WOLCOTT IMMIGRANTS
and
Their Early Descendants
(The First Six Generations)

HENRY *and* ELIZABETH WOLCOTT
of Windsor, Connecticut

JOHN *and* WINNIFRED WOLCOTT
of Watertown, Massachusetts

WILLIAM *and* ALICE WALCOTT
of Salem, Massachusetts

JOHN *and* SARAH WOLCOTT
of Kent County, Maryland

SAMUEL WOLCOTT
of Shrewsbury, New Jersey

The Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott
2002

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/wolcottimmigrant00wolc

WOLCOTT IMMIGRANTS

and

THEIR EARLY DESCENDANTS
(The First Six Generations)

HENRY and ELIZABETH WOLCOTT
of Windsor, Connecticut

JOHN and WINIFRED WOLCOTT
of Watertown, Massachusetts

WILLIAM and ALICE WALCOTT
of Salem, Massachusetts

JOHN and SARAH WOLCOTT
of Kent County, Maryland

SAMUEL WOLCOTT
of Shrewsbury, New Jersey

Compiled by
John Benjamin Wolcott
and
Charles V. Waid

for the
Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott

February 2002

Copyright © 2002 by the

Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott
All right reserved.

Library of Congress Control Number: 2002101833

No part of the publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form of by any means whatsoever, whether electronic, mechanical, magnetic recording, or photocopying, without the prior written approval of the Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott, excepting brief quotations for inclusion in book reviews.

First Printing, February 2002

Please direct all correspondence to:

e-mail www.database@wolcottfamily.com

CS71
.W85
2002b

Published by the Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott
as compiled by
John Benjamin Wolcott, Registrar
and
Charles Vance Waid, Database Manager

Printed in the United States of America
by
Gorham Printing
334 Harris Road
Rochester, Washington 98579

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Reading This Book . . . . . iii.

Introducation . . . . . v.

English Origins . . . . . vii.

CHAPTER 1 1
The Descendants of HENRY WOLCOTT 1
GENERATION NO. 1 1

CHAPTER 2 3
GENERATION NO. 2 3

CHAPTER 3 7
GENERATION NO. 3 7

CHAPTER 4 21
GENERATION NO. 4 21

CHAPTER 5 55
GENERATION NO. 5 55

CHAPTER 6 165
GENERATION NO. 6 165

CHAPTER 7 421
Listing the descendants of JOHN WOLCOTT 421
GENERATION NO. 1 421

CHAPTER 8 423
GENERATION NO. 2 423

CHAPTER 9 425
GENERATION NO. 3 425

CHAPTER 10 429
GENERATION NO. 4 429

CHAPTER 11 435
GENERATION NO. 5 435

CHAPTER 12 447
GENERATION NO. 6 447

CHAPTER 13 477
Listing the descendants of WILLIAM WALCOTT 477
GENERATION NO. 1 477

CHAPTER 14 479
GENERATION NO. 2 479

CHAPTER 15 483
GENERATION NO. 3 483

CHAPTER 16 489
GENERATION NO. 4 489

CHAPTER 17 501
GENERATION NO. 5 501

CHAPTER 18 531
GENERATION NO. 6 531

CHAPTER 19 585
Listing the descendants of JOHN WOLCOTT 585
GENERATION NO. 1 585

CHAPTER 20 587
GENERATION NO. 2 587

CHAPTER 21 589
GENERATION NO. 3 589

CHAPTER 22 591
GENERATION NO. 4 591

CHAPTER 25 593
GENERATION NO. 5 593

CHAPTER 26 597
GENERATION NO. 6 597

CHAPTER 27 603
Listing the descendants of SAMUEL WOLCOTT 603
GENERATION NO. 1 603

CHAPTER 28 605
GENERATION NO. 2 605

CHAPTER 29 607
GENERATION NO. 3 607

CHAPTER 30 609
GENERATION NO. 4 609

CHAPTER 31 611
GENERATION NO. 5 611

CHAPTER 32 617
GENERATION NO. 6 617

INDEX OF NAMES 635

Reading This Book

The format used in this book is known as the "Modified Register System", a format that has been refined by the National Genealogical Society. The book was created using GEN-BOOK software that extracts the data from a Personal Ancestral File (PAF 3.0M), and then exports it to a Word Perfect 6.1 file for final editing and printing.

In this book, three types of numbers are used. Each person is assigned a personal identification number, a generation number, and a number indicating their birth order within their immediate family. When an individuals are first listed in their own right, their personal identification number is followed by their name in boldface letters. The given name is followed immediately by a superscript number indicating the number of generations from the immigrant ancestor. The surname is given in capital letters. In parentheses following each name are the names of their ancestors who descend from the Wolcott immigrant ancestor. Each ancestor's name is listed, followed by the generation number in superscript. A "spouse" usually indicates a legal husband or wife, but may also be a common law spouse, or significant other. A list of the person's children follows. A plus (+) sign preceding the child's name indicates that more about this child will be presented later in a separate sketch. Their individual identification number is given, followed by "m" or "f", indicating their gender. A small roman numeral following the gender indicator designates birth-order. Each child's name is followed by its birth and death dates.

The index is arranged alphabetically by surname. Under each surname, the given names are alphabetically arranged. The name is followed by the year of birth and death in square brackets. The number to the right indicates the page where this name appears.

Every effort has been made to insure that names are spelled correctly and the dates and places are correct. Often names were found spelled more than one way, reflecting the loose and largely phonetic spelling of early times. The Wolcott surname, for example, has been found spelled 12 different ways. Some of the variant spellings will be found in the notes, while others have been standardized. Early marriages were often recorded in both the bride and grooms home parishes, so it is sometimes difficult to know where the marriage actually took place. Birth dates have sometimes been confused with baptismal dates, and geographical boundaries were often changed. For these and other reasons, it is impossible to have 100% accuracy in any genealogical publication. We hope that the reader will understand when an error is found, and will help us correct any mistakes. Please send corrections or additions to our e-mail address listed below so that changes can be made. As of Februay 2002, the Societies database has containes over 141,000 names.

This book only covers the first six generations of the family in America. In generation 6 for each of the five immigrants, a plus sign (+) in front of the number in front of any child's name indicates that the Society of the Descendants of Henry Wolcott has information about descendants of that person in their database. Information about those descendants may be obtained by contacting the Society by e-mail at: database@wolcottfamily.com.

Introducation

The Wolcott family has lived in America since 1630 when Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott immigrated to the English colonies. During the next thirty years several other Wolcotts also arrived. There are five different Wolcott families known to have immigrated before 1660, but none known to have immigrated in the following century. Thus, nearly all American Wolcotts, Walcotts, and Wilcotts are descendants of these five families.

Information about the family has been preserved since early days. In the back of a ledger dated 1691, there are pages entitled, A Chronologies of the Family of the Wolcotts in New England. The original writer of this Chronologies is unknown, but Gov. Roger Wolcott (1679-1767) and his son, Erastus Wolcott (1722-1793), are said to have made additions to this early work. In 1881, Samuel Wolcott completed the first published genealogy of the Wolcott family, entitled The Wolcott Memorial. His book was written from the information in the 1691 Chronologies, data collected by Frederick Henry Wolcott and George Gibbs, letters and papers of Oliver Wolcott, Sr. and Jr. now deposited in the Connecticut Historical Society, and various vital records and correspondence.

In 1905, Mr. and Mrs. Sereno Wolcott of East Orwell, Ohio, hosted a Wolcott family reunion at their home, with 43 people attending. As a result of this meeting, the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott was organized in 1906. Its stated purpose was "to preserve records and memorials of the descendants of Henry Wolcott who immigrated to America in 1630, and to promote patriotism and the ideals of the nation's founders." The society has held a national reunion every year since 1906, except in 1942-5 when World War II gas rationing made travel difficult. Membership is open not only to descendants of Henry, but to descendants of other early Wolcott and Walcott immigrants as well. There are currently over 600 active members in the society.

A second book, entitled Wolcott Genealogy, was compiled by Chandler Wolcott and published by the Wolcott Society in 1912. Most of the letters and papers of Governors Oliver and Oliver Wolcott, Jr. that were published in the Samuel Wolcott volume, were dropped, and additional names were added. An appendix with information about other Wolcott and Walcott families was also added. An updated Wolcott Genealogy appeared in 1950, when the Wolcott Society commissioned A. Boehmer Rudd to compile an enlarged genealogy. Again, in 1986, the Wolcott Society published a further enlarged Wolcott Genealogy, compiled by Robert C. Griffin, Registrar of the Wolcott Society, and Mitchell R. Alegre.

In 1996,. Charles V. Waid presented to the Wolcott Society a proposal to develop a computerized database. With the Society's encouragement, he and John Benjamin Wolcott, Registrar of the Society, with the assistance of over 200 members of the Society, developed a greatly enlarged data base, over ten times the size of the 1986 genealogy. The sheer size of this database made it prohibitive to attempt to publish it in book form. Because of this, the Wolcott Society has adopted a new format for its genealogical data. This consists of the present bound volume with information about the first six generations of Wolcotts, Walcotts, and Wilcotts in America. It is intended that this book will be supplemented by individualized computer printouts of known descendants of persons found in this book.

English Origins

THE WOLCOTT IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS

1. HENRY WOLCOTT, 1578-1655, AND ELIZABETH SAUNDERS WOLCOTT, 1584-1655.

The first Wolcott family to immigrate to America was that of Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott, who came from Tolland, Somersetshire, in 1630. A small chest and early family papers, now in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society, belonged to Henry. One of the documents in this chest was an ancient manuscript, dated April 1618, authorized Robert Mynne to sell to Christopher Wolcott for 220L certain land in the parishes of Tolland and Lydiard St. Lawrence in the county of Somerset. The document was given to Henry Wolcott when he inherited these lands from Christopher, his brother.

Frederick Henry Wolcott, one of Henry's descendants, visited Tolland in 1848. He hired Horatio G. Somerby, a professional researcher into English family history, to find what he could about the family's English roots. In 1849 Mr. Somerby reported that he had found the names of William and Thomas Wolcott on the 1525 subsidy rolls for Tolland. He had also found a record of the marriage of Henry and Elizabeth and baptismal records for their eldest son, John, among the parish records of Lydiard St. Lawrence. Mr. Somerby also located several early Wolcott wills. Copies of these are now among the papers he deposited in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society library.

Henry's baptism in 1578 was recorded at Lydiard St. Lawrence, the town adjoining the hamlet of Tolland. When Henry was 16, his great-uncle, Henry Wolcott of Elworthy, clothier, deeded land to his "nephew", Henry, when he should come of age. In 1594, a grant of land was registered in the manor court of Brompton Ralph, a village 1 mile west of Tolland: "Henry Wullcote, son of John Wullcote, for a piece of bondland 20 ft. long and 10 ft. wide in the tithing of Hollforde lying next to the meadow of Antony Pile, by grant of Henry Wullcote, senior, uncle, to attract after it the rest of the messuage and land of the said Henry, vis. a messuage and furlong of bondland in the said tithing, heriot a cow, price 33s 3d, on condition that he pays 40L as in the will of the said Henry, senior, and that if the said Henry Wullcote, senior, should die before the said Henry Wullcote, junior, is 21 then the said John Wullcote should have the same until he is aged 21. Fine 12s." The elder Henry apparently died in 1596 when it was recorded: "Henry Wullcote, son of John Wullcote, for one messuage and one furlong of bondland in the tithing of Holleforde, formerly of Walter Dollyn, and the said Henry first fined by grant of Henry Wullcote, senior. Fine 27s. John Wullcote licensed to hold the same until his son Henry is 21." Henry of Elworthy did not have a nephew named Henry, so this land must have been given by him to one of his two great-nephews named Henry. One of these was Henry, the immigrant, and the other his second cousin. The latter was born about 1561, and would have been over 30 years old in 1594; certainly not a minor. Therefore the grant must have been to Henry, the immigrant. Henry would have taken possession of this land in 1599 when he came of age.

The parish records of Lydiard St. Lawrence record the marriage of Henry to Elizabeth Saunders on 19 January 1607, and the baptism of their son, John, on 1st October 1607. Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Saunders of Lydiard St. Lawrence. She was baptized at Lydiard St. Lawrence on 20 December 1584. The Saunders family lived at Lydiard St. Lawrence since at least 1534, when John Saunders was a churchwarden there. William and Thomas Saunders, probably John's sons, are listed on a Lydiard St. Lawrence muster roll of 1569. Thomas Saunder's will dated 1609, leaves bequests to his wife, Ann; his sons, Thomas, John, Christopher and Robert; his daughters, Agnes and Joan Wrentmore; and leaves to his daughter, Elizabeth Wolcott, 10 shillings and to her son, John, 20 shillings. His sons-in-law, Thomas Wrentmore alias Bond and Henry Wolcott of Ash Priors, were named as overseers of the will. Elizabeth's mother, Anne Blake Saunders, was the sister of Elizabeth Blake, wife of Robert Selleck who then lived in the Gauldon Manor house. They were daughters of John Blake of Over Stowey and first cousins of Humphrey Blake, whose son Robert Blake was a Commonwealth admiral. The court records for the manor of Brompton Ralph record that on 25 September 1608 Henry Wolcott recorded a document in which he gave to Elizabeth, his wife, a jointure of 16L for life from a messuage and one furlong of bondland in the tithing of Holford, commencing within half a year after his death.

Henry Woolcott and Elizabeth were presented at the Diocesan Court on 17 July 1609 for the offense of incontinence. "They weare marryed two yeeres agon and shee was delivered of childe within thirtye weekes

after." Henry and Elizabeth are described as residing at Lydiard St. Lawrence. When the hearing was held two weeks later, however, they were living at Ash Priors. They were admonished, and the case was dismissed. Similar hearings took place between 16 May and 19 September 1609, where one Hugh Treable was accused of fathering a child with Elizabeth's sister, Agnes Saunders. One of the witnesses was Elizabeth, wife of Henry Woolcott of Ash Priors, farmer. She gave her age as about 24, and said that she had lived at Ash Priors for about 12 weeks, before that at Lydiard St. Lawrence for one year, and before that at Ash Priors for half a year, and before that at Lydiard St. Lawrence. The Wolcott's appear to have relocated temporarily at Ash Priors to avoid the embarrassment of these events. These scandals must have been upsetting to Henry, for soon after this he was charged with assault upon a Francis Griffin. The jurors presented that "Henry Wolcott, late of Lydiard St. Lawrence, husbandman, on the 7th day of September in the 6th year of the reign of our Lord King James, did with force of arms at Lydiard St. Lawrence, aforesaid, upon a certain Francis Griffin, servant of Ustes Heathly, rector of Lydiard St. Lawrence...made an affray against the said Francis Griffin, swore at him and committed other enormities to the grave damage of the said Francis against the peace of our said Lord King, his crown, and his dignity."

Henry and Elizabeth had six other children, Henry born in 1610, Christopher, George, Anna born in 1620, Mary born in 1622, and Simon, born in 1624. In 1621, Henry Woolcott of Holford and Holford Corsley paid a fee of 40s on property located in the parish of Tolland. This was probably a fine paid for taking over his father's property.

On 20 March 1630, Henry and Elizabeth, with their sons Henry, Christopher and George, departed from Plymouth on the ship, Mary and John. Henry may have been influenced by John Venn, brother of Simon Venn of Lydiard St. Lawrence, who Henry later appointed as overseer of his property at Tolland. John Venn was one of the partners in the Massachusetts Bay Company in 1628 and 1629. John was a Puritan, and was one of the "regicides" that voted for the death sentence of King Charles. He was also the military governor of Windsor Castle during the Commonwealth.

One of the passengers on the Mary and John , Roger Clapp, recorded an account of the trip which shows the Puritan makeup of the group: "There came godly families in that ship. We were of passengers many in number, besides seaman, of good rank. These godly people resolved to live together, and therefore, as they had made choice of those two reverend servants of God, Mr. John Warham and Mr. John Maverick, to be their ministers, so they kept a solemn day of fasting in the New Hospital in Plymouth, in England, spending it in preaching and praying, when that worthy man of God, Mr. John White, of Dorchester in Dorset was present and preached unto us the word of God in the fore part of the day, and in the latter part of the day as the people did solemnly make choice of and call those godly ministers to be their officers, so also the Reverend Mr. Warham and Mr. Maverick did accept thereof and expressed the same. So we came by the good hand of the Lord through the deeps comfortably, having preaching or expounding of the word of God every day, for ten weeks together, by our ministers."

Henry's eldest son, John, remained in England when his family immigrated to America. An enigmatic reference to him in a letter to Henry's son, dated 1631, says: "Your brother John continues in his ould course of livinge." John may possibly have remained at Henry's property in Brompton Ralph. Either he or another John lived at Brompton Ralph from 1634 to 1641. Mary, daughter of John Wolcot, was buried there on 11 July 1634, and John, the son of John and Mary Wolcot was baptized there 31 May 1640. John Wolcot is also listed at Brompton Ralph on the Protestation Returns of 1641. On the 1642 Lay subsidy Henry Woolcott and John Wolcott are both listed, the first taxed at 3s 10d, and the latter at 1s 8d. The first was probably Henry' second cousin, who owned property at Brompton Ralph. The other was probably the before mentioned John. If this John was Henry's son, he may have died in 1641 for Henry, in a deed of 10 March 1642, refers to his second son, Henry, as his oldest son. It is also possible that Henry sold the Brompton Ralph property to finance his move to America.

In 1639, Henry, the immigrant, inherited property in England from his youngest brother, Christopher. Henry's brother John wrote to him: "...soe it is that it hath pleased the Lord to take to his mersie the soull of our deare brother Christopher Wollcott of Wellington who decesed the 25th of March 1639: in the morninge he died untestat and tharby as I understand that his Land faleth unto yourself or your sonne which maketh me to write unto you to know your minde what you will have done in it. I desire your answer as soone as maye be for I am informed that his land falleth unto you and all his prsonall estate falleth unto his wiffe and for my partt I shall have nothinge yeat you knowe deare brother that I have supported him by his breeding and his beinge in Fraunce and by byeing him lande by copie into Tolland Mill living and into John Greenslades

living which never cost him a pennie and nowe in requitall of it I shall not have a pennie which greveth the verie harte of me that it should soe fall out for he did promise our father in his death bed that my sonne John Wolcott should be his heare unto Tolland Mill and allso promised it before manie others.... " Dying without a will, Christopher's land belonged to his eldest brother, Henry under the laws of primogeniture.

A deposition taken in 1630 states that Christopher was born at Tolland, was then about 47 years of age, had lived at Wellington for the past 21 years, that is since 1609, and was a mercer, a dealer in textiles. By 1616 Christopher had acquired sufficient capital to purchase freehold for 220L the property that his father held as a tenant. The land is described as "two messuages, one mill, three gardens, three orchards, eight acres of meadow, and seventy-four acres of pasture with appurtenances in Tolland and Lydiard St. Lawrence..." which "John Wolcott the father, John Wolcott the sonne, and the saide Christopher Wolcott or one of them now holdeth by coppie of the Courte Roll," and land which "William Pike nowe holdest by coppie of Courte Roll, and which nowe are or lately weare parecell of the Manor of Gauldon...." These properties were only a small part of the manor of Gauldon, and did not include the house now known as Gauldon Manor, formerly thought to have been the Wolcott home at Tolland. Recently, records have been found showing that the house called "Gauldon Manor" was purchased from Robert Mynne by John Turberville in 1615, and that the Turberville family owned and occupied the property from then until after 1700. The property that Henry inherited from his brother, Christopher, was the nearby farm and mill now called Watersmeet Farm.

An Inquisition Post Mortem was taken at Taunton on 22 April 1641. It states that by an indenture taken 20 October 1619, John Greenslade, in consideration of the marriage of his natural daughter Mary Partridge to Christopher Woollcott, enfeeofed to the couple lands consisting of one messuage, tenement and garden at Wellington, and 11 acres of land, meadow and pasture called Longforth, also at Wellington, to be Mary's during her lifetime, with remainder to Christopher Woollcott, his heirs and assigns, forever, to be held by male descent. Christopher also held in his own right, field land called Brambles Land at Wellington. In addition, he held in capite, from the King, three messuages and tenements and 80 acres of land, meadow, and pasture at Tolland, in the legal tenure of John Woolcott, Sr., John Woolcott, Jr., and Valentine Date for the duration of their lives. Christopher also held one messuage and garden at Wellington in the tenure of George Spiring for his life; a messuage, garden and orchard, with free plowed meadow and pasture at Wellington in tenure of Christopher's wife, Mary, for her life; another messuage and garden at Wellington; and 2 acres of land called Crooke at Wellington. Christopher had signed a deed of entail, which provided that the properties at Wellington were all to be his wife's until her death. The document states that Henry Woollcott, Christopher's brother and heir, was 50 years of age and more. In 1642, Henry deeded the Tolland property to his son, Henry. Two years later, when Christopher's wife, Mary died, Henry obtained Christopher's property at Wellington also.

Henry, the immigrant, was the eldest son of John Wolcott, Jr., who was born about 1550. The parish records of Lydiard St. Lawrence state: "Jo. Wolcot and Agnes Crosse al. Aishe married 9 Feb 1579". Ash may have been Agnes' mother's name or the name of a previous husband. She was probably the granddaughter of Rev. John Crosse, AM, who was the parish priest at Tolland from 1517 to 1554. John Crosse was replaced as rector at Tolland in 1554 when about one fifth of the parish priests in England were replaced by order of Queen Mary, most of them because they were married. A John Crosse of Tolland left a will dated 1544 that was proved at Taunton but later destroyed. The will of Thomas Crosse of Tolland, husbandman, dated 16 July 1583, requests that "his good friend" John Woolcot be one of his overseers. The will of Francis Crosse of Tolland, dated 23 January 1588 also has John Woolcott as overseer, and John and Henry Wolcott as witnesses. These Cross men must have been Agnes' relatives. Agnes died at Tolland on 6 November 1606, and is buried there. Birth dates sometimes given for John and Agnes appear to be spurious.

The court books of Taunton Deane record the name of John Wolcott or Wulcott as miller at Tolland from 1585 until 1603, and show that he was elected tithingman for Tolland for 1585/6. After 1603, the names of Henry Wolcott and John Wolcott alternate as miller until 1636. Apparently Henry helped his father operate the Tolland mill, and Henry's brother, John, operated the mill after Henry immigrated to America.

In 1595, a suit was filed against John Woollcott of Tolland by Peter Goodgrome, who objected to John's administration of the estate of Robert Goodgrome of Nettlecombe. Robert wrote his will in 1592, naming his brother-in-law, John Wollcote, as his executor. Witnesses knew John "to bee a verie honeste man of lif and conversacon and of good name and fame and soe comonlie accepted reported and taken amongst his neighbores." Evidence was given by Richard Wrentmore of Brompton Ralph, yeoman, age 39, who had known John Wolcott for 29 years, and was "of some far kin to John Wollcott." John Hawkins of Nettlecomb testified

that Robert's bequests were 40s to his sister Avis Denborowe and 20s to each of her 3 children, 30s to his sister Agnes Cross, 20s to each child of his brother-in-law Thomas Duddridge, and "to my brother-in-law John Woollcott of Toland, his four children 20s each." Robert's wife was apparently a sister of John Wolcott's wife, Agnes.

Eustace Kightlie, rector of Lydiard St. Lawrence, brought suit against John in 1607. Witness, Abraham Graunt of Lydiard St. Lawrence, testified that John had owned three or four acres in Lydiard St. Lawrence for ten years, part of it usually arable, which he, his son, and servants and laborers used "for tiling or healing stones to cover houses withall diverse and sundrie tymes." He had kept two, three, or four horses or mares "to carry his healing or tiling stones to be sold." John Washer of Lydiard St. Lawrence testified that John had had the quarry for 13 years, keeping his horses sometimes at Tolland and sometimes at Brompton Ralph. George Alderman of Tolland estimated that John had held the quarry, called the Clift, for 14 years or more. In 1612, John Woolcott of Tolland made a deposition in support of Robert Selleck of Tolland. John gave his age as about 65 and his occupation as husbandman, and said he had been born at Tolland, had lived at Tolland for about 50 years, and before that at Elworthy since infancy. He testified that Robert had sent for him to see the weighing of his wool and the division of his tithe wool due the parson of Tolland and the parson of Lydiard St. Lawrence, Eustace Kightlie. The said tithe was taken by his son and by Selleck's servant, Thomas Seelie to Mr. Kightlie. His son, John Woollcott, Junior, of Tolland, yeoman, also testified, saying he was age 30 or thereabouts and had lived at Tolland since birth, and that he and Seelie had taken the wool tithe to the church at Lydiard St. Lawrence.

John's will, dated 10 November 1623, and proved 4 January 1624, was witnessed by Henry, and makes bequeaths to his son, John, and John's children, John, Hugh, Agnes, and Mary; to his kinsman, Simon Wolcott, who was then living with him; and left six shillings eight pence to each child of his son, Henry. He named his sons, Henry and Christopher, as executors.

Henry's grandfather was also named John Wolcott. He was probably born at Tolland about 1525 and died about 1572. The dates sometimes given for his birth and death appear to be spurious as there were no vital records kept at Tolland in his time and no other source documents for this. There were apparently two mills at Tolland, a gristmill and a tucking mill. John seems to have run the former and his brother, Thomas, the latter. John's son, John, lived at Elworthy until about 1562, and then at Tolland, so probably the elder John did not take over the Tolland gristmill until about 1562. John's name appears in the will of William Howe of Tolland, dated 1551, as owing William for raw cloth, so he may have then been in the wool processing business like his brother, Thomas. He married Agnes, who died in 1606. Tolland parish records show that Agnes Woollcot, widow, was buried there on 6 November 1606. Agnes' last name is sometimes said to have been Butler, but there is no evidence to support this. The will of John Woolcot of Tolland, miller, dated 1571, leaves bequests to his son, John, and his unmarried daughters, Alice and Mary, and the residue to his wife, Agnes. He asked that his brothers, Henry and Roger, serve as overseers of his will. Henry and Roger Woolcott also witnessed the will.

Henry's great-grandfather, Thomas Wolcott, was probably born about 1500. The dates sometimes given for his birth and death are probably spurious. The name of Thomas Wolcott appears on Tolland tax rolls in 1525, 1535, and 1539. In 1525 William and Thomas Wolcott were taxed on land at Tolland, Somersetshire, valued at 3L each. William is thought to have been Thomas' father. Thomas Wolcott, tucker, also appears on the Tolland tax rolls in 1550, although it is uncertain whether it was this Thomas or his son, Thomas, Jr.. Tucking and fulling were names for the finishing process of cloth making in which newly woven cloth was prepared for sale by soaking and beating, usually by means of a water driven mill. In 1525 John Selleck obtained a lease for life of Gauldon Farm and a fulling mill adjoining it, with successive remainders to his wife Agnes and his sons John and Henry Selleck. Thomas must have either worked for the Sellecks or leased the fulling mill from them. This fulling mill is mentioned as part of the property of Gauldon Manor that Robert Mynne sold to John Turbervile in 1615.

Thomas' name is also found in several wills of the period. The will of Elizabeth Hervye of Tolland, dated 1550, has Thomas Wolkot as a witness. The will of William Howe of Tolland, dated 1551, has Thomas Wolcott, the elder, as a witness. The will of John Seller of Tolland, dated 1553, also has Thomas Wolcott, the elder, as witness.

Thomas had four sons, Thomas, John, Henry, and Roger. The wills of all except Henry have been preserved. The elder Thomas may have been the husband of the Elizabeth Wolcott who died at Lydiard St. Lawrence. An extract of the will of Elizabeth Woolcott of Lawrence Lydiard, widow, is in the Somerby

collection. The will is dated 1565 and was proved 26 September 1565. In it Elizabeth asks that she be buried at Tolland, and bequeaths all her property to Thomas Winter, her servant, who she appoints executor of her will. No other names are mentioned in the will.

William Wolcott, who is found at Tolland with Thomas in 1525, was thought by H.G. Somerby to be the same person as a William Wulcote of Dulverton, Somerset, whose will, written in 1500, was proved in 1530. This will left small bequests to William's godchildren and the remainder to his wife, Elizabeth. No children are mentioned. As William is found on the Tolland Subsidy Rolls as late as 1539, it appears that they must have been two different Williams.

A genealogy put together by H. G. Somerby was published in Hollister's "History of Connecticut". It purported to trace the Tolland Wolcott family back to the Walcott family of Shropshire. Samuel Wolcott, author of the first published Wolcott genealogy, called this relationship "conjectural," however. Recent English researchers, Michael Walcott and Robin Bush, have been unable to find any evidence supporting a relationship between the two families, other than the similarity of the names. This descent has appeared in the last three Wolcott Genealogy books and so will not be repeated here. The coat-of-arms of the Shropshire Walcotts has been the emblem of the Wolcott Society for many years, and remains so today,

There are few English records available for genealogical purposes earlier than 1535, when parish baptismal, marriage, and burial records began to appear. Even many of these were destroyed or lost over the ages. Tolland parish records, for example, only go back to 1598, and many of the later years are missing. Some manorial records, tax rolls, deeds, and Chancery proceedings have been preserved, however, and from these we are fortunate to have a few which provide information about early Wolcotts.

In 1524 and 1525, an inventory was taken throughout all of England. It was called "The Great Lay Subsidy". The names of all heads of households were recorded, and the parish in which they lived. The annual value of their land, wages, or goods, whichever was greatest, was recorded, as well as their annual tax. In Somerset, the 1525 list has been preserved. The only Wolcotts known to be on the Somerset rolls were at Tolland. The subsidy list for Tolland reads:

"Willm Wolcot in land, annual value 3 pounds, tax 18 pence
John Stoddon in land, annual value 30 pound, tax 30 shillings
Symon Selake in land, annual value 18 pounds, tax 9 shillings
John Selake in land, annual value 26 pounds, tax 26 shillings
John Crosse, annual value 12 pounds, tax 6 shillings
John Solye, annual value 10 pounds, tax 5 shillings
Symon Walsh, annual value 10 pounds, tax 5 shillings
Thomas Dawyr, annual value 6 pounds, tax 3 shillings
Henr Solye in land, annual value 6 pounds, tax 3 shillings
John Stondfast, annual value 5 pounds, tax 2 shillings 6 pence
Thomas Wolcot in land, annual value 5 pounds, tax 2 shillings 6 pence
Willm Ingram in land, annual value 4 pounds, tax 2 shillings
Willm Copieworth in land, annual value 3 pounds, tax 18 pence
John Toney in land, annual value 3 pounds, tax 18 pence
Symon Soly in land, annual value 10 shillings, tax 11 pence
Willm Howe in land, annual value 3 pounds, tax 18 pence
Thomas Duddorad in goods, annual value 3 pounds, tax 18 pence."

William's was the first name to appear on the list. He was taxed on land valued at only 3L per year. Nearly all of the other names are arranged in order according to wealth. William's name comes first, before that of the wealthiest man in the parish who held land valued at 30L per year. Examining the original list one can clearly see that the last name on it, Thomas Duddorad, has been squeezed in. It may be that the names of Thomas Duddorad, William Wolcot, and perhaps William Howe as well, were added later, and William's name, being the last name added, was put in at the top because there was no more room at the bottom. Thomas Wolcott, whose name is in the middle of the list, had probably been at Tolland for a while, and William may have recently arrived to join him.

In the neighboring county of Devonshire, both the 1524 and 1525 list are preserved. There are 24 different Wolcott heads of family listed, including one William. On the 1524 list, William Wolcott of Bovey Tracy was

taxed on 3L in goods. The next year, 1525, all the other 23 names on the Bovey Tracy subsidy roll remain the same, except for William, whose name is no longer there. William either died, moved in with another family member, or moved from Bovey Tracy, sometime between 1524 and 1525. It seems more than coincidental that William Wolcot is found on the 1525 Tolland roll, taxed on 3L in lands, the same amount that William of Bovey Tracy was taxed on in goods. This may have been the same William, having just moved from Bovey Tracy to Tolland.

As there was only one William Wolcott in Devon in 1525, he was probably the William Wolcott who was involved in a Chancery hearing, begun about 1520 by John Dawe of Newton Abbot. Newton Abbot is a town about 7 miles from Bovey Tracy. In this dispute, John Dawe stated that his father, John Dawe, Sr., had held land in Moreton Sampford. When his father died, John claimed the land as his inheritance, but William Wolcott and John Atwell entered upon the land claiming title to it. The Tolland Wolcotts were unquestionably related to the Dawe family. In 1525, a Thomas Dawe was listed on the subsidy roll for Lydiard St. Lawrence, and there was also a Thomas Dawyr, which is probably Dawe, in the adjacent parish of Tolland. The will of John Seller of Tolland, dated 1572, has John Woolcott and John Dawe as witnesses. The will of Thomas Wolcott (Jr.), tucker, of Tolland, dated 1572, mentions John Dawe, his "brother-in-law". The will of John Seller of Tolland, dated 1581, appoints John Wolcotte the elder and Thomas Dawe of Tolland as overseers. It may be coincidental, but it may indicate a family relationship between the Tolland and Devon Dawes and Wolcotts.

The records of Wreyland Manor for 1479-1501 have been preserved and published. Wreyland Manor is in Bovey Tracy parish, across the Wrey River from Lustleigh, in the county of Devon. These records show that a Thomas Wolcott took up tenancy in land in Wreyland Manor in 1480, following the death of the previous owner, Henry Wreyford, Jr. His land was called Lower Wreyford, and was located adjacent to Lustleigh Mill. It derived its name from its location on a ford where people crossed the Wrey River to get to the village of Lustleigh. Thomas Wolcott's name appears quite often in the manorial accounts. He served as reeve, a manor official who represented the manor tenants, in 1482, 1493, and in 1498. Thomas also is named several times in the manor accounts for fines he paid for being involved in quarrels with his neighbors and for brewing beer without paying the fees for doing so.

Thomas is the only Wolcott named in the manorial accounts until 1488, when John Wolcote appears enrolling in frankpledge. This was a legal agreement of mutual responsibility for keeping the peace. All males were required to do it, usually by the time they reached age 15. John must, therefore, have been born about 1474, and was apparently a son of Thomas. In 1496, when he would have been about age 22, John took tenancy in a farm called Middle Wreyford, directly adjacent to his father's land. He was apparently the John Wolcott who later lived at Pulbrook, a farm about a mile from Wreyford, within the parish of Bovey Tracy. In 1524 and 1525, John Wolcott of Pulbrook was the third wealthiest Wolcott in Devon, paying a tax on goods valued at 18L per year. In 1523, John Wolcott of Pulbrook paid a tinning tax at Ashburton, so he was apparently involved in the tin trade in that area. He was probably also the John Wolcot who held land in Newton Abbot in 1547. John of Pulbrook married Margery and had a number of children. Margery was buried at Bovey Tracy in 1549, and John in 1554.

In 1500, William Wolcott also shows up in the Wreyland manorial accounts as entering into frankpledge. He would therefore have been born about 1485, too early to be a son of John. He was more likely John's younger brother, and another son of Thomas. William would have been about age 40 when the Great Lay Subsidy was taken, and could certainly have an adult son by this time. This time frame makes it possible for William to have been the father of Thomas Wolcott of Tolland. The 1485 birth date shows that this was not the William Wolcott who lived at Dulverton and wrote his will in 1500. The fact that Thomas Wolcott was the father of Willian of Bovey Tracy, and William Wolcott of Tolland was the father or brother of Thomas Wolcott, also strengthens the possibility of this relationship.

William Wolcott disappears from the Tolland tax rolls after 1539. The death of a William Wolcott was recorded in the parish records of Bovey Tracy in 1550 as: "William Ulcot de Crowd Subito obit in via Newton", that is, he was living at Upper Crowd and died on the road to Newton. There is a Crowde in the parish of Harberton, 15 miles south of Bovey Tracy. Newton was Newton Abbot, the town 7 miles southeast of Bovey Tracy where the John Dawe lived who brought suit against William Wolcott in 1520, and where John Wolcott held land in 1547.

Only one other Wolcott appears in the existing Wreyland Manor accounts. An entry for 1501, the last year for which these records exist, says "Peter Wolcott with Thomas Wolcott out of the king's assize." This means that Peter Wolcott was living with Thomas Wolcott in Wreyland Manor, but was not registered for frankpledge.

Thomas must have been a close relative, and Peter a youth of 15 or older. The only Peter known to be of that age was the Peter Wolcott who is later found on the 1524-5 Lay Subsidy at Lustleigh, paying a tax on 10L in goods. If this was the same Peter, he must be the person named in the 1620 Visitation of Devon, a registration of those persons in Devonshire approved to use coats-of-arms. Here he is recorded as Peter Wolcott of Lustleigh, son of Richard Wolcott, grandson of John Wolcott of Lustleigh, and great-grandson of Richard Wolcott, the second son of John Wolcott of Chagford. According to the Visitation, John Wolcote of Lustleigh married Maude, widow of William Westcote of Westcote in North Tawton. A Chancery record indicates that this marriage took place about 1470. Maude was probably a second wife, as John's eldest grandson, Peter Wolcott of Lustleigh, must have been born about 1485. It appears that this was the Peter who was living with Thomas Wolcott in 1501. Peter's father, Richard Wolcott, may have died in that year, and Thomas was apparently acting as his guardian. Thomas must have been born about 1455, as he took over Lower Wreyford in 1480, and had sons born in 1474 and 1486. As Peter's guardian, it seems probable that Thomas was a younger brother of Peter's grandfather, John Wolcott of Lustleigh, who was born about 1445.

The Visitation gives a coat-of-arms for the Wolcott family: five martlets on a cross flory. A note on the Visitation document states that John Wolcott of Chagford "for his good services in the wars, had an addition to his arms of a chief or, with a fleur-de-lis between two annulets." Such an addition to a coat of arms was called an "augmentation of honor" and was a distinction usually given by the King, himself. Based on the presence of the fleur-de-lis on the augmentation, we can assume that this award was made for service on the battlefields of France during the Hundred Years' War (1339-1453). It was probably at this time that the Wolcotts began using the arms of "five martlets on a cross flory" given on the 1620 Visitation of Devon. This appears to have been a variation of an early coat-of-arms used by the Shropshire Walcott family, which was "five fleur-de-lis on a cross flory", also given on the Visitation document.

Beyond John of Chagford, the data gets blurry. The Visitation says that he was a son of Walter Wolcott of Thrushelton and a half-brother of another John Wolcott who lived at Wyke in Sourton parish. A deed of 1431 exists, however, showing that John Wolcott of Wyke was actually the son of a Thomas Wolcott of Wyke. It remains unclear, therefore, whether John's father was named Walter or Thomas.

These relationships have not been proven. They are presented here for the reader's consideration, as a possible alternative to the Shropshire connection.

2. JOHN WOLCOTT, 1599-1638, AND WINNIFRED LONGMAN WOLCOTT, c. 1610-c. 1670 .

The second Wolcott to immigrate to America was John Wolcott, a third cousin of Henry Wolcott, the immigrant. John was baptized at Axbridge on 30 May 1599. John married Mary, last name unknown of Glastonbury, Somerset, about 1620. Their daughter, Mary, was baptized at Glaston in 1624. Mary had an older sister, Elizabeth, who must have been born about 1622.

Another of John's daughters, Martha, was born in 1629, and was baptized at Axbridge, where her grandparents lived. Both Martha and her mother, Mary, died shortly thereafter. On 5 March 1634, just before leaving for America, John Wolcot of Glaston, yeoman, deeded to the mayor of Axbridge a house and land in Axbridge, with garden, orchard and common land, which had been held by his father, Edward Wolcot by deed dated 1610. John Woolcott's name is found on the passenger list of the "Recovery" of London that sailed from Weymouth, Dorset, on 31 March 1634, and arrived in America that June. His daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, either came with him or joined him soon after.

John Wolcott is listed as a freeman of Cambridge, Massachusetts, on 4 March 1635. Part of that township where John lived was separated in 1635 to form the township of Watertown.

Shortly after arriving in America, John married Winifred Longman Crawford of Watertown. Winifred Longman was the widow of John Crawford, who she had married in 1629, at London, England. She came with him to America in 1634. John Crawford, his brother, and a servant drowned in the Charles River on 12 August 1634. Winifred and her first husband had two daughters, Martha and Rebecca Crawford.

John died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1638. In that year his daughters, Elizabeth and Mary Wolcott, petitioned to have their uncles act as guardians of their property in England. A document, dated November 1638, reads: "Know yee that Elizabeth Wolcott and Mary Wolcott, daughters of John Wolcott heretofore of Glaston in the county of Somerset, yeoman, and late of Watertowne in New England, planter, deceased, and

of Mary, sometimes his wife, also deceased...have before me chosen and intreated their uncles Richard Vayle of Glaston aforsd, yeoman, and Christopher Atkins of the same, mercer, to be their guardians jointly and severally for them and in their name to take up occupy and enjoy all those their copihold lands and tenements lying in or near Glaston...until they shall respectively be of full age or married...." A note in the margin reads, "write to Henry Wolcott of Windsor in NE at M. George Searle, mercer, in Tanton, and Edward Woolcott of Axbridge in Somerset, mercer, they to be made guardians." The girls were heirs to land in England entailed to the children of John and his first wife, Mary. John died owing a debt of 388L to Edmund White of London, which he may have borrowed for speculating in land in America. Winifred repaid the debt in 1641 by the sale of the numerous properties at Watertown that John owned at the time of his death.

John of Watertown was a son of Edward Wolcott of Axbridge, Somerset, who was born about 1570. Edward was a second cousin of the Henry Wolcott who immigrated to America in 1630. Edward married Mary Phippen at Axbridge, Somerset, in 1589. Mary died at Axbridge in 1619 and Edward Wolcott of Axbridge, linen draper, and Sarah Hill of Axbridge, widow, had license dated 31 May 1619 to marry at Wells. Edward Wolcott was mayor of Axbridge in 1623, and in the same year was a witness to the will of his brother-in-law, Hugh Norman, husband of his sister, Agnes. In 1629 his occupation was that of mercer. In 1638 Edward Wolcott of Axbridge, possibly John's father, but more likely John's brother, was involved in the settlement of John's estate.

Edward was the son of John Wolcott of Tolland, who was born about 1543, and died in 1589. John's wife is unknown, but she probably died before him, as she is not mentioned in his will. As a clothier he probably purchased wool and farmed it out for spinning and weaving. John is mentioned in several wills. The will of John Seller of Tolland, dated 1572, has John Woolcott and John Dawe as witnesses. The will of William Mychell of Tolland, husbandman, dated 1575, leaves a bequest of 26 shillings to John Wolcott of Tolland, clothier. The will of Thomas Locke of Tolland, dated 1579, also leaves a bequest of 26 shillings to John Wolcott of Tolland, clothier. Finally, the will of John Sealer of Tolland, dated 1581, appoints John Wolcotte the elder and Thomas Dawe of Tolland as overseers. John Dawe was John`s uncle, and Thomas Dawe probably his cousin. He was probably the John Wolcott, yeoman, who witnessed seizin of property at Tolland in 1569, leased by John Warre to the Dawe family. As John and Thomas Dawe are mentioned in the two Seller wills along with John Wolcott, the clothier, and John Seller was a witness to his father, Thomas Wolcott's will, apparently these Dawes and Sellers were relatives of John Wolcott, perhaps by marriage. John Wullcote is named on a list of jurors for Taunton Deane for 1585

John's will, dated 1585, leaves 30L to his son William, 50L each to his sons, John, Edward, Richard, and Nicholas, 66L each to his daughters, Elizabeth and Agnes, and 60L to his son, David, all minors. The residue was bequeathed to his eldest son Henry, who he made his executor. This is the Henry Wolcott whose wife, Joan, and son John, are buried under the large tomb in the Tolland Churchyard. Henry is probably under the adjacent tomb on which the inscription is obliterated. John named as guardians of his minor children his uncle, Henry Wolcott of Elworthy, his brother, Simon Wolcott of Heathfield, and Christopher Nation of Bishops Lydiard, the latter probably his brother-in-law. The will was proved in 1589.

This John was the eldest son of Thomas Wolcott, Jr., who was born about 1520. "Thomas Wolcott, the younger", was a witness to the will of John Toven of Tolland, dated 1551. The will of Alice Howe of Tolland, dated 1565, mentions her godfather, Thomas Woolcott, and also Henry Woolcott, and has Thomas Woolcott and Thomas Venn as overseers. The will of Thomas Wolcott of Tolland, tucker, dated October 1572, and proved in November 1572, leaves to "John Wolcot my sonne the elder xL Itm I geve Symon Woolcot my sonne one yew Shepe I geve unto my ii daughters one yew shepe apece Itm I geve to evrie of my godchildren iiiid The reste of all my goods moveable and unmoveable not geven nor bequeathed I geve and bequeath to Alice my wife whom I make my whole executrix of this my last will and testament And I doe ordaine and appointe John Dawe my brother in law and John Woolcot my son Senior my overseers."

Thomas was the brother of John Wolcott, grandfather of Henry Wolcott, the immigrant. He was thus the son of Thomas Wolcott, mentioned in the above account of the ancestors of Henry Wolcott, the immigrant.

3. WILLIAM WALCOTT, 1620-c. 1660, AND ALICE INGERSOLL WOLCOTT, c.1618-1677.

William Walcott came to America in 1636, probably as a crew member of a ship. He was granted 30 acres of land at Jeffrey's Creek near Salem MA in 1636. He apparently returned to England, however, as he is listed as leaving England for America in July 1638: "William Walcot for Capt. Butler, passenger for Providence Island by the Swallow". This was Capt. Nathaniel Butler, Governor elect of the Providence Island Co., later Rhode Island. Butler apparently paid for William's passage as an indentured servant. It was common to sell these indentures in America, and it seems likely that William's indenture was bought by his father-in-law.

William married Alice Ingersoll. Alice was born at Sandy, Bedfordshire about 1618, the daughter of Richard Ingersoll and Ann Langley. Richard and Ann were married at Sandy in 1616 and immigrated to Salem, Massachusetts with their children, in 1629. Ann Ingersoll was admitted a member of the Salem church in 1635. Richard Ingersoll died in 1644, and his daughter, Alice Walcott, is mentioned in his will of that date, to receive "my house at town with 10 acres upland & meadow after my wifes decease." Richard's widow, Ann, married John Knight in 1647 and moved to Newbury.

William's parentage has not been proven. There is evidence that he was probably the son of John Wolcott of Stokeinteignhead, Devon. The Walcott spelling of William's surname probably came about because he was illiterate. William left Salem about 1644, leaving his wife and children there. There is no evidence that he ever returned. Aspinwall, a Salem attorney, underwrote a debt of William Walcott in 1643. Aspinwall's ledgers also contain the following information: "4/24/1648 Ambrose Butland of Tarmond, mariner, did constitute etc. Nicholas Buland of Tarmond aforesaid in the county of Devon in the Kingdom of England, his true and lawful attorney granting his said Atty. full power etc to aske, leavie, etc. of Wm Woolcot of Stoke neare Teignmouth in Devonshire sometimes mr of the ship called Goodwill & Prosper of London in the full & just summe of ten pounds sterl committed to him of trust by the sd Appearer in fferry land in Newfoundland about 3/4 of year since..." "May 24, 1648: - Valentine Hill granted a tre. of Attr. (power of attorney) to Joseph Grafton (a Salem merchant) to recover & receive the Bills of Tristram Dodge, William Woolcot & William Davies or any other in Newfoundland with absolute power &c." William Davies was a merchant of fish and tobacco in Ferriland Newfoundland. In 1651 William Walcott was a shoals witness in Maine.

If this is the same William, he was the son of John Wolcott, a mariner who lived at Stokeinteignhead, in Devonshire. No other Wolcotts in England are known to have been mariners. The nearby port of Teignmouth was one of the primary ports for the Newfoundland fishing trade. John was born about 1590, and married a woman named Dunes. Dunes Woollcott died 17 Feb. 1649 at Stokeinteignhead. They had children: Mary, baptized 1618 at Plympton Earl, William, baptized 6 Sept. 1620 at Stokeinteignhead; Elizabeth, baptized 1622 at Stokeinteignhead; Joan, baptized 1625 at Stokeinteignhead; Dunes, baptized 1626 at Stokeinteignhead, and John. The will of "John Woolcott" of Stokeinteignhead, mariner, dated 1651, bequeathed property to his children, John, Elizabeth and Joan, but makes no mention of William. In 1661, Elizabeth Woolcott married Thomas Taylor at Stokeinteignhead.

John was probably the son of William Wolcott of Dawlish, a coastal village five miles north of Stokeinteignhead, who was born about 1560. He is probably the William Wolcott who was buried at Bovey Tracy in 1593. William Wolcot married Alice Demon at Coffinswell, a village located a few miles from Stokeinteignhead, in 1588. William was probably also the father of Margery Woolcot, who married Henry Collinge in 1600 at Stokeinteignhead, and Alice Wollacott, who married Thomas Beer in 1606 at Stokeinteignhead.

4. JOHN WOLCOTT OF KENT CO., MARYLAND, c.1630-1669.

John Wolcott was born in England about 1630, and immigrated to Maryland in 1649. A passenger list for the Bristol Records Office for 21 Aug. 1660 reads: "Eliz. Savage, spinster, and Richard Pullin, yeoman, bound to John Woolcot to serve 4 years in Maryland." Another legal document says: "I, John Walcutt, do assign over untó Thomas Bradley or his assigns all my right and title of land due for transportation of myself who came in the year 1649, Richard Pullaine in 1660, John Davis in 1660, Elizabeth Savage in 1660. Witness my hand and seal this 18th September 1663. John Woolcott. In 1667 a patent for land in Kent Co., Maryland, was granted to John Woolcott of Kent County MD, surgeon. Nothing is known about John's parents, or his wife, Sarah.

5. SAMUEL WOLCOTT OF SHREWSBURY, NEW JERSEY, c.1630-1687.

Samuel Wolcott was born in 1630 in England and came to America in 1660 as an indentured servant. Passengers recorded as leaving Bristol, Somerset, England for America, include: "14 Jan. 1660, Samuell Wilcott of Plymouth, Devon, bound to John Templeton, mariner, to serve 4 years." We know nothing of his wife.

Samuel was baptized at Plymouth 24 March 1630. He was the son of Samuel Wolcott who married Charity Bake at Plymouth, Devonshire, in 1627. Samuel Wolcott signed the 1641 Protestation Return at Plymouth. Samuel and Charity Wolcott had three children: Philip, born in 1628, Samuel born 1630, and Hannah born 1632. It is interesting to consider that Samuel was born at Plymouth at the same time that Henry Wolcott of Tolland's ship was getting ready to leave the Plymouth docks for America.

Samuel's father was probably the Samuel, son of Nicholas Wolcott, who was baptized 23 September 1604 at Buckfastleigh, Devon. Nicholas' parents are unknown.

CHAPTER 1

Listing the Descendants of HENRY WOLCOTT

1578 - 1655.

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **Hon. Henry[1] WOLCOTT** was born 1578 in Tolland, Somerset, England. He was the son of John WOLCOTT, Jr. and Agnes CROSSE. Henry died 30 May 1655 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery. He married **Elizabeth SAUNDERS** 19 Jan 1606 in Lydeard St. Lawrence, Somersetshire, England. She was born 1584 in Lydiard St. Lawrence, Somerset, England. She was the daughter of Thomas SAUNDERS and Ann BLAKE. Elizabeth died 7 Jul 1655 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

2. m i. **John WOLCOTT**, christened 1 Oct 1606 in Lydeard St. Lawrence, Somersetshire, England, died in Somersetshire, England.
   JOHN stayed in England. It is possible that he was the John Wolcott, who with his wife, Mary, was living at Brompton Ralph, Somerset, from 1634 to 1641. He was probably dead in 1655 when his father's will refers to John's brother, Henry, as his eldest son.

\+ 3. m ii. **Hon. Henry WOLCOTT**, born 21 Nov 1610, died 12 Jul 1680.

\+ 4. m iii. **George WOLCOTT**, born 1612, died 12 Feb 1662.

5. m iv. **Christopher WOLCOTT**, born 1615 in Somersetshire, England, died 7 Sep 1662 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery.
   CHRISTOPHER came to America with his parents in 1630. He never married. He lived in his parents home after their death, and may have lived with them all his life. His estate was divided among his brothers and sisters.

\+ 6. f v. **Anna WOLCOTT**, born about 1620, died about 1701.

\+ 7. f vi. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1622, died 16 Sep 1689.

\+ 8. m vii. **Simon WOLCOTT**, born 11 Sep 1624, died 11 Sep 1687.

ELIZABETH's will bequeathed 10L worth of clothing and household goods to her son George, cloth he had bought for her to her son Simon, and two cows to her grandchildren. The remainder was to be divided between her sons, Christopher and Simon, with the request that Simon be allowed to live in part of her house "for a while".

HENRY arrived in America in 1630 with his wife, Elizabeth, and sons, Henry, George and Christopher, on the ship "Mary & John". They settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts. His name appears on a list of freemen, dated Boston, 19 Oct. 1630. The family moved on to Windsor, Connecticut in 1636. They were joined by their other children, Anna, Mary, and Simon. Henry was chosen Constable at Windsor in 1636, and in 1637 was elected to the first General Assembly in Connecticut. In 1643 he was elected to the six-member House of Magistrates, and was re-elected annually until his death.

In 1639, Henry inherited land in England from his brother, Christopher. He returned to England in 1640 to make arrangements for this property. In England, Henry Wolcott, Thomas Marshfield and Samuel Wakeman chartered two ships to bring people and goods to America. These ships, the "Charles" and the "Hopewell", could together carry 370 passengers. The ships sailed from Bristol on 18 June 1640, with Henry aboard. One of the passengers was Thomas Willard, whose indenture Henry sold to William Pyncham in 1640.

When Henry died in 1655 he bequeathed his home and half his household goods to his wife for life; two pieces of land to his son, Christopher, as well as his home and household effects after the death of his wife; 10L to his son, George; land on the east side of the river to his son, Simon; 5L to his grandson Henry, Jr.; 40s each to the other children of his son, Henry; and the remainder to be divided among his children. He had previously deeded his English estates to his son, Henry. His large tomb stands in the churchyard of the First Congregational Church at Windsor.

CHAPTER 2

GENERATION NO. 2

3. Hon. Henry[2] WOLCOTT (Henry[1]) was born 21 Nov 1610 in Somersetshire, England. Henry died 12 Jul 1680 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried 13 Jul 1680. He married **Sarah NEWBERRY** 18 Nov 1641 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 10 Apr 1620 to parents who, at the time, resided in Devonshire, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of Thomas NEWBERRY and Joanne DABINOTT. Sarah died 16 Jun 1684 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 9.	m	i.	**Hon. Henry WOLCOTT**, born 6 Jan 1643, died 15 Feb 1710.
+ 10.	m	ii.	**Hon. John WOLCOTT**, born 28 Feb 1645, died 3 Jan 1712.
11.	m	iii.	**Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 8 Oct 1647 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 10 May 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 12.	f	iv.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jul 1649, died 25 May 1698.
+ 13.	f	v.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 8 Dec 1651, died 5 Aug 1683.
14.	f	vi.	**Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 8 Mar 1653 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 4 Sep 1683 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 15.	m	vii.	**Hon. Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 16 Apr 1656, died 14 Jun 1695.
+ 16.	m	viii.	**Hon. Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 21 Jul 1658, died 9 Feb 1729.

HENRY came to America with his parents in 1630. He was admitted a freeman at Boston 1 April 1634, and moved with his parents to Windsor in 1636. He was a farmer and an importing merchant. His apple orchards were among the largest in Connecticut, and he is said to have made 500 hogsheads of cider a year from them. In 1640, his father deeded to him and his male heirs the family lands in England, except the tenement occupied by John Wolcott, effective upon the death of the elder Henry and his wife. Henry, Jr., returned to England in 1654 and 1671, and perhaps at other times, to deal with this property and other business.

Henry was skilled at shorthand, and in his books preserved many items of Windsor history, including lectures and sermons given between 1638 and 1641. His Indian servant, Toto, revealed to him a plot for the destruction of Springfield by the forces of King Phillip, the Indian chieftain, which allowed the inhabitants to protect themselves. Henry was one of the 19 patentees named in the Charter of Connecticut of 1662. He served in the House of Deputies in 1655, 1660, and 1661, and in the House of Magistrates from 1662 until his death. In 1669, the General Assembly granted him 300 acres of land for his services. He served in the Governor's War Council in 1675 and 1676.

At the time of his death, his estate included property in Windsor valued at 1,550 pounds, property in Wethersfield valued at 1,234 pounds, and a house and mill in England from which he received 52 pounds annually. He also had a "servant", Cyrus valued at 30 pounds, possibly a slave, the first known of in Connecticut. Eleven of the 21 Negro slaves buried at South Windsor belonged to Wolcotts. A codicil added to his will 1n 1671 provided that his three tenements in England would go to his son, Henry, and the male heirs of his body forever; but if he died with no male heirs, it was to go to the male heirs of his brothers. A signet ring mentioned in his will was passed down in the family of his daughter, Elizabeth Allyn, and in 1880 was in the possession of her descendant, Elijah Noyes Sill of Cuyahoga, Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

4. George[2] WOLCOTT (Henry[1]) was born 1612 in Somersetshire, England. George died 12 Feb 1662 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth TREAT** 1649 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1627 in Pitminster, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of Hon. Richard TREAT and Alice GAYLORD. Elizabeth died 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 17.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jun 1650.
+ 18.	m	ii.	**George WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 20 Sep 1653, died 7 Jul 1726.
+ 19.	m	iii.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 5 Aug 1656, died 18 Oct 1725.
20.	f	iv.	**Mary "Mercy" WOLCOTT**, born 4 Oct 1659 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. MARY was an invalid, and died unmarried.

ELIZABETH came to America with her parents about 1634. They settled first at Watertown, Massachusetts, and then moved to Wethersfield.

GEORGE came to America with his parents in 1630, and moved with them to Windsor in 1636. He moved to Wethersfield, Connecticut, about 1650. He had a house and 12 1/2 acres on the West side of High Street in 1655, which his father-in-law, Richard Treat, had

purchased in 1641. George was enrolled as a freeman of Wethersfield in 1657. He was also appointed Constable there in that year. George's will dated 1662, names his brother, Henry, as overseer and leaves to his wife, Elizabeth, his house and land at Wethersfield, and after her death they are to go to his son, George, "on condition that he carry himself orderly and well", otherwise it is to go to his son, John; to his daughter, Elizabeth, 10 pounds more than to his youngest daughter; the remainder to be divided between his children, George, John, Elizabeth and Mercy when they marry or reach the age of 21. His brother, Henry, was named as overseer. The estate was valued at 270L. All the children were 12 years old, or less, and must have been raised by a guardian.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6. Anna[2] WOLCOTT (Henry[1]) was born about 1620 in Somersetshire, England. Anna died about 1701 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Matthew GRISWOLD** 16 Oct 1646 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1620 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of Edward GRISWOLD and Dorothy JAMES. Matthew died 27 Sep 1698 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

21.	m	i.	**John GRISWOLD**, born about 1651 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1655 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 22.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth GRISWOLD**, born about 1652, died 27 Jul 1727.
+ 23.	m	iii.	**Matthew GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 1653, died 13 Jan 1716.
+ 24.	f	iv.	**Anna GRISWOLD**, born Apr 1656, died 13 Apr 1721.
+ 25.	f	v.	**Sarah GRISWOLD**, born 25 Sep 1657, died 12 Sep 1690.

MATTHEW came to America in 1639. He came to Windsor, Connecticut and then moved to Saybrook, Connecticut as an agent of Lord Fenwich. He was given a large land grant there in 1645. He was the first settler of East Saybrook, later called Old Lyme, where his property became known as Blackhall. Matthew was one of the signers of the Articles of Separation. He served as Deputy in 1654, 1667, 1678, and 1685, and was also was a Justice of the Peace. He was a lawyer and a mason by trade. He carved many of the early tombstones, including the one for his father-in-law, Henry Wolcott, which still stands. He remained a member of the Saybrook church until his death.

ANNA came to America with her sister and younger brother about 1635.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7. Mary[2] WOLCOTT (Henry[1]) was born about 1622 in Somersetshire, England. Mary died 16 Sep 1689 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Job DRAKE** 25 Jun 1646 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1623 in Wiscombe, Devonshire, England. He was the son of John DRAKE and Elizabeth ROGERS. Job died 16 Sep 1689 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 26.	f	i.	**Abigail DRAKE**, born 28 Sep 1648, died 17 Nov 1696.
+ 27.	f	ii.	**Mary DRAKE**, born 12 Dec 1649, died 19 Oct 1681.
+ 28.	m	iii.	**Job DRAKE, Jr.**, born 28 Mar 1652, died 9 Nov 1711.
+ 29.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth DRAKE**, born 14 Nov 1654, died 20 Feb 1697.
30.	m	v.	**Joseph DRAKE**, born 16 Apr 1657 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 22 May 1664.
31.	f	vi.	**Hepzibah DRAKE**, born 14 Jul 1659 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas PAKER** 23 Aug 1681. Hepzibah died 22 Jan 1685.
+ 32.	f	vii.	**Hester DRAKE**, born 10 Oct 1662, died 19 Feb 1702.

MARY came to America with her sister and younger brother about 1635. She and her husband died the same day.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8. Simon[2] WOLCOTT (Henry[1]) was born 11 Sep 1624 in Somersetshire, England. Simon died 11 Sep 1687 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery. He married (1) **Joanna COOKE** 19 Mar 1657 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 5 Aug 1638 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Aaron COOKE and Mary FORD. Joanna died 27 Apr 1657 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Simon married (2) **Martha PITKIN** 17 Oct 1661 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1639 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England. She was the daughter of Rev. William PITKIN and Elizabeth. Martha died 13 Oct 1719 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old South Windsor Churchyard, South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+ 33.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 9 Aug 1662, died 31 Jan 1708.
+ 34.	f	ii.	**Martha WOLCOTT**, born 17 May 1664, died 7 Sep 1687.
+ 35.	m	iii.	**Simon WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 24 Jun 1666, died 28 Oct 1732.
+ 36.	f	iv.	**Joanna WOLCOTT**, born 30 Jun 1668, died 10 Jan 1755.
+ 37.	m	v.	**Lt. Henry WOLCOTT**, born 20 May 1670, died 17 Nov 1747.
38.	m	vi.	**Christopher WOLCOTT**, born 4 Jul 1672 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 3 Apr 1693 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
39.	f	vii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 1674 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1676 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
40.	m	viii.	**Daniel WOLCOTT**, born Aug 1676 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 41.	m	ix.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1677, died 26 Jan 1749.
+ 42.	m	x.	**Gov. Roger WOLCOTT**, born 4 Jan 1679, died 17 May 1767.

Martha also married (2) Hon. Daniel CLARK 1689 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1622 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England. Daniel died 12 Aug 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old South Windsor Churchyard, South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

DANIEL immigrated to America in 1639 and settled at Windsor, Connecticut. He was a lawyer, and a Captain in the militia. He was elected to the House of Magistrates in 1651, and for several years was the Secretary of the Connecticut Colony. He was one of the patentees named in the Connecticut Charter.

MARTHA's grandfather, William Pitkin, was a Member of Parliament for Berkhamstead. He died in 1644, leaving six houses in London to Martha's father, William Pitkin, Jr., who was headmaster of Berkhamstead school. Martha's parents died when she was a small child, and she and her brothers were probably raised by their uncle, Francis Pitkin. Her brother, Roger, remained at Berkhamstead during the rule of Cromwell. He became an army officer after the restoration of the monarchy, living at London. Her brother, William, immigrated to America in 1659 and settled at Hartford, Connecticut. William was a lawyer and was appointed King's Attorney in 1671. He was Treasurer of the Connecticut Colony from 1690 to 1694, and Commissioner to settle the Connecticut-New York boundary in 1683 and 1693.

Martha came to the colonies from London to visit her brother, William, in 1661. According to tradition, Martha was enthusiastically received in the colony for her culture and grace, and the leading men of the colony sought to find a husband for her in order to keep her in the colony. She married Simon Wolcott. She was buried in the Old South Windsor Churchyard Cemetery where a headstone marked her grave, but her name was later added to her husband's tomb in the Palisado Cemetery in Windsor.

SIMON came to America with his sisters about 1635. He was admitted a freeman of Windsor, Connecticut, in 1654. Simon purchased the house lot of Goodman Whitehead, opposite his father's residence on the Meadow Road to Hartford.

Simon Wolcott served in the First Connecticut Cavalry in 1658, during King Phillips War. In 1667 he, with others, received a grant of lands at Simsbury, Connecticut. In April 1671, a year after his marriage, Simon sold his land in Windsor to Christopher and George Saunders and moved to Simsbury. He was captain of the Simsbury militia in 1673. Simon was authorized by the General Court to "dispose of liquors" until an "ordinary" could be set up at Simsbury. Simsbury was burned by the Indians and abandoned in 1675, and Simon is said to have buried his valuables there in a large brass kettle that was never recovered.

Simon returned to Windsor, where he settled on 200 acres of land on the eastern side of the Connecticut River, in the present town of South Windsor. In 1686 his property had the highest value on the Windsor tax rolls. He was buried in the Windsor churchyard.

CHAPTER 3

GENERATION NO. 3

9. Hon. Henry[3] WOLCOTT (Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Jan 1643 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Henry died 15 Feb 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Windsor Churchyard Cemetery, Windsor Connecticut. He married **Abiah GOFFE** 12 Oct 1664 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Apr 1647 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Hon. Edward GOFFE and Margaret WILKINSON. Abiah died 18 Jan 1718 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Windsor Churchyard Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 43.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 27 Aug 1665, died 4 Jun 1734.
44.	m	ii.	**Henry WOLCOTT, IV**, born 13 Apr 1667 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
45.	f	iii.	**Abiah WOLCOTT**, born 1 May 1669 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Jan 1696 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
46.	f	iv.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1671 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 20 Jul 1671 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
47.	m	v.	**Henry WOLCOTT, IV**, born 30 Mar 1673 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 5 Aug 1697 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 48.	f	vi.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 16 Aug 1676, died Jan 1698.
49.	m	vii.	**Hon. Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 30 Mar 1679 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Jun 1709.

SAMUEL was the first Wolcott to graduate from college in America, graduating from Harvard in 1698. Upon graduation he became the schoolmaster for Windsor. In 1701 he obtained his Masters Degree from Harvard. He was appointed Captain of the Hartford County militia in 1705. In 1706 he was elected Representative to the General Assembly. He died unmarried and childless.

HENRY is probably the Mr. Henry Wolcott who was a soldier in King Phillips War, in 1676. He was elected a member of the House of Deputies in 1686, and was for many years Town Clerk of Windsor. He inherited the Wolcott lands at Tolland, England.

- - - - - - - - - - -

10. Hon. John[3] WOLCOTT (Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Feb 1645 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 3 Jan 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary CHESTER** 13 Feb 1677 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Dec 1654 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Capt. John CHESTER and Sarah WELLES. Mary died 10 Jul 1689 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 50.	m	i.	**John WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 20 Nov 1677, died 20 Aug 1750.
51.	m	ii.	**Henry WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1679 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 29 Apr 1680 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 52.	m	iii.	**Lt. Charles WOLCOTT**, born 3 Sep 1681, died 20 Jul 1754.
53.	m	iv.	**George WOLCOTT**, born 20 Oct 1683 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died before 1719.

GEORGE was living in Salem, Massachusetts, with his uncle, Josiah Wolcott in 1691. He died unmarried.

+ 54.	m	v.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born about 1685, died about 1730.
+ 55.	f	vi.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1687, died about 1746.

John married (2) **Hannah HAWLEY** 22 Jun 1692 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 26 May 1657 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph HAWLEY and Catharine BIRDSEY. Hannah died 1726.

Hannah also married (2) Lt. Henry WOLCOTT **(See number 37)** 11 Apr 1726. He was born 20 May 1670 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Simon WOLCOTT and Martha PITKIN.

Hannah also married (1) Josiah NICHOLAS 13 Dec 1678. He was born 29 Jan 1652 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 1691.

JOHN settled at Wethersfield, where he was a Selectman in 1679. He later moved back to Windsor and was elected to the House of Deputies in 1698 and subsequently. He left an estate valued at 1,300L.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

12. Sarah[3] WOLCOTT (Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Jul 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 25 May 1698 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Capt. John PRICE** 6 Jun 1674 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Walter PRICE. John died 13 Aug 1691.

They had 1 child:

56. m i. **Capt. Walter PRICE**, born 17 May 1676 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
WALTER graduated from Harvard in 1695. He was a Captain at the Battle of Haverhill in 1708, and was a naval officer for the port of Salem, Massachusetts.

JOHN was a merchant, Selectman, Captain of militia, and a member of the House of Deputies. His estate was valued at 2,245L

- - - - - - - - - - - -

13. Mary[3] WOLCOTT (Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Dec 1651 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 5 Aug 1683 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Hon. James RUSSELL** 2 Jun 1679. He was born 4 Oct 1640 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Hon. Richard RUSSELL and Maud PITT. James died 28 Apr 1709 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

57. f i. **Mary RUSSELL**, born 10 Aug 1680 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
MARY's father forbade her to keep company with a "Stephen C.", he being of "ill fame". Apparently she never married.

58. m ii. **Daniel RUSSELL**, born 30 Nov 1685 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

James also married (1) Mabel HAYNES about 1670. She was born 19 Mar 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Gov. John HAYNES and Mabel HARLAKENDEN. Mabel died 18 Jul 1676 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

James also married (3) Abigail CORWIN. She was the daughter of Capt. George CORWIN and Elizabeth HERBERT.

JAMES was a judge, Treasurer of the Connecticut Colony, and Assistant from 1680 until his death.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

15. Hon. Samuel[3] WOLCOTT (Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Apr 1656 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 14 Jun 1695 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Wethersfield Village Cemetery. He married **Judith APPLETON** 6 Mar 1678 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 19 Aug 1653 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Hon. Samuel APPLETON and Hannah PAINE. Judith died 19 Feb 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Wethersfield Village Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

+ 59. m i. **Capt. Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 11 Apr 1679, died 15 Sep 1734.
60. m ii. **Gershom WOLCOTT**, born 14 Nov 1680 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 23 Sep 1682 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
61. m iii. **Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 27 Feb 1682 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 28 Oct 1712 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 62. f iv. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 19 Mar 1684, died 16 Mar 1748.
+ 63. f v. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 14 Aug 1686, died 1738.

+ 64.	f	vi.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 16 Oct 1688, died 5 Nov 1753.
65.	f	vii.	**Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 23 Sep 1690 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 9 Nov 1714.
66.	f	viii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 31 May 1692 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 15 Mar 1765.
+ 67.	f	ix.	**Mary "Mercy" WOLCOTT**, born 14 May 1694, died 2 Jul 1777.

SAMUEL was a merchant. He settled at Wethersfield where he was Constable in 1679. In 1681, two Negros were executed for "burning of houses and people in them." One of these was Jack, servant of Samuel Wolcott of Wethersfield. Samuel was elected to the General Court in 1685. In 1690 he was taken to court by Hugh Peck who accused his master of beating him. Samuel was required by the court to find a new master for Hugh.

Samuel owned a large piece of property about a mile west of Wethersfield, where he built a one room house on a hill. His sons also built houses on the property, which became known as Wolcott Hill. The site of Samuel's first house was sold to George Webb, who built a much larger house there, incorporating the original structure as the second floor of a rear wing of the new house. This house was later used by Gen. George Washington as his Wethersfield headquarters (Source: Antiques Magazine, March 1967).

Samuel's estate was valued at 1,137L. It was divided between Mrs. Judith Wolcott and her children, Samuel, Josiah, Hannah, Sarah, Lucy, Abigail, Elizabeth, and Mary.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

16. Hon. Josiah[3] WOLCOTT (Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Jul 1658 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 9 Feb 1729 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Penelope CORWIN** 19 Feb 1685 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 7 Dec 1670 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Capt. George CORWIN and Elizabeth WINSLOW. Penelope died 28 Dec 1690 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

68.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 30 Mar 1688 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 12 Jul 1702 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
69.	m	ii.	**Josiah WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 21 Dec 1690 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 8 Jan 1691 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

PENELOPE was a great grand-daughter of Edward Winslow who came to New England on the "Mayflower" in 1620. She was a half-sister to Jonathan Corwin who was a member of the first Council under the new Charter of the Colony of Massachusetts, and one of the judges at the Salem Witch Trails. Penelope shared in the estate of her father, which was valued at 6,000L.

Josiah married (2) **Mary FREAKE** 1 May 1694. She was born 6 May 1674 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John FREAKE and Elizabeth CLARK. Mary died 1752.

They had 9 children:

70.	m	iii.	**Freke WOLCOTT**, born 26 Feb 1696 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 7 Jul 1696.
71.	m	iv.	**Thomas WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jun 1697 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 13 Sep 1697 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
72.	f	v.	**Mehitable WOLCOTT**, born 3 Aug 1698 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 6 Jul 1721.
73.	m	vi.	**Josiah WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 11 Jul 1700 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 31 Jul 1700 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 74.	m	vii.	**Hon. John WOLCOTT**, born 12 Sep 1701, died May 1747.
75.	f	viii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 1 Apr 1705 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 24 Jan 1716 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
76.	f	ix.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jul 1706 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 29 Jul 1706 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
77.	f	x.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 29 Nov 1708 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 2 Sep 1720 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
78.	f	xi.	**Freke WOLCOTT**, born 9 Oct 1712 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Hon. Edward KITCHEN** 19 Nov 1730. He was born 1700. Edward died 17 Aug 1766 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

EDWARD was a Judge of the Sessions Court. Freke died 17 Jan 1746 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

MARY inherited about 2,000 acres of land in Suffolk County from her grandfather, Thomas Freke.

JOSIAH was a merchant. He moved from Windsor to Salem, Massachusetts, about 1685. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1703. He was appointed a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1722, serving until his death in 1729. His account ledgers and some of his letters have been preserved. His letters indicate that several of his brothers' children stayed in his home in Salem while furthering their education.

- - - - - - - - - - -

17. Elizabeth[3] WOLCOTT (George[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jun 1650 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Gabriel CORNISH** 15 Dec 1686 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of James CORNISH. Gabriel died 24 Jun 1702 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

+ 79.	f	i.	**Damaris CORNISH**, born 19 Feb 1690, died 22 Sep 1749.
80.	m	ii.	**James CORNISH**, died about 1711.

JAMES Cornish of Wethersfield, on 17 August 1710, "being bound in His Majesty's service, for Port Royal", being then unmarried, made his will in which he gave to his sister, Demaris, his land at Wethersfield and his chest of clothes then in the custody of his Uncle George Wolcott, for her use during her life, and then to descend to her eldest son and his heirs forever. The will was proven 2 July 1711.

- - - - - - - - - - -

18. George[3] WOLCOTT, Jr. (George[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Sep 1653 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. George, Jr. died 7 Jul 1726 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth CURTIS** 30 Aug 1691 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 17 Apr 1673 in Southold, Suffolk Co., New York. She was the daughter of Caleb CURTIS and Elizabeth RYDER. Elizabeth died 13 Aug 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

81.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 22 May 1693 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 23 Apr 1770.
+ 82.	f	ii.	**Deborah WOLCOTT**, born 3 Jan 1695, died 1731.
83.	f	iii.	**Ann WOLCOTT**, born 11 Aug 1698 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 30 Jun 1730.
+ 84.	m	iv.	**George WOLCOTT, III**, born 15 Jan 1701.
85.	m	v.	**Caleb WOLCOTT**, born 15 Aug 1703 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died before 1725.
86.	f	vi.	**Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 28 Nov 1705 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 30 Nov 1747.
+ 87.	m	vii.	**Joshua WOLCOTT**, born 15 Jun 1708, died 6 Feb 1753.
+ 88.	m	viii.	**David WOLCOTT**, born 3 Mar 1711, died 3 Mar 1779.
+ 89.	m	ix.	**Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 29 Aug 1713, died 24 Oct 1784.
+ 90.	f	x.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 3 Nov 1716, died 12 Feb 1769.
+ 91.	m	xi.	**John WILCOTT**, born about 1725.

GEORGE inherited his father's homestead at Wethersfield, recorded in 1665. His will, dated 21 February 1725, named his wife Elizabeth and son Joshua as joint executors and gave them the household furniture and his dwelling house and land at Wethersfield. To his son, George, he gave 100 acres of land at Hebron; to his sons, Daniel and Josiah, he gave land at Hebron and a house each. To his daughter, Elizabeth, he left 45L; to his daughter, Deborah, wife of John Taylor, 14L to make up the difference in her marriage portion; to his daughters, Eunice, Anna and Sarah, he left 40L each. Hebron is about 12 miles West of Wethersfield. George's brother-in-law, Samuel Curtis, obtained land there in 1709, and both Samuel and his brother, Richard, lived there. George's estate was valued at 840L.

George's son, Josiah, was given in previous editions of the Wolcott Genealogy as the father of Paul, Silas, and John Wolcott. The birth dates of Paul and John conflict with birth dates of Josiah's other children, and evidence now indicates that they were sons of John

Wilcott/Wolcott of Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania, instead. Because there is no evidence indicating who John's parents were, John is placed here next to Josiah for the time being, although they were no known relation.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

19. John[3] WOLCOTT (George[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Aug 1656 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 18 Oct 1725 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah JOHNSON** 8 Feb 1683 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 26 Aug 1664 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John JOHNSON and Hannah PARMELEE. Sarah died 1 Nov 1732 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 92.	m	i.	**Noah WOLCOTT**, born 1685.
+ 93.	f	ii.	**Mehitable WOLCOTT**, born 30 Nov 1689.
94.	f	iii.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born Nov 1692 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died.
+ 95.	m	iv.	**John WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 15 Dec 1696, died 7 Dec 1743.
96.	f	v.	**Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 19 Nov 1699 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
97.	m	vi.	**Ebenezer WOLCOTT**, born 1703 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Rachel HOTCHKISS**. She was born 26 Oct 1709 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Caleb HOTCHKISS and Mehitable CRITTENDEN. Rachel also married (2) Thomas HUMPHREVILLE 28 Oct 1731 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 8 Feb 1705 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel HUMPHREVILLE and Experience PINION. Rachel also married (3) Samuel PARDEE 7 Nov 1745 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Rachel died 6 May 1774 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Ebenezer died 1729.

Sarah also married (2) Benjamin BRADLEY about 1726. He was born 8 Apr 1657 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William BRADLEY and Alice PRICHARD. Benjamin died Jun 1728 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

BENJAMIN was a Sergeant in the militia.

Sarah also married (3) David PERKINS 19 Jun 1729 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

JOHN was a blacksmith. He was a selectman at Wethersfield in 1678. In 1680 he was given land at New Haven, Connecticut, for his military service "in the late war." He became a proprietor in New Haven in 1685, and in 1704 had a 16 acre farm there.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

22. Elizabeth[3] GRISWOLD (Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1652 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 27 Jul 1727 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **John ROGERS** 17 Oct 1670 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; they divorced. He was born 1 Dec 1648 in New Milford, Connecticut. He was the son of James ROGERS and Elizabeth ROWLAND. John died 17 Oct 1721 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 98.	f	i.	**Elizabeth ROGERS**, born 8 Nov 1671, died 30 Apr 1737.
+ 99.	m	ii.	**John ROGERS, Jr.**, born 20 Mar 1674, died 18 Jun 1753.
100.	m	iii.	**James ROGERS**, born 2 Feb 1675 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth HARRIS** about 1698. James married **Freelove HURLBURT** 29 Jun 1713. James died 9 Jul 1735 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

John also married (2) Mary RANSFORD 6 Jun 1699 in County Court, New London Co., Connecticut.
John also married (3) Sarah COLE 4 Jul 1714. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.

JOHN founded a religious sect known as the Rogerene Quakers, for which his first wife, Elizabeth Griswold, divorced him in 1676, under pressure from her parents. He vowed to never marry again and wait for her return. He lived as a single man for 25 years, althought he is suspected of having fathered a mulatto son, Adam Rogers. He then married a young housemaid, Mary Rainsford. He refused to be married by a minister or magistrate, and went to a county court session where he announced that he was taking Mary Rainsford as his wife. In 1703 he had the court annul the marriage. John was an ardent abolitionist. He died of smallpox and was buried on his farm, on the bank of the Thames River.

Elizabeth married (2) **Peter PRATT** 5 Aug 1679 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 1647 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Phineas PRATT and Mary PRIEST. Peter died 24 Mar 1688 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

101. m iv. **Peter PRATT**, born about 1680 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mehitable WATERHOUSE**.

PETER was a close friend of his nephew, John Rogers, Jr., and a follower of John Rogers, Sr., leader of the Rogerene Quakers.

Elizabeth married (3) **Matthew BECKWITH** 1691 in Connecticut. He was born 1637 in Old Lyme, Connecticut. He was the son of Matthew BECKWITH and Mary. Matthew died 4 Jun 1727 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Duck River Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

+ 102. f v. **Griswold "Grissell" BECKWITH**, born 1691, died 26 Nov 1754.

Matthew also married (1) Elizabeth 1666 in Guilford, Connecticut.

Matthew also married (3) Sarah.

- - - - - - - - - - -

23. Matthew[3] GRISWOLD, Jr. (Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1653 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Matthew, Jr. died 13 Jan 1716 in East Saybrook, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Duck River Cemetery. He married (1) **Phoebe HYDE** 21 May 1683 in East Saybrook, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born Jan 1663 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel HYDE and Jane LEE. Phoebe died 29 Nov 1704 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

103. f i. **Phoebe GRISWOLD**, born 15 Aug 1684 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 29 Nov 1704 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

104. f ii. **Elizabeth GRISWOLD**, born 19 Nov 1685 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1704 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

105. f iii. **Sarah GRISWOLD**, born 19 May 1687 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 4 Jan 1760 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

SARAH died unmarried. The probate of her estate mentions her brothers, John and George, brother Edmund Dorr, and sisters, Mary and Deborah Dennison.

106. m iv. **Matthew GRISWOLD, III**, born 15 Sep 1689 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1712 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

MATTHEW went to sea, and in Jamaica was pressed into naval service on an English privateer. He was captured by the French and put ashore on the Bay of Hounduras, where he was captured by Spanish Indians, taken 600 miles, and imprisoned. After 6 months he ws taken to Spain. He made his way to Portugal, and from there to Newfoundland. He arrived home where he died at age 24. Probate of his estate mentions his brothers, Samuel, John, George, and Thomas, and sisters, Sarah, Deborah, Mary, and Patience.

+ 107. m v. **Judge John GRISWOLD**, born 22 Dec 1690, died 22 Sep 1764.

+ 108. m vi. **Rev. George GRISWOLD**, born 13 Aug 1692, died 14 Oct 1761.

+ 109. f vii. **Mary GRISWOLD**, born 22 Apr 1694, died 21 Feb 1776.

110. m viii. **Samuel GRISWOLD**, born about 1695 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 10 Jun 1727 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 111. f ix. **Deborah GRISWOLD**, born 1696, died 24 Dec 1731.

+ 112.	f	x.	**Patience GRISWOLD**, born 1698, died 8 Nov 1776.
113.	m	xi.	**Thomas GRISWOLD**, born Feb 1700 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 27 Jul 1716 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

Matthew, Jr. married (2) **Mary DeWOLF** 30 May 1705 in Connecticut. She was born 20 Oct 1656 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 24 Oct 1724 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Duck River Cemetery.

Mary also married (1) Thomas LEE 13 Jul 1676 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 29 Sep 1644 in Rusper, Sussex, England. He was the son of Thomas LEE and Phoebe BROWNE. Thomas died 30 May 1704 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

24. Anna[3] GRISWOLD (Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born Apr 1656 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Anna died 13 Apr 1721 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Meeting House Hill Cemetery. She married **Lt. Abraham BRONSON** 2 Sep 1674 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Nov 1647 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John BRONSON and Frances HILLS. Abraham died 27 Jun 1719 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Meeting House Hill, Lyme, Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

114.	f	i.	**Anna BRONSON**, born 5 Oct 1675 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
115.	m	ii.	**Abraham BRONSON, Jr.**, born 29 Mar 1677 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 116.	f	iii.	**Mary "Mercy" BRONSON**, born 21 Jan 1680, died 7 May 1731.
+ 117.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth BRONSON**, born 12 Aug 1682, died 9 Oct 1767.
118.	f	v.	**Sarah BRONSON**, born about 1684 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 119.	f	vi.	**Frances BRONSON**, born about 1686.
120.	f	vii.	**Dorcas BRONSON**. She married **Mr. HOPKINS**. He was born 1684.

ABRAHAM was commissioned a Lieutenant in 1678. He was an administrator of the estate of his father-in-law, Matthew Griswold, and as such was involved in a legal dispute with Matthew Griswold, Jr., who accused him of destroying family papers.

- - - - - - - - - - -

25. Sarah[3] GRISWOLD (Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Sep 1657 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 12 Sep 1690 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Capt. Thomas COLTON** 11 Sep 1677 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 May 1651 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of George COLTON and Deborah GARDNER. Thomas died 30 Sep 1728 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 121.	f	i.	**Sarah COLTON**, born 25 Sep 1678, died 20 Jun 1754.
+ 122.	f	ii.	**Anna COLTON**, born 27 Dec 1680, died 11 May 1761.
+ 123.	m	iii.	**Thomas COLTON, Jr.**, born 27 Mar 1683, died 4 Aug 1760.
124.	m	iv.	**Benjamin COLTON**, born 19 Feb 1684 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 7 Apr 1685 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
125.	f	v.	**Elizabeth COLTON**, born 5 Apr 1686 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Joseph BILLINGS**. Elizabeth married (2) **Joseph KELLOGG** 5 Jul 1710 in Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born May 1684 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph KELLOGG and Abigail TERRY.
126.	m	vi.	**Mathew COLTON**, born 13 Feb 1688 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 6 Jun 1690 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
127.	f	vii.	_____ **COLTON**, born 11 Sep 1690 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 11 Sep 1690 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Thomas also married (2) Hannah BLISS 17 Dec 1691 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 26 May 1665 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lawrence BLISS and Lydia WRIGHT. Hannah died 6 Nov 1737 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

THOMAS was a Captain in the French and Indian Wars.

- - - - - - - - - - -

26. Abigail[3] DRAKE (Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Sep 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 17 Nov 1696 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (2) **Andrew HILLIER** 17 Nov 1687. He was born 4 Nov 1646 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John HILLIER and Ann. Andrew died 28 Aug 1714 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Abigail married (1) **Israel DEWEY** 20 Aug 1668 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 Sep 1645 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas DEWEY and Frances DRAKE. Israel died 23 Oct 1678 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 128.	f	i.	**Hannah DEWEY**, born about 1669.
+ 129.	m	ii.	**Israel DEWEY, Jr.**, born 30 Dec 1673, died before 24 Dec 1730.
+ 130.	m	iii.	**David DEWEY**, born 11 Jan 1676, died 30 Nov 1712.
131.	m	iv.	**Joseph DEWEY**, born 27 Jan 1677 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died Jan 1731.

- - - - - - - - - - -

27. Mary[3] DRAKE (Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Dec 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 19 Oct 1681 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ephraim COLTON** 17 Nov 1670 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 9 Apr 1648 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of George COLTON and Deborah GARDNER. Ephraim died 14 May 1713 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 132.	m	i.	**Lt. Ephraim COLTON**, born 8 Feb 1672, died 22 Sep 1752.
133.	m	ii.	**Josiah COLTON**, born 14 May 1674 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
134.	m	iii.	**Samuel COLTON**, born 17 Jan 1679 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 14 Mar 1744 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
135.	m	iv.	**Job COLTON**, born 14 May 1679 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 136.	m	v.	**Samuel COLTON**, born 17 Jan 1681, died 13 Mar 1744.

Ephraim also married (2) Hester MARSHFIELD 26 Mar 1685 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 6 Sep 1667 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Hester died 20 Jan 1714 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

HESTER is also called Esther.

- - - - - - - - - - -

28. Job[3] DRAKE, Jr. (Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Mar 1652 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Job, Jr. died 9 Nov 1711 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth CLARK** 13 Sep 1677 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 28 Oct 1651 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hon. Daniel CLARK and Mary NEWBERRY. Elizabeth died 22 Dec 1729 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

137.	m	i.	**Job DRAKE, III**, born 26 Oct 1678 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 15 Oct 1712.
+ 138.	f	ii.	**Mary DRAKE**, born 29 Apr 1680, died 12 Sep 1717.
+ 139.	m	iii.	**Jacob DRAKE**, born 29 Jan 1683, died 20 Jan 1762.
+ 140.	f	iv.	**Sarah DRAKE**, born 10 May 1686, died 20 Jan 1748.

Elizabeth also married (1) Moses COOKE 25 Nov 1669 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 16 Dec 1645 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Aaron COOKE and Mary FORD. Moses died 1676 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

MOSES was killed by Indians.

- - - - - - - - - - -

29. Elizabeth[3] DRAKE (Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Nov 1654 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 20 Feb 1697 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Nicholas BUCKLAND** 3 Mar 1686 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 24 Mar 1646 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas BUCKLAND and Temperance DENSLOW. Nicholas died 24 Aug 1728 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

141.	m	i.	**John BUCKLAND**, born 10 Dec 1686, died in infancy Dec 1686.
142.	m	ii.	**Nicholas BUCKLAND, Jr.**, born 8 Jan 1688 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 9 May 1688 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 143.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth BUCKLAND**, born 19 Jul 1692, died 19 May 1772.

Nicholas also married (1) Martha WAKEFIELD 21 Oct 1668 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martha died 28 Oct 1684.

Nicholas also married (3) Hannah STRONG 16 Jun 1698 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 27 Mar 1719 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

32. Hester[3] DRAKE (Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Oct 1662 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hester died 19 Feb 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas GRISWOLD** 11 Aug 1681 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 29 Sep 1658 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of George GRISWOLD and Mary HOLCOMB. Thomas died 29 Jan 1728 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

+ 144.	m	i.	**Thomas GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 10 Dec 1682, died 7 Mar 1753.
145.	m	ii.	**Samuel GRISWOLD**, born 15 Dec 1684 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died.
+ 146.	m	iii.	**Samuel GRISWOLD**, born 7 Aug 1685, died 6 May 1777.
147.	m	iv.	**Hezekiah GRISWOLD**, born 18 Feb 1687 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 148.	f	v.	**Hester GRISWOLD**, born 1 Jan 1689.

- - - - - - - - - - -

33. Elizabeth[3] WOLCOTT (Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Aug 1662 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 31 Jan 1708 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Daniel COOLEY** 8 Dec 1680 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 2 Mar 1651 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin COOLEY and Sarah TREMAINE. Daniel died 9 Feb 1727 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 149.	m	i.	**Benjamin COOLEY**, born 28 Oct 1681, died 1745.

+ 150.	m	ii.	**Daniel COOLEY, Jr.**, born 23 Mar 1684, died 1773.
+ 151.	m	iii.	**Ens. Simon COOLEY**, born 6 Mar 1686, died 21 Sep 1746.
+ 152.	m	iv.	**John COOLEY**, born 23 Feb 1689, died 10 Apr 1761.
+ 153.	m	v.	**Thomas COOLEY**, born 23 Jun 1693, died 13 Nov 1719.
+ 154.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 23 Jul 1696, died 8 Apr 1781.
+ 155.	m	vii.	**William COOLEY**, born 12 Aug 1698, died 10 Mar 1775.

Daniel also married (2) Lydia DUMBLETON 17 Jun 1709 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

34. Martha[3] WOLCOTT (Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 May 1664 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martha died 7 Sep 1687 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. Thomas ALLYN** 6 Jan 1686 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Mar 1662 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Thomas ALLYN and Abigail WARHAM. Thomas died 6 Apr 1709 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 156.	m	i.	**Benjamin ALLYN**, born 14 Oct 1686, died 14 Dec 1713.
157.	f	ii.	**Martha ALLYN**, born 1 Sep 1687 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 3 Sep 1687 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Thomas also married (2) Joanna GILLETT 1703. She was born 22 Apr 1676 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Cornelius GILLETT and Priscilla KELSEY. Joanna died 8 Jan 1773.

- - - - - - - - - - -

35. Simon[3] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jun 1666 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Simon, Jr. died 28 Oct 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah CHESTER** 5 Dec 1689. She was born Nov 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Capt. John CHESTER and Sarah WELLES. Sarah died 8 Aug 1723 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 158.	f	i.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 1690, died 10 Apr 1743.
159.	f	ii.	**Martha WOLCOTT**, born 1692 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William STOUGHTON** 17 Jul 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 10 Mar 1686 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John STOUGHTON and Elizabeth BISSELL. William also married (2) Elizabeth STRICKLAND 6 Jul 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William died 18 May 1750 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martha died 15 May 1751 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
160.	m	iii.	**Simon WOLCOTT, III**, born 1694 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 26 Jul 1742 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
161.	m	iv.	**Christopher WOLCOTT**, born 1696 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 9 Oct 1727 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
162.	f	v.	**Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 24 Sep 1697 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Feb 1725 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
163.	m	vi.	**James WOLCOTT**, born 1700 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 16 Feb 1748 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

SIMON, and his brother, Henry, were two of the original proprietors of Tolland, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

36. Joanna[3] WOLCOTT (Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Jun 1668 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joanna died 10 Jan 1755 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **John COLTON** 2 Sep 1690 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 8 Apr 1659 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of George COLTON and Deborah GARDNER. John died 3 Feb 1727 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

164.	f	i.	**Sarah COLTON**, born 6 Sep 1692 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jr, Benjamin SMITH** 16 Mar 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin SMITH.
+ 165.	f	ii.	**Martha COLTON**, born 4 Jun 1694, died 11 May 1754.
+ 166.	f	iii.	**Joanna COLTON**, born about 1695, died 21 May 1765.
+ 167.	m	iv.	**John COLTON, Jr.**, born 9 May 1697, died 5 Jan 1766.
+ 168.	f	v.	**Mary COLTON**, born 1699, died 15 Feb 1737.
169.	m	vi.	**George COLTON**, born 27 May 1702 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 15 Feb 1725 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 170.	f	vii.	**Eunice COLTON**, born 22 Feb 1705, died 30 Mar 1778.
171.	m	viii.	**Simon COLTON, Twin**, born 26 Oct 1707 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 26 Oct 1707 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
172.	m	ix.	**Roger COLTON, Twin**, born 26 Oct 1707 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 26 Oct 1707 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 173.	m	x.	**Simon COLTON**, born 1709, died 29 May 1796.

John also married (1) Abigail PARSONS 19 Feb 1684 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 3 Sep 1666 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph PARSONS and Mary BLISS.

- - - - - - - - - - -

37. Lt. Henry[3] WOLCOTT (Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 May 1670 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Henry died 17 Nov 1747 in South Wellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Jane ALLYN** 1 Apr 1696 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 22 Jul 1670 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Thomas ALLYN and Abigail WARHAM. Jane died 11 Apr 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 174.	m	i.	**Henry WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 28 Feb 1697.
+ 175.	m	ii.	**Lt. Thomas WOLCOTT**, born 1 Apr 1702, died after 1764.

Henry married (2) **Rachel TALCOTT** about 1704 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 2 Apr 1676 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel TALCOTT and Hannah HOLYOKE. Rachel died 8 Jan 1725 in South Wellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 176.	m	iii.	**Peter WOLCOTT**, born 1706, died Dec 1733.
+ 177.	f	iv.	**Rachel WOLCOTT**, born 1708.
178.	f	v.	**Jane WOLCOTT**, born 20 Oct 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 Mar 1711 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 179.	m	vi.	**Capt. Gideon WOLCOTT**, born 1712, died 5 Jun 1761.

Rachel also married (1) Peter BULKELEY about 1698. He was born about 1664 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Rev. Gershom BULKELEY and Sarah CHAUNCEY. Peter died 22 Nov 1701 in At Sea.

Henry married (3) **Hannah HAWLEY** 11 Apr 1726. She was born 26 May 1657 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph HAWLEY and Catharine BIRDSEY. Hannah died 1726.

Hannah also married (2) Hon. John WOLCOTT **(See number 10)** 22 Jun 1692 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Feb 1645 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Hon. Henry WOLCOTT and Sarah NEWBERRY.

Hannah also married (1) Josiah NICHOLAS 13 Dec 1678. He was born 29 Jan 1652 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 1691.

HENRY built a home at East Windsor, now South Windsor, a mile south of the present meeting house. It was later rebuilt using material from the original home, and was the longest standing of the early Wolcott homes. It was still occupied by his descendants in 1810.

In 1713, a committee from Windsor laid out a settlement at Tolland, Connecticut, naming it after the Wolcott's home in England. Two of the 17 lots were given to Henry, and one to his brother, Simon. A petition to recognize the town was signed by Roger Wolcott, Charles Wolcott, Henry Wolcott, and others. In 1715, land at Tolland was deeded to 51 persons, including Henry and Simon Wolcott. Henry's will, dated 1740, leaves his land at Colbrook, Wellington, and Windsor, and land called "The Equivalent", to his son, Henry. His 400 acres at Tolland on the Coventry town line was left to the children of his son, Thomas; 1/3 each to his grandsons, Thomas and Luke, and the remaining 1/3 to be divided among their sisters, with their father to have the use for life of that portion of the land that he had enclosed. To his son, Gideon, he left the house and lot at Windsor that he had bought from his brother, Simon, and where he lived at the time of his death. To his grandson, Giles, he left 300 acres of land at Windsor. To his daughter, Rachel, he left 50L and two black servants named Philehas and Scipio. The remainder of his estate was to be divided between Henry, Thomas, Gideon, Rachel, and Giles. His estate was valued at 447L.

- - - - - - - - - - -

41. William[3] WOLCOTT (Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Nov 1677 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William died 26 Jan 1749 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in South Windsor Churchyard, South Windsor, Connecticut. He married **Abiah HAWLEY** 5 Nov 1706. She was born 18 Sep 1690. Abiah died 16 Jun 1716.

They had 5 children:

+ 180.	f	i.	**Abiah WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jan 1708.
+ 181.	f	ii.	**Lucia WOLCOTT**, born 7 May 1710, died 23 Mar 1764.
+ 182.	m	iii.	**Hon. William WOLCOTT**, born 21 Jul 1711, died 22 May 1799.
+ 183.	m	iv.	**Ephraim WOLCOTT**, born 13 Mar 1714, died 18 Dec 1762.
+ 184.	f	v.	**Martha WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jan 1716.

WILLIAM built a home at East Windsor, now South Windsor, where he lived until his death.

- - - - - - - - - - -

42. Gov. Roger[3] WOLCOTT (Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Jan 1679 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger died 17 May 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah DRAKE (See number 140)** 3 Dec 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 10 May 1686 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Job DRAKE, Jr. and Elizabeth CLARK. Sarah died 20 Jan 1748 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 15 children:

+ 185.	m	i.	**Maj. Roger WOLCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1704, died 10 Oct 1759.
+ 186.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1706, died 16 Jul 1775.
187.	m	iii.	**Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jan 1708 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 8 Oct 1711 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. ALEXANDER was killed by a cart wheel.
188.	m	iv.	**Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jan 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 27 Dec 1717 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 189.	m	v.	**Dr. Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jan 1712, died 25 Mar 1795.
190.	f	vi.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 10 Dec 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 10 Dec 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
191.	f	vii.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 31 Jan 1715 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 5 Jan 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 192.	f	viii.	**Hepzibah WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jun 1717, died 8 Nov 1780.
193.	m	ix.	**Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 6 Feb 1719 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 29 Jun 1802 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. JOSIAH apparently never married. He left an estate valued at 8,034L.
194.	m	x.	**Erastus WOLCOTT**, born 8 Feb 1721 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 11 May 1722 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

195.	m	xi.	**Epaphras WOLCOTT**, born 8 Feb 1721 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 3 Apr 1733 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 196.	m	xii.	**Maj. Gen. Erastus WOLCOTT**, born 21 Sep 1722, died 14 Sep 1793.
+ 197.	f	xiii.	**Ursula WOLCOTT**, born 30 Oct 1724, died 5 Apr 1788.
+ 198.	m	xiv.	**Gov. Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 20 Nov 1726, died 1 Dec 1797.
+ 199.	f	xv.	**Mariann WOLCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1729.

ROGER said that he never attended school in his life, but was taught at home by his mother. At the age of 12 he was apprenticed to a weaver. On reaching adulthood he educated himself by reading, and was admitted to the Bar. He built a home at South Windsor in 1704.

Roger was chosen a Selectman of Windsor in 1707, a Representative to the Connecticut General Assembly in 1709, and a member of the Bench of Justices in 1710. He was in charge of the commissary supplies in an expedition to Canada in 1711. In 1714 he was appointed to the Governor's Council. In 1720, Roger and seven others purchased from the Colony of Connecticut 10,000 acres of land in Vermont in 1720. In 1721 he was appointed Judge of the County Court and in 1732 Judge of the Superior Court. In 1741 he became Deputy Governor and Chief Justice of the Connecticut Supreme Court. He was presiding judge in a trial at Winham, where Betty Shaw was convicted of infanticide and hung.

Roger was appointed Major General, in command of the Connecticut troops that were part of the expeditions to Cape Breton and the siege of Louisburg in 1745. He was second in command under Sir William Pepperill. In 1750 he was elected Governor of Connecticut, serving until 1754. Roger fell from public favor due to a Spanish merchant's claim for damages when his ship was detained, for which the Assembly blamed the Governor, and so he was defeated for re-election.

Roger was granted the right to operate a ferry boat on the Connecticut River near South Windsor. It is said that he became wealthy through land speculation. In 1720, he and seven others purchased 10,000 acres of land in Vermont from the Colony of Connecticut. They sold this land to settlers. While he was Governor, he was accused of encouraging the Susquehanna Company, a group of Connecticut investors who sold to settlers land in Northern Pennsylvania that Connecticut and Pennsylvania both claimed. Roger's son, Oliver, was a member of this company. It was later determined that neither Connecticut or the Susquehanna Company had no legal right to this land.

He retired from public life, retiring to farming and literary pursuits. He published at least three of his writings, one being "Poetical Meditations, Being the Improvement of Some Vacant Hours", printed in 1725, said to have been the first book of poetry printed in the colonies. The second was an ecclesiastical tract about the history and liberties of the Congregational church, printed in 1761. The third was "A Letter to the Freemen of Connecticut", which appeared in the "Connecticut Gazette" in 1761.

His estate was valued at 1,805L. Among the bequests in his will were a silver tankard and cup left to his sons Erastus and Oliver Wolcott. Erastus bequeathed the tankard to his son, Erastus. They have the arms of the Shropshire family of Walcott engraved on them. Samuel Wolcott, the author of "The Wolcott Memorial", had the tankard in his possession in 1879. His will also left land at Tolland, Connecticut, and a seal, ring, and a gun to his son, Alexander; land at Podunk, a silver sword, gold buttons, and a gun to his son, Josiah; his home at Windsor and a ferry boat to his son, Erastus; land at Litchfield, Hartford, Colebrook, and Windsor and a canister to his son, Oliver; land at Windsor to be divided between his sons, Alexander, Erastus and Oliver; a watch to his son, Alexander; land at Windsor and Podunk to his grandsons, Roger and Epaphras; 130L to his grandson, Parmenio; land at Windsor, Bolton, and Wellinfton to his daughter, Maryanne; 15L to his daughter, Ursula; and the balance to be divided among his children.

CHAPTER 4

GENERATION NO. 4

43. Elizabeth[4] WOLCOTT (Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Aug 1665 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 4 Jun 1734 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Hon. Matthew ALLYN** 5 Jan 1686 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 5 Jun 1660 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Thomas ALLYN and Abigail WARHAM. Matthew died 17 Feb 1758 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

+ 200.	m	i.	**Matthew ALLYN, Jr.**, born 9 Aug 1687, died 28 May 1753.
+ 201.	m	ii.	**Capt. Peletiah ALLYN**, born 3 May 1689, died 3 Nov 1766.
+ 202.	m	iii.	**Josiah ALLYN**, born 9 Mar 1693, died Feb 1753.
+ 203.	m	iv.	**Capt. Thomas ALLYN**, born about 1696, died 11 Dec 1738.
+ 204.	m	v.	**Hon. Henry ALLYN**, born 16 Dec 1699, died 23 Jun 1753.
205.	m	vi.	**Theophilus ALLYN**, born 26 Aug 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
206.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth ALLYN**.
207.	f	viii.	**Eunice ALLYN**.
208.	f	ix.	**Azuba ALLYN**.

MATTHEW served as a Colonel in the militia from 1704 to 1709, fighting against the Indians. He was a member of the Governor's Council, and a Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut.

ELIZABETH and her sister, Sarah, inherited from her father the Wolcott lands in Tolland, Lydiard St. Lawrence, and Wellington, in England. An unsuccessful legal dispute over this was initiated by their Wolcott relatives, based on English laws of primogeniture. In 1740, her husband deeded the rents from these properties to her sons. In 1787, her grandson, Henry Allyn, sold these properties for 850L.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

48. Sarah[4] WOLCOTT (Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Aug 1676 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died Jan 1698 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Charles CHAUNCEY** 16 Mar 1698 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 3 Sep 1668 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Rev. Nathaniel CHAUNCEY and Abigail STRONG. Charles died 31 Dec 1714 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 209.	f	i.	**Abiah CHAUNCEY**, born 22 Jan 1699.
+ 210.	m	ii.	**Robert CHAUNCEY**, born 30 Oct 1701.
211.	m	iii.	**Ichabod Wolcott CHAUNCEY**, born 4 Jan 1704 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Charles also married (1) Sarah BURR about 1696. She was born 25 Jul 1675 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 15 Jun 1697 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Charles also married (3) Elizabeth MOREHOUSE 4 Mar 1710. She was born 1695 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

CHARLES was the minister at Stratford, Connecticut. He was a grandson of Rev. Charles Chauncey, 2nd President of Harvard College.

SARAH and her sister, Elizabeth, jointly inherited the Wolcott lands at Tolland, Somerset.

- - - - - - - - - - -

50. John[4] WOLCOTT, Jr. (John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Nov 1677 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John, Jr. died 20 Aug 1750 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah NEWBERRY** 14 Dec 1703 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 10 Feb 1679 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas NEWBERRY and Ann FORD. Hannah died 17 Oct 1719 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

212. f i. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 18 Sep 1704 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 14 Jun 1706 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 213. f ii. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 21 Oct 1706, died 19 Dec 1760.
+ 214. m iii. **John WOLCOTT, III**, born 24 Apr 1709, died 11 Apr 1773.
+ 215. f iv. **Anne WOLCOTT**, born 9 Dec 1711, died 1766.
+ 216. f v. **Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 26 Dec 1716.
+ 217. f vi. **Jerusha WOLCOTT**, born 18 Jan 1719, died 2 Jun 1789.

- - - - - - - - - - -

52. Lt. Charles[4] WOLCOTT (John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Sep 1681 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Charles died 20 Jul 1754 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth HAWLEY** 19 Dec 1706 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1691. She was the daughter of Samuel HAWLEY and Mary THOMPSON. Elizabeth died 3 Nov 1765.

They had 7 children:

218. f i. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 29 Sep 1707 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 24 Mar 1727 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 219. f ii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 20 Aug 1709.
220. f iii. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 15 Jun 1712 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 5 Mar 1728 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
221. m iv. **George WOLCOTT**, born 3 Mar 1714 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 16 Mar 1728 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
222. m v. **Charles WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 17 Jun 1716 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 27 Jun 1716 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
223. m vi. **Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 23 Feb 1722 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 19 Apr 1722 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
224. f vii. **Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jun 1725 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Benoni OLCOTT**. He was born 1716 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Deacon Timothy OLCOTT. Benoni also married (2) Deborah COOLEY about 1752. She was born 29 Nov 1730 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph COOLEY, Jr. and Mary DORCHESTER. Benoni died 2 Jun 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Eunice died 5 Aug 1750 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

54. Benjamin[4] WOLCOTT (John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1685 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Benjamin died about 1730 in Tolland, Somerset, England. He married **Joan WOLCOTT** 3 Nov 1719 in Tolland, Somersetshire, England. She was born 1670 in Tolland, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of John WOLCOTT. Joan died before 1732.

They had 1 child:

225. m i. **Henry WOLCOTT**, born about 1720.
HENRY apparently died in childhood.

Joan also married (1) Edward GALHAMPTON about 1690.

EDWARD purchased the farm at Tolland know as Gauldon Manor.

BENJAMIN was living in Salem, Massachusetts in 1702. He went to England when the Wolcott lands in Somerset passed to the female line of the Wolcott family. His attempt to claim that property, based on his grandfather's will and English laws of primogenditure, failed. While in England, however, he married his distant cousin, Mrs. Joan Wolcott Galhampton, whose husband had purchased Gauldon Manor Farm. It is probable that the couple lived in that home.

- - - - - - - - - - -

55. Mary[4] WOLCOTT (John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1687 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died about 1746. She married **Hon. John ELLIOT** 19 Dec 1706 at the time residing in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Apr 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Rev John ELLIOT and Elizabeth GOOKIN. John died 25 Mar 1719.

They had 6 children:

+ 226.	f	i.	**Mary ELLIOT**, born 28 Mar 1708.
227.	f	ii.	**Ann ELLIOT**, born 12 Feb 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **George HOLLOWAY** 25 Sep 1746. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Cornwall. George died 13 Jul 1756. Ann married (2) **Joseph BANKS**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Reading.
+ 228.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth ELLIOT**, born 14 May 1712, died 22 Dec 1794.
+ 229.	f	iv.	**Sarah ELLIOT**, born about 1715, died 28 Oct 1770.
+ 230.	m	v.	**John ELLIOT, IV**, born 21 Jan 1717, died 1790.
231.	f	vi.	**Hannah ELLIOT**, born 9 Nov 1719 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

John also married (2) Elizabeth STOUGHTON 31 Oct 1699 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 18 Nov 1660 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ensign Thomas STOUGHTON and Mary WADSWORTH. Elizabeth died 24 Nov 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

JOHN graduated from Harvard College in 1685. He was a school teacher, lawyer, Justice of the Peace, and a judge. He a member of the House of Deputies in 1696, and often thereafter until 1718. He was eight times elected Speaker of the House. In 1719 his library contained 243 volumns, an unusual amount for those times.

- - - - - - - - - - -

59. Capt. Samuel[4] WOLCOTT (Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Apr 1679 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 15 Sep 1734 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married **Abigail COLLINS** 27 Dec 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 31 Jul 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel COLLINS and Mary WHITING. Abigail died 6 Feb 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 232.	f	i.	**Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 3 Jun 1707, died 1761.
233.	m	ii.	**Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 2 Oct 1709 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 6 Oct 1734.
+ 234.	m	iii.	**Samuel WOLCOTT, III**, born 13 Apr 1713, died 11 Apr 1800.
+ 235.	f	iv.	**Mehitable WOLCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1715, died 7 Sep 1763.
+ 236.	m	v.	**Elisha WOLCOTT**, born 26 Sep 1717, died 13 Oct 1793.
+ 237.	m	vi.	**Rev. Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1720, died 28 Mar 1773.

Abigail also married (2) William THOMPSON about 1737.

SAMUEL lived for a time in Salem with his uncle, Josiah Wolcott. On the death of his father, he returned to Wethersfield where he was an importing merchant. In his will, Samuel left to his wife the estate that she had when they married, plus half of his moveable estate, with the remainder to be divided among his children. His son, Elisha, was to have 60L less than the others because of his "advancement in a trade", and his 2 daughters to receive 100L each. Samuel left an estate of 5,097L. His tombstone has the coat-of-arms of the Walcott family of Shropshire engraved on it.

- - - - - - - - - - -

62. Hannah[4] WOLCOTT (Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Mar 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 16 Mar 1748 in Connecticut. She married **Rev. William BURNHAM** 18 May 1704 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Jul 1684 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William BURNHAM and Elizabeth LOOMIS. William died 23 Sep 1750 in Kensington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 238.	m	i.	**William BURNHAM, III**, born 5 Apr 1705, died 12 Mar 1749.
239.	m	ii.	**Samuel BURNHAM**, born 28 May 1707 in Kensington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 22 Jan 1708 in Kensington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 240.	f	iii.	**Hannah BURNHAM**, born 18 Nov 1708.
+ 241.	m	iv.	**Josiah BURNHAM**, born 28 Apr 1716, died 16 Apr 1800.
+ 242.	f	v.	**Lucy BURNHAM**, born 12 Mar 1712, died 31 Jan 1797.
+ 243.	f	vi.	**Abigail BURNHAM**, born 14 Sep 1713, died 9 Oct 1794.
244.	f	vii.	**Sarah BURNHAM**, born 28 May 1719 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 23 Nov 1726 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 245.	f	viii.	**Mary BURNHAM**, born 7 Feb 1722, died 22 May 1801.
+ 246.	m	ix.	**Appleton BURNHAM**, born 28 Apr 1724, died 3 Jan 1779.
247.	m	x.	**Elisha BURNHAM**, born 14 Jan 1729 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
248.	f	xi.	**Sarah BURNHAM**, born 5 Jun 1734 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

William also married (2) Anne FOSTER after 1748. She was born 1681 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Rev. Isaac FOSTER and Mehitable WYLLIS. Anne died 20 Jan 1765.

WILLIAM graduated from Harvard in 1702. In 1712 he was installed as minister of the church at Kensington, now Farmington, Connecticut. He held that position until his death, 38 years later.

- - - - - - - - - - -

63. Sarah[4] WOLCOTT (Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Aug 1686 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 1738. She married **Capt. Robert WELLES** 12 Dec 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Robert WELLES and Elizabeth GOODRICH. Robert died Sep 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 249.	f	i.	**Sarah WELLES**, born 5 Feb 1708, died 5 May 1776.
+ 250.	m	ii.	**Lt. Robert WELLES**, born 7 Sep 1710, died 3 Feb 1786.
251.	m	iii.	**Appleton WELLS**, born 4 Feb 1712 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 252.	f	iv.	**Abigail WELLES**, born 14 Feb 1715, died 2 Sep 1776.
253.	f	v.	**Elizabeth WELLS**, born 18 Mar 1717 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 254.	f	vi.	**Mary WELLES**, born 23 Jun 1719, died about 1758.
+ 255.	m	vii.	**Josiah WELLS**, born 9 Mar 1721.
256.	m	viii.	**Christorpher WELLS**, born 29 May 1724 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 257.	m	ix.	**Hezekiah WELLES**, born 9 Dec 1725, died 1 Jan 1804.
+ 258.	f	x.	**Martha WELLES**, born 29 Aug 1729, died 30 Dec 1811.
+ 259.	f	xi.	**Judith WELLES**, born 4 Mar 1731, died 1 May 1771.

- - - - - - - - - - -

64. Lucy[4] WOLCOTT (Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Oct 1688 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 5 Nov 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel ROBBINS** 5 Feb 1713 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 7 Jun 1680 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John ROBBINS and Mary BOARDMAN.

They had 8 children:

260.	f	i.	**Lucy ROBBINS**, born 7 Feb 1714 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Nathaniel CROW**.

261. f ii. **Sarah ROBBINS**, born 17 Jun 1715 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Mar 1734.
+ 262. f iii. **Hannah ROBBINS**, born 7 Apr 1717, died 15 Aug 1807.
+ 263. m iv. **Samuel ROBBINS, III**, born 20 Mar 1719, died 4 Jun 1759.
+ 264. f v. **Mary ROBBINS**, born 24 Jun 1721, died 8 Nov 1797.
+ 265. m vi. **Josiah ROBBINS**, born 17 Dec 1724, died 27 Jul 1794.
+ 266. f vii. **Mehitable ROBBINS**, born 30 Nov 1727.
+ 267. m viii. **Elisha ROBBINS**, born 20 Jun 1729, died 27 Oct 1756.

- - - - - - - - - - -

67. Mary "Mercy"[4] WOLCOTT (Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 May 1694 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 2 Jul 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John STILLMAN** 26 May 1715 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 19 Feb 1693 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of George STILLMAN and Rebecca SMITH. John died 17 Aug 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 268. m i. **Lt. John STILLMAN**, born 9 Aug 1717, died 15 Jul 1789.
269. f ii. **Rebecca STILLMAN**, born 17 Sep 1719 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel SMITH** 2 Nov 1743. He was the son of Ichabod SMITH and Elizabeth COOKE.
270. f iii. **Mary STILLMAN**, born 31 Dec 1721 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Deacon Joseph MAKEN** 2 Nov 1743.
271. f iv. **Abigail STILLMAN**, born 22 Jan 1723 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 2 Feb 1728 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 272. f v. **Martha STILLMAN**, born 20 Aug 1726, died 10 May 1801.
273. f vi. **Sarah STILLMAN**, born 2 Dec 1728 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Edmund DORR**.
+ 274. m vii. **Elisha STILLMAN**, born 14 Feb 1730, died 23 Sep 1803.
+ 275. f viii. **Abigail STILLMAN**, born 2 Mar 1733, died 12 Aug 1818.
276. m ix. **Appleton STILLMAN**, born 12 Mar 1734 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
+ 277. f x. **Huldah STILLMAN**, born 30 Apr 1737, died 17 May 1827.
278. f xi. **Hannah STILLMAN**, born 21 Feb 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died about 1774.

JOHN was a deacon in the Wethersfield church.

- - - - - - - - - - -

74. Hon. John[4] WOLCOTT (Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Sep 1701 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. John died May 1747 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth PAPILLON** 28 Jan 1730 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1708 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Capt. Peter PAPILLON and Katherine.

They had 2 children:

279. m i. **John WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 2 Nov 1731 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 27 Nov 1731 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 280. m ii. **Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 16 Apr 1733, died 9 Dec 1796.

Elizabeth also married (2) Lt.Col. John HIGGINSON 4 Oct 1747 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

JOHN graduated from Harvard College in 1721, and entered the mercantile business with Col. William Brown. He was a Justice of the Peace, and Sheriff of Salem, and represented Salem in the General Court. He lived in the house at Salem that was his father's. In 1731, John Wolcott of Salem, son and heir of Josiah Wolcott, deceased, filed a petition claiming land in Maine which included

Arrowsmith Island, as a descendant of Maj. Thomas Clark of Boston, his great-grandfather. In 1737 he became Sheriff of Essex County. He owned Scarlett's Warf in Boston, valued at 6,500L. He died intestate.

- - - - - - - - - - -

79. Damaris[4] CORNISH (Elizabeth[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Feb 1690 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Damaris died 22 Sep 1749 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William TULLER** 12 Apr 1711 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 10 Jun 1687 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John TULLER and Elizabeth CASE. William died 22 Sep 1740 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 281.	m	i.	**James TULLER**, born about 1712.
+ 282.	m	ii.	**John L. TULLER**, born 25 Mar 1715, died 1 May 1797.
283.	m	iii.	**Daniel TULLAR**, born 1718.
284.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth TULLAR**, born 1721.
285.	m	v.	**David TULLAR**, born 1723.
286.	f	vi.	**Hannah TULLAR**, born 1727.
287.	m	vii.	**William TULLAR, Jr.**, born 1732.

DAMARIS's father died intestate and his two children, James and Demaris, thereby inherited half the land their grandfather, James Cornish had bought. On 26 June 1713 James Cornish (Jr.) and William Tuller, both of Simsbury, William Tuller's wife Damaris consenting, sold the land James had bought twenty-seven years earlier to Atherton Mather for 30 pounds. Mather sold the land over the next few years for a total of 5,300 pounds.

- - - - - - - - - - -

82. Deborah[4] WOLCOTT (George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Jan 1695 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Deborah died 1731. She married **John TAYLOR, Jr.** 8 Mar 1722 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 20 Mar 1701 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John TAYLOR and Sarah SCONE.

They had 3 children:

288.	f	i.	**Martha TAYLOR**, born 22 Dec 1722 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 289.	f	ii.	**Sarah TAYLOR**, born 18 Dec 1724, died 26 Jan 1781.
290.	m	iii.	**John TAYLOR, Jr.**, born 5 Mar 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

John, Jr. also married (2) Mrs. Mary HARRIS 11 Mar 1732 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 3 Dec 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

John, Jr. also married (3) Lydia BOARDMAN 8 Mar 1740 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

84. George[4] WOLCOTT, III (George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jan 1701 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. George, III died in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary HARTWELL** 7 Nov 1722 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Dec 1705 in Concord, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John HARTWELL and Sarah SHEPARD.

They had 10 children:

+ 291.	f	i.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 27 Oct 1724.
+ 292.	f	ii.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 5 Oct 1726, died 18 Aug 1805.
+ 293.	m	iii.	**Caleb WOLCOTT**, born 19 Dec 1728.
294.	m	iv.	**George WOLCOTT, IV**, born 28 Feb 1731 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Jun 1744.
295.	m	v.	**James WOLCOTT**, born 1 Oct 1734 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mrs. Huldah B. CASE**.
+ 296.	m	vi.	**Justus WOLCOTT**, born 1 Feb 1735, died 29 Apr 1831.

297.	f	vii.	**Rosanna WOLCOTT**, born 30 Mar 1737 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Levi WARNER** 12 Apr 1764.
+ 298.	f	viii.	**Lois WOLCOTT**, born 27 Jul 1742, died 12 Mar 1820.
299.	f	ix.	**Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jun 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 30 Nov 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 300.	m	x.	**George WOLCOTT, IV**, born 15 Jan 1747, died 23 Jul 1809.

GEORGE was a farmer at Wethersfield, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

87. Joshua[4] WOLCOTT (George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jun 1708 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joshua died 6 Feb 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther BELDEN** about 1728. She was born 26 Jun 1710 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph BELDEN and Mary "Mercy" WILLARD.

They had 8 children:

+ 301.	m	i.	**Joshua WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1730, died 31 Mar 1766.
+ 302.	f	ii.	**Esther WOLCOTT**, born 11 Feb 1733.
+ 303.	m	iii.	**Solomon WOLCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1735, died 12 Aug 1829.
+ 304.	f	iv.	**Honor WOLCOTT**, born 14 Dec 1736, died 31 Jul 1809.
+ 305.	m	v.	**Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 1740, died 21 May 1808.
306.	m	vi.	**Caleb WOLCOTT**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 307.	m	vii.	**Josiah WOLCOTT**, christened 7 Sep 1746, died 7 Oct 1793.
308.	m	viii.	**Thomas WOLCOTT**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

JOSHUA was assigned to "be under ye directing guidance and instruction of Joshua Robbins and Thomas Wright until he be 21 yrs. of age" by his father's will. Joshua took over his father's farm at Wethersfield. His estate was valued at 4,723L.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

88. David[4] WOLCOTT (George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Mar 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. David died 3 Mar 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Eunice BUCK** before 1744. She was born 19 Dec 1709 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of David BUCK and Elizabeth HUBBARD. Eunice died 16 Aug 1755.

They had 3 children:

+ 309.	m	i.	**David WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 20 Aug 1744.
+ 310.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1746, died 4 Feb 1832.
311.	f	iii.	**Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 26 May 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 19 Jan 1822 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

David married (2) **Abigail LOOMIS** about 1757.

DAVID's memorial inscription at Wethersfield reads: "a man of great moral excellence". In 1745 he sold meadow land to Jacob Way, a negro.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

89. Josiah[4] WOLCOTT (George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Aug 1713 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 24 Oct 1784 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. He married (1) **Lucy WHITE** 23 Apr 1740. She was born 17 Jul 1715 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Daniel WHITE and Elizabeth BLISS. Lucy died 29 Nov 1760 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

+ 312.	f	i.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1742.
313.	f	ii.	**Anna WOLCOTT**, born 19 Mar 1744 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Mar 1744 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

314.	f	iii.	**Anna WOLCOTT**, born 15 Apr 1745 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 18 Jun 1745 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
+ 315.	f	iv.	**Theodora WOLCOTT**, born 5 Nov 1746, died 30 Mar 1814.
316.	f	v.	**Susannah WOLCOTT**, christened 16 Aug 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
+ 317.	f	vi.	**Anna WOLCOTT**, born 15 Jan 1749.
+ 318.	f	vii.	**Desire WOLCOTT**, born 15 Jan 1751, died 18 Feb 1835.
319.	f	viii.	**Judith WOLCOTT**, christened 24 Sep 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 320.	f	ix.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1753, died 4 Oct 1840.
321.	f	x.	**Elisha WOLCOTT**, born 17 Aug 1756 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died.
322.	m	xi.	**Josiah WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 13 Feb 1759 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
323.	m	xii.	**George WOLCOTT**, born about 11 Nov 1760 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died.

Lucy also married (1) Joseph FRENCH about 1732.

LUCY's first husband and all their four children died within 10 days of each other in 1740.

Josiah married (2) **Phoebe** about 1767 in New Jersey.

They had 1 child:

+ 324.	f	xiii.	**Phoebe WOLCOTT**, born 1769, died 21 Aug 1811.

JOSIAH moved from Andover, Connecticut, to Saybrook, Connecticut, about 1750. After the death of his first wife, he moved to New Jersey. Josiah was formerly said to have been the father of Paul, Silas, John, and David Wolcott of Pennsylvania. Their birth dates conflict with known children of Josaiah, however. The father of these brothers appears to have been John Wolcott/Wilcott of Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania, and not Josiah.

- - - - - - - - - - -

90. Sarah[4] WOLCOTT (George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Nov 1716 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 12 Feb 1769 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Timothy HOLLISTER** about 1738. He was born before 1712 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph HOLLISTER. Timothy died 15 Oct 1763 in Wyoming Flats, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 1 child:

+ 325.	m	i.	**Issac HOLLISTER**, born 17 Jan 1749, died 3 Sep 1818.

- - - - - - - - - - -

91. John[4] WILCOTT (George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1725. He was the son of George WOLCOTT, Jr. and Elizabeth CURTIS. He married **Unknown**.

They had 6 children:

+ 326.	m	i.	**Paul WOLCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1752, died about 1825.
+ 327.	m	ii.	**Silas WOLCOTT**, born 4 Aug 1755, died 4 Jun 1834.
328.	f	iii.	**Anne WILCOTT**, born about 1757. She married **Samuel MITCHELL** 10 Jun 1774.
			SAMUEL served in the Pennsylvania militia during the Revolutionary War.
+ 329.	m	iv.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 1 Jul 1759, died 1824.
+ 330.	m	v.	**David WILCOTT**, born 1762.
+ 331.	m	vi.	**Barnabas WILCOTT**, born about 1767.

JOHN "WAS NOT" the son of George Wolcott, but is placed here until further evidence is found because three of his sons were formerly said to have been grandsons of George. At present there is no evidence indicating who his parents might be. John Wilcott was the first settler in what is now Potter Township, in Penn's Valley in central Pennsylvania. Geographical considerations suggest that he probably came up the Susquehannah River from southeastern Pennsylvania or the Chesapeake Bay, and so may be related to the New Jersey or Maryland Wolcotts.

Information about John is found in the "History of Centre Co., Pennsylvania", published in 1883. In a legal hearing in 1810, George McCormick testified: "Wilcot was the only settler in Penn's Valley in 1772. He lived where Earlytown now is." Penn's Valley is near

Lock Haven, on the West branch of the Susquehanna River. This area was ceded to the British by the Indians in the Treaty of 1768. John Wilcott was one of five men appointed in 1773 to lay out a road from the east end of the "Great Plain" to Sunbury. He was one of 54 men of Bald Eagle and Potter Townships who in 1776 signed a request for arms to defend themselves against the British and the Indians. In 1778, John Wilcott is listed at Bald Eagle, having 2 horses and 4 cows, but owning no land. As he had settled there before the land was legally opened for settlement, he may have been regarded as a "squatter".

In May 1778, Indians slaughtered the family of Jacob Stanford of Potter Township. One of Jacob's daughters was "found dead on the path leading to the home of John Wilcott, their nearest neighbor." The settlers took refuge in the Old Fort, three miles from the Stanford home. A similar story is told by Josie Brown, grandaughter of Silas Wolcott, having been told to her by Silas' wife, Margaret, who lived until 1844. The story was: "One day Silas went out hunting. He had been gone for some time when the postman came in great haste. 'Mrs. Wolcott,' he cried, 'do you know all the neighbors are being killed by the Indians? If you women and children can get on my horse I will try to get you to the fort.' 'I will stay and wait for Silas' said the grandmother. Margaret Wolcott did not say who this old lady was. It was not the mother of Silas for she died in 1760. (She is referring to Lucy French, once thought to have been Silas' mother.) It may have been the mother of Margaret, or just possibly, the step-mother of Silas. At any rate, I understood her to say it was the grandmother of the children. The mother, Margaret, spoke of her as 'the old lady'. Margaret got on the horse with her babe in arms, the other two children in front. They had got about half-way to the fort when the baby began to cry. 'You will have to leave that baby.' said the postman. 'I can take no chances on that.' Margaret would not leave the baby, so got off the horse and walked all the rest of the way to the fort, where she found the other children safe. Back home, the old lady bolted the doors and placed guns at all the windows. She had scarcely done this when she saw the Indians approaching with a white boy they had taken prisoner. She began firing guns, first from one window and then another, to make it appear there were others in the house.... When Grandfather returned home there was no one there but the old lady. His family he found at the fort. All the neighbors had been killed and their houses burned, his being the only house left standing and hs the only family left living. Polly Stanton was up the road, dead-scalped. She had tried to get to their house as she said she would do." It sounds like the same story. The girl is called Polly Stanton in one account and Joseph Stanford's daughter in the other. "The old lady" was probably Silas's mother. Silas was married in October of 1778, so the children could not have been his. The children may have been those of Silas' brother, Paul, whose second child, Sarah, was born in October of 1777.

Because of the Indian problems and the hard winter of 1779-80, most settlers left the area that winter and did not return until 1784. No records were kept during this period. There is no further record of John, but Paul and Silas Wolcott were residents of Bald Eagle in 1784.

- - - - - - - - - - -

92. Noah[4] WOLCOTT (John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1685 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Sarah TUTTLE** 29 Apr 1725 in Woodbridge, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 24 Nov 1699 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Caleb TUTTLE and Mary HOTCHKISS. Sarah died before 1728.

They had 1 child:

+ 332.	f	i.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1726, died after 1790.

Noah married (2) **Mary HORTON** Nov 1728 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 24 Feb 1703 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel HORTON and Sarah JOHNSON.

They had 5 children:

+ 333.	m	ii.	**Ebenezer WOLCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1729.
334.	f	iii.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 25 Mar 1732 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 1789.
335.	f	iv.	**Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 22 Jun 1733 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 336.	m	v.	**Noah WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1737, died 25 Feb 1803.
+ 337.	m	vi.	**Elijah WOLCOTT**, born 4 Oct 1741, died 16 Nov 1829.

NOAH was Surveyor of Highways at New Haven, Connecticut, in 1751.

- - - - - - - - - - -

93. Mehitable[4] WOLCOTT (John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Nov 1689 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **John FORD** about 1712. He was born 11 Nov 1680 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Matthew FORD and Mary BROOKS. John died 1722 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 338.	f	i.	**Dorcas FORD**, born 5 Nov 1712, died 1788.

+ 339.	m	ii.	**Samuel FORD**, born 17 Oct 1714, died 27 Jun 1757.
+ 340.	m	iii.	**John FORD, Jr.**, born 27 Nov 1716.
341.	f	iv.	**Sarah FORD**, born 1720 in Connecticut. She married **Icabod PERKINS** 9 Oct 1741. Sarah died 1743, and was buried 1743.

Mehitable married (2) **Israel THOMAS**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

95. John[4] WOLCOTT, Jr. (John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Dec 1696 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. John, Jr. died 7 Dec 1743 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Ann SPERRY** 18 Dec 1722 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 Sep 1696 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel SPERRY and Deborah PECK. Ann died before 1769 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

342.	f	i.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 22 Oct 1723 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 343.	m	ii.	**John WOLCOTT, III**, born 8 Jan 1726.
+ 344.	m	iii.	**Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 23 Sep 1728.
+ 345.	m	iv.	**Jesse WOLCOTT**, born 1 Apr 1732, died 12 Jun 1814.
346.	m	v.	**Timothy WOLCOTT**, born 20 Nov 1735 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 25 Nov 1745 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

Ann also married (2) Samuel BRADLEY.

JOHN was admitted as a freeman at New Haven 30 April 1717.

- - - - - - - - - - -

98. Elizabeth[4] ROGERS (Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Nov 1671 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 30 Apr 1737 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Stephen PRENTIS** about 1691 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 26 Dec 1666 in Millstone Point, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John PRENTIS and Hester NICHOLS. Stephen died Feb 1758 in Niantic Ferry, Connecticut, and was buried 4 Mar 1758.

They had 9 children:

347.	m	i.	**John PRENTIS**, born 11 Dec 1693 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah MOSIER**.
348.	f	ii.	**Infant PRENTIS**, christened 8 Dec 1695 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
349.	f	iii.	**Hannah PRENTIS**, born 5 Jan 1696 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 7 Jan 1785.
+ 350.	m	iv.	**Stephen PRENTIS, Jr.**, born 23 Mar 1698, died 1728.
+ 351.	m	v.	**Joseph PRENTIS**, born 27 May 1701.
352.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth PRENTIS**, born 7 Sep 1703 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
353.	f	vii.	**Esther PRENTIS**, christened 22 Dec 1706 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
354.	m	viii.	**Benjamin PRENTIS**, born 3 Dec 1707 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 8 Jun 1721.
355.	f	ix.	**Mercy PRENTIS**, born 6 Dec 1710 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 10 Oct 1734.

- - - - - - - - - - -

99. John[4] ROGERS, Jr. (Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Mar 1674 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. John, Jr. died 18 Jun 1753 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Bathsheba SMITH** 2 Jan 1700 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1678 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Richard SMITH and Bathsheba ROGERS. Bathsheba died 13 Nov 1721 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

356.	m	i.	**John ROGERS, III**, born 1 Nov 1700 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth HARRIS**. John, III died 6 Nov 1721 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 357.	m	ii.	**James ROGERS**, born 7 Dec 1701, died 29 Nov 1754.
358.	m	iii.	**Samuel ROGERS**, born 1 Jun 1703 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 Aug 1704 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
359.	m	iv.	**Samuel ROGERS**, born 8 Oct 1704 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 27 Jan 1708 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 360.	f	v.	**Elizabeth ROGERS**, born 14 Jun 1706, died 18 Sep 1774.
+ 361.	f	vi.	**Bathsheba ROGERS**, born 1 Mar 1708, died 17 Feb 1753.
+ 362.	m	vii.	**Ichabod ROGERS**, born 20 Oct 1709, died 30 May 1771.
363.	m	viii.	**Jonathan ROGERS**, born 25 Jun 1711 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 8 Oct 1729 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 364.	m	ix.	**Samuel ROGERS**, born 17 Apr 1713, died 2 Feb 1805.
+ 365.	f	x.	**Jemina ROGERS**, born 23 Nov 1714, died 10 Feb 1794.
366.	f	xi.	**Deborah ROGERS**, born 6 Dec 1716 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **John HARRIS** 10 Mar 1754.

John, Jr. married (2) **Elizabeth DODGE** 28 Jan 1723.

They had 8 children:

+ 367.	m	xii.	**John ROGERS, III**, born 14 Apr 1724, died 11 Feb 1779.
+ 368.	f	xiii.	**Mary ROGERS**, born 8 Jan 1725, died 9 Nov 1745.
+ 369.	m	xiv.	**Alexander ROGERS**, born 3 Jan 1729, died 1 Sep 1815.
+ 370.	f	xv.	**Sarah ROGERS**, born 4 Nov 1730, died 18 Jun 1766.
371.	m	xvi.	**Nathaniel ROGERS**, born 2 May 1732 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Zipporah WILLIAMS** 6 Dec 1759. Nathaniel died 4 May 1802 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
372.	f	xvii.	**Elizabeth ROGERS**, born 22 May 1734 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 14 Nov 1774.
373.	m	xviii.	**Jonathan ROGERS**, born 8 Mar 1735 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Eunice**. Jonathan married (2) **Lydia WATROUS** 30 Dec 1759. Jonathan died 15 Jul 1809.
374.	m	xix.	**Daniel ROGERS**, born 7 Sep 1739 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 5 Feb 1773.

JOHN and his wife, BATHSHEBA, were first cousins. In 1684, John's mother and his grandfather, Matthew Griswold, petitioned the courts for guardianship of John, due to his father's religious beliefs.

- - - - - - - - - - -

102. Griswold "Grissell"[4] BECKWITH (Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1691 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Griswold died 26 Nov 1754 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Eliakim COOLEY, Jr.** 14 Sep 1706 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 19 Mar 1681 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Eliakim COOLEY and Hannah TIBBALS. Eliakim, Jr. died 25 Feb 1758 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

375.	m	i.	**Eliakim COOLEY, III**, born 27 Sep 1707 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary ASHLEY** 7 Nov 1737. Eliakim, III died in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
376.	f	ii.	**Griswold COOLEY**, born 3 Dec 1709 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 26 Jan 1764 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 377.	m	iii.	**Matthew COOLEY**, born 27 Jan 1711.
378.	m	iv.	**Josiah COOLEY**, born 10 May 1714 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 26 May 1715 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 379.	m	v.	**Josiah COOLEY**, born 18 Nov 1716, died 7 Sep 1778.
+ 380.	m	vi.	**Luke COOLEY**, born 7 Nov 1718, died 1 Jun 1777.
381.	m	vii.	**Hezekiah COOLEY**, born 7 Aug 1720 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 27 Mar 1796.
382.	f	viii.	**Hannah COOLEY**, born 26 Nov 1722 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 30 Aug 1725 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
383.	m	ix.	**Gideon COOLEY**, born 1 Nov 1724 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 12 Dec 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 384.	f	x.	**Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 19 Mar 1727, died after 1745.
385.	f	xi.	**Esther COOLEY**, born 15 Oct 1729 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Abiel PEASE** 12 May 1757. Esther died 31 May 1790 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

107. Judge John[4] GRISWOLD (Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Dec 1690 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. John died 22 Sep 1764 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Duck River Cemetery. He married **Hannah LEE** 23 Jun 1713 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 24 Feb 1695 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas LEE and Mary DeWOLF. Hannah died 11 May 1773 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Duck River Cemetery.

They had 12 children:

+ 386.	m	i.	**Gov. Matthew GRISWOLD**, born 25 Mar 1714, died 28 Apr 1799.
+ 387.	f	ii.	**Phoebe GRISWOLD**, born 22 Apr 1716, died 26 Dec 1770.
+ 388.	m	iii.	**Thomas GRISWOLD**, born 15 Feb 1718, died 16 Jul 1770.
389.	f	iv.	**Clarissa GRISWOLD**, born 9 Feb 1724 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died.
+ 390.	f	v.	**Hannah GRISWOLD**, born 10 Jan 1725, died 16 Aug 1772.
+ 391.	f	vi.	**Lucy GRISWOLD**, born 6 Jul 1726, died 16 Dec 1795.
+ 392.	f	vii.	**Sarah GRISWOLD**, born 2 Dec 1728, died 10 Mar 1777.
393.	f	viii.	**Clerine GRISWOLD**, born 30 May 1731 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 9 Apr 1732 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 394.	f	ix.	**Clarissa GRISWOLD**, born 9 Feb 1732, died 4 Feb 1811.
+ 395.	f	x.	**Deborah GRISWOLD**, born 1 Mar 1736, died 16 May 1811.
396.	m	xi.	**John GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 15 May 1739 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 4 Jan 1742 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 397.	f	xii.	**Lydia GRISWOLD**, born 13 Jun 1742.

- - - - - - - - - - -

108. Rev. George[4] GRISWOLD (Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Aug 1692 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. George died 14 Oct 1761 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried 17 Oct 1761 in Old Stone Church. He married (1) **Hannah LYNDE** 22 Jun 1725 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was born 1697 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel LYNDE and Susannah WILLOUGHBY. Hannah died 23 Jan 1734 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, and was buried 25 Jan 1734 in Old Stone Church.

They had 4 children:

+ 398.	m	i.	**George GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 19 Sep 1726, died 12 May 1816.
+ 399.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth GRISWOLD**, born 16 Jul 1728, died 6 Jan 1779.
+ 400.	f	iii.	**Lucretia GRISWOLD**, born 26 Mar 1731, died 14 Jul 1820.
+ 401.	m	iv.	**Rev. Sylvanus GRISWOLD**, born 3 Feb 1733, died 14 Dec 1819.

George married (2) **Elizabeth LEE** 20 Jul 1736 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 8 Apr 1701 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas LEE and Elizabeth GRAHAM. Elizabeth died 28 Aug 1758/1759 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 402.	m	v.	**Samuel GRISWOLD**, born 23 Mar 1737, died 5 Mar 1816.
403.	f	vi.	**Hannah GRISWOLD**, born about 1738 in East Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 9 Mar 1744 in East Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old Stone Church.
+ 404.	f	vii.	**Eunice GRISWOLD**, born 21 Jun 1742, died 6 Oct 1792.
405.	m	viii.	**Andrew GRISWOLD**, born 12 Aug 1745 in East Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

GEORGE was a graduate of Yale University. He was a minister for the colonists, and for the Nehantick Indians.

- - - - - - - - - - -

109. Mary[4] GRISWOLD (Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Apr 1694 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 21 Feb 1776 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old Cemetery. She married **Edmund DORR** 4 Sep 1719 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 19 Oct 1692 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Edward DORR and Elizabeth HAWLEY. Edmund died 23 Mar 1772 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 406.	m	i.	**George DORR**, born 4 Aug 1720, died 1 Jan 1787.
407.	m	ii.	**Edward DORR**, born 2 Nov 1722 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Helena TALCOTT**. Edward died 20 Oct 1772.
+ 408.	m	iii.	**Matthew DORR**, born 14 Jun 1725, died 18 Sep 1801.
409.	f	iv.	**Mary DORR**, born 10 Jun 1727 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 16 Jul 1742.
410.	f	v.	**Eve DORR**, born 4 Mar 1733 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **George GRIFFIN**. Eve died 3 Apr 1814.
411.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth DORR**, born 16 Apr 1735 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Elisha TRACY**. Elizabeth died 23 Nov 1781.
412.	f	vii.	**Deborah DORR**, born 1739 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 28 Jul 1768, and was buried in Old Lyme Cemetery.

- - - - - - - - - - -

111. Deborah[4] GRISWOLD (Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1696 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Deborah died 24 Dec 1731 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Col. Robert DENISON** 19 Oct 1721. He was born 27 Mar 1697 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Robert DENISON and Joanna STANTON. Robert died 1766 in Horton, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.

They had 8 children:

+ 413.	f	i.	**Deborah DENISON**, born 9 Dec 1722, died 22 Mar 1816.
414.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth DENISON**, born 26 Feb 1723 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 Mar 1723 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.
415.	m	iii.	**Robert DENISON, III**, born 5 Mar 1724 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 May 1724 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 416.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth "Betsey" DENISON**, born 10 Sep 1726, died 14 Feb 1813.
417.	m	v.	**Daniel DENISON**, born 1727 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

418. m vi. **Andrew DENISON**, born 2 May 1728 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary THOMPSON** 1747. Andrew died 1803 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

419. f vii. **Mary DENISON**, born 1730 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 21 Dec 1743.

420. m viii. **Robert DENISON, III**, born 24 Dec 1731 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

Robert also married (2) Prudence SHERMAN 4 Apr 1733 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of David SHERMAN and Mercy.

ROBERT was a Captain in Gen. Oliver Wolcott's Brigade at the taking of Louisburg. He was afterward promoted to the rank of Colonel. Late in life he moved to Horton, Nova Scotia.

- - - - - - - - - - -

112. Patience[4] GRISWOLD (Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1698 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Patience died 8 Nov 1776. She married **John DENISON** 5 Nov 1724. He was born 28 Nov 1698 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Robert DENISON and Joanna STANTON. John died 28 Nov 1776.

They had 10 children:

421. f i. **Dorothy DENISON**, born 1726.

422. f ii. **Sarah DENISON**, born about 1728. She married **Amos HALLAM**.

423. m iii. **John DENISON, Jr.**, born 31 Jul 1731, died in childhood 14 Dec 1736.

424. m iv. **Samuel DENISON**, born Aug 1733, died in childhood 1 Dec 1736.

+ 425. f v. **Patience DENISON**, born 1735.

426. m vi. **John DENISON, Jr.**, born 6 Feb 1737. He married (1) **Mary SEARS**. John, Jr. married (2) **Mrs. COLLINS**. John, Jr. died 1804.

427. f vii. **Phoebe DENISON**, born 21 Apr 1739, died in childhood 28 Dec 1741.

428. m viii. **Samuel DENISON**, born 8 Jun 1741, died in infancy 15 Jul 1741.

+ 429. m ix. **Samuel DENISON**, born 11 Mar 1742, died 1836.

430. f x. **Phoebe DENISON**, born 1746. She married **Josiah ELY**. He was born 1739.

- - - - - - - - - - -

116. Mary "Mercy"[4] BRONSON (Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Jan 1680 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 7 May 1731 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas WAITE, Jr.** 26 Aug 1704 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 7 Mar 1677 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas WAITE and Sarah CUTLER. Thomas, Jr. died 27 Jun 1725 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

431. f i. **Sarah WAITE**, born 9 Jun 1705 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 9 Jul 1718.

+ 432. m ii. **Thomas WAITE, III**, born 9 Oct 1706, died 19 Mar 1779.

433. m iii. **John WAITE**, born 1 Dec 1707 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 7 Jul 1713.

434. m iv. **Joseph WAITE**, born 1709 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood Jun 1712 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

435. f v. **Mary WAITE**, born 1709 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood Aug 1712 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 436. m vi. **Richard WAITE**, born 11 Jun 1711, died 29 Dec 1790.

437. f vii. **Elizabeth WAITE**, born 21 Feb 1714 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 20 May 1725.

438. m viii. **Joseph WAITE**, born 25 Nov 1715 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Margaret BECKWITH** 10 Aug 1743 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 439.	f	ix.	**Sarah WAITE**, born 3 Jul 1717, died 10 Mar 1759.
440.	f	x.	**Mary WAITE**, born 6 Dec 1718 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 7 May 1743.
441.	f	xi.	**Phoebe WAITE**, born 23 Dec 1723 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1726 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

117. Elizabeth[4] BRONSON (Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Aug 1682 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 9 Oct 1767 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel STANLEY** 15 Jul 1702 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 7 Jun 1677 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John STANLEY and Esther NEWELL. Samuel died 8 Feb 1747 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 442.	m	i.	**Samuel STANLEY, Jr.**, born 15 Jul 1703.
+ 443.	m	ii.	**Abraham STANLEY**, born 18 Apr 1705, died 17 Feb 1788.
+ 444.	m	iii.	**John STANLEY**, born 4 Jan 1707.
445.	f	iv.	**Esther STANLEY**, born 9 Nov 1709 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
446.	m	v.	**Ebenezer STANLEY, Twin**, born 8 Mar 1713 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died before 1730.
447.	f	vi.	**Anna STANLEY, Twin**, born 8 Mar 1713 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died before 1730.
448.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth STANLEY**, born 8 Mar 1714 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 30 Apr 1714.
+ 449.	f	viii.	**Elizabeth STANLEY**, born 13 Mar 1715.
+ 450.	m	ix.	**Josiah STANLEY, Twin**, born 10 Aug 1717, died 3 Oct 1756.
451.	m	x.	**Asa STANLEY, Twin**, born 10 Aug 1717 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died before 1730.
452.	f	xi.	**Ruth STANLEY**, born 19 Jul 1719 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

119. Frances[4] BRONSON (Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1686 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Gideon WATROUS** 4 Oct 1716 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel WATROUS. Gideon died 1721 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

453.	m	i.	**Jedediah WATROUS**, born about 1717 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
454.	m	ii.	**Gideon WATROUS, Jr.**, born about 1719 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

121. Sarah[4] COLTON (Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Sep 1678 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 20 Jun 1754 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel KEEP** 27 Feb 1695 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 22 Aug 1670 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John KEEP and Sarah LEONARD. Samuel died 23 Aug 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

455.	f	i.	**_____ KEEP**, born 17 Feb 1697 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 26 Feb 1697 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 456.	m	ii.	**John KEEP**, born 22 Jun 1698, died 28 Jul 1757.
+ 457.	m	iii.	**Samuel KEEP, Jr.**, born 12 Nov 1700, died 9 Nov 1761.
+ 458.	f	iv.	**Sarah KEEP**, born 28 Aug 1703, died 27 Nov 1767.
+ 459.	m	v.	**Hon. Jabez KEEP**, born 10 Mar 1706, died 19 Aug 1774.

460. f vi. **Elizabeth KEEP**, born 22 May 1709 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 29 Jul 1720 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
461. f vii. **Jemima KEEP**, born 17 Jul 1711 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Isaac GRISWOLD** 13 Apr 1731. Jemima married (2) **Isaiah TIFFANY** 13 Dec 1753.
+ 462. m viii. **Josiah KEEP**, born 13 Nov 1713, died 29 Jul 1777.
+ 463. f ix. **Abiah KEEP**, born 11 Dec 1715.
+ 464. m x. **Stephen KEEP**, born 26 Oct 1717, died 5 Nov 1790.
465. f xi. **Eunice KEEP**, born 3 Mar 1720 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 23 Dec 1739.
+ 466. m xii. **Matthew KEEP**, born 3 Oct 1722, died 29 Jun 1758.

SAMUEL was chosen by the Governor of Massachusetts to make the first survey of the outlying areas of Springfield. Samuel assigned his son, John, then aged 18, to make the survery of the Monson area in 1715.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

122. Anna[4] COLTON (Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Dec 1680 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Anna died 11 May 1761. She married **Samuel PORTER** 13 Oct 1708 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 May 1685 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel PORTER, Jr. and Joanna COOK. Samuel died 16 Nov 1748.

They had 2 children:

+ 467. m i. **Moses PORTER**, born 13 Jan 1722, died 8 Sep 1755.
+ 468. f ii. **Miriam PORTER**, born 30 Jan 1724, died 7 Dec 1762.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

123. Thomas[4] COLTON, Jr. (Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Mar 1683 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Thomas, Jr. died 4 Aug 1760 in Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Joanna WARRINER** 14 Apr 1708 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 8 Nov 1682 in Northfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph WARRINER and Mary MONTAGUE. Joanna died 20 Jan 1755 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

469. f i. **Thankful COLTON**, born 13 Sep 1709 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 4 Jan 1735.
470. m ii. **Matthew COLTON**, born 22 May 1711 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 17 Jul 1711.
471. f iii. **Dinah COLTON**, born 19 Sep 1712 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Francis STEBBINS** 20 Sep 1740. Dinah died 4 Feb 1759.
+ 472. f iv. **Anna Submit COLTON**, born 13 Sep 1714, died 27 Dec 1772.
+ 473. f v. **Elizabeth COLTON**, born 23 Dec 1716, died 8 Aug 1777.
+ 474. m vi. **Thomas COLTON, III**, born 6 Oct 1719, died 17 Mar 1808.
475. m vii. **Joseph COLTON**, born 16 Nov 1721 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Ruth COLTON** 23 Nov 1744. Joseph died 5 Nov 1787.
476. m viii. _____ **COLTON**, born 28 Dec 1726 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 1 Jan 1727 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

128. Hannah[4] DEWEY (Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1669 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Philip LOOMIS** 1704 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 22 Feb 1675 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel LOOMIS and Elizabeth JUDD. Philip died 1 Dec 1746 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried 1 Dec 1746.

They had 12 children:

+ 477. f i. **Hannah LOOMIS**, born 21 May 1705.

+ 478.	m	ii.	**Philip LOOMIS, Jr.**, born 16 Mar 1707, died 1751.
+ 479.	m	iii.	**Joel LOOMIS**, born 7 Oct 1708, died 1776.
480.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth LOOMIS**, born 5 Apr 1710 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died after 1756 in Connecticut.
+ 481.	f	v.	**Abigail LOOMIS**, born 30 Jun 1711, died 1802.
+ 482.	f	vi.	**Mary LOOMIS**, born 12 Apr 1713, died 27 Mar 1760.
+ 483.	f	vii.	**Jerusha LOOMIS**, born 3 Apr 1715, died 6 Nov 1801.
+ 484.	m	viii.	**Timothy LOOMIS**, born 2 May 1717, died 7 Apr 1760.
+ 485.	f	ix.	**Margaret LOOMIS**, born 23 Jul 1719.
486.	f	x.	**Sarah LOOMIS**, born 12 Aug 1722 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thomas HOLCOMB** 15 Oct 1740 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Nov 1715 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Thomas died 1776. Sarah died 24 Jul 1783 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 487.	f	xi.	**Ruth LOOMIS**, born 9 Mar 1725, died after 1751.
+ 488.	f	xii.	**Prudence LOOMIS**, born 1728.

- - - - - - - - - - -

129. Israel[4] DEWEY, Jr. (Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Dec 1673 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Israel, Jr. died before 24 Dec 1730 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia**.

They had 4 children:

489.	m	i.	**Israel DEWEY, III**, born 1693.
+ 490.	m	ii.	**Jabez DEWEY**, born 1695, died 1753.
+ 491.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth DEWEY**, born 10 Jan 1696.
492.	f	iv.	**Mary DEWEY**, born 1699.

Lydia also married (2) William HOLDREDGE.

- - - - - - - - - - -

130. David[4] DEWEY (Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Jan 1676 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. David died 30 Nov 1712 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah LOOMIS** about 1699 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1682 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 3 Aug 1756.

They had 6 children:

+ 493.	m	i.	**David DEWEY, Jr.**, born 28 Jun 1700.
+ 494.	m	ii.	**Charles DEWEY**, born 18 Jul 1703, died 5 Jul 1782.
+ 495.	m	iii.	**Isaac DEWEY**, born 10 Sep 1708.
496.	m	iv.	**Nathaniel DEWEY**, born in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
497.	m	v.	**Israel DEWEY**, born in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
498.	f	vi.	**Deborah DEWEY**, born in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

132. Lt. Ephraim[4] COLTON (Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Feb 1672 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Ephraim died 22 Sep 1752 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary NOBLE** 1 Feb 1700 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 29 Jun 1680 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas NOBLE and Hannah WARRINER. Mary died after 1749 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

499.	f	i.	**Mary COLTON**, born 25 Dec 1700 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 16 Oct 1776 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 500.	m	ii.	**Ephraim COLTON, III**, born 9 May 1705, died 30 Sep 1750.

+ 501.	f	iii.	**Deborah COLTON**, born 25 Feb 1708, died 8 Jan 1800.
502.	f	iv.	**Jerusha COLTON**, born 22 Feb 1711 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 14 Nov 1740 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
503.	m	v.	_____ **COLTON**, born 7 Nov 1712 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 7 Nov 1712 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
504.	m	vi.	_____ **COLTON**, born 7 Nov 1712 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 13 Nov 1712 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
505.	f	vii.	**Damaris COLTON**, born 18 Aug 1714 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 2 Aug 1777 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
506.	m	viii.	**Job COLTON**, born 20 Jul 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
507.	m	ix.	**Samuel COLTON**, born 11 Dec 1718 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 508.	f	x.	**Hannah COLTON**, born 21 Feb 1724, died 20 Oct 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - -

136. Samuel[4] COLTON (Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Jan 1681 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Samuel died 13 Mar 1744 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **Margaret A. BLISS** 16 Jan 1707 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 11 Sep 1684 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel BLISS and Mary LEONARD. Margaret died 19 Jan 1736 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

They had 2 children:

+ 509.	f	i.	**Margaret COLTON**, born 19 Apr 1724, died 5 Jul 1813.
+ 510.	m	ii.	**Samuel COLTON, Jr.**, born 7 Sep 1727, died 5 Nov 1784.

- - - - - - - - - - -

138. Mary[4] DRAKE (Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Apr 1680 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 12 Sep 1717 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John PORTER, Jr.** 23 Sep 1697 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Jan 1674 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John PORTER, IV and Joanna GAYLORD. John, Jr. died 2 Jul 1713 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 511.	f	i.	**Mary PORTER**, born 10 Jul 1703, died before 1766.
+ 512.	f	ii.	**Catherine PORTER**, born 14 Sep 1707.

- - - - - - - - - - -

139. Jacob[4] DRAKE (Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Jan 1683 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jacob died 20 Jan 1762. He married **Hannah LOOMIS** 28 Jun 1704. She was born 9 Oct 1685 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas LOOMIS, Jr. and Hannah PORTER. Hannah died 6 Jul 1722.

They had 3 children:

+ 513.	m	i.	**Jacob DRAKE, Jr.**, born 27 May 1705, died 11 Sep 1771.
+ 514.	f	ii.	**Hannah DRAKE**, born 3 Jan 1706, died 9 Jul 1760.
515.	m	iii.	**Aaron DRAKE**, born 25 Nov 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 30 Aug 1735.

- - - - - - - - - - -

140. Sarah[4] DRAKE (Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 May 1686 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 20 Jan 1748 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Gov. Roger WOLCOTT (See number 42)** 3 Dec 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 4 Jan 1679 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Simon WOLCOTT and Martha PITKIN. **See number 42** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

143. Elizabeth[4] BUCKLAND (Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Jul 1692 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 19 May 1772. She married **Robert HOSKINS, Jr.** 27 Dec 1722 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 20 Jul 1692 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Robert HOSKINS and Mary GILLETT. Robert, Jr. died 29 Sep 1782 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

516.	m	i.	**Robert HOSKINS, III**, born 7 Oct 1723 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 517.	f	ii.	**Hannah HOSKINS**, born 26 Nov 1724, died 1779.
+ 518.	f	iii.	**Thankful HOSKINS**, born 1725, died after 1770.
+ 519.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth HOSKINS**, born 20 May 1731, died 27 May 1764.
520.	m	v.	**Robert HOSKINS**, born 7 Oct 1733 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

144. Thomas[4] GRISWOLD, Jr. (Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Dec 1682 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Thomas, Jr. died 7 Mar 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail SACKETT** 5 Sep 1725 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 16 Oct 1690 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John SACKETT and Deborah FILLEY.

They had 2 children:

+ 521.	m	i.	**Phineas GRISWOLD**, born 15 Nov 1725.
522.	m	ii.	**Thomas GRISWOLD, III**, born 5 Jan 1728 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Rhoda TUDOR**. She was born 25 Feb 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel TUDOR and Mary SMITH. Rhoda died 1 Oct 1832. Thomas, III died 27 Oct 1806.

- - - - - - - - - - -

146. Samuel[4] GRISWOLD (Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Aug 1685 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 6 May 1777 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Deborah HOLCOMB** 5 Mar 1713 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 26 Oct 1690 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Benajah HOLCOMB and Sarah ENNO. Deborah died 22 Dec 1715 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

523.	f	i.	**Susannah GRISWOLD**, born 15 Jan 1714 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 15 Jan 1714.
+ 524.	m	ii.	**Samuel GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 12 Dec 1715.

Samuel married (2) **Elizabeth GAYLORD** 1717 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 28 Jul 1693 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel GAYLORD and Abigail BISSELL. Elizabeth died 4 Jan 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 525.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth GRISWOLD**, born 31 Aug 1718, died Mar 1788.
526.	f	iv.	**Esther GRISWOLD**, born 15 Sep 1720 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 24 Aug 1739.
+ 527.	f	v.	**Lydia GRISWOLD**, born 17 Dec 1722, died 1 Oct 1801.

528. f vi. **Deborah GRISWOLD**, born 24 Jul 1727 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John ROBINSON**; they divorced. He was born about 1747. Deborah died 14 Jun 1809.

+ 529. m vii. **Elisha GRISWOLD**, born 25 Oct 1731, died 13 Mar 1803.

- - - - - - - - - - -

148. Hester[4] GRISWOLD (Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Jan 1689 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel GUNN** 15 Oct 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 21 Mar 1687 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John GUNN and Mary WILLIAMS.

They had 5 children:

530. f i. **Hester GUNN**, born 7 Dec 1713 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 531. f ii. **Azubah GUNN**, born 23 Mar 1716.

532. f iii. **Mary GUNN**, born 10 Jan 1719 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

533. m iv. **Alexander GUNN**, born 1 Apr 1726 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

534. m v. **Daniel GUNN, Jr.**, born 2 Aug 1730 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

149. Benjamin[4] COOLEY (Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Oct 1681 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died 1745 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Margaret BLISS** 30 Jan 1701 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 30 Nov 1683 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel BLISS and Sarah STEBBINS. Margaret died about 1745.

They had 10 children:

+ 535. m i. **Benjamin COOLEY, Jr.**, born 5 Nov 1701, died 1 Apr 1790.

+ 536. f ii. **Keziah COOLEY**, born 29 Oct 1702.

+ 537. m iii. **Azariah COOLEY**, born 21 Aug 1704, died 1734.

538. m iv. **Nathaniel COOLEY**, born 24 Jun 1706 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Rachel BLISS** 14 Jun 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 8 Sep 1707 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas BLISS and Hannah CALDWELL. Rachel also married (2) Nathaniel SIKES 7 Jan 1729 in Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 539. f v. **Zeniah COOLEY**, born 28 Feb 1709.

540. f vi. **Margaret COOLEY**, born 30 Jan 1710 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph MORGAN** 25 Dec 1729 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

541. m vii. _____ **COOLEY**, born 19 Aug 1715 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 31 Aug 1715 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 542. m viii. **Ebenezer COOLEY**, born 5 Jul 1716, died 31 Oct 1753.

543. m ix. _____ **COOLEY**, born 22 Feb 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 22 Feb 1717.

544. f x. **Hester COOLEY**, born about 1720 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Uriah HIGGENS** in Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

150. Daniel[4] COOLEY, Jr. (Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Mar 1684 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Daniel, Jr. died 1773 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Jemima CLARK** 7 Nov 1710 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1694 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jemima died 29 Oct 1732 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 545. m i. **Daniel COOLEY, III**, born 11 Sep 1711, died 21 Dec 1782.

546. f ii. **Jemima COOLEY**, born 5 Jan 1713 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

547. f iii. **Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 28 Jul 1714 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Isaac COLTON** 5 Sep 1741. He was born 9 Aug 1720 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of George COLTON and Mercy HITCHCOCK. Isaac also married (2) Mercy COLTON **(See number 599)** 19 Nov 1745. She was born 22 Sep 1730 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John COLTON, Jr. and Mercy STEBBINS. Isaac died 20 Aug 1800 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 30 Jul 1742 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

548. f iv. **Ann COOLEY**, born 20 Apr 1716 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

549. m v. **Noah COOLEY**, born 12 Oct 1718 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 550. f vi. **Mary COOLEY**, born 30 Sep 1720.

551. m vii. **Thomas COOLEY**, born 5 May 1723 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 552. f viii. **Sarah COOLEY**, born 25 May 1725, died 3 Mar 1795.

+ 553. f ix. **Azubah COOLEY**, born 7 Oct 1728.

Daniel, Jr. married (2) **Rebecca TURNER** 8 Aug 1745.

- - - - - - - - - - -

151. Ens. Simon[4] COOLEY (Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Mar 1686 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Simon died 21 Sep 1746 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Elizabeth GUNN** 4 May 1709 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 8 Nov 1689 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel GUNN and Elizabeth Bronson WYATT. Elizabeth died 14 Feb 1744 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

554. f i. **Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 14 Jan 1711 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died.

+ 555. m ii. **Abner COOLEY**, born 22 Jan 1712, died 1 Feb 1788.

556. f iii. **Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 3 Nov 1714 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joshua SCOTT** 12 Mar 1746 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1719 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William SCOTT and Elizabeth. Elizabeth died 20 Oct 1798 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 557. f iv. **Miriam COOLEY**, born 14 Mar 1717, died 24 Feb 1804.

+ 558. m v. **Simon COOLEY, Jr.**, born 3 Sep 1720, died 10 Aug 1805.

+ 559. f vi. **Mary COOLEY**, born 20 Feb 1723, died 30 Apr 1804.

+ 560. f vii. **Anna COOLEY**, born 27 Jun 1725.

561. m viii. **Gideon COOLEY**, born 8 Oct 1727 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 26 Oct 1727.

562. f ix. **Lucy COOLEY**, born 2 Jul 1729 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 5 Jun 1730.

+ 563. f x. **Lucy Gunn COOLEY**, born 23 Sep 1731, died 23 May 1795.

+ 564. f xi. **Freedom COOLEY**, born 12 Mar 1734, died 16 Sep 1801.

Simon married (2) **Jerusha DICKINSON** 25 Oct 1744. She was born 20 Mar 1693. She was the daughter of John DICKINSON and Sarah.

Jerusha also married (1) Daniel RUSSELL 18 Nov 1713. He was born 8 Oct 1691 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Philip RUSSELL and Mary CHURCH. Daniel died 28 Jun 1737 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

SIMON was one of the first settlers at Sunderland, Massachusetts, arriving there in 1714. He was a tavern keeper in what is now East Sunderland.

- - - - - - - - - - -

152. John[4] COOLEY (Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Feb 1689 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. John died 10 Apr 1761 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mercy GUNN** 28 May 1713 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 14 Mar 1691 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John GUNN and Mary WILLIAMS. Mercy died 27 Dec 1758 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

565. m i. **John COOLEY, Jr.**, born 29 Jul 1715 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 4 Sep 1715 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

566. m ii. **John COOLEY, Jr.**, born 28 Sep 1716 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 24 Oct 1718 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 567. f iii. **Mercy COOLEY**, born 27 Dec 1718, died 10 Nov 1783.

+ 568. f iv. **Abiah COOLEY**, born 11 Feb 1721, died 30 Apr 1778.

569. f v. **Zellah COOLEY**, born 14 Feb 1723 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 570. f vi. **Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 11 Feb 1724.

+ 571. m vii. **Eli COOLEY**, born 15 Oct 1726, died 29 Jan 1806.

+ 572. f viii. **Lucy COOLEY**, born 13 Jul 1730, died 13 May 1802.

- - - - - - - - - - -

153. Thomas[4] COOLEY (Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Jun 1693 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Thomas died 13 Nov 1719 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Rebecca ELMER** 13 Dec 1715 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John ELMER and Mary ADKINS. Rebecca died 16 Dec 1779 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 573. m i. **Reuben COOLEY**, born 13 Feb 1716, died 16 Aug 1769.

Rebecca also married (2) Edward KIBBE 4 Oct 1722.

- - - - - - - - - - -

154. Elizabeth[4] COOLEY (Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Jul 1696 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 8 Apr 1781 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Joshua FIELD** 15 Dec 1719 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 9 Apr 1695 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel FIELD and Sarah GILBERT. Joshua died 11 Jan 1783 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 574. m i. **Daniel FIELD**, born 1723, died 1802.

- - - - - - - - - - -

155. William[4] COOLEY (Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Aug 1698 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. William died 10 Mar 1775 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth CLARK** 11 Apr 1727 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

575. m i. **William COOLEY, Jr.**, born 28 Feb 1730 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
William may have had two daughters.

576. f ii. **Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 23 Mar 1734 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

ELIZABETH may be the Elizabeth Clark who was born 16 May 1701 at Windsor, the daughter of John Clark and Mary Crowe.

- - - - - - - - - - -

156. Benjamin[4] ALLYN (Martha[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Oct 1686 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Benjamin died 14 Dec 1713 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Anna WATSON** 18 Dec 1707 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1686 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel WATSON and Dorothy BISSELL.

They had 3 children:

577. f i. **Ann ALLYN**, born 13 Dec 1708 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 10 Sep 1717 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 578. m ii. **Benjamin ALLYN, Jr.**, born 8 Apr 1711, died 18 Mar 1766.
579. m iii. **John ALLYN**, born 4 Jul 1713 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

158. Sarah[4] WOLCOTT (Simon, Jr.[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1690 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 10 Apr 1743 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel TREAT** 22 Nov 1716 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1669 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. James TREAT and Rebecca LATTIMER. Samuel died 5 Mar 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

580. f i. **Sarah TREAT**, born 26 Apr 1718 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 5 Mar 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 581. m ii. **Samuel TREAT, Jr.**, born 1723, died 23 Feb 1756.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

165. Martha[4] COLTON (Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Jun 1694 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Martha died 11 May 1754 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Luke HITCHCOCK, III** 26 Jan 1721 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 13 Jul 1691 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Luke HITCHCOCK and Sarah BURT. Luke, III died 6 Apr 1752 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 582. m i. **Caleb HITCHCOCK**, born 5 Jan 1721, died 6 Dec 1767.
+ 583. m ii. **Luke HITCHCOCK, Jr.**, born 22 Feb 1724, died 9 Aug 1777.
+ 584. f iii. **Martha HITCHCOCK**, born 15 Aug 1726, died 27 Jan 1801.
+ 585. m iv. **George HITCHCOCK**, born 12 Mar 1728.
586. m v. **William HITCHCOCK**, born 1730 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 8 Sep 1755 in Bloody Brook, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
WILLIAM served under Col. Ephraim Williams and was killed with him on the "Bloody Morning Scout".
+ 587. f vi. **Elizabeth HITCHCOCK**, born 4 May 1731, died 15 Apr 1812.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

166. Joanna[4] COLTON (Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1695 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Joanna died 21 May 1765 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan COOLEY** 9 Dec 1713 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 28 Jun 1686 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Obediah COOLEY and Rebecca WILLIAMS. Jonathan died 2 Aug 1752 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

588. f i. **Dinah COOLEY**, born 31 May 1715 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel ELY** 26 Jan 1744. Dinah died 5 Oct 1757.
589. m ii. **Jonathan COOLEY, Jr.**, born 17 May 1717/1718 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 7 Aug 1741/1742.
+ 590. m iii. **Roger COOLEY**, born 21 Sep 1719, died 6 Jun 1802.
+ 591. f iv. **Rebecca COOLEY**, born 14 Sep 1724, died 24 Feb 1783.
+ 592. m v. **George Colton COOLEY**, born 26 Apr 1727, died 6 Jun 1778.

+ 593.	m	vi.	**Jabez COOLEY**, born 17 Jul 1729, died 1800.
+ 594.	m	vii.	**Stephen COOLEY**, born 20 Aug 1732, died 7 Jan 1787.
595.	f	viii.	**Joanna COOLEY**, born 10 Nov 1735 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 26 Nov 1735 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
596.	m	ix.	**Ezekiel COOLEY**, born 31 May 1737 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 3 Jul 1737 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

167. John[4] COLTON, Jr. (Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 May 1697 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. John, Jr. died 5 Jan 1766 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mercy STEBBINS** 22 Dec 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 19 Jun 1705 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel STEBBINS and Abigail BROOKS. Mercy died 4 Aug 1780 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

597.	f	i.	**Mercy COLTON**, born 13 Feb 1728 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy before 1730 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 598.	m	ii.	**John COLTON, III**, born 21 Feb 1729, died 25 Jan 1813.
+ 599.	f	iii.	**Mercy COLTON**, born 22 Sep 1730, died 4 Oct 1760.
+ 600.	m	iv.	**Solomon COLTON**, born 8 Jan 1733.
601.	m	v.	**George COLTON**, born 7 Jan 1736 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 18 May 1737 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 602.	f	vi.	**Joanna COLTON**, born 4 Oct 1739, died 10 Sep 1788.
+ 603.	f	vii.	**Lucy COLTON**, born 24 Jan 1742, died 7 Dec 1799.

Mercy also married (2) William COLTON. He was born 7 Jul 1694 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. William died 4 Dec 1770 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

168. Mary[4] COLTON (Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1699 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 15 Feb 1737 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel KEEP, Jr. (See number 457)** 15 Jan 1736. He was born 12 Nov 1700 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel KEEP and Sarah COLTON. Samuel, Jr. died 9 Nov 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

604.	f	i.	**Mary KEEP**, born 6 Nov 1736 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Col. Jonathan HALE** 13 Jun 1765 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 24 Jan 1738. He was the son of Jonathan HALE and Lydia ELY. Jonathan died 9 May 1806 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 22 Jul 1816.

Samuel, Jr. also married (2) Sarah BEMAN 8 Mar 1738. She was born 6 Mar 1718 in Enfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William BEMAN and Hannah TERRY. Sarah died 11 May 1810 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

SAMUEL and his wife, Mary, were second cousins once removed.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

170. Eunice[4] COLTON (Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Feb 1705 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Eunice died 30 Mar 1778 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **John ELY, Jr.** 5 Nov 1733. He was born 3 Dec 1707. He was the son of John ELY and Mercy BLISS. John, Jr. died 22 May 1754.

They had 7 children:

605.	m	i.	**John ELY, III**, born 6 Apr 1735.
606.	f	ii.	**Eunice ELY**, born 19 Jan 1737, died in infancy 27 Aug 1738.
607.	m	iii.	**Justin ELY**, born 10 Aug 1739. He married **Marian GRISWOLD (See number 731)** 10 Dec 1810. She was born 17 Apr 1750 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Gov. Matthew GRISWOLD and Ursula WOLCOTT. Justin died 26 Jun 1817.
+ 608.	f	iv.	**Eunice ELY**, born 31 Aug 1741, died 23 Aug 1813.
609.	f	v.	**Heman ELY**, born 8 Jan 1744, died in childhood 9 May 1754.
610.	f	vi.	**Rhoda ELY**, born 12 May 1746. She married **George COLTON** 7 Oct 1766. Rhoda died 5 Mar 1786.
611.	f	vii.	**Amelia ELY**, born 26 Dec 1750. She married **Jeremiah WEST** 8 Feb 1781.

Eunice married (2) **Maj. Roger WOLCOTT (See number 185)** 19 Jun 1759. He was born 14 Sep 1704 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Gov. Roger WOLCOTT and Sarah DRAKE. Roger died 10 Oct 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Roger also married (1) Mary NEWBERRY 10 Oct 1728 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 Feb 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin NEWBERRY and Hannah SACKETT. Mary died 5 Jun 1758 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

ROGER lived in South Windsor, his property adjoining that of his uncle, Henry. He was a Representative for Windsor at the General Assembly, a Major in the Connecticut militia, a member of the Council, and Judge of the Hartford County Court and the Superior Court of Connecticut. Roger was one of those appointed to revise the laws of the Connecticut Colony, and was one of three commissioners appointed by the Colony of Connecticut to meet at Albany in 1745 with representatives of other colonies, to discuss a plan for union.

Eunice married (3) **Joel WHITE** 8 Aug 1761 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 6 Apr 1705 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Daniel WHITE and Ann BISSELL.

- - - - - - - - - - -

173. Simon[4] COLTON (Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1709 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Simon died 29 May 1796 in Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Abigail BURT** 5 Feb 1736 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1714 in Dartmouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John BURT and Abigail. Abigail died 3 May 1760.

They had 13 children:

612.	f	i.	**Abigail COLTON**, born 15 Jan 1737, died in infancy 26 Jan 1737.
+ 613.	f	ii.	**Mary COLTON**, born 18 Dec 1737, died 29 Jul 1800.
614.	f	iii.	**Abigail COLTON**, born 2 Dec 1739, died in childhood 30 Jun 1743.
+ 615.	f	iv.	**Flavia COLTON**, born 31 Aug 1741, died 6 Apr 1763.
+ 616.	m	v.	**Lt. Festus COLTON**, born 31 Mar 1743.
+ 617.	f	vi.	**Tryphosa COLTON**, born 18 Mar 1744, died 11 Jul 1796.
618.	f	vii.	**Celia COLTON**, born 25 May 1745, died in infancy 13 Oct 1746.
+ 619.	m	viii.	**George COLTON**, born 23 Jun 1747, died Jul 1812.
+ 620.	f	ix.	**Celia COLTON**, born 22 Nov 1749, died 6 Apr 1807.
621.	u	x.	_____ **COLTON**, born 28 Aug 1752, died.
+ 622.	m	xi.	**Capt. Gad COLTON**, born 12 Mar 1754, died 28 Dec 1831.
+ 623.	m	xii.	**Luther COLTON**, born 15 Nov 1756, died 14 Oct 1803.
624.	m	xiii.	**Calvin COLTON**, born 16 Nov 1758, died in infancy 22 Dec 1758.

Simon married (2) **Rebecca HALE** 15 Jan 1761. She was born 21 Feb 1717. She was the daughter of Thomas HALE and Experience BURT. Rebecca died 21 Jul 1803.

They had 1 child:

+ 625.	m	xiv.	**Maj. Luther COLTON**, born about 1761.

174. Henry[4] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Feb 1697 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail COOLEY** 27 Dec 1716 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 28 Oct 1695 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin COOLEY, Jr. and Abigail BAGG. Abigail died 6 Nov 1740.

They had 10 children:

626. m i. **Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mrs. Mary ADAMS**. Benjamin died 25 Feb 1801.
+ 627. f ii. **Jane Allyn WOLCOTT**, born 5 Aug 1719, died 3 Feb 1788.
+ 628. f iii. **Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 15 Aug 1721, died 4 Feb 1809.
+ 629. f iv. **Penelope WOLCOTT**, born 15 Dec 1724, died 26 Jan 1818.
+ 630. f v. **Tryphena WOLCOTT**, born 20 Dec 1726, died 25 Feb 1825.
+ 631. m vi. **Henry WOLCOTT, III**, born 15 May 1729, died 25 Oct 1813.
632. m vii. **Christopher WOLCOTT**, born Oct 1832 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 25 Oct 1732 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 633. m viii. **Capt. Simon WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1733, died 2 Jul 1784.
634. m ix. **Peter WOLCOTT**, born 21 Aug 1736 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 7 Dec 1758.
+ 635. f x. **Martha WOLCOTT**, born 1739.

HENRY settled at Springfield about 1720, and was living there in 1742. He took the Oath of Fidelity 12 April 1779. He is said to have provided food and clothing for the Continental soldiers in the Revolutionary War from his own money.

- - - - - - - - - - -

175. Lt. Thomas[4] WOLCOTT (Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Apr 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Thomas died after 1764 in Taghanic, Columbia Co., New York. He married (1) **Unknown** before 1724 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Unknown died 5 Oct 1723 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
Thomas married (2) **Catherine LOOMIS** 12 Aug 1725 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 19 Dec 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Moses LOOMIS and Joanna GIBBS. Catherine died 28 Mar 1738 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 636. m i. **Thomas WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1 Sep 1726, died about 1773.
637. f ii. **Miriam WOLCOTT**, born 26 Feb 1729 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Stone MILLS** about 1749 in Connecticut. Miriam died 3 Apr 1817 in Tolland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 638. m iii. **Luke WOLCOTT**, born 4 Sep 1730, died 11 Mar 1762.
+ 639. f iv. **Joan Catherine WOLCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1733.
+ 640. f v. **Redexelena WOLCOTT**, born 16 May 1735, died 17 Nov 1815.
+ 641. f vi. **Rachel WOLCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1737, died 31 Mar 1836.

Thomas married (3) **Susannah PORTER** about 1739 in Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

642. m vii. **John WOLCOTT**, born 24 Oct 1740 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

Thomas married (4) **Fannie DUCOLON** about 1742 in Taghanic, Columbia Co., New York. She was born 1705 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Claudius DUCOLON and Amanda OSBORN.

They had 9 children:

+ 643. m viii. **Francis WOLCOTT**, born 1744.
+ 644. m ix. **Wilhelmus "William" WOLCOTT**, born 5 Apr 1745, died Dec 1829.
+ 645. m x. **Gideon WOLCOTT**, born 24 Feb 1750, died 27 Dec 1794.
+ 646. m xi. **Claudius WOLCOTT**, born 1754.

+ 647.	m	xii.	**Peter WOLCOTT**, born 1756, died before 1800.
648.	f	xiii.	**Jane WOLCOTT**, born 1758 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. She married **Abraham FRAYER**. He was born about 1758.
649.	f	xiv.	**Amy WOLCOTT**, born 1759 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. She married **Job TYLER**. He was born about 1760.
650.	f	xv.	**Chloe WOLCOTT**, born 1762 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. She married **Thomas FIELDS**. He was born about 1762.
651.	f	xvi.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 1764 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. She married **John FRITZ**. He was born about 1764.

FANNIE is also said to be the daughter of Claudius Ducolon and Amanda Osborn. Her son, Francis', baptism record lists her as Frances Osborn.

THOMAS settled at Tolland, Connecticut, about 1720-24. He fenced and improved part of the 400 acres adjoining the Tolland-Coventry town lines his father had obtained in 1719. His father left him the use of the land he had improved, for life, with the land then to be divided among Thomas' children.

In 1729, Thomas sold to his uncle, Henry Allyn his 1/3 part interest in lands left by his grandfather, Thomas Allyn. In 1739 he sold land at Tolland, the last time he appears at Tolland. He moved to Ancoram, Dutchess Co., New York, probably shortly before 1742, and in 1743, obtained a 999 year lease on 100 acres of land at Salisbury, Connecticut, near the New York border. In 1748 Thomas of "the county of Pekipsey" sold an interest in land at Windsor that his mother had inherited from John Allyn.

Thomas leased land in "The Oblong" about this time from Cadwalader Colden. The Oblong was a strip of land along the Connecticut-New York border and was an area of disputed ownership. In Aug. 1749, Thomas and his family having been there a year, he, his son, and two others, were were putting up a log house on the land when John Sackett came with an ax and began to cut the timber of the house, claiming the land was his. A scuffle ensued. Thomas was taken into custody the next day and required to appear in court. Two nights later, his fence and a stack of his wheat were knocked down and Sackett's cattle were let into his fields. The matter was still unresolved that December, but either Thomas was eventually successful, or he purchased other land in Dover Township. In 1754 Thomas of Dover, New York, sold land at Windsor that had belonged to Thomas Allyn, Sr., and in that year his eldest son married John Sackett's daughter.

- - - - - - - - - - -

176. Peter[4] WOLCOTT (Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1706 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Peter died Dec 1733 in Cork, Ireland. He married **Susanna HAMLIN** 30 May 1733. She was born 28 Aug 1704 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Willaim HAMLIN and Hannah ALLEN.

They had 1 child:

+ 652.	m	i.	**Capt. Giles WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jul 1734, died Jun 1819.

Susanna also married (2) Mr. CORNWALL about 1735.

PETER died in Ireland, probably while fighting in the English army.

- - - - - - - - - - -

177. Rachel[4] WOLCOTT (Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1708 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph HUNT**. He was born 12 Jul 1708 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan HUNT and Martha WILLIAMS. Joseph died 14 Sep 1786 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

653.	f	i.	**Rachel HUNT**, born 3 May 1744 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

179. Capt. Gideon[4] WOLCOTT (Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1712 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Gideon died 5 Jun 1761 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Abigail MATHER** 27 Feb 1740 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 6 Mar 1721 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Dr. Samuel MATHER and Abigail GRANT. Abigail died Jun 1741 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 654.	f	i.	**Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 1741, died 12 May 1825.

Gideon married (2) **Naomi OLMSTED** about 1748 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Mar 1721 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph OLMSTED and Hannah MARSH. Naomi died 7 Nov 1775 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 655.	m	ii.	**Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1751, died 7 Jun 1813.
+ 656.	f	iii.	**Naomi WOLCOTT**, born 28 Sep 1754, died 28 Sep 1782.
657.	m	iv.	**Gideon WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 28 Nov 1756 in Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1806.
+ 658.	m	v.	**Elizur WOLCOTT**, born 12 Apr 1760, died 20 Sep 1828.

Naomi also married (2) Hon. William WOLCOTT **(See number 182)** about 1764. He was born 21 Jul 1711 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William WOLCOTT and Abiah HAWLEY.

GIDEON commanded the 9th Co., 1st Connecticut Regt., under Maj. Gen. Phineas Lyman. He served in this unit from 1758 to 1760. His estate was valued at 2,557L.

- - - - - - - - - - -

180. Abiah[4] WOLCOTT (William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Jan 1708 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Samuel STOUGHTON** about 1730. He was born 10 Sep 1702 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel STOUGHTON and Dorothy BISSELL.

They had 5 children:

+ 659.	f	i.	**Dorothy STOUGHTON**, born 19 Dec 1732, died 5 Dec 1808.
+ 660.	f	ii.	**Abiah STOUGHTON**, born 6 Mar 1734, died 9 Nov 1788.
+ 661.	m	iii.	**Capt. Samuel STOUGHTON**, born 27 May 1737, died 24 Apr 1806.
+ 662.	m	iv.	**Elijah STOUGHTON**, born 30 Jun 1744, died 26 Jan 1823.
+ 663.	m	v.	**Elisha STOUGHTON**, born 9 Jan 1750, died 5 Jul 1823.

- - - - - - - - - - -

181. Lucia[4] WOLCOTT (William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 May 1710 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucia died 23 Mar 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. Stephen OLMSTED** about 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 7 Apr 1709 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nicholas OLMSTED and Mary HOSMER. Stephen died 14 Oct 1799 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

664.	f	i.	**Margaret OLMSTED**, born 1738 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David PORTER** 1756. Margaret died 13 Oct 1814.
665.	f	ii.	**Lucy OLMSTED**, born 1742 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John HURLBURT** about 1763 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 5 Jan 1796 in Connecticut.
+ 666.	m	iii.	**Stephen OLMSTED**, born about 1743, died 9 Sep 1776.
+ 667.	m	iv.	**Isaac OLMSTED**, born 1745, died 27 Mar 1825.
668.	m	v.	**Eliphalet OLMSTED**, born about 1748 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1 Aug 1751 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
669.	f	vi.	**Mary OLMSTED**, born 1749 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Epaphras OLMSTEAD** about 1770 in Connecticut. Mary died 28 Jul 1803 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
670.	f	vii.	**Susannah OLMSTED**, born 11 Nov 1753 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Stephen ABBEY** about 1772 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Susannah died 3 Apr 1833 in Connecticut.

Stephen also married (1) Margaret OLCOTT 14 Nov 1734 in Connecticut. She was born 1714. Margaret died 31 Mar 1739.

Stephen also married (3) Sarah CHURCH. She was born 1714. Sarah died 25 Dec 1791.

- - - - - - - - - - -

182. Hon. William[4] WOLCOTT (William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Jul 1711 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William died 22 May 1799 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Abigail ABBOTT** 26 Feb 1747 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 25 Nov 1718 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Abiel ABBOTT and Abigail GRANT. Abigail died 12 Oct 1763 in West Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

671. f i. **Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 11 Dec 1747 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Aug 1749 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

672. f ii. **Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 1 Mar 1750 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 24 Nov 1826.

673. f iii. **Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 25 Dec 1751 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 5 Jan 1752 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 674. m iv. **Dr. William WOLCOTT**, born 10 Feb 1753, died 22 Sep 1825.

+ 675. f v. **Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 8 Feb 1755, died 4 Aug 1818.

676. f vi. **Martha WOLCOTT**, born 23 Apr 1757 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Increase MATHER** 10 Sep 1792. He was born 4 Jul 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathaniel MATHER and Elizabeth ALLYN.

+ 677. m vii. **Maj. Abiel WOLCOTT**, born 10 Aug 1761, died 15 Jan 1840.

William married (2) **Naomi OLMSTED** about 1764. She was born 1 Mar 1721 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph OLMSTED and Hannah MARSH. Naomi died 7 Nov 1775 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Naomi also married (1) Capt. Gideon WOLCOTT **(See number 179)** about 1748 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1712 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Lt. Henry WOLCOTT and Rachel TALCOTT.

WILLIAM graduated from Yale College in 1734. He was a tutor at the college in 1735 and 1736. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a Representative from Windsor at the General Assembly. He was a member of the Windsor Committee of Correspondence and the Hartford County Committee of Observation during the Revolutionary War. This is probably the William Wolcott whose book of poetry was published in 1779 at Hartford. It was about Burgoyne's surrender, and is entitled "Grateful Reflections on the divine Goodness vouchsaf'd to the American Arms in their remarkable Success in the Northern Department after the giving up of our Fortresses at Ticonderoga on the Sixth of July A.D. 1777". A copy is in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society.

- - - - - - - - - - -

183. Ephraim[4] WOLCOTT (William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Mar 1714 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ephraim died 18 Dec 1762. He married **Mary KELLOGG** 12 May 1758 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 19 Oct 1725 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Martin KELLOGG and Dorothy CHESTER.

They had 2 children:

678. f i. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 25 Feb 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Josiah BISSELL, III**. He was born 27 Nov 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Josiah BISSELL, Jr. and Ruth BISSELL. Josiah, III also married (2) Mary MATHER 1789. She was born about 1766. Josiah, III also married (3) Rachel FORD. Josiah, III died 1822 in Seneca Falls, New York. Sarah died 10 Feb 1786.

+ 679. m ii. **Ephraim WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 25 Feb 1762, died 18 May 1826.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

184. Martha[4] WOLCOTT (William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jan 1716 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph or Josiah CHAPIN** 21 Oct 1749 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 680. m i. **Judah CHAPIN**, born 17 Apr 1756, died 4 Nov 1821.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

185. Maj. Roger[4] WOLCOTT (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Sep 1704 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger died 10 Oct 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary NEWBERRY** 10 Oct 1728 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 Feb 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin NEWBERRY and Hannah SACKETT. Mary died 5 Jun 1758 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

681. m i. **Roger WOLCOTT**, born 19 Sep 1729 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 15 Nov 1729 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

682. f ii. **Marah WOLCOTT**, born 15 Oct 1730 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 14 Aug 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

683. m iii. **Roger WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jun 1733 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1 Nov 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 684. f iv. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jun 1735, died 28 Apr 1812.

+ 685. m v. **Roger WOLCOTT, III**, born 10 Nov 1737, died 8 Jan 1798.

+ 686. m vi. **Epaphras WOLCOTT**, born 21 May 1740, died 1 Jan 1825.

687. f vii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1742 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Jesse GOODELL** 22 Apr 1764 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut.

688. f viii. **Emeline WOLCOTT**, born 20 Oct 1744 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 25 Feb 1745 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 689. m ix. **Parmenio WOLCOTT**, born 17 Apr 1746, died 9 Jan 1812.

+ 690. f x. **Amelia WOLCOTT**, born 27 Oct 1750.

691. f xi. **Martha WOLCOTT**, born 23 Apr 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 8 May 1753 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Roger married (2) **Eunice COLTON (See number 170)** 19 Jun 1759. She was born 22 Feb 1705 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John COLTON and Joanna WOLCOTT. **See number 170** listed above.

ROGER lived in South Windsor, his property adjoining that of his uncle, Henry. He was a Representative for Windsor at the General Assembly, a Major in the Connecticut militia, a member of the Council, and Judge of the Hartford County Court and the Superior Court of Connecticut. Roger was one of those appointed to revise the laws of the Connecticut Colony, and was one of three commissioners appointed by the Colony of Connecticut to meet at Albany in 1745 with representatives of other colonies, to discuss a plan for union.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

186. Elizabeth[4] WOLCOTT (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Apr 1706 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 16 Jul 1775 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Wintonbury Cemetery, Bloomfield.Connecticut. She married **Capt. Roger NEWBERRY** 27 Aug 1727. He was born 4 Jun 1706 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Benjamin NEWBERRY and Hannah SACKETT. Roger died 6 May 1741 in Cuba.

They had 7 children:

+ 692. f i. **Elizabeth NEWBERRY**, born 28 Jun 1728, died 9 Jun 1749.

+ 693. f ii. **Hannah NEWBERRY**, born 30 Oct 1729, died 5 Feb 1806.

694. f iii. **Abigail NEWBERRY**, born 5 Dec 1733 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. William RUSSELL** 18 Jan 1770 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 23 Jul 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Rev. William RUSSELL and Mary. William also married (1) Abigail ANDREWS about 1754. William died 19 Apr 1775 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 695. m iv. **Maj. Gen. Roger NEWBERRY**, born 29 Jun 1735, died 16 Feb 1814.

+ 696. f v. **Sarah NEWBERRY**, born 31 Dec 1736, died 3 Sep 1783.

+ 697. m vi. **Benjamin NEWBERRY**, born 17 Dec 1738, died 1787.

+ 698. m vii. **Thomas NEWBERRY**, born 1 Aug 1740, died 5 Apr 1804.

ROGER graduated from Yale College in 1726. He commanded a company of soldiers sent to fight in the West Indies, and died at sea while returning from this expedition. Roger and his wife, Elizabeth were second cousins.

ELIZABETH received a pension from the British government for her husband's military service. It was paid in merchandise, which she sold from her home at Wintonbury, now Bloomfield. Her account books and scales used in this mercantile business for 1739 to 1741 were in the possession of her great-grandson. Oliver Dwight Filley of Bloomfield.

- - - - - - - - - - -

189. Dr. Alexander[4] WOLCOTT (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Jan 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Alexander died 25 Mar 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery. He married (1) **Lydia ATWATER** 4 Dec 1732 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; they divorced. She was born 18 Oct 1715 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jeremiah ATWATER and Lydia ROSWELL. Lydia died 28 Jan 1776 in Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old Burial Ground, Cromwell, Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 699. m i. **Dr. Jeremiah WOLCOTT**, born 3 Nov 1733, died 12 May 1792.

700. m ii. **Alexander WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 17 Feb 1736 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 1757.

ALEXANDER was killed in the French-Indian War while serving under his grandfather, Gov. Roger Wolcott.

+ 701. f iii. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 4 Nov 1737.

Lydia also married (2) John ELLIOT, IV **(See number 230)** 7 Mar 1740 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 21 Jan 1717 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Hon. John ELLIOT and Mary WOLCOTT.

Alexander married (2) **Mary MANSFIELD** 17 Mar 1739. She was born 23 Feb 1707 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Moses MANSFIELD and Margaret PROUT. Mary died 1741. Mary also married (1) Fitz-John ALLYN 17 Oct 1725. He was born 12 Oct 1705 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Alexander ALLYN and Elizabeth ALLYN.

Alexander married (3) **Mary RICHARDS** 3 Apr 1745 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 1724 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Moses RICHARDS and Margery MANSFIELD. Mary died 23 Oct 1817 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

702. f iv. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 9 Oct 1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 703. m v. **Dr. Simon WOLCOTT**, born 9 Aug 1747, died 7 Apr 1809.

+ 704. f vi. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jul 1749, died 28 Nov 1841.

705. m vii. **George WOLCOTT**, born 23 May 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 17 Oct 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 706. m viii. **Hon. George WOLCOTT**, born 17 Oct 1753, died 31 Jan 1822.

+ 707.	m	ix.	**Dr. Christopher Drake WOLCOTT**, born 1 Oct 1754, died 23 Apr 1821.
+ 708.	f	x.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1756.
+ 709.	m	xi.	**Hon. Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 15 Sep 1758, died 26 Jun 1828.
+ 710.	m	xii.	**Guy WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1760, died 2 Sep 1823.
+ 711.	f	xiii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jan 1763.

ALEXANDER graduated from Yale in 1731. He "owned the Covenant" in 1733 at the First Church of New Haven. Alexander accompanied his father as surgeon in the expedition against Louisburg. He later settled in Windsor as a practicing physician, serving as Justice of the Peace and Representative of the town to the General Assembly. He was appointed Chairman of the Windsor Committee of Safety and was head of a commission to examine applicants for becoming surgeons in the Continental Army. For his services during the war, he was awarded land at Montgomery, Franklin Co., New Hampshire. Alexander wrote poetry, some of which was published. He owned a slave named Primus who assisted him in his medical work. Primus was freed by Alexander and was known as Dr. Primus Manumit, with his own medical practice. Alexander's home stood on Broad St. in downtown Windsor, but was moved to make room for a grocery store. It is now on a hill above Windsor and has a huge double fireplace, a birthing room, and a 5 ft. wide vat in the attic made from one huge tree.

- - - - - - - - - - -

192. Hepzibah[4] WOLCOTT (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Jun 1717 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hepzibah died 8 Nov 1780 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John STRONG, IV** 10 Nov 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 14 Jul 1707 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John STRONG, III and Hannah TRUMBULL. John, IV died 1 Oct 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+ 712.	f	i.	**Lorana STRONG**, born 8 Feb 1739, died 25 Jun 1817.
713.	m	ii.	**Elnathan STRONG**, born 30 Jul 1740 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 25 Sep 1751 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 714.	f	iii.	**Hepzibah STRONG**, born 11 Apr 1742.
715.	f	iv.	**Zeruiah STRONG**, born 13 Dec 1745 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 17 Sep 1751 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
716.	f	v.	**Mary STRONG**, born May 1749 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 18 Sep 1751 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
717.	f	vi.	**Zeruiah STRONG**, born 25 Jul 1752 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
718.	m	vii.	**John STRONG, V**, born 12 Aug 1754 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia SUMNER**. She was born 28 May 1760 in Bolton, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Reuben SUMNER and Elizabeth MACK. John, V died in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
719.	f	viii.	**Ellen Raynor STRONG**, born 22 Jan 1759 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 720.	m	ix.	**John STRONG**, born 28 May 1760.
721.	f	x.	**Sarah STRONG**, born 29 Nov 1761 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

196. Maj. Gen. Erastus[4] WOLCOTT (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Sep 1722 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Erastus died 14 Sep 1793 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in South Windsor Churchyard, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jerusha WOLCOTT (See number 217)** 10 Feb 1746. She was born 18 Jan 1719 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John WOLCOTT, Jr. and Hannah NEWBERRY. Jerusha died 2 Jun 1789 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in South Windsor Churchyard, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

722.	m	i.	**Erastus WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 24 Dec 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 16 Aug 1751 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
723.	f	ii.	**Flavia WOLCOTT**, born 27 May 1750 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 23 Aug 1751 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 724.	m	iii.	**Hon. Erastus WOLCOTT**, born 6 Jul 1752, died 7 Jan 1797.
+ 725.	f	iv.	**Flavia WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jan 1754.

+ 726. f v. **Jerusha WOLCOTT**, born 29 Nov 1755, died 19 Mar 1844.
+ 727. m vi. **Arodi WOLCOTT**, born 29 Sep 1760, died 18 May 1805.
+ 728. m vii. **Albert WOLCOTT**, born 19 Dec 1761.

ERASTUS was a Representative to the General Assembly for South Windsor for many terms, and was Speaker of the Assembly. He was a Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate, and Chief Judge of the County Court.

Erastus was sent to Boston in 1775, to observe the British troops. He commanded a Regiment of Connecticut militia in 1776, which helped raise the siege of Boston. After the British left, he took his troops to New London where he supervised the erection of fortifications and garrisoned Fort Trumbull and Fort Griswold. In 1777 Erastus was in charge of the troops guarding the Hudson River. He led the 1st Connecticut Brigade in the expedition to Peekskill, New York, and then to Danbury, Connecticut. He was chosen a delegate to the Continental Congress, but was unable to serve. He was a member of the Court Martial selected by Washington for the trial of Major Andre. After the war, he was a Judge of the Connecticut Supreme Court. Yale College gave him an honorary degree.

Erastus' will, dated 14 Dec. 1792, left a silver tankard to his son, Erastus, 500L each to his daughters, Flavia and Jerusha, and the residue to be divided between his sons, Erastus, Arodi, and Albert. He was said to been of large frame, with light gray eyes and light hair, reserved in conversation, with a reputation for sagacity. He was affectionately known as "Old Long Head".

Erastus and his wife, Jerusha, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

197. Ursula[4] WOLCOTT (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Oct 1724 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ursula died 5 Apr 1788 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Gov. Matthew GRISWOLD (See number 386)** 10 Nov 1743 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 25 Mar 1714 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Judge John GRISWOLD and Hannah LEE. Matthew died 28 Apr 1799 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

729. f i. **Ursula GRISWOLD**, born 18 Nov 1744 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 14 Feb 1745 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
730. f ii. **Hannah GRISWOLD**, born 17 Apr 1746 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 15 Dec 1755 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 731. f iii. **Marian GRISWOLD**, born 17 Apr 1750, died 17 Jun 1829.
+ 732. m iv. **John GRISWOLD**, born 26 Feb 1752, died 22 Nov 1812.
+ 733. f v. **Ursula GRISWOLD**, born 13 Apr 1754, died 27 Nov 1781.
734. m vi. **Matthew GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 17 Apr 1760 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia ELY** 4 Sep 1788. She was born 12 Sep 1766. She was the daughter of Seth ELY and Lydia REYNOLDS. Matthew, Jr. died 1842.
MATTHEW was Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut.
+ 735. m vii. **Gov. Roger GRISWOLD**, born 29 Mar 1762, died 25 Oct 1812.
+ 736. f viii. **Sally GRISWOLD**.

MATTHEW was a lawyer. He was a Representative to the General Assembly in 1759, and appointed Judge of the Superior Court in 1766. In 1769 he was elected Lieutenant Governor and Chief Justice of Connecticut. He served as Governor of Connecticut from 1784 until 1786, and was President of the state Convention for the adoption of the new Federal Constitution in 1788.

URSULA was pictured in Ripley's "Believe It or Not" newspaper column because her father, brother, husband, son, and nephew were all Governors.

- - - - - - - - - - -

198. Gov. Oliver[4] WOLCOTT (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Nov 1726 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Oliver died 1 Dec 1797 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Laura COLLINS** 21 Jan 1755. She was born 1 Jan 1732 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Daniel COLLINS and Lois CORNWALL. Laura died 19 Apr 1794 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

737. m i. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 31 Aug 1757 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 13 Sep 1757 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

+ 738. m ii. **Gov. Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 11 Jan 1760, died 1 Jun 1833.

+ 739. f iii. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 15 Dec 1761, died 23 Jan 1814.

740. f iv. **Mariann WOLCOTT**, born 16 Feb 1765 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Sen. Chauncey GOODRICH** 13 Oct 1789 in Connecticut. He was born 20 Oct 1759 in Durham Township, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Rev. Elizur GOODRICH and Katharine CHAUNCEY. Chauncey also married (2) Abigail SMITH. Chauncey died 18 Aug 1815 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mariann died 12 Mar 1805 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Mariann's portrait, painted by Ralph Earl, is in the Litchfield, Connecticut, Museum.

+ 741. m v. **Hon. Frederick WOLCOTT**, born 2 Nov 1767, died 28 May 1837.

LAURA's portrait, painted by Ralph Earl, is in the Virginia Art Museum in Richmond, Virginia.

OLIVER graduated first in his class from Yale in 1747. In the same year he was commissioned a Captain by Gov. Clinton of New York and raised a company of men which he lead in defense of the northern frontiers against the French and the Indians. After the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle his unit was disbanded and he returned to Connecticut and studied medicine under his brother, Alexander.

Oliver moved to Litchfield about 1750. From 1751 to 1771 he was Sheriff of Litchfield County. In 1753 he built a large house at Litchfield, on land given him by his father. This home is one of the oldest at Litchfield, and was lately occupied by his descendant, Mrs. Alice Wolcott Sherman. Washington visited the home in 1780. Oliver was elected a Representative to the Connecticut General Assembly in 1764 and served until 1770. He was an Assistant to the Governor from 1771 to 1786. He was also a Judge of Probate from 1772 to 1795, and chief Judge of the Court of Common Pleas from 1774 to 1786. He rose through the ranks of the Connecticut militia, from Captain to Major-General. In 1775, he was appointed one of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs, charged with inducing the Indians to remain neutral during the struggle with Great Britain.

He was appointed as a representative of Connecticut to the Continental Congress in 1776, taking his seat there in January, 1776. Becoming ill in June, during the discussion of the Declaration of Independence, he returned to Connecticut. He led fourteen units of the Connecticut militia to the defense of New York. On 9 July, 1776, a group of patriots tore down the lead statue of George III on Bowling Green in New York City. Oliver had it taken by cart to his at Litchfield where his family and neighbors melted the lead in the Wolcott's back yard, molding 42,000 bullets for Washington's army. He returned to Philadelphia where he signed his name to the Declaration of Independence on 4 September 1776.

Oliver spent the summer of 1777 recruiting troops from Connecticut, and with the rank of Major General, he commanded the Connecticut militia at the Battle of Saratoga, where British General Burgoyne was defeated. He rejoined the Continental Congress at York, Pennsylvania, and went with it when it moved to Baltimore in the winter of 1777-8. In 1779 he commanded a division of militia defending the Connecticut coast. He served with the militia until 1780, and, except for 1799, he represented Connecticut in the Continental Congress until 1784. In 1784 and 1785 he was again one of the Commissioners for Indian Affairs charged with establishing terms of peace with the Iroquois. He helped negotiate the "Purchase of 1784", which legally cleared all Indians from the land northwest of the Allegheny River.

Oliver, and his sons, Oliver and Frederick, were given land grants at Elmore, New Hampshire, for his service in the wars. He was also given land near Wolcott, New Hampshire, named for him because of his support for making New Hampshire a state. He was associated with the Susquehanna Company, a group of Connecticut investors who sold land in the Wyoming Valley to settlers. This land was claimed by both Connecticut and Pennsylvania. At a meeting of the Susquehanna Company in 1785, he is said to have presented a draft of a constitution for a new state in that area, to be called "Westmoreland". He was involved in negotiations for resolving the "Wyoming Controversy". The resuts of this negotiation was that the Wyoming Valley belonged to Pennsylvania. He was also involved in negotiating a land dispute between Vermont and New York. Oliver was a slave owner. In 1786 he freed a slave named Caesar, giving him the surname, Jamus. In 1790, he owned 6 slaves.

From 1786 to 1796 Oliver was Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut. He was an ardent Federalist. He was granted an honorary LLD degree by Yale University. In 1796 he was a Presidential Elector and voted for John Adams. Upon the death of Governor Huntington, he became Governor of Connecticut, holding office until he died the following year.

Oliver was described as tall, erect, and dignified, with a dark complexion. Two portraits of him, painted by Ralph Earle, have survived. One was presented to the State Senate of Connecticut by his grandson, Dr. John Stoughton Wolcott. It is now in the Connecticut State Library. The other is owned by the Connecticut Historical Society. Oliver's letters and papers are deposited with the Connecticut Historical Society.

- - - - - - - - - - -

199. Mariann[4] WOLCOTT (Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Jan 1729 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas WILLIAMS** 5 Dec 1758. He was born 1725 in Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 3 Apr 1778 in Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 742. m i. **Roger Wolcott WILLIAMS**, born 25 Aug 1764, died 1 Oct 1821.

CHAPTER 5

GENERATION NO. 5

200. Matthew[5] ALLYN, Jr. (Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Aug 1687 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Matthew, Jr. died 28 May 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Dorcas FILLEY** 4 Oct 1739 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 14 May 1714 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Josiah FILLEY and Hester EGGLESTON.

They had 7 children:

743.	m	i.	**Matthew ALLYN, III**, born 20 Dec 1740 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 13 Nov 1768.
+ 744.	m	ii.	**Jonathan ALLYN**, born 21 Dec 1742, died 27 Aug 1824.
745.	m	iii.	**Elijah ALLYN**, born 25 Feb 1744 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 May 1764. ELIJAH "who after being missed for 14 days, was the 5th of June 1764 found drowned in Windsor Little Rivulet, in ye 20th year of his age."
746.	f	iv.	**Dorcas ALLYN**, born 5 May 1745 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
747.	f	v.	**Esther ALLYN**, born 9 May 1747 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
748.	m	vi.	**Moses ALLYN**, born about 1750 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
749.	m	vii.	**Aaron ALLYN**, born 5 Apr 1753 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah LOOMIS** 18 Jan 1782 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.

MATTHEW was a Sergeant in the Windsor militia.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

201. Capt. Peletiah[5] ALLYN (Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 May 1689 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Peletiah died 3 Nov 1766 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary STOUGHTON** 26 Aug 1711 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Jan 1693 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas STOUGHTON, Jr. and Dorothy TALCOTT.

They had 9 children:

+ 750.	f	i.	**Elizabeth ALLYN**, born 22 Nov 1712, died 11 May 1790.
+ 751.	m	ii.	**Peletiah ALLYN, Jr.**, born 4 Oct 1714, died 3 Nov 1766.
752.	f	iii.	**Mary ALLYN**, born 11 Oct 1716 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
753.	m	iv.	**Theophilus ALLYN**, born 28 Aug 1718 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 4 Dec 1718.
+ 754.	f	v.	**Dorothy ALLYN**, born 9 Nov 1719.
755.	f	vi.	**Jerusha ALLYN**, born 3 Mar 1724 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 27 Apr 1785.
+ 756.	m	vii.	**Samuel Wolcott ALLYN**, born 6 Dec 1727, died 27 Feb 1801.
+ 757.	m	viii.	**Capt. Solomon ALLYN**, born 8 Oct 1732, died 16 Nov 1810.
758.	f	ix.	**Chloe ALLYN**, born 14 Nov 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

202. Josiah[5] ALLYN (Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Mar 1693 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died Feb 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah ELLSWORTH** 9 Feb 1726 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 9 Dec 1696 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas ELLSWORTH and Sarah MILLS. Sarah died 31 May 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 759.	m	i.	**Lt. Josiah ALLYN**, born 3 Nov 1727, died 17 Jan 1794.
+ 760.	m	ii.	**Ensign John ALLYN**, born 28 Nov 1729, died 6 Feb 1796.
761.	f	iii.	**Mary ALLYN**, born 2 Jan 1731.

762. m iv. **Matthew ALLYN**, born 3 Apr 1732. He married **Mary**. She was born 1714. Mary died 6 Sep 1777. Matthew died 14 Dec 1768.

- - - - - - - - - - -

203. Capt. Thomas[5] ALLYN (Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1696 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 11 Dec 1738 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth** in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 763. m i. **Thomas ALLYN, Jr.**, born 7 Nov 1725, died 17 Nov 1781.
+ 764. m ii. **Theophilus ALLYN**, born 23 Nov 1726, died 3 Sep 1757.
765. f iii. **Eunice ALLYN**, born 7 Jun 1730 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
766. m iv. **Jonathan ALLYN**, born 5 Mar 1733 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
767. m v. **Joseph ALLYN**, born 3 Jun 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

204. Hon. Henry[5] ALLYN (Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Dec 1699 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Henry died 23 Jun 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Ann LOOMIS** 22 Feb 1727 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 15 Jun 1698 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Timothy LOOMIS and Rebecca PORTER. Ann died 23 Jan 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

768. m i. **Henry ALLYN, Jr.**, born 4 Feb 1728 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 8 May 1804.
+ 769. f ii. **Ann ALLYN**, born 6 Dec 1731, died 18 May 1795.

HENRY graduated from Yale in 1721 and taught in the first public school in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1723 and 1724. He represented Windsor in the House of Deputies from 1731 to 1750. He was a Justice of the Peace. A record of his cases from 1734 to 1751 fills 160 pages, and is now in the Yale University Library.

- - - - - - - - - - -

209. Abiah[5] CHAUNCEY (Sarah[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Jan 1699 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Timothy CUTLER**. He was the son of John CUTLER and Hannah SNOW. Abiah married (2) **Col. Benjamin HALL** 20 Feb 1727 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Dec 1704 in Cheshire, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. John HALL and Mary LYMAN. Benjamin died 1 Jan 1773 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

770. f i. **Abiah HALL**, born 1 May 1737 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
771. f ii. **Dorothy HALL**, born 1739 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

210. Robert[5] CHAUNCEY (Sarah[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Oct 1701 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah WHEELER** 6 Jun 1722 in Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1705 in Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

772. f i. **Ann CHAUNCEY**, born 21 Apr 1723 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 11 Nov 1726 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
773. f ii. **Hannah CHAUNCEY**, born 6 Aug 1725 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Robert BEARDSLEY**. He was born about 1722 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Robert died about 1744 in Connecticut. Hannah died in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
774. f iii. **Lois CHAUNCEY**, born 26 Oct 1727 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married **David WHEELER, III**. He was born 10 May 1726 in Stratford, Fairfield Co.,

Connecticut. David, III died 2 Feb 1793 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Lois died 2 Feb 1793 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

+ 775. m iv. **Wolcott CHAUNCEY**, born 25 Apr 1732, died 19 Aug 1805.

776. f v. **Ann CHAUNCEY**, born 29 Mar 1735 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel PATCHEN** about 1753 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1731 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Ann died 2 Aug 1780 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

777. m vi. **Abiah CHAUNCEY**, born 25 Feb 1730 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, died 10 Nov 1748 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

213. Hannah[5] WOLCOTT (John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Oct 1706 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 19 Dec 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Uriah LOOMIS** 20 Jun 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 8 May 1703 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Timothy LOOMIS and Rebecca PORTER. Uriah died 2 Jan 1788 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 778. m i. **Uriah LOOMIS, Jr.**, born 25 Feb 1737, died 28 May 1787.

779. m ii. **Oliver LOOMIS**, born 21 Jan 1741 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.

+ 780. m iii. **Oliver LOOMIS**, born 17 Dec 1742.

781. f iv. _____ **LOOMIS**, born 3 Dec 1744/1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 3 Dec 1744/1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

782. f v. **Hannah LOOMIS**, born 11 Nov 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **George LATTIMORE**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

214. John[5] WOLCOTT, III (John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Apr 1709 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John, III died 11 Apr 1773 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary HAWLEY** 9 Jan 1735 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 16 Jan 1713 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas H. HAWLEY and Joanna BOOTH. Mary died 4 Apr 1740 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

783. f i. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 9 Dec 1736 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Abiel GRANT** in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 12 Apr 1729 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel GRANT and Theophyle BARTLETT. Abiel also married (2) Elizabeth LOOMIS 26 May 1754 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 30 Dec 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Moses LOOMIS and Elizabeth BIDWELL. Abiel died 28 May 1762 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 784. f ii. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 15 May 1739, died 10 Apr 1824.

+ 785. f iii. **Hopeful WOLCOTT**, born 29 Dec 1742, died 22 May 1815.

+ 786. m iv. **Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 26 Oct 1744, died 17 Jan 1793.

787. f v. **Anne WOLCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1746 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

215. Anne[5] WOLCOTT (John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Dec 1711 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Anne died 1766. She married **Nathaniel BANCROFT** 21 Dec 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 4 Jul 1703 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel BANCROFT and Hannah BISSELL. Nathaniel died 20 Aug 1750.

They had 6 children:

788.	f	i.	**Sibel BANCROFT**, born 17 Oct 1734 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William ROCKWELL**. He was born 1732. William died 1825. Sibel died 28 May 1804.
+ 789.	f	ii.	**Hannah BANCROFT**, born 22 Jul 1735, died 21 Jan 1831.
+ 790.	m	iii.	**Lt. Samuel BANCROFT**, born 29 Oct 1737, died 1 Jul 1830.
+ 791.	m	iv.	**Abner BANCROFT**, born 30 Oct 1739.
+ 792.	f	v.	**Jerusha BANCROFT**, born 11 Apr 1742.
+ 793.	m	vi.	**Thomas BANCROFT**, born 26 Sep 1746.

Nathaniel also married (1) Dorothy about 1729 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Dorothy died 1730 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

216. Abigail[5] WOLCOTT (John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Dec 1716 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William STOUGHTON, Jr.** 9 Feb 1743. He was born 2 Apr 1715 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William STOUGHTON and Elizabeth STRICKLAND. William, Jr. died 27 Dec 1781 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 794.	f	i.	**Naomi STOUGHTON**, born 8 Mar 1744.
+ 795.	m	ii.	**John STOUGHTON**, born 18 Jan 1746, died 19 Mar 1823.
+ 796.	m	iii.	**William STOUGHTON, III**, born 6 Jun 1750, died 29 Nov 1831.
+ 797.	m	iv.	**Russell STOUGHTON**, born 3 Apr 1752, died 6 Sep 1832.
798.	f	v.	**Abigail STOUGHTON**, born 27 Dec 1755 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 14 Mar 1756 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

217. Jerusha[5] WOLCOTT (John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Jan 1719 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jerusha died 2 Jun 1789 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in South Windsor Churchyard, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Maj. Gen. Erastus WOLCOTT (See number 196)** 10 Feb 1746. He was born 21 Sep 1722 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Gov. Roger WOLCOTT and Sarah DRAKE. **See number 196** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

219. Mary[5] WOLCOTT (Charles[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Aug 1709 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Jonathan NORTH** 28 Aug 1730 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 10 Jul 1704 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John NORTH and Mary SEYMOUR.

They had 6 children:

799.	f	i.	**Elizabeth NORTH**, born 6 Jul 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 800.	f	ii.	**Mary NORTH**, born 1 Apr 1734, died about 1788.
+ 801.	m	iii.	**John NORTH**, born 14 May 1736, died 1803.
802.	m	iv.	**Charles NORTH**, born 14 May 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
803.	f	v.	**Sarah NORTH**, born 27 Apr 1738 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
804.	m	vi.	**Asa NORTH**, born 10 Sep 1745 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 21 Aug 1801 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

226. Mary[5] ELLIOT (Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Mar 1708 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Isaac BURR** in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 4 Jul 1697 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas BURR and Sarah SPECK. Isaac died 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

805.	m	i.	**John Eliot BURR**, born about 1722 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 806.	m	ii.	**Dr. Isaac BURR**, born about 1724, died before 1795.
807.	m	iii.	**Samuel BURR**, born about 1726 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
808.	m	iv.	**Jonathan BURR**, born about 1728 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
809.	f	v.	**Mary BURR**, born about 1730 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died before 1752.
810.	f	vi.	**Prudence BURR**, born about 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
811.	f	vii.	**Lois BURR**, born about 1734 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Talmadge BISHOP**.

ISAAC graduated from Yale in 1717. He was ordained the second pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Worchester, Massachusetts 25 October 1725 and in 1744 moved to Windsor, Connecticut, where he was pastor of the church there until his death.

- - - - - - - - - - -

228. Elizabeth[5] ELLIOT (Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 May 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 22 Dec 1794 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont. She married **Hon. Thomas CHANDLER** 23 Nov 1732. He was born 23 Jul 1709 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John CHANDLER and Mary RAYMOND. Thomas died 20 Jun 1785 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont.

They had 5 children:

812.	f	i.	**Lucy CHANDLER**, born 18 Sep 1733 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut, died 28 Aug 1773.
+ 813.	m	ii.	**John CHANDLER**, born 4 Mar 1736, died 21 Jan 1820.
+ 814.	m	iii.	**Thomas CHANDLER, Jr.**, born 23 Sep 1740.
815.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth CHANDLER**, born 17 Jan 1744 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **Timothy OLCOTT** 11 Feb 1766. Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1827.
816.	m	v.	**Charles CHANDLER**, born 28 Aug 1746 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 4 Jan 1747.

THOMAS was representative to the Connecticut General Assembly.

- - - - - - - - - - -

229. Sarah[5] ELLIOT (Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1715 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 28 Oct 1770. She married **Rev. Joshua EATON** 26 Dec 1738. He was born 1714 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Joshua died 2 Apr 1772 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

817.	m	i.	**John EATON**, born 19 May 1741, died 11 Jul 1754.
818.	f	ii.	**Sarah EATON**, born 12 May 1744, died in infancy Oct 1744.
819.	f	iii.	**Sarah EATON**, born 11 Oct 1745.
820.	f	iv.	**Mary EATON**, born 1 Oct 1747, died in childhood 2 Jul 1754.
821.	m	v.	**Joshua EATON, Jr.**, born 2 Jan 1749.
822.	m	vi.	**Samuel EATON**, born 14 Mar 1752, died in infancy 21 Jan 1754.
+ 823.	m	vii.	**Dr. John Elliot EATON**, born 9 Feb 1756, died 12 Oct 1813.

JOSHUA graduated from Harvard in 1735. He was a lawyer at Spencer, Massachusetts, before entering the ministry.

- - - - - - - - - - -

230. John[5] ELLIOT, IV (Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Jan 1717 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John, IV died 1790 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia ATWATER** 7 Mar 1740 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 18 Oct 1715 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jeremiah ATWATER and Lydia ROSWELL. Lydia died 28 Jan 1776 in Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old Burial Ground, Cromwell, Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

824.	f	i.	**Mary ELLIOT**, born 19 Jan 1743 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **John SMITH** 10 Aug 1777.
825.	m	ii.	**Rev. John ELLIOT**, born 22 Apr 1745 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah HARLOW** 21 Jan 1795. John died Mar 1808. JOHN graduated from Harvard College.
+ 826.	f	iii.	**Sarah ELLIOT**, born 30 Nov 1750.
827.	m	iv.	**Rev. Richard Rosewell ELLIOT**, born 8 Oct 1752 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married (1) _____ **SHERMAN**. Richard married (2) **Lucy BOWMAN**. Lucy died 20 Jul 1834. Richard died 21 Oct 1818 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. RICHARD graduated from Harvard College in 1779.
+ 828.	f	v.	**Hannah ELLIOT**, born 25 Aug 1755, died 21 May 1837.
829.	m	vi.	**William ELLIOT**, born 29 Jul 1757 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died before 21 Sep 1790.
+ 830.	f	vii.	**Lydia Ann ELLIOT**, born 22 Jun 1760, died 17 Sep 1836.

Lydia also married (1) Dr. Alexander WOLCOTT **(See number 189)** 4 Dec 1732 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; they divorced. He was born 7 Jan 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Gov. Roger WOLCOTT and Sarah DRAKE.

JOHN graduated from Harvard College in 1737.

- - - - - - - - - - -

232. Abigail[5] WOLCOTT (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Jun 1707 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 1761 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Abraham WATERHOUSE** 1724 in Saybrook, Connecticut. He was born 16 Jul 1700 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was the son of Abraham WATERHOUSE and Hannah STARKIE. Abraham died 1765 in Chester, Middlesex, Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

831.	m	i.	**Theodore WATERHOUSE**, born about 1727.
832.	m	ii.	**John WATERHOUSE**, born about 1728.
+ 833.	f	iii.	**Hannah WATERHOUSE**, born 16 Jul 1730.
+ 834.	m	iv.	**Capt. Abraham WATERHOUSE**, born 12 Mar 1732, died 11 Mar 1817.
835.	m	v.	**Samuel WATERHOUSE**, born about 1736.
836.	m	vi.	**Josiah WATERHOUSE**, born about 1740.
837.	f	vii.	**Abigail WATERHOUSE**.
838.	f	viii.	**Lucy WATERHOUSE**.
839.	f	ix.	**Mehitable WATERHOUSE**.
840.	f	x.	**Rebecca WATERHOUSE**.
+ 841.	f	xi.	**Judith WATERHOUSE**, born about 1750, died 8 Jun 1819.
842.	f	xii.	**Sarah WATERHOUSE**.

ABRAHAM moved from Saybrook to Pataquonk with his brother, Gideon, about 1733. He was a civil engineer and surveyed land that he divided and sold for the proprietors. This land was set off as a separate parish in 1740, and was named Chester after the home of Abraham's Waterhouse ancestors.

- - - - - - - - - - -

234. Samuel[5] WOLCOTT, III (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Apr 1713 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel, III died 11 Apr 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary WYATT** 11 Mar 1735 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 19 Nov 1707 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Israel WYATT and Sarah PRATT. Mary died 6 Jun 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 843.	m	i.	**Maj. Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1736, died 24 Aug 1824.
844.	m	ii.	**Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jan 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Feb 1788.
			OLIVER deeded land at Sandisfield to his brother, Samuel Wolcott, in 1785, three years before his death.
+ 845.	m	iii.	**Wyatt WOLCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1739, died 28 Jul 1821.
+ 846.	f	iv.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 18 Apr 1741.
+ 847.	m	v.	**Solomon WOLCOTT**, born 21 Jun 1745, died 2 Jan 1811.
848.	f	vi.	**Chloe WOLCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1745 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lemuel WOODHOUSE** 2 May 1771 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 3 Sep 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William WOODHOUSE and Mary WALKER.
+ 849.	m	vii.	**Lt. Roger WOLCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1746, died 1 Apr 1828.
+ 850.	m	viii.	**Nathaniel WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jul 1748, died 27 Jul 1810.
851.	m	ix.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jul 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1751 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 852.	f	x.	**Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 21 Apr 1752.
+ 853.	m	xi.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 30 Jan 1754, died 11 Mar 1841.

Samuel, III married (2) **Sarah SHERMAN** 30 Aug 1759. She was born 23 Jul 1715 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel SHERMAN and Rebecca BURWELL. Sarah died 6 Mar 1794.

They had 1 child:

854.	f	xii.	**Prudence WOLCOTT**, christened 24 Apr 1763.

Sarah also married (1) Gamaliel BOARDMAN. He was born 2 Oct 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Richard BOARDMAN and Sarah CAMP. Gamaliel died 17 Sep 1754 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

SAMUEL was a farmer. He built a house on Wolcott Hill in Wethersfield in 1750.

- - - - - - - - - - -

235. Mehitable[5] WOLCOTT (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Aug 1715 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mehitable died 7 Sep 1763 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Jonathan RUSSELL** 1730 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 7 Jan 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John RUSSELL and Martha GRAVES.

They had 8 children:

+ 855.	m	i.	**Elijah RUSSELL**, born 13 May 1731.
+ 856.	m	ii.	**Samuel RUSSELL**, born 17 May 1733, died about 1801.
+ 857.	f	iii.	**Martha RUSSELL**, born 27 Feb 1735.
+ 858.	m	iv.	**Daniel RUSSELL**, born 17 Jul 1737, died 1812.
+ 859.	f	v.	**Abigail RUSSELL**, born about 1740, died 22 May 1807.
860.	m	vi.	**Solomon RUSSELL**, born 26 Sep 1752 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
861.	m	vii.	**Elisha RUSSELL**, christened after 1752 in South Canaan Congregational Church.
862.	f	viii.	**Sarah RUSSELL**, born 18 May 1758 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

236. Elisha[5] WOLCOTT (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Sep 1717 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elisha died 13 Oct 1793 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah NOTT** 28 Jun 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Mar 1727 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Gershom NOTT and Sarah WATERHOUSE. Sarah died 12 Mar 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 863.	m	i.	**Gershom WOLCOTT**, born 11 Apr 1748, died 5 Nov 1782.
+ 864.	f	ii.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1751.
+ 865.	m	iii.	**Elisha WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 2 Oct 1755, died 17 Jan 1827.
+ 866.	f	iv.	**Mehitable WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jun 1759, died 31 May 1806.
867.	f	v.	**Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 22 Sep 1762 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut, died 13 Mar 1784 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

ELISHA's father died when Elisha was 18. Probate records say that in Feb. 1736 he chose John Stillman of Wethersfield as his guardian. He is said to have lived in the house on Wolcott Hill that his brother, Samuel, built in 1750. He was a deacon in the Wethersfield church, and in 1790 owned one slave.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

237. Rev. Josiah[5] WOLCOTT (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Mar 1720 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 28 Mar 1773 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lois GOODRICH** 13 Nov 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Apr 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Gideon GOODRICH and Sarah. Lois died 7 Oct 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 868.	m	i.	**Josiah WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 17 Sep 1755, died 17 Jan 1838.
869.	f	ii.	**Susannah WOLCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1757 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph Belden WEED** 3 Jun 1779 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 870.	f	iii.	**Lois WOLCOTT**, born 1761, died 10 Jul 1830.
+ 871.	m	iv.	**Theodore WOLCOTT**, born 29 Apr 1763, died 2 Jun 1837.

Lois also married (2) Josiah ROBBINS **(See number 265)** 8 Mar 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Dec 1724 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel ROBBINS and Lucy WOLCOTT.

JOSIAH's father died when Josiah was 15. Probate records of Feb. 1736 say that he chose Rev. William Burnham as his guardian. Josiah graduated from Yale College in 1742. He intended to enter the ministry, but was prevented by ill health. In 1754, he built a house near his brothers' homes on Wolcott Hill in Wethersfield. The house was still in use in 1976.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

238. William[5] BURNHAM, III (Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Apr 1705 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William, III died 12 Mar 1749. He married **Ruth NORTON** 13 Feb 1728. She was born about 13 Mar 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Isaac NORTON and Elizabeth GALPIN. Ruth died 28 Jun 1786.

They had 2 children:

+ 872.	m	i.	**Capt. Elisha BURNHAM**, born 12 Feb 1730, died 28 May 1815.
+ 873.	f	ii.	**Ruth BURNHAM**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

240. Hannah[5] BURNHAM (Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Nov 1708 in Kensington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died in Tunbridge, Orange Co., Vermont, and was buried in Hunt Cemetery. She married (1) **Rev. Jeremiah CURTIS** 7 Jan 1730 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was christened 26 May 1706 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Zachariah CURTIS and Hannah PORTER. Jeremiah died 31 Mar 1795.

They had 8 children:

874.	f	i.	**Sarah CURTIS**, born 12 Apr 1733 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Noah GRIDLEY**.
875.	f	ii.	**Hannah CURTIS**, born 1 Sep 1735 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Job LEWIS**.

876. m iii. **Samuel CURTIS**, born 15 Nov 1737 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Margaret ROOT**. Samuel married (2) **Mary Ann DAY**.
877. m iv. **John CURTIS**, born 20 Jan 1740 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary LEWIS**.
878. f v. **Mary CURTIS**, born 20 Aug 1742 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Phineus CLARK**.
+ 879. f vi. **Lucy CURTIS**, born 5 Aug 1745, died 6 May 1773.
880. m vii. **Jeremiah CURTIS, Jr.**, born 7 Nov 1752 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 23 Dec 1758.
881. f viii. **Abigail CURTIS**.

Hannah married (2) **Daniel HUNT**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

241. Josiah[5] BURNHAM (Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Apr 1716 in Kensington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 16 Apr 1800. He married **Ruth NORTON** 20 Feb 1740. She was born 26 Apr 1724 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John NORTON and Anna THOMPSON. Ruth died 28 Jun 1762.

They had 1 child:

+ 882. f i. **Lucy BURNHAM**, born 1750, died 1783.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

242. Lucy[5] BURNHAM (Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Mar 1712 in Kensington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 31 Jan 1797. She married (1) **John TALCOTT** 1731. He was born 17 Dec 1704 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Benjamin TALCOTT and Sarah HOLLISTER. John died 25 Aug 1745 in Provincetown, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

+ 883. m i. **John TALCOTT, Jr.**, born 2 Sep 1732, died 15 Jul 1760.
+ 884. f ii. **Sarah TALCOTT**, born 3 Mar 1735, died 21 Sep 1809.

JOHN was wounded in the Battle of Cape Breton and died on his return home in 1745.

Lucy married (2) **Jacob ROOT** 14 Oct 1746. He was born 28 Jul 1710 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Jacob died 17 Mar 1795.

They had 1 child:

+ 885. m iii. **Asahel ROOT**, born 5 Aug 1753, died 9 Sep 1835.

Lucy married (3) **Jeremiah HORSFORD** 26 May 1757.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

243. Abigail[5] BURNHAM (Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Sep 1713 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 9 Oct 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. Robert WELLES (See number 250)** 17 Nov 1735. He was born 7 Sep 1710 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Robert WELLES and Sarah WOLCOTT. Robert died 3 Feb 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

886. f i. **Abigail WELLES**, born 16 Jan 1736 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
887. f ii. **Sarah WELLES**, born 22 Jun 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 888. m iii. **Robert WELLES, IV**, born 17 Feb 1740, died 3 Jul 1812.
+ 889. f iv. **Hannah WELLES**, born 22 Apr 1742, died 2 Apr 1810.

890. m v. **Asa WELLES**, born 27 Nov 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Martha GOODRICH**.
+ 891. f vi. **Chloe WELLES**, born 31 May 1746, died 11 Jan 1837.
+ 892. f vii. **Abigail WELLES**, born 6 Apr 1749, died 4 Dec 1786.
893. m viii. **Appleton WELLES**, born 15 Jun 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 26 Jul 1785 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 894. f ix. **Rhoda WELLES**, born 29 Jul 1756, died 8 Jan 1827.

ROBERT and his wife, ABIGAIL, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

245. Mary[5] BURNHAM (Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Feb 1722 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 22 May 1801 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. John JUDD** 4 Apr 1745 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 18 Jan 1718. He was the son of Anthony JUDD and Susannah WOODFORD. John died 16 Oct 1781.

They had 1 child:

+ 895. f i. **Rhoda JUDD**, born 9 Jan 1754, died 15 Mar 1824.

- - - - - - - - - - -

246. Appleton[5] BURNHAM (Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Apr 1724 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Appleton died 3 Jan 1779 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary WOLCOTT** 10 Nov 1753 in Cream Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Jan 1730. Mary died 17 Jun 1823 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 896. f i. **Rhoda BURNHAM**, born 12 Feb 1755, died 12 Apr 1822.
+ 897. m ii. **Hon. Oliver BURNHAM**, born 11 Nov 1760, died 30 Apr 1846.
+ 898. m iii. **Wolcott BURNHAM**, born 19 Apr 1762, died 24 Jan 1849.
899. f iv. **Philomela BURNHAM**, born 1 May 1764 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elias HART** 14 Jun 1781 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
900. m v. **Abner BURNHAM**, born 14 May 1766 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
+ 901. m vi. **Abner BURNHAM**, born 11 Jan 1771, died 13 Feb 1818.
902. f vii. **Esther BURNHAM**, born 17 Jul 1779 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph SMITH** 26 Mar 1802. Esther died 11 Oct 1841.

Mary also married (2) Jacob BROWNSON 6 Dec 1779 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

249. Sarah[5] WELLES (Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Feb 1708 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 5 May 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Jonathan ROBBINS** 28 Nov 1728 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Dec 1694 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Joshua ROBBINS and Elizabeth ROSE. Jonathan died 15 Jul 1777 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 14 children:

+ 903. f i. **Sarah ROBBINS**, born 13 Oct 1729, died 5 Jul 1810.
+ 904. f ii. **Elizabeth ROBBINS**, born 23 Oct 1730.
905. f iii. **Mary ROBBINS**, born 7 Feb 1732 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel ROBBINS** 13 Jul 1756. He was born 22 Jan 1736 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Daniel ROBBINS and Prudence GRISWOLD. Daniel died 1777 in South Carolina.
+ 906. m iv. **Capt. Joshua ROBBINS**, born 18 Jan 1733, died 30 Apr 1776.
+ 907. f v. **Hopeful ROBBINS**, born 13 Aug 1735, died 7 Apr 1826.
+ 908. m vi. **Jonathan ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 5 Apr 1737, died 17 Apr 1811.

+ 909.	m	vii.	**Appleton ROBBINS**, born 25 Jan 1739, died 14 Dec 1824.
+ 910.	m	viii.	**Robert ROBBINS**, born 23 May 1741, died 22 Jan 1804.
+ 911.	m	ix.	**Solomon ROBBINS**, born 30 Mar 1743, died 1 Dec 1794.
+ 912.	m	x.	**Oliver ROBBINS**, born 30 Mar 1745, died 12 Mar 1826.
913.	m	xi.	**Asher ROBBINS**, born 24 Apr 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 23 Oct 1761.
+ 914.	f	xii.	**Hannah ROBBINS**, born 14 Jun 1747, died 15 Aug 1787.
+ 915.	m	xiii.	**Elias ROBBINS**, born 31 Dec 1750.
+ 916.	m	xiv.	**Levi ROBBINS**, born 16 Apr 1755, died 24 Oct 1793.

- - - - - - - - - - -

250. Lt. Robert[5] WELLES (Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Sep 1710 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Robert died 3 Feb 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail BURNHAM (See number 243)** 17 Nov 1735. She was born 14 Sep 1713 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Rev. William BURNHAM and Hannah WOLCOTT. **See number 243** listed above.

ROBERT and his wife, ABIGAIL, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

252. Abigail[5] WELLES (Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Feb 1715 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 2 Sep 1776 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Asher ROSSETER** 5 Aug 1746 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 16 Oct 1715 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Timothy ROSSETER and Abigail PENFIELD. Asher died 10 Nov 1781 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

917.	m	i.	**Asher ROSSETER, Jr.**, born 16 May 1747 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut, died 3 Sep 1773.
+ 918.	m	ii.	**Appleton Wolcott ROSSETER**, born 2 Jul 1748, died 21 Jul 1779.
919.	m	iii.	**Timothy Wells ROSSETER**, born 28 Mar 1751 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Deborah**. Timothy died 1845 in Hancock Co., Georgia.
920.	m	iv.	**Erastus ROSSETER**, born 29 Jul 1752 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia PERKINS**.
921.	f	v.	**Sarah ROSSETER**, born 10 May 1755 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Eprhiriam HERRICK** 11 Nov 1784 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

254. Mary[5] WELLES (Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Jun 1719 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died about 1758. She married **Joshua ROBBINS, Jr.** 26 Aug 1742 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 30 Oct 1720 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joshua ROBBINS and Abigail WARNER. Joshua, Jr. died 30 Jul 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

922.	f	i.	**Eunice ROBBINS**, born 23 Jun 1743 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 21 Jan 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
923.	m	ii.	**Asa ROBBINS**, born 29 Sep 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 924.	f	iii.	**Mary ROBBINS**, born 13 Aug 1746, died 20 May 1813.
+ 925.	f	iv.	**Abigail ROBBINS**, born 29 Apr 1749, died 8 Aug 1796.
+ 926.	f	v.	**Sarah ROBBINS**, born 12 Mar 1751.
927.	m	vi.	**Richard ROBBINS**, born 1 Mar 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
928.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth ROBBINS**, born 9 Jun 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 929.	f	viii.	**Eunice "Hannah" ROBBINS**, born 20 Jul 1757, died 20 Oct 1804.

930. f ix. **Anne ROBBINS**, christened 28 Oct 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Joshua, Jr. also married (2) Mary 21 Dec 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1719. Mary died 16 Jul 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - -

255. Josiah[5] WELLS (Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Mar 1721 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Anna STILLMAN**. She was born 21 Mar 1734 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel STILLMAN and Sarah ALLYN. Anna died 27 Dec 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

931. u i. _____ **WELLS**, died.
932. u ii. _____ **WELLS**, died.

Anna also married (2) Ezekiel FOSDICK 21 Sep 1756. He was born 1720. Ezekiel died 2 Jan 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

ANNA was a descendant of Edward Doty, who came to America on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

- - - - - - - - - - -

257. Hezekiah[5] WELLES (Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Dec 1725 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hezekiah died 1 Jan 1804 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary BOARDMAN** 17 Dec 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Mar 1727 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph BOARDMAN and Mary BELDEN. Mary died 23 May 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

933. f i. **Mary WELLES**, born 26 Aug 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 5 Jun 1803.
934. m ii. **Hezekiah WELLES, Jr.**, born 7 Aug 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 9 Aug 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
935. f iii. **Sarah WELLES**, born 9 Jul 1751 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married _____ **BIDWELL**. Sarah died 18 Aug 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
936. f iv. **Rhoda WELLES**, born 25 Dec 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Josiah WILLARD**.
+ 937. m v. **Josiah WELLES**, born 24 Jul 1756, died 21 Jul 1821.
+ 938. f vi. **Elizabeth WELLES**, born 1 Jan 1759, died 6 Oct 1842.
939. f vii. **Abigail WELLES**, born 5 Jul 1761 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 27 Nov 1771 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
940. m viii. **Hezekiah WELLES**, born 14 Nov 1763 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 15 Nov 1763 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
941. f ix. **Judith WELLES**, born 17 Mar 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joshua WELLES**.
942. f x. **Martha WELLES**, born 2 Aug 1767 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Billy WELLS**.

BILLY served in the Revolutionary War.

+ 943. m xi. **Hezekiah WELLES**, born 20 Sep 1779, died Jul 1859.

- - - - - - - - - - -

258. Martha[5] WELLES (Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Aug 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martha died 30 Dec 1811 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Moses DEMING** 10 Nov 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1 Mar 1720 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer DEMING, Jr. and Rebecca TREAT. Moses died 14 Jul 1811 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 944.	f	i.	**Martha DEMING**, born 16 Nov 1749.
945.	f	ii.	**Judith DEMING**, born 18 Mar 1754 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel DEMING** 1 Oct 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Judith died 3 Oct 1831 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
946.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth DEMING**, born 28 Nov 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Allyn STILLMAN** 23 Dec 1784 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 12 Dec 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Nathaniel STILLMAN and Mehitable DEMING. Allyn died 12 Nov 1818 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 2 Jul 1841 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
947.	m	iv.	**Moses DEMING, Jr.**, born 9 Jan 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 23 Jan 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 948.	m	v.	**Moses DEMING, Jr.**, born 19 Jul 1760, died about 1845.
949.	f	vi.	**Rebecca DEMING**, born 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Simeon STILLMAN** 14 Apr 1793 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 12 Jan 1764 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Nathaniel STILLMAN and Mehitable DEMING. Rebecca died 9 Nov 1829.
950.	f	vii.	**Sarah DEMING**, born 26 May 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Levi WELLES** 21 May 1789 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

259. Judith[5] WELLES (Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Mar 1731 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Judith died 1 May 1771 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Josiah ROBBINS (See number 265)** 21 Dec 1749 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Dec 1724 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel ROBBINS and Lucy WOLCOTT. Josiah died 27 Jul 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

+ 951.	m	i.	**Josiah ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 5 Oct 1750, died 2 Nov 1822.
+ 952.	f	ii.	**Judith ROBBINS**, born 17 Sep 1752, died 6 Dec 1785.
+ 953.	f	iii.	**Rhoda ROBBINS**, born 6 Apr 1755, died 20 Oct 1796.
954.	f	iv.	**Lucy ROBBINS**, born 19 Jul 1757 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 6 Dec 1771 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
955.	f	v.	**Chloe ROBBINS**, born 25 Oct 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Nov 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
956.	m	vi.	**Samuel ROBBINS**, born 22 Oct 1761 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 30 Nov 1781.
957.	f	vii.	**Martha ROBBINS**, born 31 Oct 1763 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 29 Sep 1789 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 958.	m	viii.	**Robert ROBBINS**, born 6 Sep 1765, died 29 Nov 1827.
+ 959.	f	ix.	**Sarah ROBBINS**, born 29 Dec 1768, died 1 Mar 1802.

Josiah also married (2) Lois GOODRICH 8 Mar 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Apr 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Gideon GOODRICH and Sarah. Lois died 7 Oct 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Josiah also married (3) Mary BUCK 4 Jul 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 16 Nov 1783 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Josiah also married (4) Ann Or Amy FRANCIS 12 Jan 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

262. Hannah[5] ROBBINS (Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Apr 1717 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 15 Aug 1807 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. Elisha TREAT** 4 Mar 1745. He was born 5 Apr 1720 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph TREAT and Mary ROBBINS. Elisha died 1 Nov 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

960. f i. **Mary TREAT**, born 17 May 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Jul 1824.

961. f ii. **Hannah TREAT**, born 7 Sep 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas WARNER** 15 Feb 1780 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1754 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Lt William WARNER and Rebecca LUPTON. Thomas also married (2) Mabel WELLES 23 Feb 1826 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1774 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 1845 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 15 Sep 1824 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

962. f iii. **Elisha TREAT, Twin**, born 4 Jul 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Dec 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

963. m iv. **Charles TREAT, Twin**, born 4 Jul 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 5 Nov 1753.

964. f v. **Lucy TREAT**, born 19 Jun 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

ELISHA was Lt. in 1st Company, 6th Regiment, Connecticut militia.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

263. Samuel[5] ROBBINS, III (Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Mar 1719 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel, III died 4 Jun 1759 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther WELLES** 25 Feb 1745 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1718 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel WELLES and Mary JUDSON. Esther died 15 Mar 1800 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 965. f i. **Esther ROBBINS**, born 28 Feb 1750, died 30 Dec 1810.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

264. Mary[5] ROBBINS (Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jun 1721 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 8 Nov 1797 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph WELLES, Jr.** Mar 1745 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Sep 1720 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph WELLES and Hannah ROBBINS. Joseph, Jr. died 1 Apr 1788 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 966. m i. **Joseph WELLES, III**, born 14 Apr 1746, died 13 Aug 1809.

+ 967. f ii. **Sarah WELLES**, born 13 Sep 1747, died 12 Oct 1792.

+ 968. m iii. **Seth WELLES**, born 3 Aug 1749, died 23 Apr 1828.

+ 969. m iv. **Elijah WELLES**, born 10 Jan 1751, died 23 Dec 1796.

970. m v. **Samuel WELLES**, born 10 Dec 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 971. f vi. **Mary WELLES**, born 4 Feb 1756, died 6 Oct 1828.

+ 972. m vii. **Elisha WELLES**, born 12 Mar 1758.

973. m viii. **Christopher WELLES**, born 11 Mar 1760 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

JOSEPH and his wife, MARY, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

265. Josiah[5] ROBBINS (Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Dec 1724 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 27 Jul 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Judith WELLES (See number 259)** 21 Dec 1749 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Mar 1731 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Robert WELLES and Sarah WOLCOTT. **See number 259** listed above.

Josiah married (2) **Lois GOODRICH** 8 Mar 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Apr 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Gideon GOODRICH and Sarah. Lois died 7 Oct 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Lois also married (1) Rev. Josiah WOLCOTT **(See number 237)** 13 Nov 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 Mar 1720 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Samuel WOLCOTT and Abigail COLLINS.

Josiah married (3) **Mary BUCK** 4 Jul 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 16 Nov 1783 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Mary also married (2) _____ WRIGHT.

Josiah married (4) **Ann Or Amy FRANCIS** 12 Jan 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

266. Mehitable[5] ROBBINS (Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Nov 1727 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Josiah BELDEN** 21 Jan 1759.

They had 1 child:

974. m i. **Josiah BELDEN, Jr.**, born 16 May 1761.

- - - - - - - - - - -

267. Elisha[5] ROBBINS (Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jun 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elisha died 27 Oct 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah HARRIS** 8 Sep 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 18 Feb 1734 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas HARRIS and Anne NOTT.

They had 1 child:

+ 975. f i. **Sarah ROBBINS**, born 29 Mar 1756.

Sarah also married (2) Capt. Joshua ROBBINS **(See number 906)** 21 Dec 1758. He was born 18 Jan 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jonathan ROBBINS and Sarah WELLES.

- - - - - - - - - - -

268. Lt. John[5] STILLMAN (Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Aug 1717 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 15 Jul 1789 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Beech Hill Cemetery, Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Rachel ROBBINS** 17 Oct 1738. She was born 11 Mar 1718 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Richard ROBBINS and Martha CURTIS. Rachel died 12 Oct 1807 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Beech Hill Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

+ 976. m i. **Capt. Josiah STILLMAN**, born 16 Sep 1739, died 13 May 1809.

977. f ii. **Hannah STILLMAN**, born 13 Feb 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
978. m iii. **John STILLMAN, III**, born 3 Jan 1743 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 979. f iv. **Elizabeth STILLMAN**, born 13 Aug 1746, died 4 Aug 1824.
980. f v. **Martha STILLMAN**, christened 22 Apr 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas Turner TILDEN**. Martha died 1816 in Avon, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 981. f vi. **Lydia STILLMAN**, born 7 Sep 1752, died 31 Mar 1780.
+ 982. m vii. **Roger STILLMAN**, born 4 Jul 1754, died 8 Dec 1832.
+ 983. m viii. **Appleton Jonathan STILLMAN**, born 24 Dec 1757, died 16 Jul 1817.
+ 984. m ix. **Robert STILLMAN**, born 25 Jul 1761, died 27 Nov 1836.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

272. Martha[5] STILLMAN (Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Aug 1726 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martha died 10 May 1801 in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York. She married **Daniel FOOTE, Jr.** 14 Jan 1748. He was born 27 Apr 1724 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Daniel FOOTE and Mary COLLIER. Daniel, Jr. died 10 May 1801 in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

They had 12 children:

+ 985. m i. **Daniel FOOTE, III**, born 3 Oct 1748, died 1 Jan 1832.
+ 986. m ii. **George FOOTE**, born 30 Oct 1749, died 12 May 1830.
987. f iii. **Martha FOOTE**, born 30 Mar 1751 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 988. m iv. **Philip FOOTE**, born 29 Jul 1752, died 27 Aug 1827.
+ 989. f v. **Martha FOOTE**, born 10 Jun 1754, died 30 Jan 1831.
+ 990. f vi. **Huldah FOOTE**, born 22 Feb 1756, died 26 Apr 1798.
991. f vii. **Millesent FOOTE**, born 2 Dec 1757 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 992. m viii. **Freeman FOOTE**, born 22 Sep 1759, died 30 Sep 1842.
+ 993. m ix. **Martin FOOTE**, born 22 Oct 1761.
+ 994. m x. **Stillman FOOTE**, born 10 Sep 1763, died 21 Dec 1834.
+ 995. m xi. **John FOOTE**, born 12 Nov 1765.
+ 996. m xii. **Appleton FOOTE**, born 28 Aug 1767, died 27 Nov 1831.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

274. Elisha[5] STILLMAN (Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Feb 1730 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elisha died 23 Sep 1803. He married **Abigail NASH**. She was born 1734 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Moses NASH and Rebecca. Abigail died 7 May 1806.

They had 7 children:

997. f i. **Abigail STILLMAN**, born 22 Nov 1761.
998. f ii. **Huldah STILLMAN**, born 23 Nov 1763, died.
999. m iii. **Elisha STILLMAN, Jr.**, born 25 May 1766, died.
+ 1000. m iv. **Elisha STILLMAN, Jr.**, born 5 Jul 1769, died 2 Sep 1814.
1001. m v. **Appleton STILLMAN**, born 5 Mar 1773, died.
1002. f vi. **Huldah STILLMAN**, born 3 Aug 1776, died 1815.
+ 1003. m vii. **John STILLMAN**, born 5 Mar 1779, died 4 Nov 1853.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

275. Abigail[5] STILLMAN (Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Mar 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 12 Aug 1818 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Charles BOARDMAN** 7 Aug 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 4 Sep 1725 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Timothy BOARDMAN and Hannah CRANE. Charles died 12 Aug 1793 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

1004. m i. **William BOARDMAN**, born 3 Feb 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died Sep 1775 in the Sea.

+ 1005.	f	ii.	**Rhoda BOARDMAN**, born 29 Jul 1757, died 10 Oct 1841.
1006.	f	iii.	**Abigail BOARDMAN**, born 20 Mar 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John MAY** 4 Sep 1781.
1007.	m	iv.	**Charles BOARDMAN, Jr.**, born 4 Feb 1761 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died Oct 1780 in the Sea.
			CHARLES was a marine on the man-of-war, "Oliver Cromwell", in January 1776. He was lost at sea in October 1780.
+ 1008.	m	v.	**Capt. George BOARDMAN**, born 22 Nov 1762, died 11 Jul 1857.
+ 1009.	f	vi.	**Hannah BOARDMAN**, born 24 Jul 1766, died 10 Dec 1804.
1010.	f	vii.	**Sarah BOARDMAN**, born 13 Apr 1768 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Josiah FRANCIS** 6 Feb 1797. Sarah died 11 Nov 1856.
+ 1011.	m	viii.	**John BOARDMAN**, born 17 Nov 1770, died 19 Aug 1853.
1012.	f	ix.	**Mary BOARDMAN**, born 31 Oct 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Norman SMITH** 23 Nov 1795. Mary died 3 Aug 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - -

277. Huldah[5] STILLMAN (Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Apr 1737 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Huldah died 17 May 1827 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **William SUMNER, Jr.** 9 Sep 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 14 Jan 1732 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William SUMNER and Hannah CLARK. William, Jr. died 2 Oct 1758 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 1013.	m	i.	**William SUMNER, III**, born 9 Jul 1757, died 19 Nov 1846.
1014.	f	ii.	**Huldah SUMNER**, born 5 Mar 1759 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 17 Nov 1775.

- - - - - - - - - - -

280. Josiah[5] WOLCOTT (John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Apr 1733 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Josiah died 9 Dec 1796 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Cemetery. He married (1) **Isabella CAMPBELL** 13 Feb 1751 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 26 Jul 1728 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Rev. John CAMPBELL and Esther FAIRFIELD. Isabella died 27 Jul 1786 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Cemetery.

They had 11 children:

1015.	m	i.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1752 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts John died 28 Sep 1825 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
			JOHN is sometimes said to have had a son, Horace, born in New York, but this appears to be in error. John lived alone at Oxford, and apparently never married.
+ 1016.	m	ii.	**Edward Kitchen WOLCOTT**, born 30 Apr 1754, died 11 Sep 1815.
+ 1017.	m	iii.	**Thomas Freke WOLCOTT**, born 13 Mar 1757, died about 1791.
+ 1018.	f	iv.	**Freke Kitchen WOLCOTT**, born 21 Oct 1759, died 9 May 1839.
+ 1019.	f	v.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jul 1761, died 20 Mar 1829.
1020.	m	vi.	**Peter Papillon WOLCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1763 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
			PETER was unmarried and set out for Woolwich, Maine and was never heard from again.
+ 1021.	f	vii.	**Mary Elizabeth "Polly" WOLCOTT**, born 29 Sep 1765, died 29 Aug 1837.
1022.	m	viii.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 8 May 1767 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 8 Nov 1769 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1023.	m	ix.	**Joshua WOLCOTT**, born 11 May 1769, died 19 Jan 1842.
+ 1024.	f	x.	**Mehitable WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1771, died 6 Jul 1825.
1025.	m	xi.	**Henry WOLCOTT**, born 4 Feb 1774 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Josiah married (2) **Naomi EVERDEN** 12 Dec 1793 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1740. She was the daughter of William EVERDEN. Naomi died 18 Jul 1848 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Cemetery.

Naomi also married (1) Lt. Samuel JENISON 7 Dec 1775 in Douglas, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1733. He was the son of William JENISON and Abigail LINDALL. Samuel died 18 Nov 1790 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Cemetery.

NAOMI died at the age of 108, believed to be the oldest person ever to live in Oxford.

JOSIAH's guardianship was granted in 1749 by the Essex Co. Probate Court, probably to his uncle, Edward Kitchen, after whom Josiah named his son. He settled at Oxford, Massachusetts, on land bequeathed him by his grandmother, who had inherited it from her grandfather. He was a Justice of the Peace there. His marriage to "Mrs." Isabell Campbell is found in the Vital Records of Worcester County, Massachusetts. His wife's relative, Lord Loudoun, dined at his home at Oxford when he visited America on government business.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

281. James[5] TULLER (Damaris[4], Elizabeth[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1712 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jemima SEAGER** 20 Feb 1735. She was born 31 May 1713 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph SEAGER and Mehitable Persons or PARSONS. Jemima died 31 Mar 1773.

They had 1 child:

+ 1026. f i. **Damaris TULLER**, born 1 Jan 1736.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

282. John L.[5] TULLER (Damaris[4], Elizabeth[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Mar 1715 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 1 May 1797 in South Egremont, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Anna KARNER** about 1741 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1717 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., New York. She was the daughter of Nicholaus KARNER and Anna Magdelena. Anna died 25 Jun 1785 in South Egremont, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

	1027.	f	i.	**Anna TULLER**, born 1742 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	1028.	m	ii.	**John TULLER**, born 16 Apr 1744 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	1029.	m	iii.	**Daniel TULLER**, born 1746 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	1030.	m	iv.	**David TULLER**, born 22 Sep 1748 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	1031.	f	v.	**Seneca TULLER**, born Jun 1751, died 21 Jun 1828.
	1032.	m	vi.	**Martin TULLER**, born 1753 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	1033.	f	vii.	**Paulina TULLER**, born 1755, died 18 Jul 1785.
+	1034.	m	viii.	**Joel TULLER**, born 14 Apr 1757, died 1 May 1835.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

289. Sarah[5] TAYLOR (Deborah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Dec 1724 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 26 Jan 1781 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John HODGE** 29 Jun 1748 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Jul 1724 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel HODGE and Sarah DUSTIN. John died 1 Sep 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

	1035.	m	i.	**John HODGE**, born 1748.
	1036.	f	ii.	**Sarah HODGE**, born 1750.
+	1037.	m	iii.	**Elijah HODGE**, born 11 Nov 1752, died 6 Nov 1821.
	1038.	m	iv.	**Jonathan HODGE**, born 1754.
	1039.	m	v.	**Levi HODGE**, born 1756.
+	1040.	m	vi.	**Eli HODGE**, born 1758.

1041. f vii. **Sophia HODGE**, born 1760, died in childhood 1762.
1042. f viii. **Rhoda HODGE**, born 1761.
1043. m ix. **Roswell HODGE**, born 1766.
1044. m x. **Isaac HODGE**, born 1768.
1045. f xi. **Lydia HODGE**, born 1769.
1046. m xii. **Abel HODGE**, born 1771.

- - - - - - - - - - -

291. Mary[5] WOLCOTT (George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Oct 1724 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Moses BARNES** 7 Sep 1745 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 12 Aug 1724 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jacob BARNES and Grace BRONSON. Moses died 1816 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 1047. f i. **Eleanor BARNES**, born 1745, died 19 Jul 1821.
+ 1048. m ii. **Hartwell BARNES**, born 1747, died 9 Nov 1820.
1049. f iii. **Patience BARNES**, born 27 Nov 1748 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1050. f iv. **Eleanor BARNES**, born 1750 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Ephraim SEELEY**.
1051. m v. **Moses BARNES, Jr.**, born 9 Apr 1752 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Huldah**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

292. Sarah[5] WOLCOTT (George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Oct 1726 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 18 Aug 1805 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Jonathan BLINN, Jr.**. He was born 1 Oct 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jonathan BLINN and Hannah CLARK. Jonathan, Jr. died 17 Jul 1789 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

1052. f i. **Sarah BLINN**, born 1 Feb 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1053. m ii. **Jonathan BLINN, III**, born 28 Sep 1762 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 8 Jun 1803 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1054. f iii. **Lucy BLINN**, born 8 Jan 1766 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

293. Caleb[5] WOLCOTT (George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Dec 1728 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Caleb died in Chemung Co., New York. He married **Jerusha PRICE**.

They had 1 child:

1055. f i. **Eunice WOLCOTT**, christened 23 Feb 1755.

CALEB was one of the first settlers at Corning, New York, arriving in 1795.

- - - - - - - - - - -

296. Justus[5] WOLCOTT (George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Feb 1735 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Justus died 29 Apr 1831 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York, and was buried in Old Gorton Cemetery, Corning, Steuben Co., New York. He married (1) **Rachel BIDWELL** 24 Mar 1760 in Glastonbury, Connecticut. She was born 27 Mar 1737 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph BIDWELL and Mary WRIGHT. Rachel died 29 May 1778 in New York.

They had 9 children:

+ 1056. m i. **Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 27 Jul 1760, died 1845.
+ 1057. f ii. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jan 1762, died 26 Jul 1856.
+ 1058. m iii. **Justus WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 20 Feb 1763.
+ 1059. m iv. **Norman WOLCOTT**, born 4 Oct 1765, died 18 Sep 1859.

1060. f v. **Sabiah WOLCOTT**, born 3 Jan 1765 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Ezra ROWLEY**.
+ 1061. m vi. **Capt. Charles WOLCOTT**, born 13 Nov 1768, died 18 Nov 1858.
+ 1062. m vii. **Roger WOLCOTT**, born 26 Oct 1770.
1063. m viii. **David WOLCOTT**, born 23 Feb 1774 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York, died in infancy 11 Aug 1775 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York.
+ 1064. f ix. **Rachel WOLCOTT**, born 21 Feb 1776.

Justus married (2) **Edify LOOMIS** 1778 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. She was born 25 Aug 1746. She was the daughter of Daniel LOOMIS. Edify died 26 Sep 1837.

They had 5 children:

+ 1065. m x. **John WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jan 1780, died 29 Apr 1864.
+ 1066. m xi. **David WOLCOTT**, born 11 Dec 1781, died 16 Nov 1854.
+ 1067. f xii. **Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 9 Feb 1784, died 1875.
+ 1068. f xiii. **Mary "Polly" WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jul 1786.
1069. m xiv. **George WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jul 1789 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. He married **Sarah BAIRD**.
GEORGE was a Justice of the Peace at Big Flats, New York. He had no children.

Edify also married (1) _____ SCOTT.

JUSTUS was a farmer. He was a Private in Capt. Brodhead's Company, Col. Hathorn's regiment, New York militia, and was appointed Sgt. in the militia, at Newington, Connecticut, in 1761. He moved to New Lebanon, New York, in 1773, and a few years later was at Stephentown, Albany Co., New York. He served in the 4th Regt. New York militia, commanded by Col. Killian Van Rensselaer, during the Revolutionary War. About 1789, Oliver Phelps conveyed to Frederick Calkins, Caleb Gardner, Ephraim Peterson, Justus Wolcott, Peleg Gorton, and Silas Wood, the right to purchase 10,004 acres of land in Steuben Co. The deed was negotiated in 1792. Shortly after this, Justus moved to Painted Post, New York, where he was one of the first settlers. Part of Painted Post became Corning, New York, and Justus lived at West Corning.

- - - - - - - - - - -

298. Lois[5] WOLCOTT (George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Jul 1742 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lois died 12 Mar 1820 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **James BLINN** about 1756. He was born 1730. James died 25 Aug 1808 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

1070. f i. **Lois BLINN**, born 17 Mar 1757 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1071. m ii. **James BLINN, Jr.**, born 14 May 1760, died 21 May 1833.
1072. m iii. **Elisha BLINN**, born 24 Mar 1763 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 20 Oct 1818 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
ELISHA died when a cart wheel passed over his head.
1073. m iv. **Unni BLINN**, born 25 Mar 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Holly HUNTER** 17 Feb 1789 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Unni died 18 Feb 1840 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1074. f v. **Abigail BLINN**, born 23 Mar 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1075. f vi. **Nancy BLINN**, born 13 Oct 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

300. George[5] WOLCOTT, IV (George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jan 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. George, IV died 23 Jul 1809 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Newington Cemetery. He married **Elizabeth NOTT** Mar 1774. She was born 29 Sep 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Abraham NOTT and Mercy DIMMOCK.

They had 5 children:

+ 1076. m i. **George WOLCOTT, V**, born 16 Aug 1774, died 16 Oct 1819.
+ 1077. m ii. **William Nott WOLCOTT**, born 24 Apr 1776, died 1 Jul 1807.

1078. f iii. **Elizabeth "Betty" WOLCOTT**, born 18 Apr 1780 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Horace ANDREWS**.
1079. f iv. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jun 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Abner ROBERTS**.
1080. m v. **Nott WOLCOTT**, born 26 Oct 1783 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

GEORGE was a Sgt. in the 3rd Co., 2nd Regiment, Connecticut Line in December 1776. He may have been the George Wolcott who was in the 1st Co., Col. William Malcolm's Regt., New York Line, mustered Oct. 1777. His brother, Justus, moved to New York in 1773. George was no longer on the muster rolls in Sept. 1778.

- - - - - - - - - - -

301. Joshua[5] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1730 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joshua, Jr. died 31 Mar 1766. He married **Esther DEAN** 20 Jun 1757. She was born about 1734. Esther died 5 Jun 1774.

They had 3 children:

+ 1081. m i. **Joshua WOLCOTT, III**, born 23 Mar 1758, died 13 Sep 1835.
1082. m ii. **Elijah Dean WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jan 1759 in Portland, Maine, died in infancy 16 Jan 1759.
1083. f iii. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 1761 in Portland, Maine. She married **Isaac KNOWLES**.

JOSHUA moved to Portland, Maine, about 1758.

- - - - - - - - - - -

302. Esther[5] WOLCOTT (Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Feb 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Samuel RUSSELL (See number 856)** 1756 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 May 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jonathan RUSSELL and Mehitable WOLCOTT. Samuel died about 1801.

They had 6 children:

1084. f i. **Elizabeth RUSSELL**, born 27 Oct 1757 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
1085. f ii. **Mary RUSSELL**, born about 1759 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
1086. m iii. **Abraham RUSSELL**, born about 1763 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
1087. f iv. **Mehitable RUSSELL**, born 1765 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
1088. f v. **Cynthia RUSSELL**, born about 1776 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 1089. m vi. **Jonathan RUSSELL**, born 1768, died 2 Dec 1825.

Esther married (2) _____ **HOLLENBECK**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

303. Solomon[5] WOLCOTT (Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Sep 1735 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Solomon died 12 Aug 1829, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail HASTINGS** 11 Feb 1767. She was born 28 Feb 1739 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Dr. Waitstill HASTINGS and Abigail MARSH. Abigail died 17 Jul 1822.

They had 9 children:

+ 1090. m i. **Dr. Solomon WOLCOTT**, born 1 Mar 1769, died 30 Oct 1818.
1091. f ii. **Abigail WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 7 Jun 1771 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.
1092. f iii. _____ **WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 7 Jun 1771 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 7 Jun 1771 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.
1093. m iv. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born Jun 1772 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 11 Jun 1772 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.

1094.	f	v.	**Abigail Marsh WOLCOTT**, born 16 Oct 1773 in Connecticut. She married **Flavel GAYLORD**.
+ 1095.	f	vi.	**Esther Belden WOLCOTT**, born 6 Oct 1777.
1096.	f	vii.	**Mary Hastings WOLCOTT**, born 9 Feb 1780 in Connecticut.
1097.	m	viii.	**Waitstill Hastings WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jul 1782 in Connecticut, died 1833 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1098.	m	ix.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 3 Feb 1784, died about 1816.

SOLOMON owned land in Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Land records show that he and his wife, Abigail, deeded land to Israel Stoddard in 1769, Elisha Perkins in 1771, and Frederick Curtis in 1810. Samuel deeded land to Noah Day in 1784 and Silas Wait in 1814. He and Asa Wolcott signed a quitclaim for land at Washington, Connecticut, in 1813, apparently securing a loan. Solomon granted a power of attorney to Ephraim Wing of Hinsdale to partition land between himself and Nathaniel Kellogg in 1815. He provided public service during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

304. Honor[5] WOLCOTT (Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Dec 1736 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Honor died 31 Jul 1809 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elisha BAXTER** 14 Dec 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 29 Oct 1732 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Timothy BAXTER and Sarah KILBORN. Elisha died 2 Aug 1804 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

1099.	f	i.	**Honor BAXTER**, born 8 Sep 1757 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 3 Oct 1757 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1100.	f	ii.	**Rhoda BAXTER**, born 10 Sep 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1101.	m	iii.	**Elisha BAXTER, Jr.**, born 8 Feb 1762 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1102.	f	iv.	**Honor BAXTER**, born 17 Feb 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1103.	f	v.	**Lucy BAXTER**, born 20 Mar 1768, died 1840.
1104.	m	vi.	**Leonard BAXTER**, born 28 Oct 1771 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1105.	f	vii.	**Prudence BAXTER**, born 8 Feb 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1106.	f	viii.	**Anne BAXTER**, born 20 Jun 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1107.	f	ix.	**Polly Wolcott BAXTER**, born 1 Oct 1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

305. Joseph[5] WOLCOTT (Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1740 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joseph died 21 May 1808 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Sandisfield Center Cemetery, Sandifield, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth BOSWORTH** 16 Sep 1766. She was born 28 Aug 1746 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel BOSWORTH and Bethia HINCKLEY. Elizabeth died 14 Mar 1812 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Sandisfield Center Cemetery, Sandifield, Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

+ 1108.	f	i.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 9 Mar 1767, died 29 Jan 1828.
+ 1109.	m	ii.	**Hon. Horace WOLCOTT**, born 9 May 1769, died 28 Jul 1833.
1110.	m	iii.	**Joseph WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 5 May 1771 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 1771 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
1111.	f	iv.	**Honor WOLCOTT**, born 17 Nov 1772 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Asa LOVELAND**. Honor died 24 Feb 1831 in Manchester, Bennington Co., Vermont.
1112.	m	v.	**Joseph WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 9 Feb 1775 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Rebecca BOSWORTH**. Joseph, Jr. married (2) **Anna TWINING**. She was born 1776. Anna died 23 Dec 1861 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Sandisfield Center Cemetery, Sandifield, Massachusetts. Joseph, Jr. died 23 Mar 1847 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co.,

Massachusetts, and was buried in Sandisfield Center Cemetery, Sandifield, Massachusetts.

JOSEPH was a wagonmaster in the War of 1812. He bequeathed $2,100 to the First Congregational Church of Sandisfield.

+ 1113. m vi. **Elias WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jun 1777, died 19 Feb 1872.

1114. f vii. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 17 May 1779 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Timothy HARDING** 13 Dec 1805 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 1115. m viii. **Edward WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jun 1781, died 11 Aug 1823.

+ 1116. m ix. **Hon. Josiah WOLCOTT**, christened 11 Mar 1783, died 16 Feb 1859.

1117. f x. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 22 Nov 1785 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died.

1118. f xi. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1787 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathan HALL**.

1119. m xii. **Joshua WOLCOTT**, born 4 Feb 1791 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 8 Feb 1791.

1120. f xiii. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1793 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 9 Oct 1817 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

ELIZABETH was a descendant of John Howland and his wife, Elizabeth Tilley, who both came to America on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

JOSEPH served as a Private from 8 July 1777 to 28 July 1777 in Capt. Elijah Denny or Deming's company, Col. Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts Regiment which marched to Fort Edward. He re-enlisted 19 September 1777 as a Private in Capt. Samuel Walcott's company, Col. Ashley's Regiment under Gen. John Fellows, and was discharged 18 October 1777. He is described as "large, portly, and strong," characteristics which his sons inherited.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

307. Josiah[5] WOLCOTT (Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was christened 7 Sep 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 7 Oct 1793. He married **Prudence WARNER** 25 Mar 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 22 Oct 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel WARNER and Mary RILEY.

They had 1 child:

+ 1121. m i. **Belden WOLCOTT**, born 1773, died 30 Mar 1824.

JOSIAH was a Justice of the Peace in Big Flats, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

309. David[5] WOLCOTT, Jr. (David[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Aug 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. David, Jr. died in Horse Neck, Robeson Co., North Carolina. He married **Hannah MUNSELL** about 1768 in Connecticut. She was born 6 Dec 1749 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel MUNSELL and Eunice DOWNER. Hannah died 19 Feb 1785.

They had 4 children:

1122. f i. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 4 Jan 1770 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel THOMPSON** 5 Jun 1788.

1123. f ii. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 6 Jan 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1781.

1124. f iii. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 1 Feb 1774 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married _____ **SPICER**.

+ 1125. m iv. **David WOLCOTT, III**, born 1 Jan 1776, died 10 May 1850.

DAVID was a Private during the Revolutionary War, serving 6 days at the Lexington alarm and he died at Horse Neck during the war.

- - - - - - - - - - -

310. Elizabeth[5] WOLCOTT (David[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Aug 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 4 Feb 1832 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elias SEYMOUR** 9 Feb 1769 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Apr 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Bevil SEYMOUR and Thankful MERRILL. Elias died 6 Oct 1828 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

1126. f i. **Jerusha SEYMOUR**, born 24 May 1770 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 5 Aug 1862 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
JERUSHA was the last surviving member of the church admitted by Rev. Belden.

1127. m ii. **David SEYMOUR**, born 24 May 1772 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 7 Sep 1795 in Geneseo, Livingston Co., New York.

1128. f iii. **Nancy SEYMOUR**, born 24 Apr 1774 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas WELLES** 16 Aug 1825. Nancy died 22 Feb 1851, and was buried in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

1129. f iv. **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**, born 19 Sep 1775 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 7 Sep 1795.

1130. f v. **Hannah SEYMOUR**, born 1776 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married _____ **HAMMOND**.

1131. m vi. **Theodore SEYMOUR**, born 22 Jun 1778 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 6 Apr 1842 in New York.

1132. f vii. **Eunice SEYMOUR**, born 24 Nov 1780 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Apr 1842 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

1133. f viii. **Rachel SEYMOUR**, born 12 May 1782 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William LOWRY** 9 Oct 1803 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

1134. m ix. **Elias SEYMOUR, Jr.**, born 23 Jun 1785 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Emily MAXWELL**. She was born Jan 1792. Emily died 13 Jul 1867 in Avon, Genesee Co., New York. Elias, Jr. died 2 Jun 1863 in Avon, Genesee Co., New York.

+ 1135. m x. **Jeremiah SEYMOUR**, born 27 Jul 1787, died 1 Apr 1867.

1136. f xi. **Thankful SEYMOUR**, born 4 Apr 1790 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Seth BECKWITH** 1842. Thankful died 8 Jan 1846 in Livingston Co., New York.

ELIAS served as a Private in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Wethersfield Regiment from 14 April 1777 to December 1779.

- - - - - - - - - - -

312. Lucy[5] WOLCOTT (Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Jan 1742 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **John THOMPSON** 20 Jun 1762 in Westfield, Union Co., New Jersey.

They had 3 children:

1137. m i. **John THOMPSON, Jr.**, born 23 Sep 1765 in Uxbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

1138. m ii. **Israel THOMPSON**, born 3 Mar 1768 in Swanzey, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

1139. f iii. **Chloe THOMPSON**, born 16 Dec 1782 in Swanzey, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **James HALLETT**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

315. Theodora[5] WOLCOTT (Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Nov 1746 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Theodora died 30 Mar 1814 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Hon. Michael BALDWIN** 17 Nov 1768 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Apr 1719 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Timothy BALDWIN and Bathsheba STONE. Michael died 24 Apr 1787 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

1140. f i. **Lucy BALDWIN**, born 1770 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 24 Mar 1794 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

1141. m ii. **William BALDWIN**, born 3 Mar 1772 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 27 Mar 1831 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

1142. m iii. **Michael BALDWIN, Jr.**, born 26 Aug 1774 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 2 Sep 1776 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

MICHAEL graduated from Yale College in 1795.

1143. m iv. **Michael BALDWIN, Jr.**, born about 1776 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died Mar 1810 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

MICHAEL graduated from Yale College in 1795.

1144. m v. **Hon. Henry White BALDWIN**, born 14 Jan 1777 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 1830.

HENRY graduated from Yale College in 1797. He was a United State Representative and a Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

1145. f vi. **Clarinda BALDWIN**, born in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Col. George BOMFORE**.

1146. f vii. **Sally BALDWIN**, christened 31 May 1789 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Edwin FRENCH**.

Michael also married (1) Lucy DUDLEY 7 Dec 1749 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Mar 1721 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of William DUDLEY and Ruth STRONG. Lucy died 12 Jun 1758 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

MICHAEL was a member of Congress, and a Justice of the U.S.Supreme Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

317. Anna[5] WOLCOTT (Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jan 1749 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Jedediah PRATT** 24 Sep 1768 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 23 May 1740. He was the son of Benjamin PRATT and Sarah MEIGS. Jedediah died 16 May 1814.

They had 1 child:

+ 1147. m i. **Jedediah PRATT, Jr.**, born 21 Apr 1770, died 14 Jan 1848.

ANNA may be the Hannah Wolcott who married Samuel Pratt, 24 Sept 1778 at Wethersfield.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

318. Desire[5] WOLCOTT (Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jan 1751 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Desire died 18 Feb 1835 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Robert LAY** 5 Mar 1772 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was born 8 Jun 1745 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Robert LAY and Jemima PRATT. Robert died 4 Jun 1813 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

1148. f i. **Abigail LAY**, born 1773.

1149. f ii. **Elizabeth LAY**, born 1775. She married **Jonathan BUSHNELL**.

+ 1150. m iii. **Robert LAY, Jr.**, born 1778, died 4 Jul 1851.

1151. f iv. **Desire LAY**, born 1781. She married **Jonathan SPENCER**.

1152. f v. **Lucy LAY**, born 1784 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 31 Aug 1794 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

1153. f vi. **Loxena LAY**, born 1790. She married **Reuben BUSHNELL**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

320. Sarah[5] WOLCOTT (Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Mar 1753 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 4 Oct 1840 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Col. Asa LAY** 18 Apr 1770 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Apr 1749 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Daniel LAY and Anna BULL. Asa died 23 Feb 1814 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

1154. m i. **Asa Wolcott LAY**, born 1 Nov 1770 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 20 Aug 1799.

1155. f ii. **Sarah LAY**, born 13 Jan 1773 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Eber BUSHNELL** 4 Jun 1794. Sarah died 17 Jul 1852.

+ 1156. m iii. **Richard LAY**, born 1 Oct 1775.

1157. f iv. **Phoebe LAY**, born 15 May 1777 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **John Hart FOWLER** 1 Jul 1797.

1158. f v. **Catharine LAY**, born 18 Jul 1779 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Peter FARNHAM**. Catharine died 28 Apr 1863.

1159. f vi. **Uru LAY**, born 4 Nov 1783 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Hiel HULL**. Uru died 16 Dec 1868.

1160. f vii. **Theodora LAY**, born 9 Apr 1785 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 3 Jan 1787 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

+ 1161. m viii. **Steuben LAY**, born 4 Mar 1787, died 25 Feb 1869.

1162. f ix. **Theodora LAY**, born 3 Jun 1789 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 12 Feb 1851.

1163. m x. **Edward Bliss LAY**, born 14 Aug 1792 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 4 Feb 1863.

1164. m xi. **Alfred French LAY**, born 23 Jan 1794 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 11 Aug 1810 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

1165. f xii. **Lucy White LAY**, born 9 May 1797 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 11 Aug 1884.

SARAH was adopted by Rev. John Devotion.

- - - - - - - - - - -

324. Phoebe[5] WOLCOTT (Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1769 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. Phoebe died 21 Aug 1811. She married **David DOREMUS** 1 Jan 1800 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. He was born 25 Jul 1775. David died 20 Feb 1861 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey.

They had 5 children:

1166. m i. **Aaron DOREMUS**, born 16 Oct 1800 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey, died in childhood 10 May 1804 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey.

1167. m ii. **Josiah DOREMUS**, born 6 Oct 1802 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. He married **Jane BARRON** 19 Jan 1831. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Woodbridge, New Jersey. Josiah died 12 Dec 1857.

1168. f iii. **Catherine DOREMUS**, born 15 Sep 1804 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. She married **Samuel HOWELL** 20 Jan 1825. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. Catherine died 1 Aug 1890.

+ 1169. f iv. **Maria DOREMUS**, born 17 Dec 1806, died 21 Jan 1890.

1170. m v. **Henry DOREMUS**, born 11 Nov 1809 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. He married **Susan GILLESPIE**. Henry died 11 Dec 1879.

David also married (1) Sally BOMER 11 Sep 1797 in Pompton Plains, New Jersey. She was born Dec 1776. She was the daughter of Jacob BOMER and Sarah SPEER. Sally died 28 Jan 1799.

SALLY died in childbirth.

David also married (3) Sarah BRUEN. She was born 1781. Sarah died 13 Oct 1862.

DAVID, at age 16, was apprenticed to a John B. Crane, a Newark, New Jersey blacksmith. In 1799 he erected a house at what is now 35 Broad Street in Newark. In 1811 he was elected trustee of the Second Presbyterian Church in Newark and served as a trustee and elder until his death. He was also elected one of the surveyors of highways in 1812. He opened a hardware and dry goods business in 1814 which he operated until 1830. In 1837 he moved into a house he built at 70 Halsey St.

- - - - - - - - - - -

325. Issac[5] HOLLISTER (Sarah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Jan 1749 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Issac died 3 Sep 1818 in Tompkins Co., New York. He married **Elizabeth NEWCOMB** about 1773. She was born about 1747 in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., New York. She was the daughter of Cyrenus NEWCOMB and Sara KINNER.

They had 8 children:

1171. m i. **Josiah HOLLISTER**. He married **Polly WINCHELL**. She was the daughter of James WINCHELL.

1172. f ii. **Sarah HOLLISTER**. She married **Peter WINCHELL**. He was the son of Lemuel WINCHELL.

1173. f iii. **Elizabeth HOLLISTER**. She married **Abial NORTH**.

1174. m iv. **Isaac HOLLISTER, Jr.**, born 21 Jan 1781. He married **Ruth WINCHELL**. She was the daughter of James WINCHELL.

+ 1175. m v. **Kinner HOLLISTER**, born 13 Jan 1783, died 28 Apr 1850.

1176. m vi. **Joseph HOLLISTER**, born 1795. He married **Betsey MERRIHEW**.

+ 1177. m vii. **William HOLLISTER**, born 10 Oct 1793, died 29 Sep 1847.

1178. m viii. **John HOLLISTER**. He married **Lovina CLEARWATER**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

326. Paul[5] WOLCOTT (John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Nov 1752. Paul died about 1825 in Ohio. He married **Elizabeth ASHBRIDGE**. She was born 1758. She was the daughter of Jonathan ASHBRIDGE and Sarah JAMES. Elizabeth died 3 Jun 1801 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

They had 11 children:

1179. m i. **Jonathan WOLCOTT**, born 27 Nov 1776 in Pennsylvania. He married **Rebecca GRAY** in York, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Alexander GRAY.

JONATHAN obtained a Crown land grant at Richmond Hill, Ontario, in 1798, which he sold to Richard Lippincott the same year. His name was copied as Jonathan P. Willcott. Jonathan and Rebecca received another land grant at York, Ontario on 2 April 1805.

1180. f ii. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 24 Oct 1777 in Pennsylvania, died.

1181. f iii. **Dorcas WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jan 1780 in Pennsylvania. She married _____ **BURNS**.

1182. f iv. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 27 Jul 1783 in Pennsylvania.

1183. f v. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 6 May 1786 in Bald Eagle, Blair Co., Pennsylvania.

1184. m vi. **Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jan 1789, died 6 May 1861.

1185. m vii. **Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jun 1790.

1186. m viii. **Paul WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 16 May 1791 in Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah YOUNGLOVE** 22 Aug 1814 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

+ 1187. m ix. **John WOLCOTT**, born 5 Nov 1793, died 1851.

+ 1188. m x. **William WOLCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1798, died 20 May 1861.

+ 1189. f xi. **Sarah Ann "Sally" WOLCOTT**, born 18 Nov 1800.

PAUL was formerly thought to be the son of Josiah Wolcott and Lucy French, but his birth date and that of his brother, John, conflict with those of Josiah's known children. Paul's name is found spelled Wilcott or Willcott until 1814. Paul served in the Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, militia during the Revolutionary War. He married at the Goshen, Pennsylvania, Quaker Meeting House about 1776, and remained at Goshen until 1778. Paul Wilcott appears on the tax roll at Bald Eagle in 1784 and 1786, apparently on the property formerly occupied by John Wilcott.

Paul's mother-in-law, Elizabeth Ashbridge, paid taxes at Bald Eagle in 1785, and in Lycoming County in 1786 and 1787. Shortly after 1786, Paul and the Ashbridge family moved to York, now Toronto, Canada. In 1796, Paul Wilcott received a patent for 38 acres of land at York. He obtained another patent on 200 acres of land, which he purchased in 1801. His name, with wife and seven children,

appears on a census of York of 1805. In 1813, Paul enlisted in a unit of Canadian volunteers to serve the United States' cause in the War of 1812. A muster roll of 1813 reports that he had been wounded in the side by a cannon shot.

Paul remained in the United States, and in 1820 gave a deposition at Waynesville, Ohio, in support of the pension request of his brother, Silas. His birth date and the birth dates of his children, most of whom were formerly thought to have been children of his brother, John, are found in a letter written by his grandson, Silas J. Wolcott, in 1863.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

327. Silas[5] WOLCOTT (John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Aug 1755 in New Hampshire. Silas died 4 Jun 1834 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Park Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret ROWAN** 2 Oct 1778 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 20 Oct 1756 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Margaret died 20 Dec 1844 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Park Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania.

They had 10 children:

+ 1190.	f	i.	**Mary "Molly" WOLCOTT**, born 16 Oct 1779, died 16 Jun 1869.
+ 1191.	m	ii.	**Elijah WOLCOTT**, born 29 Mar 1781, died 30 Jan 1840.
+ 1192.	f	iii.	**Dorcas WOLCOTT**, born 10 Aug 1784.
+ 1193.	f	iv.	**Loviah WOLCOTT**, born about 1786.
+ 1194.	f	v.	**Louisa WOLCOTT**, born about 1788, died before 1818.
+ 1195.	m	vi.	**John R. WOLCOTT**, born 4 Jul 1789, died Nov 1877.
+ 1196.	m	vii.	**Silas B. WOLCOTT**, born 17 Aug 1793, died 17 Jan 1840.
+ 1197.	m	viii.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 1799, died 4 Apr 1878.
+ 1198.	f	ix.	**Margaret "Peggy" WOLCOTT**, born 1798, died 29 Apr 1890.
1199.	f	x.	**Minerva WOLCOTT**, born in New York. She married **William REED**. MINERVA and her husband moved to Michigan.

MARGARET lived with her son, Benjamin, after her husband's death. Letters of administration for the estate of Margaret Wolcott, were granted to Benjamin, 3 September 1845.

SILAS was formerly thought to be the son of Josiah Wolcott and Lucy French, but was apparently the son of John Wilcott, of Penns Valley, then in North Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Silas's wife's pension application says he was born in New Hampshire, raised in Chester Co. Pennsylvania, and enlisted for military service in North Cumberland Co. His great-granddaughter and the family historian, Etta Wolcott Park, said he "grew up in New Jersey and Easton, Pa." Heverly's "Pioneer & Patriotic Families of Bradford County" says "He grew up in New Jersey, and drifted into Eastern Pennsylvania." Silas served from 1 April 1776 to 1 January 1778 as a rifleman in Capt. Caspar Weitzel's Company, Col. Samuel Mile's Regiment, 13th Pennsylvania Line. The regiment moved to Philadelphia on 2 July 1776, and after the Declaration of Independence was signed, marched to Trenton and then to Perth Amboy. On 12 August they fought to defend Long Island, but were forced to retreat. Silas took part in the Battle of Harlem Heights, the defense of Fort Washington, and the retreat across the State of New Jersey. He was in the Battle of New Brunswick on 27 November, and the Battle of Trenton on Christmas Day, followed by the Battle of Princeton. Silas was in Capt. John Robb's Company, Col. Steward's Regiment, at the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown in the fall of 1777. They moved to Valley Forge, where, family tradition holds, Silas was a bodyguard for General George Washington. Silas was mustered out at Valley Forge on 1 January 1778.

After the war Silas returned to Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania. He is listed on the tax rolls there from 1784 to 1787. A land warrant was issued in his name in 1784, for 400 acres of land in nearby Bedford Co., Pennsylvania. He apparently claimed this or equivalent land, for he is listed on a tax roll of Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania, dated 1788 as paying tax on 395 acres as a non-resident. Huntingdon Co. was partially formed from Bedford Co.

He chose not to settle this land, apparently because of problems with the Indians. In his pension application, he tells how, because of Indians having killed several of his neighbors, he decided to leave his home in Pennsylvania and take his family elsewhere. While pushing a canoe up river, he lost his back pack, with purse, money, and discharge papers. He moved up the North Branch of the Susquehannah River to what is now Havana, New York. In 1788 he and a man named Wilson were the first settlers in Catherine Creek Valley near Montour Falls. He built a log house on Ellis Creek, which was also used as an inn. He then moved his family to Ithaca. Although this move to Ithaca is sometimes said to be due to Indian raids, there were no Indians in that area after it was cleared by Sullivan in 1779, so the Indian problems were probably those in Pennsylvania. In 1791, the land in Catherine Creek Valley was raffled off to military veterans and the earlier settlers had to pay for the land or leave. Silas chose to leave.

Silas is said to have had a farm and mill near Ithaca, and then moved to Litchfield Township in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. His widow said in 1839 that she had lived in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, for 48 years. His son, Benjamin, is said to have been born in Pennsylvania in 1799, and his son, Elijah, was married at Litchfield in 1802. Silas settled in Litchfield on Satterlee Creek and contracted to stock and operate the mill there. After a year or two he moved to a farm formerly occupied by Mr. Post, where he built a log cabin that stood for over a century. The cabin was said to have been built in 1806. He is described by his family as "more of a woodsman than a farmer".

Silas and his sons, Elijah and John, paid taxes in Bradford Co. in 1812. Silas was living there when he applied for a pension in 1818, describing himself as a laborer, age 65, and unable to work. In 1820, his brother, Paul, gave an affadavit in support of his pension. James LeRay de Chaumont claimed that he had sold Silas the land on which Silas resided, and had never been paid for it. He requested that Silas' pension not be paid until the deed to this land was returned. Silas' widow was living at Bradford with her son, Benjamin, when she applied for a widow's pension in 1839.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

329. John[5] WOLCOTT (John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Jul 1759. John died 1824 in Pike Co., Ohio. He married (1) **Sarah "Sally"** 1790 in Pine Creek, Pennsyulvania. She was born about 1774. Sarah died 1824 in Ohio.

They had 8 children:

1200. f i. **Jemima WOLCOTT**, born about 1790. She married **Jabez GRANT**. He was born about 1789.

This is probably the David Grant who came to Ohio from Perry Co., Pennsylvania, with John Wolcott in 1823.

1201. f ii. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born about 1791. She married **Samuel SELLS** 22 Apr 1807 in Franklin Co., Ohio.

1202. f iii. **Christina WOLCOTT**, born about 1792. She married **Enos DEWALT** 5 Feb 1810 in Franklin Co., Ohio.

1203. f iv. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born about 1794. She married **Mr. THOMAS**.

+ 1204. m v. **John WOLCOTT**, born about 1796, died May 1848.

1205. f vi. **Sarah "Sally" WOLCOTT**, born about 1798. She married **Mr. WILLIAMS**.

1206. m vii. **Peter WOLCOTT**, born about 1799.

1207. f viii. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born about 1801. She married **Mr. THOMAS**.

SARAH has not been proved to be the wife of John, but available information makes it seem likely. Pine Creek, where Sarah and John are said to have married, is a tributary of the West Branch of the Susquehanna River, which begins near Penn's Valley and goes North into Tioga and Potter Counties. Family tradition is that the family went from Perry Co., Pennsylvania, to Ohio by wagon train. Perry Co. is in Central Pennsylvania, on the West bank of the Susquehanna River.

In 1813, Sarah Woolcott is found in Franklin County, Ohio, as the administrator of the estate of William Johnson of Franklin County, possibly her father or brother. Sally Wolcott deeded property in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, to John Kerr in 1820 and 1822. Her name appears on the 1820 Sandusky Co. census with two males with dates that appropriate for the ages of her sons, John and Peter. In 1826, Sally is found on a tax roll for Ballville, a village just outside Sandusky, Ohio, which was once part of Franklin County. The will of Sally Wolcott of Sandusky Co., Ohio, proved 5 July 1824, leaves bequests to her children, Jemima Grant, Elizabeth Sells, Christina DeVault, John, Sally Williams, Peter, and Lydia Thomas. Most of these daughters were married in Franklin County.

John married (2) **Unknown** about 1802. She was born 1780.

They had 9 children:

1208. f ix. **Katy "Kitty" WOLCOTT**, born 1803.

1209. f x. **Lucina WOLCOTT**, born 1804. She married **John W. THORNTON** 12 Aug 1832 in Warren Co., Ohio.

1210. f xi. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 1806 Hannah died 1891 in Boone Co., Nebraska.

1211. m xii. **Reuben WOLCOTT**, born 1808. He married (1) **Betsy HOSKINS** 24 May 1825 in Ross Co., Ohio. Reuben married (2) **Charlotte MARTIN** 29 Mar 1833 in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

+ 1212. f xiii. **Hester "Hattie" WOLCOTT**, born Oct 1810, died 13 Nov 1898.

1213. f xiv. **Christine WOLCOTT**, born 1812.

1214. f xv. **Fanny WOLCOTT**, born 1814.

1215. f xvi. **Lucinda WOLCOTT**, born 1817.

1216. f xvii. **Eliza WOLCOTT**, born after 1820. She married _____ **PRATT**.

JOHN, formerly thought to be a son of Josiah Wolcott, now appears to be a son of John Wilcott of Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania. John enlisted on 7 December 1778 at Sunbury, Pennsylvania, as a Private in Capt. McClellans Co., 1st Regt. Pennsylvania Line, to serve until 1781. He was captured by the British near Montgomery, Pennsylvania, on 29 June 1779, during the Battle of Fort Muncy. Fifty-two American prisoners were taken. The old men and women were released and returned to Fort Augusta at Sunbury. After six months

in captivity, John was exchanged by the British and rejoined the American army. He was discharged in the fall of 1780. He and his brother, David, were subject to military duty in Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania, in 1786.

John is said to have married his first wife, Sarah, in Pennsylvania in 1790. Most of the children once thought to be from this marriage have been shown to be those of his brother, Paul. John and Sarah apparently seperated about 1801. He remarried soon after, and moved to Kentucky. In his 1818 request for a military pension, made in Bourbon Co., Kentucky, he stated he suffered three wounds during the Revolutionary war: one ball through his right leg, one ball through his left thigh, and one ball which broke his left wrist. He received this pension in Bath County, Kentucky in 1820. He moved from Kentucky to Green Co., Ohio, in 1822, and to Montgomery Co., Ohio, the following year. His last pension check was received at Pike Co., Ohio, in 1824. John may have spent his last days with his younger brother, David, who lived in Pike County.

- - - - - - - - - - -

330. David[5] WILCOTT (John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1762 in Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth**.

They had 3 children:

1217. m i. **David WILCOTT, Jr.**, born about 1796 in Pennsylvania.
DAVID was living at Pee Wee, Pike Co., Ohio, in 1820.

1218. m ii. **Silas WILCOTT**, born about 1799 in Pennsylvania.
SILAS was living at Pee Wee, Pike Co., Ohio, in 1820.

1219. f iii. **Elizabeth WILCOTT**, born about 1808 in Pennsylvania. She married **Andrew WYNCOOP** 19 Nov 1829 in Pennsylvania.

DAVID is on the tax rolls at Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania, in 1784, his name appearing next to that of Silas Wilcott. He and his brother, John, were subject to military duty in Huntindon Co., Pennsylvania, in 1786, and David was again on the Bald Eagle tax rolls in 1789. He later settled in Pike Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

331. Barnabas[5] WILCOTT (John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1767 in Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah EATON** about 1792. She was born about 1771 in Maryland. She was the daughter of Benjamin Rush EATON and Mary Jane CLICK.

They had 10 children:

+ 1220. m i. **Jonathan WILCOTT**, born about 1795.
1221. m ii. **Belden WILCOTT**, born about 1797.
1222. f iii. **Rebecca WILCOTT**, born about 1805. She married **Jarret C. MILAM** 7 Jun 1842 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois.
+ 1223. m iv. **Samuel WILCOTT**, born 4 Mar 1810, died 21 Apr 1888.
+ 1224. m v. **Jeremiah M. WILCOTT**, born 1811, died Nov 1859.
+ 1225. m vi. **John WILCOTT**, born 1813.
1226. f vii. **Anna WILCOTT**, born about 1815. She married **John GOREE** 5 Sep 1833 in Clinton Co., Illinois.
1227. f viii. **Sarah WILCOTT**. She married **Thomas BRAGG** 27 Jan 1848 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois.
1228. m ix. **Wesley WILCOTT**. He married **Sarah WITTINGTON** 25 Feb 1840 in St. Clair Co., Illinois.
1229. f x. **Catherine WILCOTT**, born about 1820. She married **Samuel BRAGG** 24 Oct 1850 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois.

BARNABAS has not been proven a son of John Wilcott of Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania, but John's family is the only one known to be living in Pennsylvania when Barnabas was born. The 1850 census gives Barnabas' birthplace as Pennsylvania. There is a biblical connection between the names of Paul, Silas, and Barnabas. Silas and Barnabas were spoken of in the Bible as disciples of the apostle, Paul. Barnabas lived in Rowan Co., North Carolina, in 1790, and in Adair County, Kentucky, in 1810. He is found on the Franklin County, Tennessee, census in 1830, and the Perry County, Illinois, census in 1840 and 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - -

332. Mary[5] WOLCOTT (Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Feb 1726 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Mary died after 1790. She married **Abraham JOHNSON** 8 Jul 1752 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 15 Feb 1721 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+	1230.	m	i.	**Timothy JOHNSON**, born 24 Apr 1753.
	1231.	f	ii.	**Sarah JOHNSON**, born about 1755.
	1232.	f	iii.	**Eunice JOHNSON**, born about 1757.
	1233.	m	iv.	**Abraham JOHNSON, Jr.**, born about 1759, died 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+	1234.	m	v.	**Noah JOHNSON**, born about 1761.

- - - - - - - - - - -

333. Ebenezer[5] WOLCOTT (Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Sep 1729 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Rhoda TODD** 22 Feb 1753 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Jan 1729 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Gideon TODD and Thankful IVES.

They had 4 children:

	1235.	f	i.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born about 1757 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel PIERPONT** 12 Jan 1777 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 16 May 1756 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel PIERPONT and Elizabeth FROST. SAMUEL was a Loyalist, and his property was confiscated in 1781.
+	1236.	f	ii.	**Mary "Molly" WOLCOTT**, born 22 Nov 1754.
	1237.	f	iii.	**Rhoda WOLCOTT**, born about 1759 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Eldad HALL** 3 Nov 1784 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1759.
	1238.	f	iv.	**Lois WOLCOTT**, born about 1761 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Enoch HOTCHKISS** 28 Oct 1783 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 1763 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Enos HOTCHKISS and Elizabeth SHEPARD.

EBENEZER served in the Col. Elizur Goodrich's 7th Company, 2nd Regiment, Connecticut militia, which marched from New Haven 12 Sep 1755 during the French and Indian War. he also served in the 1st Co., 2nd Regt., in 1759.

- - - - - - - - - - -

336. Noah[5] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1737 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Noah, Jr. died 25 Feb 1803 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Thankful HITCHCOCK** 4 Mar 1760 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1735 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John HITCHCOCK, Jr. and Esther FORD. Thankful died 23 Jan 1804 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+	1239.	m	i.	**Solomon WOLCOTT**, born 1762, died 2 May 1839.
+	1240.	m	ii.	**Noah WOLCOTT, III**, born 1763, died 25 Aug 1842.
+	1241.	m	iii.	**John Hitchcock WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jan 1766, died 1836.
+	1242.	m	iv.	**Eldad WOLCOTT**, born 1767, died 1842.
	1243.	f	v.	**Thankful WOLCOTT**, born 1769 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **William SHARES**. Thankful died 19 Jan 1842 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Whitneyville Cemetery.
+	1244.	m	vi.	**Ira WOLCOTT**, born 1771, died 25 Mar 1843.
+	1245.	m	vii.	**Abijah WOLCOTT**, born about 1773, died 1820.
	1246.	f	viii.	**Esther WOLCOTT**, born 1775 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Jeremiah GILBERT**. He was christened 17 Feb 1782 in Trinity Church, New Haven

Co., Connecticut. Jeremiah died 1 Jun 1844, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery, Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Esther died 24 Sep 1849 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery.

ESTHER wrote an affadavit for her brother, Solomon's, pension in 1854 at Hamden, Connecticut.

+ 1247. m ix. **Elisha WOLCOTT**, born 1777, died 29 Jul 1861.

1248. f x. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1780 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Charles ALLING** 1800. He was born 17 Mar 1776. He was the son of Abraham ALLING and Abigail DORMAN.

1249. f xi. **Patience WOLCOTT**, born about 1782 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Jabez MUNSON**.

NOAH served in Col. Elizur Goodrich's 7th Company, 2nd Regiment, Connecticut militia, which marched from New Haven 12 Sep 1755 during the French & Indian War. Noah was admitted a freeman of New Haven 7 April 1755.

- - - - - - - - - - -

337. Elijah[5] WOLCOTT (Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Oct 1741 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elijah died 16 Nov 1829 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Mabel TOLLES** about 1766 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 21 Aug 1738 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Henry TOLLES and Deborah CLARK. Mabel died about 1767 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont.

They had 1 child:

1250. f i. **Molly Clark WOLCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1767 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont.

Mabel also married (1) _____ LINES.

MABEL's child by Lines was apparently born out of wedlock.

Elijah married (2) **Dorcas WRIGHT** about 1768 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. She was born 31 Dec 1750 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Charles WRIGHT and Ruth BOLTWOOD. Dorcas died 25 Mar 1813 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont.

They had 4 children:

+ 1251. m ii. **Ebenezer WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jun 1769, died 8 May 1842.

+ 1252. m iii. **Elijah WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 20 Jul 1771, died 10 Dec 1837.

1253. f iv. **Ruth WOLCOTT**, born about 1773 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. She married **William PARSON** in Shelburne, Bennington Co., Vermont.

WILLIAM's surname my also be Pierson.

+ 1254. f v. **Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 28 Apr 1783, died 21 Feb 1861.

ELIJAH settled at Pownal, Vermont, about 1760. He was a Private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company, Lt. Col. Eben Walbridge's Regiment, Vermont militia, and served on active duty from 15 June 1778 to 10 July 1778. He also served as a Sergeant in Capt. Eli Noble's Company, Col. Eben Walbridge's Regiment, Vermont militia, which marched to Sarasota on the alarm of July 1781.

- - - - - - - - - - -

338. Dorcas[5] FORD (Mehitable[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Nov 1712 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Dorcas died 1788. She married (1) **Joseph WARNER** about 1735 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 16 Mar 1714 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas WARNER and Elizabeth. Joseph died 1753.

They had 9 children:

1255. m i. **Joseph WARNER, Jr.**, born 21 Mar 1736 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died.

+ 1256. f ii. **Desire WARNER**, born 15 Mar 1738, died after 1799.

+ 1257. m iii. **John WARNER**, born Mar 1740, died 1796.

	1258.	f	iv.	**Mehitabel WARNER**, christened 3 Oct 1742 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died.
+	1259.	m	v.	**Samuel WARNER**, christened 27 Jan 1745, died 9 Jun 1788.
	1260.	f	vi.	**Dorcas WARNER**, christened 5 Oct 1745 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 1 Dec 1817 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
	1261.	f	vii.	**Mehitabel WARNER**, christened 14 Aug 1748 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 1760.
	1262.	m	viii.	**Joseph WARNER, Jr.**, christened 3 Jun 1750 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 1776.
+	1263.	m	ix.	**David WARNER**, christened 20 May 1752, died 24 Nov 1808.

Dorcas married (2) **Isaac JOHNSON** about 1755. He was born 24 Oct 1705 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Isaac JOHNSON and Abigail COOPER. Isaac died 1758.

Isaac also married (1) Hannah SPERRY 11 Jan 1728 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 19 Dec 1702 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel SPERRY and Sarah DICKERMAN.

Dorcas married (3) **Joseph MANSFIELD** before 1788 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

339. Samuel[5] FORD (Mehitable[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Oct 1714 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 27 Jun 1757 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah BRADLEY** 14 Sep 1737 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 19 May 1716 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel BRADLEY.

They had 7 children:

	1264.	f	i.	**Hannah FORD**, born 13 Jul 1738 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
	1265.	m	ii.	**Samuel FORD, Jr.**, born 21 Aug 1740 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
	1266.	m	iii.	**Daniel FORD**, born about 1742 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
	1267.	f	iv.	**Sarah FORD**, born 7 Apr 1744 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
	1268.	f	v.	**Lois FORD**, born 8 Nov 1746 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+	1269.	f	vi.	**Rhoda FORD**, born about 1748.
	1270.	f	vii.	**Chloe FORD**, born 2 Sep 1753 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

340. John[5] FORD, Jr. (Mehitable[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Nov 1716 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah HOWD** 24 May 1745 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1724 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

	1271.	m	i.	**Gamaliel FORD**, born 13 Dec 1745 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
	1272.	f	ii.	**Ruth FORD**, born 17 Jan 1747 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
	1273.	m	iii.	**John FORD**, born 11 Nov 1748 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
	1274.	m	iv.	**Gamaliel FORD**, born 6 Feb 1750 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
	1275.	f	v.	**Hannah FORD**, born 14 Jul 1752 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

343. John[5] WOLCOTT, III (John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Jan 1726 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. John, III died in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Sybil MIX** 10 Aug 1744 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 10 Sep 1726 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of George MIX and Katherine TUTTLE.

They had 5 children:

+	1276.	m	i.	**John WOLCOTT, IV**, born 20 Jul 1745.

1277. m ii. **Timothy WOLCOTT**, born 4 Mar 1747 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 1278. f iii. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 30 Apr 1749.
+ 1279. m iv. **Elijah WOLCOTT**, born 1750, died 17 Apr 1813.
1280. f v. **Molly WOLCOTT**, born 1751 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Ehilhu COOK** 28 Apr 1784. He was born about 1751.

- - - - - - - - - - -

344. Joseph[5] WOLCOTT (John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Sep 1728 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Joseph died in Woodbridge, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Content BLAKESLEE** 14 Jan 1749 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 5 Aug 1732 in Woodbridge, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ebenezer BLAKESLEE and Jemima TUTTLE. Content died 4 Nov 1824 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 1281. m i. **Abner WOLCOTT**, born 1749, died 1 Aug 1833.
+ 1282. m ii. **Abel WOLCOTT**, born 21 Sep 1750.
+ 1283. f iii. **Anna WOLCOTT**, born 8 Nov 1753, died 1 Jul 1810.
+ 1284. m iv. **Joseph WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 8 Apr 1756, died 1791.
+ 1285. m v. **Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 3 Jan 1760, died 16 May 1840.
1286. f vi. **Content WOLCOTT**, born 4 Oct 1762 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 19 Dec 1782.
1287. f vii. **Rhoda WOLCOTT**, born 1763 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Eldad HALL** 3 Nov 1784 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

JOSEPH was in Col. Elizur Goodrich's 7th Company, 2nd Regiment, Connecticut militia, which marched from New Haven 12 Sep 1755 during the French and Indian War. He later lived at Wallingford, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

345. Jesse[5] WOLCOTT (John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Apr 1732 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Jesse died 12 Jun 1814 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eunice THOMAS** Jun 1752 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 22 Sep 1732. She was the daughter of Samuel THOMAS and Lydia ANDREWS.

They had 5 children:

+ 1288. m i. **Jesse WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1754.
1289. f ii. **Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 1756 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **John BROCKETT** 7 Jun 1779 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1290. m iii. **David WOLCOTT**, born 22 Apr 1766.
+ 1291. m iv. **Solomon WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jun 1767, died 23 Apr 1852.
1292. f v. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 21 Nov 1773 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Richard THOMAS** 6 Oct 1798 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

JESSE, of New Haven, Connecticut, purchased land at West Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1776. He lived there until his death in 1814. He was a Private in Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment, Gen. Danielson's Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Brigade, serving from 1 July 1778 until 31 October 1778 under Gen. Stark in the Northern Department.

- - - - - - - - - - -

350. Stephen[5] PRENTIS, Jr. (Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Mar 1698 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Stephen, Jr. died 1728 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Phoebe HARRIS** 1 May 1723 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1702 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 1293. f i. **Mary PRENTISS**, born 24 May 1726.

- - - - - - - - - - -

351. Joseph[5] PRENTIS (Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 May 1701 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Joseph died in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mercy GILBERT** 7 May 1727 at the time residing in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Oct 1709 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Samuel GILBERT and Mary ROGERS.

They had 9 children:

1294. f i. **Esther PRENTIS**, born 7 May 1728 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
1295. f ii. **Anna PRENTIS**, born 4 May 1730 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
1296. m iii. **Thomas PRENTIS**, born 6 Mar 1732 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died about 1761 in Jamaica, West Indies.
+ 1297. m iv. **Joseph PRENTIS, Jr.**, born 13 Feb 1734, died 1804.
1298. m v. **John PRENTIS**, born 9 Sep 1736 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
1299. m vi. **Benjamin PRENTIS**, born 16 Sep 1738 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
BENJAMIN was killed in the Battle of Saratoga while beating Gen. Burgoyne during the Revolutionary War.
1300. f vii. **Mercy PRENTIS**, born 16 Oct 1740 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Ralph CAULKINS**.
1301. m viii. **Stephen PRENTIS**, born 1 Oct 1743 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
STEPHEN was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill during the Revolutionary War.
+ 1302. m ix. **Dr. Jonathan PRENTIS**, born 12 Jul 1750, died 3 Apr 1833.

- - - - - - - - - - -

357. James[5] ROGERS (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Dec 1701 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. James died 29 Nov 1754 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Grace HARRIS** 8 Dec 1726 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 2 Feb 1707 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph HARRIS and Mary STEVENS. Grace died 23 Mar 1787 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

+ 1303. f i. **Grace ROGERS**, born 24 Jun 1730, died 14 Nov 1815.
1304. m ii. **John ROGERS**, born 9 May 1732 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 24 Oct 1753.
+ 1305. f iii. **Bathsheba ROGERS**, born 14 May 1734, died 23 Jul 1803.
+ 1306. f iv. **Esther ROGERS**, born 27 Oct 1736, died 20 Mar 1764.
1307. f v. **Elizabeth ROGERS**, born 18 Nov 1738 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 13 Jan 1739 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 1308. m vi. **James ROGERS, Jr.**, born 14 Apr 1740, died 24 Feb 1821.
1309. f vii. **Elizabeth ROGERS**, born 9 Jun 1742 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Isaac TRACY** 3 Dec 1761 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 11 Aug 1824 in Woodside, Towanda Township, Pennsylvania.
1310. m viii. **Jonathan ROGERS**, born 26 Mar 1745 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 16 Apr 1769.
1311. f ix. **Mary ROGERS**, born 30 Jun 1747 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **James MONROE** 12 Jun 1761.

360. Elizabeth[5] ROGERS (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Jun 1706 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 18 Sep 1774 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Ransford AVERY** 23 Sep 1723 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

Elizabeth married (2) **Zachariah WHIPPLE** 27 Jun 1728 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Feb 1707 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of Samuel WHIPPLE and Elizabeth EDDY. Zachariah died 1760 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

1312.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WHIPPLE**, born 15 Mar 1729 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.
1313.	f	ii.	**Bathsheba WHIPPLE**, born 6 Jun 1731 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 1314.	f	iii.	**Bathsheba WHIPPLE**, born 6 Jan 1732.
1315.	m	iv.	**John WHIPPLE**, born 14 Feb 1738 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut, died 24 Sep 1753.
+ 1316.	f	v.	**Hope WHIPPLE**, born 7 Feb 1741, died 28 Mar 1829.
+ 1317.	f	vi.	**Content WHIPPLE**, born 27 Mar 1743, died about 1830.
1318.	m	vii.	**Zachariah WHIPPLE, Jr.**, born 6 Jun 1745 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

361. Bathsheba[5] ROGERS (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Mar 1708 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Bathsheba died 17 Feb 1753 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Robert STODDARD, Jr.** 21 Dec 1727 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Robert STODDARD and Mary MORTIMORE. Robert, Jr. died Mar 1771.

They had 12 children:

+ 1319.	m	i.	**Robert STODDARD, III**, born 28 Aug 1729, died 20 Apr 1807.
1320.	f	ii.	**Bethsheba STODDARD**, born 25 Aug 1732 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Seth MIX** 1759 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Bethsheba died 9 Nov 1771 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
1321.	f	iii.	**Mary STODDARD**, born 21 Jul 1734 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Absolom PRIDE** 12 Apr 1755 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died after 1774.
+ 1322.	m	iv.	**Mortimer STODDARD**, born 16 Mar 1736, died 1794.
+ 1323.	f	v.	**Mercy STODDARD**, born 10 Mar 1740, died 23 Feb 1830.
1324.	m	vi.	**Jonathan STODDARD**, born 28 Nov 1737 in Connecticut.
+ 1325.	m	vii.	**Ichabod STODDARD**, born 10 Jan 1741, died 20 Apr 1825.
+ 1326.	m	viii.	**Mark STODDARD**, born 10 Oct 1743, died 8 Mar 1829.
+ 1327.	f	ix.	**Abigail STODDARD**, born 6 Aug 1745, died 3 Jul 1835.
+ 1328.	f	x.	**Lucy STODDARD**, born 10 Apr 1747, died 6 May 1830.
1329.	f	xi.	**Elizabeth STODDARD**, born 10 Mar 1749 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 1749.
+ 1330.	f	xii.	**Elizabeth STODDARD**, born 11 Mar 1750, died 5 Mar 1844.

- - - - - - - - - - -

362. Ichabod[5] ROGERS (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Oct 1709 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Ichabod died 30 May 1771 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary SAVOL** 3 Feb 1744 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

1331.	m	i.	**Jason ROGERS**, born 28 Nov 1757 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Frances ALLEN (See number 4124)** 29 May 1783. She was the daughter of David ALLEN and Esther ROGERS. Jason died 17 Sep 1832.

- - - - - - - - - - -

364. Samuel[5] ROGERS (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Apr 1713 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 2 Feb 1805. He married **Hannah GARDNER** 13 Apr 1733 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1712 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Stephen GARDNER. Hannah died 30 Jan 1805.

They had 8 children:

+	1332.	m	i.	**John ROGERS**, born 21 Jul 1734.
	1333.	f	ii.	**Deborah ROGERS**, born 21 Mar 1736 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph BOLLES, Jr.** 30 Dec 1753 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1334.	m	iii.	**Samuel ROGERS, Jr.**, born 16 Apr 1738 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Patience WOOD** about 1755.
	1335.	f	iv.	**Hannah ROGERS**, born 8 Apr 1740 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **John HARRIS** 25 Feb 1768 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 22 Mar 1793.
	1336.	m	v.	**Isaiah ROGERS**, born 7 May 1744 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1337.	m	vi.	**Jonathan ROGERS**, born 12 May 1745 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1338.	f	vii.	**Bathsheba ROGERS**, born 20 Mar 1748 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel BYRNES** 13 Aug 1787.
	1339.	f	viii.	**Sarah ROGERS**, born about 1750 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

365. Jemina[5] ROGERS (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Nov 1714 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Jemina died 10 Feb 1794 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Matthew COOLEY (See number 377)** 22 Aug 1734 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 Jan 1711 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Eliakim COOLEY, Jr. and Griswold "Grissell" BECKWITH. Matthew died in Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

	1340.	f	i.	**Mercy COOLEY**, born 31 May 1735 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 6 Oct 1771.
	1341.	m	ii.	**Absolom COOLEY**, born 5 Feb 1737 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1342.	m	iii.	**Matthew COOLEY, Jr.**, born 24 Feb 1739 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1343.	m	iv.	**Paul COOLEY**, born 15 Apr 1742 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 26 Jul 1755 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+	1344.	m	v.	**John COOLEY**, born 24 May 1744, died 4 Jul 1774.
	1345.	f	vi.	**Molly Rogers COOLEY**, born 29 Aug 1746 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **John GILBERT** 25 Aug 1764 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Molly died after 1764.
	1346.	m	vii.	**Job COOLEY**, born 1 Nov 1748 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1347.	m	viii.	**Triplet Abednego COOLEY**, born 26 Oct 1750 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 8 Jan 1751 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1348.	m	ix.	**Triplet Mesheck COOLEY**, born 26 Oct 1750 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 14 Jan 1751 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1349.	m	x.	**Triplet Shadrach COOLEY**, born 26 Oct 1750 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 26 Jan 1751 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1350.	f	xi.	**Eunice COOLEY**, born 2 Jan 1752 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1351.	f	xii.	**Jemima COOLEY**, born 25 Nov 1757 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

367. John[5] ROGERS, III (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Apr 1724 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. John, III died 11 Feb 1779 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Delight GREENE** 2 Jan 1755 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 30 Jul 1735 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin GREENE and Almy ANGELL. Delight died 2 Nov 1815.

They had 9 children:

+	1352.	f	i.	**Mary ROGERS**, born 25 Jan 1756, died 25 Jul 1851.
	1353.	m	ii.	**Almy ROGERS**, born 7 Sep 1757. He married **Elizabeth BOLLES**. She was the daughter of Joshua BOLLES and Joanna WILLIAMS. Almy died 7 Jan 1841.
	1354.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth ROGERS**, born 2 Sep 1759 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 26 Mar 1836. ELIZABETH lived and died at the old homestead and had a right in the house.
+	1355.	m	iv.	**John ROGERS, IV**, born 14 Oct 1761, died 27 May 1849.
+	1356.	f	v.	**Delight ROGERS**, born 16 Mar 1764, died 28 May 1805.
+	1357.	f	vi.	**Anne ROGERS**, born 13 Jun 1766, died 10 Nov 1846.
+	1358.	m	vii.	**Benjamin Greene ROGERS**, born 17 May 1769, died 10 Jan 1805.
	1359.	f	viii.	**Sarah ROGERS**, born 18 May 1772 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Jonathan ROGERS (See number 4126)** 14 Jan 1798. He was born 18 Oct 1767 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of James ROGERS, Jr. and Mary COMSTOCK. Sarah died 4 Nov 1850.
	1360.	m	ix.	**Alexander ROGERS**, born 26 Mar 1775 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Priscilla THOMAS** 29 Apr 1801.

- - - - - - - - - - -

368. Mary[5] ROGERS (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Jan 1725 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 9 Nov 1745. She married **Ebenezer BOLLES** 29 Nov 1744. He was the son of John BOLLES and Sarah EDGECOMB. Ebenezer died 24 Jun 1762.

They had 1 child:

+	1361.	f	i.	**Mary BOLLES**, born 7 Oct 1745.

- - - - - - - - - - -

369. Alexander[5] ROGERS (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Jan 1729 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Alexander died 1 Sep 1815. He married (1) **Desire** 10 Jun 1752 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. Desire died 31 Jul 1776.

Alexander married (2) **Rachel LARRABEE** 7 May 1777 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Mar 1755 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

	1362.	f	i.	**Desire ROGERS**, born 20 Jul 1780 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1820.
+	1363.	m	ii.	**Alexander ROGERS, Jr.**, born 20 Jul 1780, died 14 Jun 1832.
	1364.	f	iii.	**Sarah ROGERS**, born 26 Apr 1783 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Zephaniah WATROUS** Sep 1805.
	1365.	f	iv.	**Rachel ROGERS**, born 22 Feb 1787 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died 12 Mar 1821.
	1366.	f	v.	**Nancy ROGERS**, born 2 Oct 1788 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1367.	m	vi.	**Daniel ROGERS**, born 12 Mar 1790 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah "Sally" NEWBURY** 2 Sep 1813 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. Daniel died 13 Apr 1874 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

370. Sarah[5] ROGERS (John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Nov 1730 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 18 Jun 1766. She married **Jonathan GILBERT** 8 Jun 1758. He was born 1730 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Jonathan died 24 Dec 1825.

They had 1 child:

+ 1368. f i. **Desire GILBERT**, born 26 Feb 1762, died 17 Sep 1851.

- - - - - - - - - - -

377. Matthew[5] COOLEY (Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Jan 1711 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Matthew died in Connecticut. He married **Jemina ROGERS (See number 365)** 22 Aug 1734 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Nov 1714 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John ROGERS, Jr. and Bathsheba SMITH. **See number 365** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

379. Josiah[5] COOLEY (Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Nov 1716 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Josiah died 7 Sep 1778 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Experience HALE** 3 Jan 1739.

They had 1 child:

+ 1369. f i. **Sabina COOLEY**, born 26 Feb 1747, died 12 Dec 1823.

- - - - - - - - - - -

380. Luke[5] COOLEY (Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Nov 1718 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Luke died 1 Jun 1777 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth COLTON (See number 473)** 8 Jan 1739 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Dec 1716 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas COLTON, Jr. and Joanna WARRINER. Elizabeth died 8 Aug 1777 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 1370. f i. **Eunice COOLEY**, born 6 Nov 1742, died 27 Dec 1785.
+ 1371. m ii. **Luke COOLEY, Jr.**, born 1 Nov 1752, died 16 Aug 1801.
+ 1372. f iii. **Lovica COOLEY**, born 20 Sep 1755, died 19 Mar 1841.
+ 1373. f iv. **Lucy COOLEY**, born 11 May 1759, died 15 Jul 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

384. Elizabeth[5] COOLEY (Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Mar 1727 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died after 1745. She married **Daniel BURCHARD** 9 Oct 1745.

They had 1 child:

+ 1374. m i. **Daniel BURCHARD, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

386. Gov. Matthew[5] GRISWOLD (John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Mar 1714 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Matthew died 28 Apr 1799 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Ursula WOLCOTT (See number 197)** 10 Nov 1743 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 30 Oct 1724 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Gov. Roger WOLCOTT and Sarah DRAKE. **See number 197** listed above.

MATTHEW was a lawyer. He was a Representative to the General Assembly in 1759, and appointed Judge of the Superior Court in 1766. In 1769 he was elected Lieutenant Governor and Chief Justice of Connecticut. He served as Governor of Connecticut from 1784 until 1786, and was President of the state Convention for the adoption of the new Federal Constitution in 1788.

- - - - - - - - - - -

387. Phoebe[5] GRISWOLD (John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Apr 1716 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Phoebe died 26 Dec 1770 in Newburyport, Essex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried Dec 1770 in Old Lyme Cemetery, Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Jonathan PARSONS** 14 Dec 1731 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 30 Nov 1705 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan died 19 Jul 1776 in Newburyport, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+	1375.	m	i.	**Marshfield PARSONS**, born 17 Feb 1733.
+	1376.	m	ii.	**Jonathan PARSONS, Jr.**, born 25 Apr 1735.
+	1377.	m	iii.	**Gen. Samuel Holden PARSONS**, born 14 May 1737, died 17 Nov 1789.
	1378.	m	iv.	**Thomas PARSONS**, born 28 Apr 1739 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1379.	m	v.	**Ezra PARSONS**, born 2 Jan 1742 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 13 Jan 1742 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1380.	f	vi.	**Phoebe PARSONS**, born 6 Mar 1748 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1381.	m	vii.	**Ezra PARSONS**, born 21 Jul 1751 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 23 Aug 1751 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
	1382.	f	viii.	**Lucia PARSONS**, born 2 Dec 1752 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+	1383.	f	ix.	**Lydia PARSONS**, born 3 Apr 1755, died 21 Mar 1834.
	1384.	f	x.	**Clarina PARSONS**, born 7 Jun 1756 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

Jonathan also married (2) Lydia CLARKSON Oct 1771.

- - - - - - - - - - -

388. Thomas[5] GRISWOLD (John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Feb 1718 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 16 Jul 1770 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried 1770 in Old Lyme Cemetery. He married **Susannah LYNDE** 17 Dec 1741 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was born 27 Jan 1722 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel LYNDE, Jr. and Sarah PRATT. Susannah died 25 Sep 1768 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

	1385.	f	i.	**Phoebe Hyde GRISWOLD**, born 18 Aug 1743 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Thomas MOSELEY** 20 Oct 1791. He was the son of Abner. Phoebe married (2) **Dryer THROOD**. He was born 17 Sep 1738. Dryer died 3 Jun 1789.
+	1386.	f	ii.	**Lucy Marvin GRISWOLD**, born 7 Oct 1745, died 25 Nov 1795.
+	1387.	f	iii.	**Lois GRISWOLD**, born 1 Sep 1747, died 17 Nov 1804.
+	1388.	f	iv.	**Sarah GRISWOLD**, born 26 Aug 1749, died 20 Nov 1815.
+	1389.	f	v.	**Louisa GRISWOLD**, born 25 Jul 1751, died 5 Feb 1813.
	1390.	f	vi.	**Anne GRISWOLD**, born 31 Mar 1753 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1760 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

390. Hannah[5] GRISWOLD (John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jan 1725 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 16 Aug 1772. She married **Benajah BUSHNELL, Jr.** 5 Nov 1740. He was born 11 Mar 1715. He was the son of Benajah BUSHNELL and Zerviah LEFFINGWELL.

They had 14 children:

	1391.	f	i.	**Elizabeth BUSHNELL**, born 8 Oct 1741, died in childhood 3 Mar 1752.
	1392.	m	ii.	**Benajah BUSHNELL, III**, born 21 Mar 1744 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucy ABELL** 7 Dec 1766. She was born 23 Mar 1742 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Noah ABELL and Anna MARSHALL. Lucy died 1814.
	1393.	m	iii.	**Jathleel BUSHNELL**, born 14 Sep 1745. He married **Lydia BUSHNELL**.
	1394.	f	iv.	**Caroline BUSHNELL**, born 12 Jul 1747. She married **Mundator TRACY**.
	1395.	f	v.	**Clarina BUSHNELL**, born 31 Jan 1751.

1396. u vi. **Abishai BUSHNELL**, born 3 Nov 1752.
1397. m vii. **Ezra BUSHNELL**, born 13 Jan 1755, died 29 May 1777.
1398. f viii. **Elizabeth BUSHNELL**, born 14 Nov 1756, died in infancy 21 Nov 1756.
1399. f ix. **Zerviah BUSHNELL**, born 7 Nov 1757, died in infancy 7 Apr 1759.
1400. f x. **Hannah BUSHNELL**, born 17 Mar 1760.
1401. f xi. **Zerviah Holden BUSHNELL**, born 9 Mar 1762.
1402. m xii. **Matthew BUSHNELL**, born 5 Jun 1764.
1403. f xiii. **Clarissa BUSHNELL**, born 6 Aug 1768.
1404. m xiv. **Eusebuis BUSHNELL**, born 1 Feb 1749. He married **Borodell LATTIMER (See number 1475)**. She was born 13 Dec 1755 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jonathan LATTIMER and Lucretia GRISWOLD.

- - - - - - - - - - -

391. Lucy[5] GRISWOLD (John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Jul 1726 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 16 Dec 1795 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Elijah BACKUS** 9 Jan 1753 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 14 Mar 1726. He was the son of Samuel BACKUS and Elizabeth TRACY. Elijah died 4 Sep 1798.

They had 8 children:

1405. m i. **Elijah BACKUS, Jr.**, born 17 Feb 1754, died.
+ 1406. f ii. **Lucy BACKUS**, born 31 Jan 1757, died 6 Oct 1817.
+ 1407. m iii. **Elijah BACKUS, Jr.**, born 2 May 1759, died 1812.
1408. m iv. **James BACKUS**, born 10 Jul 1761.
1409. f v. **Clarina BACKUS**, born 29 Mar 1763.
1410. m vi. **James BACKUS**, born 11 Jul 1764. He married **Dorothy Church CHANDLER (See number 2544)**. She was born 19 Aug 1770. She was the daughter of Hon. Charles Church CHANDLER and Marian GRISWOLD.
1411. m vii. **Matthew BACKUS**, born 24 Sep 1766.
1412. f viii. **Clarina BACKUS**, born 17 Aug 1769.

- - - - - - - - - - -

392. Sarah[5] GRISWOLD (John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Dec 1728 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 10 Mar 1777. She married **William H. HILLHOUSE** 1 Nov 1750. He was born 25 Aug 1728. He was the son of James HILLHOUSE and Mary FITCH. William died 12 Jan 1816.

They had 11 children:

+ 1413. m i. **Hon. John Griswold HILLHOUSE**, born 5 Aug 1751.
1414. f ii. **Mary HILLHOUSE**, born 10 Apr 1753.
1415. m iii. **James HILLHOUSE**, born 20 Oct 1754. He married (1) **Sarah LLOYD**. James married (2) **Rebecca WOOLSEY**.
1416. m iv. **David HILLHOUSE**, born 11 May 1756. He married **Sarah PORTER**.
1417. m v. **William HILLHOUSE**, born 7 Sep 1757, died 23 Feb 1833.
1418. f vi. **Rachel HILLHOUSE**, born 17 Aug 1760.
1419. f vii. **Mary HILLHOUSE**. She married **Daniel F. RAYMOND**.
+ 1420. m viii. **Samuel HILLHOUSE**, born 17 Jan 1762.
1421. m ix. **Oliver HILLHOUSE**, born 11 Nov 1764, died in childhood 27 Jan 1771.
1422. m x. **Thomas HILLHOUSE**, born 24 Sep 1766. He married (1) **Harriet HOSMER**. Thomas married (2) **Ann Ten-BROECK**.
1423. f xi. **Sarah HILLHOUSE**, born 12 May 1773, died in childhood 4 Sep 1778.

- - - - - - - - - - -

394. Clarissa[5] GRISWOLD (John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Feb 1732 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Clarissa died 4 Feb 1811 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Nathan ELIOT** 22 Oct 1754 in Old Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 13 Apr 1725 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Rev. Jared ELIOT and Hannah SMITHSON. Nathan died 20 Mar 1798 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 13 children:

+ 1424.	f	i.	**Lucy ELIOT**, born 17 Sep 1755, died 14 Jun 1845.
1425.	m	ii.	**Nathan ELIOT, Jr.**, born 3 Feb 1757 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 28 Apr 1757 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
1426.	m	iii.	**Nathan ELIOT, Jr.**, born 3 Mar 1758 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Nov 1759 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 1427.	f	iv.	**Clarina ELIOT**, born 13 Jul 1759, died Aug 1802.
+ 1428.	m	v.	**John ELIOT**, born 3 Nov 1760, died 13 Dec 1845.
+ 1429.	m	vi.	**Matthew ELIOT**, born 1 Dec 1761, died 26 Jun 1827.
+ 1430.	f	vii.	**Lydia ELIOT**, born 5 Oct 1763, died 24 May 1836.
+ 1431.	f	viii.	**Phoebe ELIOT**, born 13 Jul 1765, died 1858.
+ 1432.	m	ix.	**Nathan ELIOT, Jr.**, born 25 Feb 1767, died 4 Jan 1828.
+ 1433.	m	x.	**Augustus Griswold ELIOT**, born 20 Oct 1768, died 1834.
1434.	m	xi.	**Samuel ELIOT**, born 25 Jul 1770 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1774 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 1435.	m	xii.	**Richard Jackson ELIOT**, born Sep 1773, died 12 Feb 1814.
1436.	f	xiii.	**Sarah ELIOT**, born 27 Aug 1776 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Youngs ELLIOTT**. Sarah died 1840.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

395. Deborah[5] GRISWOLD (John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Mar 1736 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Deborah died 16 May 1811. She married **Nathan JEWETT, Jr.** 9 Dec 1756. He was born 20 Sep 1734 in North Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathan JEWETT and Deborah LORD. Nathan, Jr. died 19 Jun 1802.

They had 9 children:

1437.	f	i.	**Hannah JEWETT**, born 3 Oct 1757. She married **Ichabod SPENCER**.
1438.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth JEWETT**, born 4 Jun 1759.
1439.	f	iii.	**Lucinthy JEWETT**, born 12 Nov 1761. She married _____ **WALKER**.
1440.	f	iv.	**Anna JEWETT**, born 21 Feb 1764. She married **Squire ALLEN**.
1441.	m	v.	**Nathan JEWETT, III**, born 20 Jul 1767. He married **Hepzibah LEE**.
1442.	m	vi.	**Samuel JEWETT**, born 21 Jul 1769.
1443.	m	vii.	**John Griswold JEWETT**, born 17 Sep 1771 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lois LAY (See number 4319)** 6 Feb 1803. She was born 2 Apr 1784 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Lee LAY and Louisa GRISWOLD.
1444.	f	viii.	**Deborah JEWETT**, born 12 Jan 1777. She married _____ **FRINK**.
1445.	f	ix.	**Dyar JEWETT**, born 23 Jan 1780.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

397. Lydia[5] GRISWOLD (John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jun 1742 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel LOUDEN** 26 Apr 1772. He was born 1727 in Scotland. Samuel died 24 Feb 1813.

They had 2 children:

1446.	m	i.	**Matthew Griswold LOUDEN**, christened 1777.
1447.	m	ii.	**Samuel LOUDEN, Jr.**, died 1795 in New York.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

398. George[5] GRISWOLD, Jr. (George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Sep 1726 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. George, Jr. died 12 May 1816. He married **Elizabeth LEE** 17 Feb 1758. She was born 18 Aug 1736. She was the daughter of Stephen LEE and Abigail LORD. Elizabeth died 5 Oct 1797.

They had 12 children:

1448. m i. **Matthew GRISWOLD**, born 10 Jan 1759, died in infancy 10 Feb 1759.
1449. f ii. **Hannah Lynde GRISWOLD**, born 16 Apr 1760. She married _____ **SILL**.
1450. f iii. **Elizabeth GRISWOLD**, born 18 Feb 1762. She married _____ **SILL**.
1451. f iv. **Candace GRISWOLD**, born 4 Apr 1764, died 13 Jan 1814.
1452. f v. **Eunice GRISWOLD**, born 31 Mar 1766. She married **Almerin GILLETTE** 20 Dec 1790. He was born 1 Sep 1765 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jonathan GILLETT and Elizabeth STEELE.
1453. m vi. **Matthew GRISWOLD**, born 7 Jun 1768.
1454. f vii. **Jane GRISWOLD**, born 20 Nov 1770. She married _____ **LEE**.
+ 1455. m viii. **Nathaniel Lynde GRISWOLD**, born 19 Jan 1773.
1456. f ix. **Ursula GRISWOLD**, born 20 Jan 1775. She married **Ephraim WELLS** 3 Mar 1800.
+ 1457. m x. **George GRISWOLD, III**, born 6 Mar 1777.
1458. m xi. **Andrew GRISWOLD**, born 1778.
1459. m xii. **Thomas GRISWOLD**, born 21 Mar 1779. He married **Ethelinda CAULKINS** Apr 1801.

GEORGE settled at "Giants Neck", East Lyme. He served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

399. Elizabeth[5] GRISWOLD (George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Jul 1728 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 6 Jan 1779 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. John RAYMOND** 1747. He was born 18 Jan 1725 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joshua RAYMOND and Elizabeth CHRISTOPHERS. John died May 1789 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 1460. m i. **John RAYMOND, Jr.**, born 7 Jan 1748, died 31 Mar 1828.
1461. m ii. **William RAYMOND**, born 27 Jun 1749 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1778.
WILLIAM served in the Army during the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner, and is said to have been whipped to death at Halifax.
1462. f iii. **Elizabeth RAYMOND**, born 7 Apr 1751 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Joshua WEST**. Elizabeth died 1841.
1463. f iv. **Hannah RAYMOND**, born about 1753 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
1464. f v. **Mary RAYMOND**, born 17 Oct 1754 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Joshua RAYMOND**.
+ 1465. m vi. **Nathaniel Lynde RAYMOND**, born 18 Nov 1756, died 17 Jul 1838.
+ 1466. m vii. **George RAYMOND**, born 8 Dec 1757, died 24 Jan 1852.
+ 1467. f viii. **Anna RAYMOND**, born 25 Mar 1760, died 28 Jul 1842.
+ 1468. f ix. **Eunice RAYMOND**, born 15 Mar 1761.
+ 1469. f x. **Eleanor RAYMOND**, born 9 Nov 1765, died 29 Aug 1819.
1470. f xi. **Sarah RAYMOND**, born 1 Mar 1772 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel BAKER**. Sarah died 20 Apr 1855.

- - - - - - - - - - -

400. Lucretia[5] GRISWOLD (George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Mar 1731 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Lucretia died 14 Jul 1820 in Sumner Co., Tennesse. She married **Jonathan LATTIMER** 28 Jan 1747 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 May 1724 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Jonathan LATIMER and Boradill DENNISON. Jonathan died 13 Oct 1806 in probably, Sumner Co., Tennessee.

They had 13 children:

1471.	f	i.	**Hannah LATTIMER**, born 19 Sep 1748 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel ROGERS**.
+ 1472.	m	ii.	**George LATTIMER**, born 22 Jul 1749, died 8 Oct 1837.
1473.	f	iii.	**Boradel LATTIMER**, born 13 Dec 1750 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 17 Sep 1752 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 1474.	m	iv.	**Jonathan LATTIMER, Jr.**, born 12 Apr 1753.
1475.	f	v.	**Borodell LATTIMER**, born 13 Dec 1755 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Eusebuis BUSHNELL (See number 1404)**. He was born 1 Feb 1749. He was the son of Benajah BUSHNELL, Jr. and Hannah GRISWOLD.
1476.	m	vi.	**Weatherell LATTIMER**, born 8 Mar 1757 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Mrs. LATIMER**. Weatherell married (2) **Abigail FITCH**.
1477.	m	vii.	**Charles LATTIMER**, born 30 Jan 1759 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.
1478.	m	viii.	**Robert LATTIMER**, born 2 Nov 1760 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.
1479.	m	ix.	**Nicholas LATTIMER**, born 8 Jan 1763 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died.
1480.	m	x.	**Griswold LATTIMER**, born 8 Sep 1764 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 1481.	m	xi.	**Joseph LATTIMER**, born 8 Jun 1766, died 18 Aug 1846.
1482.	m	xii.	**Nathaniel LATTIMER**, born 25 Feb 1768 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mrs. LATIMER** in Tennessee.
1483.	m	xiii.	**Daniel LATTIMER**, born 4 May 1771 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

JONATHAN's mother was a descendant of William Brewster, who came to America on the Mayflower.

- - - - - - - - - - -

401. Rev. Sylvanus[5] GRISWOLD (George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Feb 1733 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Sylvanus died 14 Dec 1819. He married (1) **Elizabeth MARVIN** 17 Nov 1763. She was christened 6 Nov 1737. She was the daughter of Capt. Matthew MARVIN and Mary BECKWITH. Elizabeth died 27 Jan 1797.

They had 5 children:

1484.	f	i.	**Isabel GRISWOLD**, born 7 May 1780.
1485.	f	ii.	**Abigail GRISWOLD**.
1486.	f	iii.	**Hannah GRISWOLD**.
1487.	f	iv.	**Mary GRISWOLD**.
1488.	m	v.	**Sylvanus GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 1789, died 31 Dec 1815.

Sylvanus married (2) **Mrs. Elizabeth COLTON**. Elizabeth died Dec 1815.

- - - - - - - - - - -

402. Samuel[5] GRISWOLD (George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Mar 1737 in East Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 5 Mar 1816. He married **Mary MARVIN** 13 Apr 1762. She was christened 13 Jan 1741. She was the daughter of Capt. Matthew MARVIN and Mary BECKWITH. Mary died 15 Apr 1788.

They had 2 children:

1489.	m	i.	**Sylvanus GRISWOLD**, born 21 May 1763.
1490.	m	ii.	**George GRISWOLD**, born 13 Jul 1766.

- - - - - - - - - - -

404. Eunice[5] GRISWOLD (George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Jun 1742 in East Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Eunice died 6 Oct 1792 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Ebenezer WEEKS, Jr.** 2 Feb 1764 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 5 Aug 1741 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer WEEKS and Anna WEEKS. Ebenezer, Jr. died 6 Jul 1813 in Steuben, Oneida Co., New York.

They had 9 children:

+	1491.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WEEKS**, born 17 Nov 1764.
	1492.	f	ii.	**Anne WEEKS**, born 13 Mar 1766.
	1493.	f	iii.	**Eunice WEEKS**, born 8 Oct 1767, died in infancy 29 Nov 1767.
	1494.	m	iv.	**Joseph WEEKS**, born 8 Apr 1769, died in childhood 18 Mar 1776.
	1495.	f	v.	**Hannah WEEKS**, born 5 Apr 1771, died in childhood 29 Jun 1777.
	1496.	m	vi.	**Ebenezer WEEKS, III**, born 24 Feb 1772.
	1497.	f	vii.	**Eunice WEEKS**, born 29 Apr 1774.
+	1498.	m	viii.	**Joseph Holland WEEKS**, born 8 May 1776.
	1499.	m	ix.	**William WEEKS**, born 6 Aug 1783.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

406. George[5] DORR (Mary[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Aug 1720 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. George died 1 Jan 1787 in Connecticut. He married **Sarah MARVIN** 16 Mar 1742 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 8 Mar 1715 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of Reinold MARVIN. Sarah died about 1792.

They had 1 child:

+	1500.	f	i.	**Mary DORR**, born 1743, died 23 Jan 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

408. Matthew[5] DORR (Mary[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Jun 1725 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Matthew died 18 Sep 1801 in Adams, Washington Co., Ohio, and was buried in Athens Co., Ohio. He married (1) **Elizabeth PALMER** 4 Nov 1747. She was born 28 Nov 1724 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 1775 in North Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+	1501.	m	i.	**Capt. Matthew DORR**, born 28 Mar 1756, died 26 May 1843.

Matthew married (2) **Lydia WOOD** 1776. Lydia died 8 Dec 1813 in Athens Co., Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+	1502.	f	ii.	**Rhoda DORR**, born 15 Jul 1783, died 9 May 1845.

Lydia also married (2) _____ MCLEAN.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

413. Deborah[5] DENISON (Deborah[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Dec 1722 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. Deborah died 22 Mar 1816 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Christopher MANWARING** 31 Jan 1745 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 1 Sep 1722 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Richard MANWARING and Eleanor JENNINGS. Christopher died 11 May 1801.

They had 12 children:

+	1503.	m	i.	**Robert MANWARING**, born 15 Dec 1745, died 29 Mar 1807.
	1504.	f	ii.	**Deborah MANWARING**, born 3 Dec 1747 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 27 May 1832.
	1505.	f	iii.	**Hannah MANWARING**, born 3 Oct 1749 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Jedediah CALKINS** 21 Aug 1768. Hannah died 4 Aug 1806.

1506. f iv. **Eleanor MANWARING**, born 12 Sep 1751 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 10 Nov 1781.

1507. f v. **Anne MANWARING**, born 11 Sep 1752 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died.

1508. f vi. **Elizabeth MANWARING**, born 26 Sep 1754 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Nathaniel HEMPSTEAD** 25 Aug 1779 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 1838 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

+ 1509. m vii. **Asa MANWARING**, born 28 Nov 1756.

1510. m viii. **Roger MANWARING**, born 27 Aug 1758 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Ruth CALKINS** 6 Jul 1797 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Roger died Mar 1836 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

1511. f ix. **Sybil MANWARING**, born 14 Jun 1760 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died.

1512. f x. **Sarah MANWARING**, born 1 Apr 1762 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Andrew Griswold HUNTINGTON**. Andrew also married (2) Lois MANWARING **(See number 1514)** 1 Dec 1796. She was born 16 Aug 1767 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Christopher MANWARING and Deborah DENISON. Sarah died 27 Dec 1851.

+ 1513. m xi. **John MANWARING**, born 27 Mar 1763, died 20 Apr 1811.

1514. f xii. **Lois MANWARING**, born 16 Aug 1767 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Andrew Griswold HUNTINGTON** 1 Dec 1796. Andrew also married (1) Sarah MANWARING **(See number 1512)**. She was born 1 Apr 1762 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Christopher MANWARING and Deborah DENISON. Lois died 1802.

- - - - - - - - - - -

416. Elizabeth "Betsey"[5] DENISON (Deborah[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Sep 1726 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 14 Feb 1813, and was buried in Smith Lake Cemetery, Poquonoc, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Nathan SMITH, Jr.** 1 Jul 1747. He was born 18 Sep 1724 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathan SMITH and Mary DENISON. Nathan, Jr. died 13 Mar 1810 in Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Smith Lake Cemetery, Poquonoc, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+ 1515. f i. **Elizabeth SMITH**, born about 1746, died 2 Oct 1789.

1516. f ii. **Lucy SMITH**, born about 1748.

1517. m iii. **Nathan SMITH, III**, born 1750.

1518. f iv. **Abigail SMITH, Twin**, born 1756. She married **Rufus SMITH** 17 May 1786. Abigail, Twin died 19 Feb 1835 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

1519. f v. **Sarah SMITH, Twin**, born 1756. She married **William SMITH** 1772. Sarah, Twin died 14 Jul 1834.

1520. f vi. **Mary SMITH**, born 12 May 1757 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Gamaliel REYNOLDS** 4 Apr 1784. Mary died 29 Aug 1847 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.

1521. f vii. **Lydia SMITH**, born 1759.

1522. f viii. **Charlotte SMITH**, born about 1763. She married **Maj. Simeon SMITH** 13 May 1784. Charlotte died 26 Jun 1791.

1523. f ix. **Phoebe SMITH**, born about 1765.

1524. m x. **Denison SMITH**, born about 1769. He married **Waity SMITH** 6 Mar 1788. Denison died 27 Dec 1860 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Smith Lake Cemetery, Poquonoc, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

425. Patience[5] DENISON (Patience[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1735. She married **John WALWORTH**.

They had 1 child:

1525. f i. **Mary "Polly" WALWORTH**, born 19 Jan 1762 in Exeter, Washington Co., Rhode Island. She married **Samuel WIGHTMAN**. He was born 8 Jun 1757 in Exeter, Washington Co., Rhode Island. Mary died 17 Jan 1785 in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

429. Samuel[5] DENISON (Patience[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Mar 1742 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 1836 in Bridgewater, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Mary CHAMPLIN**. She was born 14 Mar 1747 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 1800.

They had 9 children:

1526. f i. **Patience DENISON**, born 1762.
1527. f ii. **Elizabeth DENISON**, born 1764.
1528. f iii. **Sarah DENISON**, born 1766.
1529. f iv. **Mary DENISON**, born 15 Feb 1772, died 25 Oct 1845.
1530. m v. **William H. DENISON**, born 26 Nov 1776, died 7 May 1856.
1531. m vi. **John DENISON**, born 3 May 1778, died 1812.
1532. f vii. **Charlotte DENISON**, born 5 Jan 1779.
1533. m viii. **Henry C. DENISON**, born 8 Mar 1781, died 16 May 1853.
1534. f ix. **Frances DENISON**, born 23 Oct 1785.

Samuel married (2) **Anna WELCH**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

432. Thomas[5] WAITE, III (Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Oct 1706 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Thomas, III died 19 Mar 1779 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth LEWIS**. She was born in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 19 May 1799 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 1535. f i. **Chloe WAITE**, born 20 Jun 1738, died 27 Oct 1832.
+ 1536. f ii. **Mary WAIT**, born 20 Aug 1740.

- - - - - - - - - - -

436. Richard[5] WAITE (Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Jun 1711 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Richard died 29 Dec 1790 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth MARVIN** 8 Nov 1733 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Jun 1712 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel MARVIN and Susannah GRAHAM. Elizabeth died 27 May 1755 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

+ 1537. m i. **Richard WAITE, Jr.**, born 28 Nov 1739, died 16 Jun 1810.
1538. f ii. **Phoebe WAITE**, born 30 Sep 1734 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Phineas BECKWITH**. Phoebe died 28 Oct 1791.
1539. f iii. **Sarah WAITE**, born 6 Aug 1738 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1 Nov 1741 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
1540. f iv. **Elizabeth WAITE**, born 12 Aug 1742 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Sylvanus SMITH** 1 Oct 1767 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 8 May 1768 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 1541. f v. **Sarah WAITE**, born 25 Jul 1745, died 3 Jan 1820.

1542. m vi. **Marvin WAITE**, born 16 Dec 1746 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Patty JONES** 25 Apr 1779. Marvin married (2) **Harriet SALTONSTALL** 22 Apr 1805. Marvin married (3) **Nancy TURNER** 15 Nov 1810. Marvin died 21 Jun 1815 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

1543. m vii. **John WAITE**, born 21 Jan 1749 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Rebecca MATHER** 19 Nov 1772. John died 17 Feb 1819.

1544. m viii. **Daniel WAITE**, born 22 Feb 1751 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died Sep 1784.

+ 1545. f ix. **Lois WAITE**, born 3 Dec 1735, died 6 Jul 1764.

Richard married (2) **Rebecca HIGGINS** 13 Jan 1757 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 May 1724 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph HIGGINS and Mercy REMICK. Rebecca died 17 May 1785 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 1546. m x. **Remick WAITE**, born 10 Apr 1758, died 20 Sep 1830.

1547. f xi. **Rebecca WAITE**, born 1 Jan 1760 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 30 May 1761 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

1548. m xii. **Ezra WAITE**, born 31 May 1763 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Lucy MILLER**. Ezra married (2) **Catherine CHADWICK**. Ezra died 1834.

- - - - - - - - - - -

439. Sarah[5] WAITE (Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Jul 1717 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 10 Mar 1759 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Simon TUBBS** 7 Dec 1736 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 1711 in New Salem, New London Co., Connecticut. Simon died 19 May 1797 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

+ 1549. m i. **Nathan TUBBS**, born 20 Mar 1738, died after 1798.

1550. f ii. **Sarah TUBBS**, born 1 Jan 1740 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.

1551. f iii. **Phobe TUBBS**, born 19 Mar 1742 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.

1552. f iv. **Mary TUBBS**, born 8 Jan 1744 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.

1553. m v. **Simon TUBBS, Jr.**, born 19 Apr 1746 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood before 1756.

1554. m vi. **John TUBBS**, born 21 Apr 1748 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.

1555. m vii. **Joseph TUBBS**, born 6 Mar 1750 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.

1556. m viii. **David TUBBS**, born 8 Mar 1851/1852 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 1557. m ix. **Thomas TUBBS**, born about 1754, died about 1836.

+ 1558. m x. **Simon TUBBS, Jr.**, born 16 Jan 1756, died 2 Apr 1824.

+ 1559. f xi. **Elizabeth TUBBS**, died about 1850.

1560. m xii. **Andrew TUBBS**, born in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

442. Samuel[5] STANLEY, Jr. (Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jul 1703 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel, Jr. died in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Anne BRACEY** 20 Sep 1727 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1707 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Anne died Mar 1764 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

1561. f i. **Anne STANLEY**, born 6 Jul 1728 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elias WILLARD** 25 Aug 1748. He was born 1724 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elias died 4 Dec 1794 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Anne died 12 Apr 1798.

1562. m ii. **Samuel STANLEY, III**, born in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 1563. m iii. **Samuel STANLEY, III**, christened 24 Jan 1731, died 17 Nov 1793.

1564. f iv. **Elizabeth STANLEY**, born about 1735 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Roswell OLMSTEAD** about 1755 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1734 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roswell died after 1760 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died before 1782.

+ 1565. m v. **Amaziah STANLEY**, christened 18 Feb 1733, died 8 Feb 1790.

+ 1566. m vi. **Amos STANLEY**, christened 26 Aug 1739, died 25 Jan 1811.

+ 1567. f vii. **Desire STANLEY**, christened 31 Jul 1743, died 17 Mar 1825.

Samuel, Jr. married (2) **Lois ABERNATHY** 1766. She was born 1707 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

443. Abraham[5] STANLEY (Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Apr 1705 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Abraham died 17 Feb 1788 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Prudence PINNEY** 1730. She was born 16 Oct 1710 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Isaac PINNEY, Jr. and Abigail FILLEY. Prudence died 14 Feb 1793 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

1568. m i. **Abraham STANLEY, Jr.**, born 7 Dec 1731 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 16 Feb 1804 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

+ 1569. f ii. **Prudence Pinny STANLEY**, born 13 May 1734, died 12 Feb 1814.

1570. m iii. **Oliver STANLEY**, born Jun 1737 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 21 Mar 1741/1743 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

+ 1571. m iv. **Oliver STANLEY**, born 10 Oct 1743, died 22 Feb 1813.

+ 1572. f v. **Lucretia STANLEY**, born 7 Aug 1748, died 30 Apr 1813.

- - - - - - - - - - -

444. John[5] STANLEY (Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Jan 1707 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah IVES** 29 May 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 10 Feb 1708 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John IVES and Mary GILLETT. Hannah died 13 Jul 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

1573. f i. **Hannah STANLEY**, born 6 Jun 1736 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 28 Jun 1750 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

1574. m ii. **John STANLEY, Jr.**, born 26 Dec 1737 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

+ 1575. f iii. **Mary STANLEY**, born 11 Jun 1740, died 2 Jan 1840.

1576. m iv. **Thomas STANLEY**, born 1 Jul 1743 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

1577. f v. **Sarah STANLEY**, born 2 Jul 1745 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

1578. f vi. **Elizabeth STANLEY**, born 19 Jun 1749 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

449. Elizabeth[5] STANLEY (Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Mar 1715 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Abraham IVES** 13 Feb 1734 in Meriden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Dec 1709 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Abraham died 25 Apr 1787 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

1579. f i. **Elizabeth IVES**, born 22 Jul 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

450. Josiah[5] STANLEY, Twin (Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Aug 1717 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Josiah, Twin died 3 Oct 1756 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary MILES** 14 Mar 1739 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Jun 1721 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas MILES and Abigail MIX.

They had 3 children:

1580. m i. **Benjamin STANLEY**, born 3 Jun 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 28 Jun 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
1581. f ii. **Abigail STANLEY**, born 9 Jun 1742 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
1582. f iii. **Mary STANLEY**, born 9 Aug 1744 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Joel THORPE** 29 Dec 1762 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

JOSIAH was a Sergeant in the Wallingford militia.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

456. John[5] KEEP (Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Jun 1698 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. John died 28 Jul 1757 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail MUNN**. She was born 17 Oct 1700 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of James MUNN and Mary MOODY. Abigail died 5 Oct 1787 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

1583. m i. **John KEEP, Jr.**, born 15 Mar 1725 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
JOHN serve in the 9th regiment under Col. Joseph Dwight in 1745 in the expedition against Louisburg.
1584. f ii. **Elizabeth KEEP**, born 6 Aug 1726 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **John DART**.
+ 1585. m iii. **Jabez KEEP**, born 2 Mar 1728, died 17 Sep 1805.
1586. f iv. **Abigail KEEP**, born 28 Mar 1730 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Stephen BOARDMAN** 2 May 1753 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 31 Dec 1727 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Stephen BOARDMAN and Abigail SAVAGE. Stephen died 2 Oct 1760.
1587. f v. **Sarah KEEP**, born 27 Sep 1732 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Stephen COLLINS**. Sarah died 3 Dec 1814.
1588. f vi. **Eunice KEEP**, born 9 Sep 1734 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 31 Jan 1735 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
1589. f vii. **Eunice KEEP**, born 3 Jan 1736 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1590. m viii. **Lt. Simeon KEEP**, born 27 Feb 1737, died 22 Jul 1829.
+ 1591. f ix. **Mary KEEP**, born 28 Jan 1739.
+ 1592. m x. **Hon. Caleb KEEP**, born 10 Dec 1741, died 6 Oct 1816.
1593. m xi. **Seth KEEP**, died 28 Sep 1747 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

457. Samuel[5] KEEP, Jr. (Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Nov 1700 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Samuel, Jr. died 9 Nov 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary COLTON (See number 168)** 15 Jan 1736. She was born 1699 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John COLTON and Joanna WOLCOTT. **See number 168** listed above.

Samuel, Jr. married (2) **Sarah BEMAN** 8 Mar 1738. She was born 6 Mar 1718 in Enfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William BEMAN and Hannah TERRY. Sarah died 11 May 1810 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

+ 1594. m i. **Samuel KEEP, III**, born 26 May 1739, died 20 Oct 1823.

1595. f ii. **Sarah KEEP**, born Feb 1741 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 23 Oct 1746 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 1596. f iii. **Eunice KEEP**, born 17 Sep 1743, died 10 Oct 1807.

1597. m iv. **Rev. John KEEP**, born 10 Mar 1749 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah Rebecca ROBBINS**. She was born in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Rev. Philemon ROBBINS and Hanna FOOTE. John died 3 Sep 1784 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

JOHN graduated from Yale College in 1769. Hewas the first of the Keep family to have a college education. He served during the Revolutionary War as a Chaplain in Col. Jonathan Smith's Regiment.

+ 1598. f v. **Sarah KEEP**, born 17 Mar 1753, died 3 Nov 1838.

Sarah also married (2) John HALE.

SAMUEL and his wife, MARY, were second cousins once removed.

- - - - - - - - - - -

458. Sarah[5] KEEP (Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Aug 1703 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 27 Nov 1767. She married **Daniel CHANDLER** 4 Jun 1728 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 May 1701 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ensign Henry CHANDLER and Lydia ABBOTT. Daniel died 21 Jul 1785.

They had 6 children:

1599. f i. **Sarah CHANDLER**, born 5 Jun 1729 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 6 Aug 1729 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

1600. m ii. **Daniel CHANDLER, Jr.**, born 20 Jan 1731 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther BLISS**. She was born 26 Jun 1721 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ebenezer BLISS and Sarah COLTON. Esther died Jan 1793. Daniel, Jr. died 20 Jan 1805 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

1601. m iii. **Thomas CHANDLER**, born 16 Jun 1735 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 2 Dec 1760.

THOMAS died while in the Army.

+ 1602. m iv. **Joseph CHANDLER**, born 28 Apr 1738, died 16 Sep 1816.

+ 1603. f v. **Sarah CHANDLER**, born 12 Aug 1741, died 8 Oct 1819.

1604. f vi. **Mehibtable CHANDLER**, born 17 Dec 1744 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 8 Sep 1754.

DANIEL was a deacon in his church.

- - - - - - - - - - -

459. Hon. Jabez[5] KEEP (Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Mar 1706 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Jabez died 19 Aug 1774 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah LEONARD** about 1730 in Massachusetts. She was born 10 Aug 1707 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph LEONARD and Sarah BECKWITH. Sarah died 9 Mar 1739 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

+ 1605. f i. **Sarah KEEP**, born 10 Apr 1731, died 18 Jan 1761.

+ 1606. m ii. **Capt. Samuel KEEP**, born 3 Nov 1732, died 1802.

1607. f iii. **Lucy KEEP**, born 7 Nov 1734 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married _____ **ROGERS**.

+ 1608. m iv. **Capt. Jabez KEEP**, born 13 Dec 1736, died 21 Jan 1821.

Jabez married (2) **Experience LAWRENCE** 3 Apr 1740 in Littleton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 Jun 1719 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Eleazer LAWRENCE and Mary SCRIPTURE.

They had 11 children:

+ 1609.	f	v.	**Eunice KEEP**, born 15 May 1741.
+ 1610.	m	vi.	**Maj. Leonard KEEP**, born 7 Oct 1742, died 20 Jan 1829.
+ 1611.	f	vii.	**Mary KEEP**, born 23 Mar 1744, died 3 Sep 1827.
+ 1612.	m	viii.	**Capt. Jonathan KEEP**, born 7 Aug 1745.
+ 1613.	f	ix.	**Ruth KEEP**, born 25 Mar 1747.
1614.	f	x.	**Experience KEEP**, born 13 Sep 1748 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 12 Sep 1750 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1615.	f	xi.	**Elizabeth KEEP**, born 20 Apr 1750, died 13 Oct 1796.
+ 1616.	f	xii.	**Experience KEEP**, born 23 Jun 1752.
+ 1617.	m	xiii.	**John KEEP**, born 29 Oct 1753, died 20 Oct 1838.
+ 1618.	f	xiv.	**Jemima KEEP**, born 10 Aug 1755, died before 1797.
+ 1619.	f	xv.	**Rebecca KEEP**, born 16 Apr 1758, died 1835.

JABEZ was a Representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1756.

- - - - - - - - - - -

462. Josiah[5] KEEP (Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Nov 1713 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Josiah died 29 Jul 1777 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lois NOBLE** May 1737. She was born 4 Jul 1708 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas NOBLE. Lois died May 1737 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

1620.	f	i.	**Lois KEEP**, born 21 Apr 1738 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 26 Feb 1813 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
1621.	f	ii.	**Jemima KEEP**, born 23 Feb 1740 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 4 Mar 1815 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
1622.	f	iii.	**Ruth KEEP**, born 17 Jan 1743 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 26 Jan 1817 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1623.	m	iv.	**Josiah KEEP, Jr.**, born 30 Jul 1745, died 9 Dec 1799.
+ 1624.	m	v.	**Moses KEEP**, born 25 Sep 1747, died 12 Nov 1825.
1625.	f	vi.	**Hannah KEEP**, born 28 Aug 1750 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 25 Aug 1754.

- - - - - - - - - - -

463. Abiah[5] KEEP (Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Dec 1715 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan WRIGHT** 9 Jun 1737.

They had 9 children:

1626.	m	i.	**Abiah WRIGHT**, born 11 Sep 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1627.	m	ii.	**Jonathan WRIGHT, Jr.**, born 2 Jul 1739 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1628.	f	iii.	**Eunice WRIGHT**, born 22 May 1741 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 28 May 1741 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1629.	m	iv.	**David WRIGHT**, born 28 Feb 1743.
1630.	m	v.	**John WRIGHT**, born 24 Apr 1745 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1631.	m	vi.	**Henry WRIGHT**, born in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1632.	m	vii.	**John WRIGHT**, born 14 Oct 1748 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1633.	m	viii.	**Moses WRIGHT**, born 1750, died 4 Dec 1804.
1634.	f	ix.	**Sibyl WRIGHT**, born 11 Sep 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

464. Stephen[5] KEEP (Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Oct 1717 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Stephen died 5 Nov 1790 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah COLTON (See number 508)** 12 Jun 1754 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 21 Feb 1724 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lt. Ephraim COLTON and Mary NOBLE. Hannah died 20 Oct 1805 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

1635. f i. **Silence KEEP**, born 10 Mar 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 14 Mar 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

1636. m ii. **Heman KEEP**, born 27 Feb 1756 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 20 Sep 1756 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

1637. f iii. **Marah KEEP**, born 15 Sep 1757 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 19 Sep 1757 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 1638. f iv. **Hannah KEEP**, born 14 Sep 1758.

+ 1639. f v. **Marah "Mary" KEEP**, born 11 Aug 1761, died 4 Aug 1825.

+ 1640. m vi. **Stephen KEEP, Jr.**, born 25 Jan 1765, died 18 Oct 1840.

STEPHEN and his wife, HANNAH were second cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

466. Matthew[5] KEEP (Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Oct 1722 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Matthew died 29 Jun 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail WOLCOTT (See number 628)** 1 Dec 1743. She was born 15 Aug 1721 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry WOLCOTT, Jr. and Abigail COOLEY. Abigail died 4 Feb 1809.

They had 6 children:

1641. f i. **Abigail KEEP**, born 1744 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 15 Mar 1745 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 1642. m ii. **Matthew KEEP, Jr.**, born 24 Mar 1745, died 6 Feb 1827.

+ 1643. f iii. **Abigail KEEP**, born 11 Oct 1748.

1644. m iv. **Sylvanus KEEP**, born 1 Jan 1752 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 26 Nov 1753 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

1645. f v. **Silence KEEP**, born 31 Oct 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 23 Jun 1756 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 1646. f vi. **Silence KEEP**, born 13 Oct 1757, died 24 Mar 1842.

Abigail also married (2) David BOWEN 17 Oct 1771.

MATTHEW and his wife, ABIGAIL, were 4th cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

467. Moses[5] PORTER (Anna[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jan 1722 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Moses died 8 Sep 1755 in New York. He married **Elizabeth PITKIN**. She was born 4 Oct 1719 in New York. Elizabeth died 2 Oct 1798.

They had 1 child:

+ 1647. f i. **Elizabeth PORTER**, born 15 Nov 1747, died 11 Nov 1817.

- - - - - - - - - - -

468. Miriam[5] PORTER (Anna[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Jan 1724 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Miriam died 7 Dec 1762 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Noah ASHLEY** 16 Feb 1747 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 15 Jun 1704 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Noah died 8 Sep 1755.

They had 4 children:

1648. f i. **Anna ASHLEY**, born 20 Feb 1748 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joshua WHITNEY** 9 Jan 1770.

1649. m ii. **Samuel ASHLEY**, born 15 Jul 1750 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 27 Aug 1764.

+ 1650. f iii. **Sarah ASHLEY**, born 1752, died 26 Sep 1805.

1651. m iv. **Noah ASHLEY, Jr.**, christened 8 Feb 1755 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Thankful NOBLE** 2 May 1778 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Noah, Jr. died 11 Jan 1813.

Noah also married (1) Dorothy DWIGHT Jun 1732 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

472. Anna Submit[5] COLTON (Thomas, Jr.[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Sep 1714 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Anna died 27 Dec 1772 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph BUELL** 10 Apr 1733 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was born 24 Aug 1710 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 1652. f i. **Anna BUELL**, born 22 Aug 1748, died 1777.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

473. Elizabeth[5] COLTON (Thomas, Jr.[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Dec 1716 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 8 Aug 1777 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Luke COOLEY (See number 380)** 8 Jan 1739 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 7 Nov 1718 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Eliakim COOLEY, Jr. and Griswold "Grissell" BECKWITH. **See number 380** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

474. Thomas[5] COLTON, III (Thomas, Jr.[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Oct 1719 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Thomas, III died 17 Mar 1808. He married **Deborah DUDLEY** 18 Oct 1748. She was born 27 Mar 1724. Deborah died 12 Jul 1822.

They had 1 child:

+ 1653. f i. **Joanna COLTON**, born 8 Apr 1764, died 28 Sep 1848.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

477. Hannah[5] LOOMIS (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 May 1705 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died in Connecticut. She married **Azariah HOLCOMB** 25 Jun 1730 in Connecticut. He was born 1707 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Azariah died 1771 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+ 1654. m i. **Benjamin HOLCOMB**, born 3 Mar 1746.

1655. m ii. **Abner HOLCOMB**, born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

1656. f iii. **Elizabeth HOLCOMB**, born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 1657. m iv. **Eldad HOLCOMB**.

1658. m v. **Obed HOLCOMB**, born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

1659. f vi. **Hannah HOLCOMB**, born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

1660. f vii. **Bethia HOLCOMB**, born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

1661. f viii. **Mary HOLCOMB**, born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1662. f ix. **Lois HOLCOMB**.
1663. f x. **Eunice HOLCOMB**, born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

478. Philip[5] LOOMIS, Jr. (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Mar 1707 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Philip, Jr. died 1751 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mindwell WILKINSON** 9 May 1743 in Massachusetts. She was born 1711 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

1664. m i. **Philip LOOMIS, III**, born 1744 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1665. u ii. _____ **LOOMIS**, born in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

479. Joel[5] LOOMIS (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Oct 1708 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Joel died 1776 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah GOZZARD** 9 Sep 1736 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 5 Aug 1706 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John GOZZARD and Sarah HAYES. Sarah died Dec 1776 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 1666. f i. **Sarah LOOMIS**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

481. Abigail[5] LOOMIS (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Jun 1711 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died 1802 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **David NOBLE** 17 May 1731 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 3 Mar 1709 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. David died 18 Feb 1761 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 13 children:

+ 1667. m i. **Capt. David NOBLE**, born 25 Jan 1732, died 5 Aug 1776.
+ 1668. m ii. **Capt. James NOBLE**, born 9 Jul 1736, died 23 Feb 1817.
1669. m iii. **Oliver NOBLE**.
1670. m iv. **James NOBLE**.
1671. f v. **Katharine NOBLE**.
1672. f vi. **Thirza NOBLE**.
1673. m vii. **Enoch NOBLE**.
1674. f viii. **Abigail NOBLE**.
1675. u ix. _____ **NOBLE**.
1676. m x. **Aaron NOBLE**.
1677. f xi. **Lydia NOBLE**.
1678. m xii. **John NOBLE**.
+ 1679. f xiii. **Hanna NOBLE**, born 15 May 1752, died 14 Dec 1813.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

482. Mary[5] LOOMIS (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Apr 1713 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 27 Mar 1760. She married **Jonathan HAYES** 8 May 1743 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 18 Jun 1722 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of George HAYES and Sarah.

They had 5 children:

+ 1680. m i. **Jonathan HAYES, Jr.**, born 22 Feb 1743, died 9 Mar 1790.
1681. f ii. **Mary HAYES**, born 10 Feb 1745 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1682. m iii. **Philip HAYES**, born 2 Jan 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

1683. m iv. **Moses HAYES**, born 9 Mar 1749 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1684. m v. **Israel HAYS**, born 1751, died 12 Oct 1841.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

483. Jerusha[5] LOOMIS (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Apr 1715 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Jerusha died 6 Nov 1801 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Isaac DUNHAM** 2 Nov 1736 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 1711 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Isaac died 1 Jan 1797 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

1685. m i. **Isaac DUNHAM, Jr.**.
1686. m ii. **Simeon DUNHAM**.
1687. f iii. **Jerusha DUNHAM**.
1688. f iv. **Jerusha DUNHAM**.
1689. m v. **Levi DUNHAM**.
1690. f vi. **Elizabeth DUNHAM**.
1691. f vii. **Esther DUNHAM**.
1692. m viii. **Elijah DUNHAM**.
1693. m ix. **Calvin DUNHAM**.
1694. f x. **Submit DUNHAM**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

484. Timothy[5] LOOMIS (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 May 1717 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Timothy died 7 Apr 1760 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried Apr 1760. He married **Mary MORTON** 5 May 1743 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 20 May 1725 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 19 Sep 1803 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 1695. f i. **Mindwell LOOMIS**, born 14 Feb 1745.
+ 1696. f ii. **Mary LOOMIS**, born 12 Apr 1747.
1697. m iii. **Timothy LOOMIS, Jr.**, born 13 Nov 1750 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah STANTON**. She was born about 1754 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1698. f iv. **Rachel LOOMIS**, born 29 Aug 1756 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1699. f v. **Ruth LOOMIS**, born 15 Sep 1759, died Sep 1822.
+ 1700. f vi. **Belinda LOOMIS**, born 1762.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

485. Margaret[5] LOOMIS (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Jul 1719 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Margaret died in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Eliphalet YOUNG** 1739 in Massachusetts. He was born 1714 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

1701. f i. **Margaret YOUNG**.
1702. m ii. **Eliphalet YOUNG, Jr.**.
1703. f iii. **Margaret YOUNG**.
1704. f iv. **Susannah YOUNG**.
1705. f v. **Margaret YOUNG**.
1706. m vi. **Ely YOUNG**.
1707. f vii. **Sarah YOUNG**.
1708. f viii. **Theodosia YOUNG**.
1709. f ix. **Tryphena YOUNG**.
1710. f x. **Theodosia YOUNG**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

487. Ruth[5] LOOMIS (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Mar 1725 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Ruth died after 1751 in Connecticut. She married **Thomas HOLCOMB**. He was born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

1711. f i. **Hanning HOLCOMB**.
1712. m ii. **Isaac Terry HOLCOMB**.
1713. f iii. **Sarah HOLCOMB**.
1714. f iv. **Esther HOLCOMB**.
1715. m v. **Thomas HOLCOMB, Jr.**.
1716. f vi. **Mary HOLCOMB**.
1717. m vii. **Noah HOLCOMB**.
1718. u viii. **Tirzah HOLCOMB**.
1719. u ix. **Huldah HOLCOMB**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

488. Prudence[5] LOOMIS (Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1728 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Peter RICE** 28 May 1750 in Massachusetts. He was born 1725 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

1720. f i. **Prudence RICE**.
1721. f ii. **Naomi RICE**.
1722. f iii. **Jerusha RICE**.
1723. m iv. **Peter RICE, Jr.**.
1724. f v. **Margery RICE**.
1725. m vi. **William RICE**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - - -

490. Jabez[5] DEWEY (Israel, Jr.[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1695 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. Jabez died 1753 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Deborah YORK** 21 Jul 1714 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 6 Oct 1696. She was the daughter of William YORK and Mary UTLEY. Deborah died in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 1726. m i. **David DEWEY**, born 3 Jan 1721.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

491. Elizabeth[5] DEWEY (Israel, Jr.[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jan 1696 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **William BRUMBLY** 16 Nov 1714. He was born 12 Apr 1693. He was the son of Luke BRUMBLY and Tamzin PARKER.

They had 9 children:

1727. m i. **James BRUMBLY**. He married **Elizabeth PETTICE** 1757 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
1728. f ii. **Elizabeth BRUMBLY**, born 2 May 1716 in Hopkinton, Washington Co., Rhode Island, died in Hopkinton, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
1729. m iii. **William BRUMBLY, Jr.**, born 8 Feb 1719 in Hopkinton, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He married **Elizabeth BROEN**. She was born in Hopkinton, Washington Co., Rhode Island..
1730. m iv. **Thomas BRUMBLY**, born 13 Mar 1722. He married **Sarah**.
1731. m v. **Bennajah BRUMBLY**, born 29 Aug 1724. He married **Temperance POLLARD**.
1732. f vi. **Abigail BRUMBLY**, born 29 Mar 1726. She married **William BENTLEY**.
+ 1733. m vii. **Israel BRUMBLY**, born 1732, died 30 Mar 1822.

1734. m viii. **Christopher BRUMBLY**, born 1735. He married **Margery DAVISON**. Christopher married **Esther HERRICK**.
+ 1735. f ix. **Content BRUMBLY**, born 1736, died 2 Jun 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - -

493. David[5] DEWEY, Jr. (David[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Jun 1700 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail ASHLEY** 24 Oct 1724. She was the daughter of David ASHLEY and Mary DEWEY.

They had 1 child:

+ 1736. m i. **David DEWEY, III**, born 20 Jul 1725, died 5 Jan 1813.

- - - - - - - - - - -

494. Charles[5] DEWEY (David[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Jul 1703 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Charles died 5 Jul 1782 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail Root DEWEY** 30 Jan 1724. She was the daughter of Adijah DEWEY and Sarah ROOT.

They had 7 children:

1737. f i. **Abigail DEWEY**.
1738. f ii. **Ann DEWEY**.
1739. f iii. **Sarah DEWEY**.
+ 1740. m iv. **Joseph DEWEY**, born 10 May 1735, died 1778.
1741. m v. **Charles DEWEY, Jr.**.
1742. m vi. **Israel DEWEY**.
1743. f vii. **Sarah DEWEY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

495. Isaac[5] DEWEY (David[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Sep 1708 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail BAGG** 11 Jul 1734 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Sep 1707 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died 12 May 1773 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

1744. f i. **Abigail DEWEY**, born 19 Aug 1736 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1745. f ii. **Sarah DEWEY**, born 11 Feb 1737 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1746. f iii. **Constant DEWEY**, born 11 May 1741 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1747. m iv. **Isaac DEWEY, Jr.**, born 20 Apr 1744, died about 1832.
1748. m v. **Aaron DEWEY**, born 27 Jul 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 1749. m vi. **David DEWEY**, born 1751, died 28 Sep 1824.

- - - - - - - - - - -

500. Ephraim[5] COLTON, III (Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 May 1705 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Ephraim, III died 30 Sep 1750 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah BURT** 16 Nov 1732 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 31 Oct 1701 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan BURT and Lydia DUMBLETON. Sarah died 14 Jul 1739 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

+ 1750. m i. **Asa COLTON**, born 28 Aug 1733, died 18 Mar 1788.
+ 1751. f ii. **Sarah COLTON**, born 23 May 1735, died 7 Jun 1792.
1752. m iii. **Eli COLTON**, born 17 Jan 1736 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 16 Jan 1800 in Rowe, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Rowe, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

1753. m iv. **Ephraim COLTON, IV**, born 6 Jul 1738 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 30 Sep 1777 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Ephraim, III married (2) **Elizabeth McGhills HITCHCOCK** 6 Jul 1742 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 Jan 1701 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

501. Deborah[5] COLTON (Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Feb 1708 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Deborah died 8 Jan 1800 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph HOAR** 10 May 1736 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 5 Dec 1708 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Leonard HOAR and Esther HUBBARD. Joseph died 7 Nov 1797 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 1754. f i. **Lucy HOAR**, born 4 Jun 1737.
1755. f ii. **Deborah HOAR**, born 28 Jan 1739 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 4 Feb 1739.
+ 1756. m iii. **Joseph HOAR, Jr.**, born 22 Jun 1740, died 5 Feb 1816.
+ 1757. f iv. **Esther HOAR**, born 20 Apr 1742, died 13 May 1818.
+ 1758. f v. **Deborah HOAR**, born 19 Sep 1744, died 26 Oct 1840.
+ 1759. m vi. **Samuel HOAR**, born 24 Jul 1746, died 10 May 1828.

JOSEPH was a deacon in his church.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

508. Hannah[5] COLTON (Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Feb 1724 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died 20 Oct 1805 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Stephen KEEP (See number 464)** 12 Jun 1754 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 26 Oct 1717 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel KEEP and Sarah COLTON. **See number 464** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

509. Margaret[5] COLTON (Samuel[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Apr 1724 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Margaret died 5 Jul 1813 in Rollinsford, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. She married (1) **Joseph FROST** 20 Oct 1744 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 29 Sep 1717 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. Joseph died 14 Sep 1768 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

They had 11 children:

+ 1760. f i. **Margaret FROST**, born 8 Dec 1747, died 30 Sep 1805.
1761. m ii. **Joseph FROST, Jr.**, born 3 May 1749 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **Sarah SIMPSON**. She was born about 1753 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. Joseph, Jr. died 1839 in Newcastle, Lincoln Co., Maine.
+ 1762. m iii. **George FROST**, born 24 Nov 1750, died 15 Sep 1819.
+ 1763. f iv. **Mary FROST**, born 29 Jan 1752, died 15 Sep 1819.
1764. f v. **Miriam FROST**, born 11 Feb 1755 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire, died in infancy 20 Jan 1756.
1765. f vi. **Jane FROST**, born 17 Mar 1757 in New Hampshire. She married **John SALTER** 1 Nov 1781. He was born 14 Nov 1740 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. John died 28 Sep 1814. Jane died 10 Dec 1837.
1766. f vii. **Dorothy FROST**, born 27 Feb 1759 in New Hampshire. She married **James JEWETT**. He was born about 1755 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. Dorothy died 9 May 1838 in Rochester, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.

1767. m viii. **Samuel FROST**, born 27 Jan 1760 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire, died 26 Dec 1827.
1768. f ix. **Abigail FROST**, born 6 Sep 1762 in New Hampshire, died 14 Apr 1848.
1769. m x. **William Clark FROST**, born 16 Sep 1764 in New Hampshire, died in At Sea.
1770. f xi. **Sarah FROST**, born 11 Jun 1766 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She married **Richard Salter TIBBETTS**. He was born about 1762 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. Richard died 1830 in West Indies.

Margaret married (2) **Ichabod ROLLINS** 1792. He was born about 1720 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

510. Samuel[5] COLTON, Jr. (Samuel[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Sep 1727. Samuel, Jr. died 5 Nov 1784. He married (1) **Flavia COLTON (See number 615)** 26 Dec 1759. She was born 31 Aug 1741. She was the daughter of Simon COLTON and Abigail BURT. Flavia died 6 Apr 1763.

They had 1 child:

1771. u i. _____ **COLTON**, born 1 Feb 1760, died in infancy 3 Feb 1760.

Samuel, Jr. married (2) **Lucy COLTON (See number 603)** 16 Oct 1765. She was born 24 Jan 1742 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John COLTON, Jr. and Mercy STEBBINS. Lucy died 7 Dec 1799.

They had 8 children:

1772. f ii. **Flavia COLTON**, born 1 Oct 1769. She married **Alexander FIELD (See number 2058)** 11 Oct 1787. He was born 5 Feb 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Moses FIELD and Rebecca COOLEY. Flavia died 4 Aug 1815.
1773. f iii. **Adna COLTON**, born 31 Aug 1767, died in infancy 9 Sep 1767.
1774. u iv. _____ **COLTON**, born 20 Nov 1768, died.
1775. f v. **Margaret COLTON**, born 18 Nov 1770, died in infancy 28 Dec 1770.
+ 1776. f vi. **Margaret COLTON**, born 19 Oct 1771, died 7 Jan 1817.
1777. f vii. **Lucy COLTON**, born 8 Jun 1773, died 18 Oct 1804.
1778. m viii. **Samuel COLTON, III**, born 8 Sep 1775, died in infancy 25 Aug 1777.
+ 1779. m ix. **Samuel COLTON, III**, born 4 Feb 1778, died 17 Jun 1811.

- - - - - - - - - - -

511. Mary[5] PORTER (Mary[4], Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jul 1703 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died before 1766. She married **Samuel PETTIBONE** 25 Jan 1720 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 26 Jul 1698 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John PETTIBONE, Jr. and Mary BISSELL. Samuel died 1787 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 1780. m i. **Roger PETTIBONE**, born 22 Dec 1727, died 7 Feb 1797.
+ 1781. m ii. **Daniel PETTIBONE**, born 15 May 1743, died 12 Feb 1808.

Samuel also married (2) Mary KING 2 Apr 1766 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

512. Catherine[5] PORTER (Mary[4], Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Sep 1707 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Jacob DRAKE, Jr. (See number 513)** 10 Jan 1727. He was born 27 May 1705 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jacob DRAKE and Hannah LOOMIS. Jacob, Jr. died 11 Sep 1771.

They had 2 children:

+	1782.	m	i.	**Aaron DRAKE**, born 30 Aug 1735, died 27 Jul 1825.
+	1783.	f	ii.	**Sarah DRAKE**, born 12 Dec 1741.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

513. Jacob[5] DRAKE, Jr. (Jacob[4], Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 May 1705 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jacob, Jr. died 11 Sep 1771. He married **Catherine PORTER (See number 512)** 10 Jan 1727. She was born 14 Sep 1707 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John PORTER, Jr. and Mary DRAKE. **See number 512** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

514. Hannah[5] DRAKE (Jacob[4], Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Jan 1706 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 9 Jul 1760. She married **Benjamin CASE** 9 Nov 1743 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1723 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+	1784.	m	i.	**Zenos CASE**, born 30 Nov 1747.

Benjamin also married (2) Mary LOOMIS 13 Jun 1763 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

517. Hannah[5] HOSKINS (Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Nov 1724 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 1779 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Amos WILCOXEN** 1 Jun 1749 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 15 May 1730 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Amos died 27 Dec 1775 in Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

+	1785.	m	i.	**Amos WILCOXEN, Jr.**, born 11 Mar 1750, died 1844.
+	1786.	m	ii.	**Roger WILLCOXEN**, born 4 Jan 1752, died 1825.
	1787.	m	iii.	**David WILCOXEN**, born 2 Dec 1753 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1825.
	1788.	f	iv.	**Hannah WILCOXEN**, born 17 Dec 1755 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1801.
	1789.	f	v.	**Phoebe WILCOXEN**, born 26 Jun 1758 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1828.
	1790.	m	vi.	**Zelek WILCOXEN**, born 1 Nov 1763 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1807.
	1791.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth WILCOXEN**, born 26 Jul 1765 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1810.
	1792.	m	viii.	**Joel WILCOXEN**, born 26 Jul 1765 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1826.
	1793.	m	ix.	**Robert WILCOXEN**, born 12 Nov 1767 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 24 Jan 1847.
	1794.	m	x.	**Jedediah WILCOXEN**, born about 1770 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	1795.	m	xi.	**James WILCOXEN**, born 13 Nov 1775 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	1796.	f	xii.	**Mary WILCOXEN**, born 25 May 1777 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

518. Thankful[5] HOSKINS (Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1725 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Thankful died after 1770. She married **Joel CASE** 28 Oct 1746 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 30 May 1724 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph CASE and Anna ENO. Joel died 1793 in Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+	1797.	f	i.	**Thankful CASE**, born 23 Sep 1747, died 3 Apr 1810.
	1798.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth CASE**, born 24 Feb 1748 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 4 Mar 1816.

1799.	f	iii.	**Isobel CASE**, born 16 Jan 1751 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 4 Jan 1754.
1800.	f	iv.	**Susannah CASE**, born 30 Oct 1754 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1801.	m	v.	**Joel CASE, Jr.**, born 21 Sep 1756 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 8 Nov 1758 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1802.	m	vi.	**Luther CASE**, born 30 Mar 1759 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood before 1770.
1803.	f	vii.	**Rosecitte CASE**, born 10 May 1761 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1804.	f	viii.	**Lois CASE**, born 10 Apr 1763 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 26 Apr 1832.
+ 1805.	m	ix.	**Calvin CASE**, born 10 Apr 1765, died 4 Jan 1854.
1806.	m	x.	**Joel CASE, Jr.**, born 30 Jan 1770 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

519. Elizabeth[5] HOSKINS (Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 May 1731 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 27 May 1764. She married **Amasa CASE** 1752 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 18 Oct 1731 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Amasa died 18 Aug 1824 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 1807.	m	i.	**Amasa CASE, Jr.**, born 29 Oct 1753, died 23 Jun 1834.
1808.	m	ii.	**Aaron CASE**, born 16 Jun 1755 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 24 Mar 1811.
+ 1809.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth CASE**, born 5 Aug 1756, died 21 Dec 1822.
1810.	m	iv.	**Stephen CASE**, born 6 Oct 1758 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1811.	f	v.	**Mercy CASE**, born 2 Jan 1760 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1812.	m	vi.	**Mehitabel CASE**, born 8 Mar 1762 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Amasa also married (2) Elizabeth PHELPS 1767 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1735 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Hezekiah PHELPS and Dorothy. Elizabeth died 17 Oct 1783 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Amasa also married (3) Abigail PHELPS after 1781 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 5 Nov 1735 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Lt. David PHELPS and Abigail PETTIBONE. Abigail died 4 Oct 1798 in Turkey Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

AMASA was a deacon in his church.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

521. Phineas[5] GRISWOLD (Thomas, Jr.[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Nov 1725 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Hepzibah GRISWOLD** 1750 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 May 1730 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Benjamin GRISWOLD and Esther GAYLORD.

They had 2 children:

+ 1813.	m	i.	**Phineas GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 13 Aug 1750, died 9 Feb 1789.
1814.	m	ii.	**Oliver GRISWOLD**, born 9 Dec 1754, died.

PHINEAS and his wife, HEPZIBAH, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

524. Samuel[5] GRISWOLD, Jr. (Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Dec 1715 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

+ 1815.	m	i.	**Jeremiah GRISWOLD**, born 1746, died 13 May 1813.
+ 1816.	f	ii.	**Delight GRISWOLD**, born 10 Jun 1751, died 28 Apr 1842.

- - - - - - - - - - -

525. Elizabeth[5] GRISWOLD (Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Aug 1718 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died Mar 1788. She married **Haynes WOODBRIDGE** 29 Dec 1742. He was born 16 Oct 1717. He was the son of Timothy WOODBRIDGE and Dorothy LAMB. Haynes died 12 Mar 1754.

They had 6 children:

1817.	f	i.	**Esther WOODBRIDGE**, born 23 May 1743.
+ 1818.	f	ii.	**Dorothy Lamb WOODBRIDGE**, born 13 Nov 1745, died 1792.
1819.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth WOODBRIDGE**, born 15 Jan 1747.
+ 1820.	f	iv.	**Mary WOODBRIDGE**, born 5 Apr 1749, died 1 Dec 1833.
1821.	f	v.	**Susanna WOODBRIDGE**, born 16 Dec 1751, died in infancy 5 Jun 1753.
+ 1822.	m	vi.	**Lt. Theophilus WOODBRIDGE**, born 23 Mar 1754, died 8 Nov 1815.

- - - - - - - - - - -

527. Lydia[5] GRISWOLD (Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Dec 1722 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lydia died 1 Oct 1801 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Dr. Hezekiah PHELPS**. He was born 1725 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Lt. Samuel PHELPS and Abigail ENO. Hezekiah died after 9 Jun 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

1823.	f	i.	**Lydia PHELPS**, born 11 Dec 1750.

Lydia married (2) **Dr. Hezekiah CHAFFEE**. He was born 1731 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas CHAFFEE. Hezekiah died 4 Mar 1819 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

1824.	m	ii.	**Hezekiah CHAFFEE, Jr.**, born 12 Aug 1758 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1825.	f	iii.	**Mary CHAFFEE**, born 28 Jul 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. James HOOKER** 7 Nov 1784 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1768. He was the son of Capt. Nathaniel HOOKER and Eunice TALCOTT. James died 10 Dec 1805 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 7 Oct 1846 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.
+ 1826.	m	iv.	**Dr. Hezekiah CHAFFEE**, born 21 Mar 1762.
1827.	f	v.	**Esther CHAFFEE**, born 24 Apr 1765 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Hector McLEAN** 1 Jun 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was christened Dec 1762. He was the son of Lachian McLEAN and Lucy HUMPHREY. Hector also married (2) Dolly BISSELL. She was born 1764. Hector died 5 Aug 1800 in Lisbon, Portugal. Esther died 14 Apr 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
1828.	m	vi.	**John CHAFFEE**, born 22 Feb 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary ROWLAND** 1 Mar 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Nov 1770 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Rev. David Sherman ROWLAND and Mary SPALDING. Mary died 21 Jun 1844 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 1 Aug 1844 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

529. Elisha[5] GRISWOLD (Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Oct 1731 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elisha died 13 Mar 1803 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eunice VIETS** about 1760. She was born 24 Nov 1742. She was the daughter of John VIETS and Lois PHELPS.

They had 8 children:

+ 1829.	m	i.	**Elisha GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 26 Dec 1762.
+ 1830.	m	ii.	**Bishop Alexander Viets GRISWOLD**, born 22 Apr 1766, died 15 Feb 1843.
+ 1831.	m	iii.	**Ezra GRISWOLD**, born 6 Dec 1767, died 2 Oct 1822.
+ 1832.	m	iv.	**Roger GRISWOLD**, born 22 Feb 1772.
1833.	f	v.	**Deborah GRISWOLD**, born 27 Aug 1776. She married **Bethuel BAKER** 12 Jul 1811 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Deborah died 13 Sep 1850.
+ 1834.	f	vi.	**Eunice GRISWOLD**, born 9 Feb 1770, died 12 May 1849.
+ 1835.	m	vii.	**Rev. Samuel GRISWOLD**, born 1 Jan 1780.
1836.	f	viii.	**Sylvia Arabella GRISWOLD**, born 17 Nov 1781. She married **Rev. Jasper Davis JONES** 2 Feb 1802. Sylvia died 27 Jan 1858.

- - - - - - - - - - -

531. Azubah[5] GUNN (Hester[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Mar 1716 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **James SMITH** 5 Dec 1734 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1716 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+ 1837.	f	i.	**Azubah SMITH**, born 10 Apr 1738, died 20 Aug 1823.
1838.	f	ii.	**Rhode SMITH**, christened 8 May 1740 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
1839.	m	iii.	**James SMITH, Jr.**, christened 11 Mar 1736 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
1840.	f	iv.	**Thankful SMITH**, christened 13 Jul 1742 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
1841.	m	v.	**James SMITH, Jr.**, christened 2 Jun 1744 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
1842.	m	vi.	**John or Samuel SMITH**, christened 21 Jul 1746 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Azuba JUNE**. John married (2) **Sarah**.
1843.	f	vii.	**Anne SMITH**, christened 4 Mar 1748 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
1844.	m	viii.	**Nathaniel SMITH**, christened 16 Aug 1751 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
1845.	m	ix.	**Peter SMITH**, christened 8 Mar 1753 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
1846.	f	x.	**Lydia SMITH**, christened 8 Apr 1757 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

535. Benjamin[5] COOLEY, Jr. (Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Nov 1701 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin, Jr. died 1 Apr 1790 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery. He married (1) **Elizabeth CHARLES** 1 Sep 1730 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Feb 1710 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 26 Oct 1743 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

+ 1847.	m	i.	**Gideon COOLEY**, born 30 Jan 1731, died about 1800.
1848.	f	ii.	**Eunice COOLEY**, born 2 Oct 1732 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Benjamin GARFIELD** 4 May 1752 in Massachusetts. Eunice married (2) **Ephraim PRATT**.
+ 1849.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 7 Jan 1735, died 17 Aug 1823.
1850.	f	iv.	**Keziah COOLEY**, born 19 Mar 1739 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Seth JOHNSON** in Massachusetts. Keziah died 15 Feb 1822.

Benjamin, Jr. married (2) **Mary NEEDHAM** 14 Feb 1745 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 21 Jun 1725 in Greenwich, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Anthony NEEDHAM and Mary MOULTON. Mary died 16 Jun 1799 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

+ 1851.	m	v.	**Capt. Benjamin COOLEY**, born 30 Apr 1747, died 27 Feb 1810.
+ 1852.	m	vi.	**Reuben COOLEY**, born 25 Apr 1752, died 1823.
1853.	m	vii.	**Azariah COOLEY**, born 25 Jul 1755 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mercy**. Azariah died 20 Apr 1813.

+ 1854.	f	viii.	**Naomi COOLEY**, born 26 Jul 1755, died 4 May 1841.
+ 1855.	f	ix.	**Margaret COOLEY**, born 13 Nov 1757, died 31 Dec 1808.
+ 1856.	m	x.	**Caleb COOLEY**, born 12 Feb 1762, died 13 Feb 1813.

- - - - - - - - - - -

536. Keziah[5] COOLEY (Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Oct 1702 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Philip GOSS, Jr.** 25 Nov 1723 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1700 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Philip GOSS and Judith HAYWARD. Philip, Jr. died 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 1857.	m	i.	**Philip GOSS, III**, born 18 Nov 1724, died 9 Nov 1778.
1858.	f	ii.	**Hannah GOSS**, born 4 Sep 1726 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 15 May 1749.
1859.	m	iii.	**Ebenezer GOSS**, born 11 Sep 1728 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 24 Apr 1729 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1860.	f	iv.	**Keziah GOSS**, born 26 Feb 1730, died 17 Aug 1815.
1861.	f	v.	**Judith GOSS**, born 15 Nov 1731 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
1862.	m	vi.	**Nathaniel GOSS**, born 7 Sep 1733 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 23 Nov 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
1863.	m	vii.	**Thomas GOSS**, born 6 Jan 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

PHILIP was a descendant of Resolved White who came to America on the Mayflower.

- - - - - - - - - - -

537. Azariah[5] COOLEY (Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Aug 1704 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Azariah died 1734 in Massachusetts. He married **Rebecca DICKS** May 1730 in Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 1864.	m	i.	**Azariah COOLEY, Jr.**, born 7 Mar 1731, died 28 Feb 1778.

- - - - - - - - - - -

539. Zeniah[5] COOLEY (Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Feb 1709 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Joseph JENNINGS** 12 Apr 1727 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 27 Apr 1704 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joseph died 1746.

They had 1 child:

+ 1865.	m	i.	**Benjamin JENNINGS**, born 16 Jul 1730, died 18 Dec 1796.

Zeniah married (2) **Joseph FROST**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

542. Ebenezer[5] COOLEY (Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Jul 1716 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Ebenezer died 31 Oct 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary BARNES** 10 Jul 1736 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Dec 1718 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Sameul BARNES and Mercy GILBERT. Mary died 1789.

They had 9 children:

+ 1866.	m	i.	**Ebenezer COOLEY, Jr.**, born 3 Mar 1737, died 1 Apr 1817.
1867.	f	ii.	**Mary COOLEY**, born 4 Apr 1739 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joshua LAMB**.
1868.	m	iii.	**Benjamin COOLEY**, born 3 Apr 1742 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 15 Aug 1758 in Fort William Henry, Warren Co., New York.

1869.	f	iv.	**Margaret COOLEY**, born 24 Jan 1743 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 20 Oct 1760 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1870.	m	v.	**Samuel COOLEY**, born 13 Mar 1746 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1871.	m	vi.	**Barnes COOLEY**, born 8 Aug 1748, died 1849.
1872.	f	vii.	**Mercy COOLEY**, born 12 Apr 1751 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **David WRIGHT**.
+ 1873.	m	viii.	**Aaron COOLEY, Twin**, born 28 Sep 1753, died 7 Jun 1834.
1874.	m	ix.	**Moses COOLEY, Twin**, born 28 Sep 1753 in Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. He married **Sarah SLOAN**. Moses, Twin died 17 Apr 1789.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

545. Daniel[5] COOLEY, III (Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Sep 1711 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Daniel, III died 21 Dec 1782 in West Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Frances McINTYRE** 16 Oct 1735 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1717 in Donegal, County Caven, Ireland. She was the daughter of Maj. William McINTYRE and Margaret. Frances died 3 Nov 1807 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

1875.	m	i.	**Capt. William COOLEY**, born 17 Mar 1736 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 11 Apr 1825 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1876.	m	ii.	**John COOLEY**, born 16 Feb 1738, died 29 Nov 1828.
+ 1877.	m	iii.	**Clark COOLEY**, born 1739, died 18 Feb 1813.
1878.	f	iv.	**Margaret COOLEY**, born 12 Sep 1742 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1879.	m	v.	**Ens. Noah COOLEY**, born 11 Sep 1744, died 18 Sep 1830.
1880.	m	vi.	**Thomas COOLEY**, born 12 Jul 1747 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
1881.	f	vii.	**Esther COOLEY**, born 16 Sep 1749 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
1882.	m	viii.	**Daniel COOLEY, IV**, born 17 Jan 1754 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

550. Mary[5] COOLEY (Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Sep 1720 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Zachariah WARNER** about 1740 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 11 Apr 1719 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel WARNER and Sarah FIELD.

They had 9 children:

1883.	m	i.	**Zachariah WARNER, Jr.**, born 16 Aug 1741 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Dorcas COOLEY** 29 Apr 1762 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Zachariah, Jr. died 17 Dec 1813.
1884.	m	ii.	**Samuel WARNER**, born 1743 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood before 1745.
+ 1885.	m	iii.	**Samuel WARNER, Twin**, born 23 Feb 1745, died 1812.
1886.	f	iv.	**Mary WARNER, Twin**, born 23 Feb 1745 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Gideon PARSONS** 2 Nov 1764.
1887.	m	v.	**Ebenezer WARNER**, born 1748 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy Jul 1748 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
1888.	f	vi.	**Jemima WARNER**, born 7 Jun 1749 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **George BATES** 28 Sep 1770.
1889.	f	vii.	**Beulah WARNER**, born 17 Sep 1752 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 26 Jan 1759.
1890.	m	viii.	**Ebenezer WARNER**, born 20 Oct 1754 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
1891.	m	ix.	**Noah WARNER**, born 8 Aug 1760 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

552. Sarah[5] COOLEY (Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 May 1725 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 3 Mar 1795 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ebenezer BLISS, Jr.** 18 Oct 1749. He was born 7 Apr 1724 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ebenezer BLISS and Sarah COLTON. Ebenezer, Jr. died 20 Oct 1787 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+ 1892.	m	i.	**Asahel BLISS**, born 5 Feb 1751, died 7 May 1777.
+ 1893.	m	ii.	**Lt. Nathan BLISS**, born 27 Sep 1752, died 29 Jul 1818.
+ 1894.	m	iii.	**Eli BLISS**, born 15 Oct 1754.
+ 1895.	m	iv.	**Ebenezer BLISS, III**, born 4 Oct 1756, died 24 Mar 1826.
+ 1896.	m	v.	**Gad BLISS**, born 13 Dec 1758, died 9 Sep 1823.
1897.	f	vi.	**Esther BLISS**, born 28 Jun 1763 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
1898.	f	vii.	**Phoebe BLISS**, born 28 Jun 1763 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Josiah MOULTON** 10 Feb 1789.
+ 1899.	f	viii.	**Elizabeth BLISS**, born 30 Mar 1761, died 22 Apr 1816.
+ 1900.	m	ix.	**Abijah BLISS**, born 14 Jun 1766, died 20 Jun 1829.
+ 1901.	m	x.	**Daniel BLISS**, born 27 Dec 1769.

- - - - - - - - - - -

553. Azubah[5] COOLEY (Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Oct 1728 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan LONG** 25 Apr 1745.

They had 1 child:

+ 1902.	m	i.	**Jonathan LONG, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

555. Abner[5] COOLEY (Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Jan 1712 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abner died 1 Feb 1788 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Jerusha GRAVES** 4 Oct 1736 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Jun 1717 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Isaac GRAVES and Mary PARSONS. Jerusha died 14 Sep 1801 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

+ 1903.	f	i.	**Jerusha COOLEY**, born 1 Jul 1738, died 8 Feb 1803.
+ 1904.	f	ii.	**Martha COOLEY**, born 20 Feb 1742, died 6 Feb 1823.
+ 1905.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 17 Sep 1744, died 7 May 1838.
+ 1906.	m	iv.	**Daniel COOLEY**, born 24 Feb 1752, died 27 May 1810.

- - - - - - - - - - -

557. Miriam[5] COOLEY (Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Mar 1717 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Miriam died 24 Feb 1804. She married **David HUBBARD** 10 Mar 1743 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 9 Mar 1711 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Isacc HUBBARD and Anna WARNER. David died 3 Feb 1787 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

1907.	m	i.	**Moses HUBBARD**, born 1744 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1908.	m	ii.	**David HUBBARD, Jr.**, born 1748 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1909.	m	iii.	**Gideon HUBBARD**, born 1751 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Esther MILLS** about 1775 at the time residing in Sheffield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1755 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1910.	m	iv.	**William HUBBARD**, born 1754 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah BLISS** about 1785 at the time residing in Sheffield, Franklin Co.,

Massachusetts. She was born about 1760 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

+ 1911. f v. **Miriam HUBBARD**, born 1755, died 23 Sep 1833.

1912. m vi. **Elijah HUBBARD**, born 1757 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail CLAPP** about 1782 at the time residing in Sheffield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1762 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

558. Simon[5] COOLEY, Jr. (Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Sep 1720 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Simon, Jr. died 10 Aug 1805 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Bethia ASHLEY** 26 Oct 1752 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born 16 Nov 1733 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Aaron ASHLEY and Bethia DEWEY. Bethia died 14 Jul 1808 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

+ 1913. m i. **Martin COOLEY**, born 14 Jan 1754, died 15 Mar 1797.

1914. m ii. **Gideon COOLEY**, born 21 May 1756 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eunice ROWE** 6 Jul 1780. Gideon died 12 Apr 1820.

1915. m iii. **Rinnah COOLEY**, born 2 Mar 1758 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucy FIELD**. Rinnah died 14 May 1826.

RINNAH served in the Revolutionary War.

1916. f iv. **Mercy COOLEY**, born 9 Sep 1760 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Melzar HUNT** 13 Jul 1780. Mercy died 1850.

1917. f v. **Ruth COOLEY**, born 15 Oct 1762 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Spencer RUSSELL** 14 Dec 1786.

1918. f vi. **Sarah COOLEY**, born 30 Dec 1764 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

1919. f vii. _____ **COOLEY, Twin**, born 16 Mar 1767 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 16 Mar 1767 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

1920. f viii. _____ **COOLEY, Twin**, born 16 Mar 1767 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 19 Mar 1767 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

+ 1921. m ix. **Moses COOLEY**, born 27 Dec 1768, died 18 Jan 1815.

+ 1922. m x. **Israel COOLEY**, born 26 Dec 1770, died 30 Dec 1842.

1923. m xi. **Morse COOLEY**, born 8 Sep 1771 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

1924. f xii. **Tirzah COOLEY**, born 7 Mar 1773 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel HITCHCOCK**.

SIMON was the town clerk of Sunderland from 1775 to 1783.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

559. Mary[5] COOLEY (Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Feb 1723 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 30 Apr 1804 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jeremiah NIMS** 23 Nov 1744 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 26 Jun 1721 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John NIMS and Elizabeth HULL. Jeremiah died 12 Jul 1797 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 1925. f i. **Elizabeth NIMS**, born 18 Dec 1745, died 13 Jan 1827.

+ 1926. f ii. **Mary NIMS**, born 16 Jan 1749, died 7 Jan 1821.

+ 1927. m iii. **Israel NIMS**, born 4 Feb 1751, died 20 Sep 1825.

1928. f iv. _____ **NIMS**, born 10 Jul 1754 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 10 Jul 1754 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

+ 1929. f v. **Rebecca NIMS**, born 30 Aug 1757.

+ 1930. m vi. **Seth NIMS**, born 8 Aug 1762, died 5 Aug 1831.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

560. Anna[5] COOLEY (Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Jun 1725 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Reuben SCOTT** 7 Jul 1744 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 Sep 1719 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Reuben died 26 May 1805 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

1931. m i. **Stephen SCOTT**, born 14 Oct 1746 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 31 May 1760.
+ 1932. m ii. **Eleazer SCOTT**, born 17 Dec 1749, died 20 Feb 1826.
1933. f iii. **Trypheme SCOTT**, born 22 Jun 1753 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Henry EMS** 12 Mar 1775 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1934. m iv. **Reuben SCOTT, Jr.**, born 1755 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sabra LARRABY** 20 Oct 1793 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1935. m v. **Ira SCOTT**, born 3 Apr 1757 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1936. m vi. **Stephen SCOTT**, born 31 Oct 1760 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Cynthia GUNN** 30 Jan 1788 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1937. f vii. **Anna SCOTT**, born 1762 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathan CLARK** 26 May 1791 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1938. f viii. **Eunice SCOTT**, born 1764 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin SARL** 3 Jun 1788 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

563. Lucy Gunn[5] COOLEY (Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Sep 1731 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 23 May 1795. She married **Richard MONTAGUE** 23 May 1750 in Massachusetts. He was born 7 May 1729 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel MONTAGUE and Elizabeth WHITE. Richard died 21 Feb 1794 in North Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

1939. f i. **Hannah MONTAGUE**, born 19 Mar 1752 in Massachusetts.
1940. f ii. **Zebina MONTAGUE**, born 23 Jul 1754 in North Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
+ 1941. m iii. **Uriel MONTAGUE**, born 30 Sep 1756, died Jun 1812.
1942. m iv. **Oreb MONTAGUE**, born 28 Oct 1758 in North Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1943. m v. **Nathaniel MONTAGUE**, born 8 Jul 1761 in North Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
1944. m vi. **Moses MONTAGUE**, born 7 Aug 1763 in North Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 7 Aug 1763.
+ 1945. m vii. **Rev. Elijah MONTAGUE**, born 26 Nov 1768, died 21 Jun 1791.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

564. Freedom[5] COOLEY (Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Mar 1734 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Freedom died 16 Sep 1801 in Leyden, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Huckle Hill Cemetery, Bernarston, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lt. Zebulon ALLEN** 21 Nov 1751 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 22 Oct 1727 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph ALLEN and Hannah CLESSON. Zebulon died 15 Feb 1786 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Huckle Hill Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 1946. m i. **Asaph ALLEN**, born 22 Oct 1752, died 19 Mar 1841.
+ 1947. m ii. **Simeon ALLEN**, born 6 Apr 1755, died 1819.
+ 1948. m iii. **Joseph ALLEN**, born 29 Mar 1757, died 28 Dec 1828.
+ 1949. m iv. **Seba ALLEN**, born 16 Aug 1759, died 10 Jul 1798.

1950. f v. **Mary ALLEN**, born 2 Feb 1762 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thaddeus WRIGHT**. Mary died 5 Mar 1801 in Waterbury, Washington Co., Vermont.

+ 1951. m vi. **Jonathan ALLEN**, born 20 Apr 1766, died 28 Aug 1836.

+ 1952. m vii. **Samuel Clesson ALLEN**, born 5 Jan 1772, died 8 Feb 1842.

1953. f viii. **Electa ALLEN**, born 26 Feb 1775 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ellsworth HUNT** 21 Dec 1797. Electa died in Derry, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

ZEBULON served in the French and Indian Wars as a Corporal, Sergeant and Lieutenant. From 11 Dec. 1755 to 18 Oct. 1756, he was a sentinel. He was stationed at Colrain from 19 Oct. 1756 to 23 Jan. 1757, in Capt. Israel William's Regiment. His name appears on John Burk's enlistment roll ending 30 Nov. 1758 as a Sergeant. He served as a Selectman for Deerfield in 1763, 1764, and 1784. He was also a schoolteacher.

- - - - - - - - - - -

567. Mercy[5] COOLEY (John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Dec 1718 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Mercy died 10 Nov 1783 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Abel COOLEY** 30 Sep 1741 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 12 Apr 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Obediah COOLEY, jr. and Dorcas HALE. Abel died 26 May 1807 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

1954. m i. **Abel COOLEY, Jr.**, born 12 Feb 1742 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died Young.

+ 1955. m ii. **John COOLEY**, christened 22 Jul 1743, died 1830.

1956. m iii. **Abel COOLEY, Jr.**, born 1 Nov 1746 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 13 Jun 1778.

1957. f iv. **Mercy COOLEY**, born 29 Jan 1750 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Horace WHITE** 3 Dec 1772. Mercy died 17 Jul 1834.

1958. m v. **Walter COOLEY**, born 9 Aug 1854 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eunice MORGAN** 1 Oct 1789. Walter died 31 Aug 1814.

1959. f vi. **Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 4 May 1761 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

568. Abiah[5] COOLEY (John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Feb 1721 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abiah died 30 Apr 1778. She married **Benjamin COLTON, Jr.** 24 Mar 1742 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 Feb 1722 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin COLTON and Elizabeth PYNCHEON. Benjamin, Jr. died 20 Jun 1808 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

1960. f i. **Abiah COLTON**, born 26 Jan 1743 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 27 Oct 1749.

+ 1961. m ii. **Joseph COLTON**, born 25 Jan 1744, died 15 Jun 1815.

1962. m iii. **John Gunn COLTON**, born 22 Oct 1747 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Martha WARRINER** 25 Aug 1770. John died 16 Jan 1822.

+ 1963. m iv. **Eli COLTON**, born 24 Jul 1750, died 1815.

+ 1964. f v. **Abiah COLTON**, born 30 Dec 1752, died 13 Feb 1811.

1965. m vi. **Daniel COLTON**, born 31 Mar 1756 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Susanna ROBBINS**. Daniel died in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

1966. m vii. **Benjamin COLTON, III**, born in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Rachel STEBBINS** 5 Jan 1780. She was born 29 Sep 1758 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Moses STEBBINS and

Rachel BLISS. Benjamin, III married (2) **Sybil MORGAN** 22 Nov 1789. Benjamin, III died after 1789.

1967. f viii. **Mary "Mercy" COLTON**, born 16 Apr 1761 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **John GLOVER** 29 Aug 1778. Mary died 1 Oct 1836 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Benjamin, Jr. also married (2) Ruth BOND 15 Aug 1777 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

570. Elizabeth[5] COOLEY (John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Feb 1724 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel BRECK** 16 Oct 1742 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Robert BRECK and Elizabeth. Samuel died 23 Apr 1764.

They had 1 child:

+ 1968. f i. **Elizabeth BRECK**, born 6 Jun 1747.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

571. Eli[5] COOLEY (John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Oct 1726 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Eli died 29 Jan 1806 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary PHIPS** 20 Oct 1757 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 14 Aug 1767 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

1969. m i. **Thomas COOLEY, Twin**, born 28 Jun 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

1970. f ii. **Eleanor COOLEY, Twin**, born 28 Jun 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 1971. f iii. **Mercy COOLEY**, born 13 Nov 1760.

1972. f iv. **Eleanor COOLEY**, born 20 May 1762 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Dennis CRANE**. Eleanor married (2) **George COLTON, Jr.** 9 Mar 1796. He was the son of George COLTON and Experience BURT. Eleanor died 20 Dec 1844.

+ 1973. m v. **John COOLEY**, born 18 Feb 1764, died 29 Jan 1835.

1974. m vi. **Thomas COOLEY**, born 15 Jul 1767 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Eli married (2) **Rebecca BLISS** 12 May 1774 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Oct 1729 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ebenezer BLISS and Joanna LAMB. Rebecca died 3 Oct 1787 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Eli married (3) **Polly CROSS** 1796.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

572. Lucy[5] COOLEY (John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jul 1730 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 13 May 1802. She married **Solomon COLTON (See number 600)** 10 Apr 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 8 Jan 1733 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John COLTON, Jr. and Mercy STEBBINS.

They had 6 children:

+ 1975. m i. **Asahel COLTON**, born 14 Jan 1756, died 6 Jan 1831.

+ 1976. f ii. **Lucy COLTON**, born 16 Apr 1758.

+ 1977. f iii. **Elizabeth COLTON**, born 10 May 1761, died 27 May 1838.

1978. f iv. **Sally COLTON**, born 27 Feb 1766. She married **Enoch COLTON**. He was born 30 Nov 1761. He was the son of Asa COLTON and Sarah WARRINER.

1979. f v. **Roxey COLTON**, born 27 Feb 1766. She married **Chauncy COOLEY** 28 Jan 1790.

+ 1980. f vi. **Martha COLTON**, born 28 Jul 1770, died 29 Jun 1819.

SOLOMON and his wife, LUCY, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

573. Reuben[5] COOLEY (Thomas[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Feb 1716 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Reuben died 16 Aug 1769 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah GIBBS** 1 Jun 1740 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+	1981.	m	i.	**Thomas COOLEY**, born 21 Jul 1741, died 10 May 1827.
	1982.	f	ii.	**Sarah COOLEY**, born 18 May 1744 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **John ATKINSON** 28 May 1767 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	1983.	m	iii.	**Reuben COOLEY, Jr.**, born 1745 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Phoebe WOOD** 23 Feb 1774 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Reuben, Jr. died 23 Dec 1823 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	1984.	f	iv.	**Azuba COOLEY**, born in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	1985.	f	v.	**Mary COOLEY**, born 16 Mar 1750 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	1986.	f	vi.	**Marian COOLEY**, born 4 Jan 1753 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	1987.	f	vii.	**Huldah COOLEY**, born 1 Feb 1756 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	1988.	f	viii.	**Mubah COOLEY**, born in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	1989.	f	ix.	**Huldah COOLEY**, born 25 Apr 1761 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **John ORCUTT** 26 Jul 1780 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	1990.	m	x.	**Jonah COOLEY**, born 1765 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Zerviah ALLIS** 1 Nov 1792 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Jonah died 26 Mar 1853 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

574. Daniel[5] FIELD (Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1723 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Daniel died 1802 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah WELLS** 23 May 1754 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+	1991.	f	i.	**Sarah FIELD**, born 15 Jan 1755, died 16 Jan 1849.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

578. Benjamin[5] ALLYN, Jr. (Benjamin[4], Martha[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Apr 1711 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Benjamin, Jr. died 18 Mar 1766 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail LOOMIS** 9 Aug 1733 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 10 Apr 1713/1714 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ensign Job LOOMIS and Abigail FILLEY. Abigail died 29 May 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

	1992.	f	i.	**Abigail ALLYN**, born 31 Oct 1734 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 12 Sep 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	1993.	m	ii.	**Benjamin ALLYN, III**, born 13 Sep 1736, died 30 Dec 1827.
	1994.	f	iii.	**Abigail ALLYN**, born 26 Oct 1738 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	1995.	m	iv.	**John ALLYN**, born 26 May 1740.
+	1996.	m	v.	**Samuel ALLYN**, born 17 Apr 1742.
	1997.	f	vi.	**Eunice ALLYN**, born 30 Jul 1743 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	1998.	f	vii.	**Ann ALLYN**, born 21 Jul 1745 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	1999.	m	viii.	**Job ALLYN**, born 15 Sep 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 11 Dec 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2000.	f	ix.	**Dorothy ALLYN**, born 12 Feb 1750 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	2001.	m	x.	**Col. Job ALLYN**, born 24 Nov 1753.

- - - - - - - - - - -

581. Samuel[5] TREAT, Jr. (Sarah[4], Simon, Jr.[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1723 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel, Jr. died 23 Feb 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jerusha WOLCOTT** in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1716. Jerusha died 29 Oct 1793 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+	2002.	f	i.	**Sarah TREAT**, born 15 Apr 1748, died 17 May 1831.
	2003.	m	ii.	**Wolcott TREAT**, born 14 Nov 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 13 Sep 1751.
+	2004.	m	iii.	**Samuel TREAT, III**, born 6 Jul 1752, died 29 Apr 1795.
+	2005.	f	iv.	**Jerusha TREAT**, born 17 Dec 1753.
+	2006.	f	v.	**Martha Wolcott TREAT**, born about 1756, died 12 Aug 1802.

Jerusha also married (2) Silas LOOMIS 26 Jan 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1732 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Silas died 27 Jan 1791 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

582. Caleb[5] HITCHCOCK (Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Jan 1721 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Caleb died 6 Dec 1767 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah WINCHESTER** 30 Nov 1750 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1729 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+	2007.	m	i.	**Luke HITCHCOCK**, born 19 Apr 1752, died 19 Oct 1812.
	2008.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth HITCHCOCK**, born about 1754 in Union Township, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	2009.	f	iii.	**Martha HITCHCOCK**, born 9 Dec 1756 in Union Township, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	2010.	f	iv.	**Molly HITCHCOCK**, born 27 Aug 1761 in Union Township, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
+	2011.	m	v.	**Winchester HITCHCOCK**, born 5 Sep 1763.
+	2012.	m	vi.	**Gad HITCHCOCK**, born 10 Jul 1766.

- - - - - - - - - - -

583. Luke[5] HITCHCOCK, Jr. (Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Feb 1724 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Luke, Jr. died 9 Aug 1777 in Lebanon, Madison Co., New York. He married **Lucy MERRICK** 9 Oct 1747 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 14 Apr 1729 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas MERRICK and Abigail MUNN. Lucy died Dec 1791 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

	2013.	m	i.	**Charles HITCHCOCK**, born 17 Feb 1748 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Margaret STRICKLAND**. Charles died 2 May 1780.
	2014.	f	ii.	**Dorothy HITCHCOCK**, born 18 Jan 1750 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elijah STILES**. Dorothy died 15 Apr 1813.
+	2015.	m	iii.	**Justin HITCHCOCK**, born 27 May 1752, died 10 Feb 1822.
	2016.	m	iv.	**Merrick HITCHCOCK**, born 15 Apr 1754 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail STRICKLAND**. Merrick died 25 Aug 1820.
	2017.	m	v.	**John HITCHCOCK**, born 15 Jul 1756 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 1 Dec 1757 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
	2018.	f	vi.	**Abigail HITCHCOCK**, born 20 Apr 1758 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Amos ROSE**.
	2019.	m	vii.	**Luke HITCHCOCK, III**, born 2 Jul 1760 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
	2020.	m	viii.	**Chauncey HITCHCOCK**, born 2 May 1763 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth ROBBINS**. Chauncey died 4 Feb 1842.

+ 2021.	m	ix.	**Godfrey HITCHCOCK**, born 3 Jul 1765.
2022.	f	x.	**Lucy HITCHCOCK**, born 19 May 1767 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Edward BILLINGS** 24 Dec 1790. Lucy died 1791.
2023.	m	xi.	**John HITCHCOCK**, born 20 Jul 1770 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2024.	f	xii.	**Martha "Patty" HITCHCOCK**, born 8 May 1772, died 12 Dec 1836.

LUKE was serving in the army, fighting Gen. Burgoyne's army, when he got sick and died on his way home.

- - - - - - - - - - -

584. Martha[5] HITCHCOCK (Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Aug 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Martha died 27 Jan 1801 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lt. Josiah HITCHCOCK** 28 Jun 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 29 Nov 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John HITCHCOCK and Abigail STEBBINS. Josiah died 6 Jan 1819 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

+ 2025.	m	i.	**Luther HITCHCOCK**, born 13 Jun 1754, died 15 Jun 1806.
2026.	m	ii.	**William HITCHCOCK**, born 1 Feb 1756 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 15 Jun 1806.
+ 2027.	f	iii.	**Ursula HITCHCOCK**, born 27 Apr 1758, died 23 Feb 1834.
2028.	f	iv.	**Martha HITCHCOCK**, born 13 Oct 1760 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 25 Sep 1776.
+ 2029.	m	v.	**Bethuel HITCHCOCK**, born 9 Dec 1762.
2030.	f	vi.	**Abagail HITCHCOCK**, born 13 Feb 1765 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **William BUTLER** 4 Nov 1790 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2031.	m	vii.	**Josiah HITCHCOCK, Jr.**, born 3 Jun 1767, died 7 Feb 1815.
+ 2032.	m	viii.	**Heber HITCHCOCK**, born 1769, died 12 Sep 1841.

- - - - - - - - - - -

585. George[5] HITCHCOCK (Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Mar 1728 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah JOHNSON** 9 Jun 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1728 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 2033.	m	i.	**Peresh HITCHCOCK**, born 6 Nov 1759, died 29 Sep 1831.

- - - - - - - - - - -

587. Elizabeth[5] HITCHCOCK (Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 May 1731 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 15 Apr 1812. She married **Reuben BLISS** 11 Apr 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 14 Dec 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Peletiah BLISS and Ann STOUGHTON. Reuben died 18 Sep 1806.

They had 7 children:

+ 2034.	m	i.	**Calvin BLISS**, born 23 Sep 1753, died 2 Feb 1814.
2035.	f	ii.	**Lucy BLISS**, born 21 Nov 1755 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 10 Nov 1776.
+ 2036.	m	iii.	**Stoughton BLISS**, born 5 Sep 1758, died 7 May 1836.
+ 2037.	m	iv.	**Pitt BLISS**, born 8 Dec 1760, died 4 Sep 1810.
+ 2038.	m	v.	**Festus BLISS**, born 10 Nov 1762, died 15 Jun 1810.
+ 2039.	m	vi.	**Paul BLISS**, born 20 Aug 1766, died 1 Jun 1813.
+ 2040.	m	vii.	**Peletiah BLISS**, born 5 May 1770, died 21 Jul 1826.

- - - - - - - - - - -

590. Roger[5] COOLEY (Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Sep 1719 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Roger died 6 Jun 1802 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary STEBBINS** 2 Aug 1748 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 7 Nov 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin STEBBINS and Mary DAY. Mary died 15 May 1794 in Paugatuck, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

2041. f i. **Mary COOLEY**, born 16 May 1749 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 18 Aug 1758.

2042. m ii. **Jonathan COOLEY**, born 25 Jan 1751 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 2043. f iii. **Joanna COOLEY**, born 20 Apr 1753, died 19 Jan 1787.

2044. f iv. **Persis COOLEY**, born 10 Nov 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 5 Aug 1758.

2045. f v. **Huldah COOLEY**, born 24 Mar 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ezekiel BAGG** 4 Jan 1787. He was born 24 Jan 1761 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Ezekiel died 1 Jan 1837. Huldah died 17 Jul 1833.

2046. m vi. **Roger COOLEY, Jr.**, born 3 Sep 1760 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 14 May 1843.

2047. m vii. **Alexander COOLEY**, born 4 Jan 1763 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

2048. m viii. **Festus COOLEY**, born 4 Oct 1765 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 5 Nov 1766.

2049. f ix. **Mary COOLEY**, born 30 Aug 1767 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

2050. f x. **Persis COOLEY**, born 8 Jun 1769 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 15 Oct 1777.

- - - - - - - - - - -

591. Rebecca[5] COOLEY (Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Sep 1724 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Rebecca died 24 Feb 1783. She married **Moses FIELD** 15 Sep 1748 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 16 Feb 1722 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas FIELD and Abigail DICKINSON. Moses died 7 Mar 1815.

They had 10 children:

+ 2051. f i. **Rebecca FIELD**, born 29 Nov 1748, died 26 Jan 1836.

2052. m ii. **Elijah FIELD**, born 23 Dec 1750 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 31 Dec 1767.

+ 2053. m iii. **Oliver FIELD**, born 15 Nov 1752, died 15 Jan 1801.

2054. m iv. **Moses FIELD, Jr.**, born 9 Feb 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia CHAMPION** 23 Dec 1780. She was the daughter of Reuben CHAMPION and Lydia. Lydia died 19 Jan 1831. Moses, Jr. died 14 Jan 1831.

+ 2055. f v. **Diademia FIELD**, born 9 Oct 1756.

2056. m vi. **Aaron FIELD**, born 24 Jun 1759 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 30 Aug 1760 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 2057. m vii. **Aaron FIELD**, born 24 Jun 1761.

2058. m viii. **Alexander FIELD**, born 5 Feb 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Flavia COLTON (See number 1772)** 11 Oct 1787. She was born 1 Oct 1769. She was the daughter of Samuel COLTON, Jr. and Lucy COLTON. Alexander married (2) **Jerusha BURT** 11 Mar 1816. She was born 30 Aug 1780 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nathaniel BURT and Experience CHAPIN. Alexander died 8 Jun 1831.

2059. f ix. **Sarah FIELD**, born 24 Feb 1766 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 12 Jul 1777.

2060. f x. **Naomi FIELD**, born 22 May 1777 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 31 Jul 1777 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

592. George Colton[5] COOLEY (Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Apr 1727 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. George died 6 Jun 1778 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mabel HANCOCK** 12 Jan 1748 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 2 Feb 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John HANCOCK and Anna WEBB. Mabel died 10 Nov 1806 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

2061. f i. **Mabel COOLEY**, born 16 May 1749 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **John BURT** 13 Feb 1772. Mabel died 27 Oct 1781.

2062. m ii. **Abner COOLEY**, born 20 Aug 1751 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 21 Jan 1752.

2063. m iii. **Abner COOLEY**, born 22 Jan 1753 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 7 Mar 1776.

2064. f iv. **Dinah COOLEY, Twin**, born 22 Mar 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

2065. f v. **Lucy COOLEY, Twin**, born 22 Mar 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 7 Nov 1756 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

2066. m vi. **George COOLEY**, born 15 Oct 1756 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Penelope RUMRILL** 24 Jun 1779.

2067. f vii. **Dinah COOLEY**, born 26 Aug 1759 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 20 Jul 1760.

2068. u viii. **Submit COOLEY**, born 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 9 May 1761.

+ 2069. f ix. **Lucy COOLEY**, born 9 Jun 1762, died after 1810.

2070. m x. **Jonathan COOLEY**, born 10 Jun 1764. He married **Miss STEBBINS**. She was the daughter of Ebenezer STEBBINS. Jonathan died 10 Feb 1798.

2071. m xi. **Noah COOLEY**, born 27 Jun 1766.

+ 2072. f xii. **Eunice COOLEY**, born 15 Dec 1769, died 1806.

2073. m xiii. **Ezekiel COOLEY**, born 28 Nov 1772.

- - - - - - - - - - -

593. Jabez[5] COOLEY (Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Jul 1729 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Jabez died 1800 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail HANCOCK** 19 Oct 1752 in Skipmuck, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 12 Jan 1734 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John HANCOCK and Anna WEBB. Abigail died 1815 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 14 children:

+ 2074. m i. **Asahel COOLEY**, born 5 Apr 1753, died 11 Sep 1828.

2075. m ii. **Reuben COOLEY**, born 24 Sep 1754 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood before 1765 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 2076. m iii. **Ariel COOLEY**, born 25 Aug 1756, died 30 Oct 1822.

2077. f iv. **Dinah COOLEY**, born 29 Aug 1758 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

2078. m v. _____ **COOLEY**, born Apr 1760 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 11 Apr 1760 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

2079. f vi. **Bathsheba COOLEY**, born 11 Mar 1761 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 24 Aug 1764 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

2080. f vii. **Abigail COOLEY**, born 4 Nov 1762 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

2081. m viii. **Reuben COOLEY**, born 6 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

2082.	f	ix.	**Bathsheba COOLEY**, born 23 Jan 1767 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2083.	m	x.	**Heman COOLEY**, born 1 Nov 1768 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2084.	m	xi.	**Jabez COOLEY, Jr.**, born 27 Aug 1770 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 28 Aug 1770 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2085.	f	xii.	**Beulah COOLEY**, born 3 Apr 1772 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 4 Sep 1775 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2086.	m	xiii.	**Asenath COOLEY**, born 21 Jun 1773 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2087.	m	xiv.	**Jabez COOLEY, Jr.**, born 10 Mar 1775, died before 1815.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

594. Stephen[5] COOLEY (Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Aug 1732 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Stephen died 7 Jan 1787 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary FIELD** 16 Sep 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1734 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Pedajah FIELD and Abigail PETTEE. Mary died 3 Apr 1782 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

2088.	m	i.	**Stephen COOLEY, Jr.**, born 14 Feb 1754 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2089.	m	ii.	**Stephen COOLEY, Jr.**, born 17 Mar 1755, died 9 Jun 1830.
+ 2090.	f	iii.	**Abigail COOLEY**, born 19 Apr 1757, died 9 Apr 1826.
+ 2091.	f	iv.	**Joanna COOLEY**, born 29 Jul 1759, died 14 Jun 1823.
2092.	m	v.	**Luther COOLEY**, born 16 Mar 1761 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2093.	m	vi.	**Gideon COOLEY**, born 31 Jan 1763, died 21 Nov 1838.
+ 2094.	m	vii.	**Calvin COOLEY**, born 16 Feb 1765, died 19 Feb 1846.
2095.	f	viii.	**Ithamar COOLEY**, born 10 Aug 1768 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2096.	f	ix.	**Mary COOLEY**, born 18 Jul 1770, died 24 Jun 1814.
+ 2097.	m	x.	**Hanan COOLEY**, born 18 Jul 1773, died Feb 1825.

Stephen married (2) **Eunice JENNINGS** 26 Apr 1785. Eunice died 5 Mar 1823.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

598. John[5] COLTON, III (John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Feb 1729 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. John, III died 25 Jan 1813. He married **Penelope WOLCOTT (See number 629)** 22 Nov 1749 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Dec 1724 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry WOLCOTT, Jr. and Abigail COOLEY. Penelope died 26 Jan 1818 in Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.

They had 7 children:

2098.	u	i.	_____ **COLTON**, born 20 Mar 1751, died.
+ 2099.	m	ii.	**George COLTON**, born 25 Aug 1752, died 1833.
+ 2100.	m	iii.	**John COLTON, IV**, born 9 Jan 1755.
2101.	u	iv.	_____ **COLTON**, born 20 Mar 1762, died.
+ 2102.	f	v.	**Mercy COLTON**, born 11 Apr 1764, died 28 Jun 1843.
2103.	m	vi.	**Oliver COLTON**, born 23 Mar 1766. He married **Esther DAVIS**.
2104.	f	vii.	**Penelope Elinor COLTON**, born 1768. She married **Rev. Ariel KENDRICK**.

JOHN and his wife, Penelope, were 2nd cousins.

599. Mercy[5] COLTON (John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Sep 1730 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Mercy died 4 Oct 1760. She married **Isaac COLTON** 19 Nov 1745. He was born 9 Aug 1720 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of George COLTON and Mercy HITCHCOCK. Isaac died 20 Aug 1800 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

2105.	m	i.	**Elijah COLTON**, born 23 Aug 1746.
2106.	f	ii.	**Mercy COLTON**, born 9 Jun 1748.
2107.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth COLTON**, born 8 Jul 1750.
+ 2108.	f	iv.	**Nancy COLTON**, born 26 May 1752.
+ 2109.	f	v.	**Temperance COLTON**, born 11 Feb 1754, died 27 Mar 1823.
2110.	f	vi.	**Mary COLTON**, born Jan 1757.
2111.	m	vii.	**Jonathan COLTON**, born 28 Feb 1758.
2112.	f	viii.	**Anna COLTON**, born 2 May 1760.

Isaac also married (1) Elizabeth COOLEY **(See number 547)** 5 Sep 1741. She was born 28 Jul 1714 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel COOLEY, Jr. and Jemima CLARK.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

600. Solomon[5] COLTON (John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Jan 1733 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucy COOLEY (See number 572)** 10 Apr 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Jul 1730 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John COOLEY and Mercy GUNN. **See number 572** listed above.

SOLOMON and his wife, LUCY, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

602. Joanna[5] COLTON (John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Oct 1739 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Joanna died 10 Sep 1788 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Gideon COLTON** 18 Jun 1761 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 11 Feb 1728 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin COLTON and Elizabeth PYNCHEON. Gideon died 15 Jun 1823 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 2113.	m	i.	**Capt. Gideon COLTON**, born 10 May 1763, died 21 Apr 1850.
2114.	m	ii.	**Hanan COLTON**, born 4 Oct 1764 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 28 Aug 1828.
2115.	m	iii.	**Zadock COLTON**, born 18 Feb 1766 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 1836.
2116.	m	iv.	**Chauncey COLTON**, born 4 Nov 1768 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 6 Jan 1774.
2117.	f	v.	**Sabra COLTON**, born 30 Nov 1770 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2118.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth COLTON**, born 29 Dec 1774 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 16 Jul 1851.
2119.	m	vii.	**Chauncey COLTON**, born 11 Jan 1778 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 15 Feb 1789.

Gideon also married (1) Sarah BURT 21 Feb 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 12 Nov 1734 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of David BURT, Jr. and Sarah COLTON. Sarah died 28 Mar 1759 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried Mar 1759 in Longmeadow Cemetery, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Gideon also married (3) Mary STEBBINS.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

603. Lucy[5] COLTON (John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jan 1742 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 7 Dec 1799. She married **Samuel COLTON, Jr. (See number 510)** 16 Oct 1765. He was born 7 Sep 1727. He was the son of Samuel COLTON and Margaret A. BLISS. **See number 510** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

608. Eunice[5] ELY (Eunice[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Aug 1741. Eunice died 23 Aug 1813 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Maj. Gen. Roger NEWBERRY (See number 695)** 29 Jul 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 29 Jun 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Roger NEWBERRY and Elizabeth WOLCOTT. Roger died 16 Feb 1814 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

2120.	m	i.	**Roger NEWBERRY, III**, born 1 Sep 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 14 Oct 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2121.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth NEWBERRY**, born 15 Oct 1765 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 27 Sep 1766 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2122.	f	iii.	**Pericles NEWBERRY**, born 17 Jan 1768 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 7 Nov 1791 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2123.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth NEWBERRY**, born 2 Mar 1773, died 11 Aug 1796.
2124.	f	v.	**Fanny NEWBERRY**, born 7 Mar 1775 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John SARGENT** 26 Jun 1799 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 5 Oct 1770. He was the son of Samuel SARGENT and Hannah BALDWIN. John died 28 Jan 1829 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Fanny died 12 Dec 1851 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2125.	m	vi.	**Roger NEWBERRY, III**, born 7 Oct 1779 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 10 Sep 1837.
2126.	f	vii.	**Eunice NEWBERRY, Twin**, born 7 Oct 1779 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 29 May 1798.
+ 2127.	m	viii.	**Henry NEWBERRY**, born 27 Jan 1783, died 5 Dec 1854.
+ 2128.	f	ix.	**Rhoda NEWBERRY**, born 11 Apr 1786, died 29 Aug 1874.

Roger also married (1) Hannah ALLYN 9 Jan 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Alexander ALLYN, III and Hannah. Hannah died 23 Feb 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

ROGER lived on the Newberry homestead in Windsor until his death. He was a lawyer and a successful merchant. He held commissions as Lieutenant and as Captain under the English Crown, but at the commencement of the American Revolution hr promptly engaged himself in the service of the Colonies. He was commissioned Major General in the Connecticut State militia.

Roger served four years as a member of the Governor's Council. He was a Judge of Probate, and Judge of the County Court. He was a member of the upper house of the Connecticut Legislature from 1799 to 1809, and received an honorary degree from Yale College. Tradition says that he bore a striking resemblance to his maternal grandfather, Gov. Roger Wolcott.

Roger and his wife, EUNICE, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

613. Mary[5] COLTON (Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Dec 1737. Mary died 29 Jul 1800. She married **David BURT, Jr.** 1 Mar 1758. He was born 1 Jun 1733 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of David BURT and Jerusha COLTON. David, Jr. died 14 Nov 1822 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

2129.	m	i.	**Solomon BURT**, born 1 Feb 1759 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 7 May 1777.
+ 2130.	m	ii.	**Calvin BURT**, born 14 Sep 1761, died 14 Feb 1848.
+ 2131.	f	iii.	**Flavia BURT**, born 12 Mar 1764, died 20 Aug 1787.
2132.	f	iv.	**Ariel BURT**, born 11 Feb 1766, died in infancy 1 Mar 1766.
2133.	f	v.	**Abigail BURT**, born 27 Apr 1767. She married **Zebulon BETTS** 31 Jan 1788.
2134.	f	vi.	**Mary BURT**, born 18 Jun 1769. She married **Eliakim Hall WILLIAMS** 8 Jan 1792. He was born 16 Jan 1764 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathan WILLIAMS and Mary HALL. Mary died 23 Jan 1793.
2135.	f	vii.	**Jerusha BURT**, born 11 Nov 1771, died in childhood 20 Jan 1775.

+ 2136.	f	viii.	**Sarah BURT**, born 27 Jun 1774.
2137.	m	ix.	**David BURT, III**, born 27 Jul 1776, died in infancy 14 Aug 1777.
2138.	f	x.	**Jerusha BURT**. She married **Hubbel LOOMIS** 24 Dec 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - -

615. Flavia[5] COLTON (Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Aug 1741. Flavia died 6 Apr 1763. She married **Samuel COLTON, Jr. (See number 510)** 26 Dec 1759. He was born 7 Sep 1727. He was the son of Samuel COLTON and Margaret A. BLISS. **See number 510** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

616. Lt. Festus[5] COLTON (Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Mar 1743. He married **Eunice KEEP (See number 1596)** 22 Dec 1768 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 17 Sep 1743 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel KEEP, Jr. and Sarah BEMAN. Eunice died 10 Oct 1807.

They had 7 children:

+ 2139.	m	i.	**Martin COLTON**, born 22 Feb 1770, died 24 Aug 1828.
+ 2140.	f	ii.	**Flavia COLTON**, born 11 Oct 1771, died 16 Aug 1799.
2141.	f	iii.	**Lucinda COLTON**, born 18 Oct 1774, died in childhood 18 Oct 1776.
2142.	f	iv.	**Submit COLTON**, born 22 Feb 1777, died in infancy 22 Oct 1777.
2143.	f	v.	**Lucinda COLTON**, born 3 Jan 1779. She married **John SABIN** 28 Apr 1805.
2144.	f	vi.	**Abigail COLTON**, born 18 Aug 1780.
+ 2145.	m	vii.	**Festus COLTON, Jr.**, born 17 Aug 1783.

- - - - - - - - - - -

617. Tryphosa[5] COLTON (Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Mar 1744 in Killingly, Windham Co., Connecticut. Tryphosa died 11 Jul 1796. She married **Brig. Gen. Nathaniel FREEMAN** 5 May 1763. He was born 28 Mar 1741 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Edmund FREEMAN and Martha OTIS. Nathaniel died 20 Sep 1827 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

They had 14 children:

2146.	f	i.	**Martha FREEMAN**, born 10 Jun 1670 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2147.	m	ii.	**Edmund FREEMAN**, born 4 May 1764 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2148.	m	iii.	**Nathaniel FREEMAN, Jr.**, born 1 May 1766 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2149.	f	iv.	**Abigail FREEMAN**, born 23 Aug 1768, died 1831.
2150.	m	v.	**Jonathan Otis FREEMAN**, born 6 Apr 1772 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2151.	m	vi.	**Rufus FREEMAN**, born 18 Oct 1773 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2152.	f	vii.	**Thyphosa Colton FREEMAN**, born 14 Dec 1775 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2153.	f	viii.	**Sarah FREEMAN**, born 16 Jun 1778 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2154.	f	ix.	**Nancy FREEMAN**, born 2 Sep 1780 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2155.	m	x.	**Russell FREEMAN**, born 7 Oct 1782 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2156.	m	xi.	**Abraham Williams FREEMAN**, born 17 Aug 1784 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2157.	m	xii.	**George Washington FREEMAN**, born 13 Jun 1789 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
2158.	m	xiii.	**Frederick FREEMAN**, born 1 Dec 1799 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah Huntington WOLCOTT (See number 2576)** 21 Apr 1834. She was born 14 Jan 1803 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hon. Frederick WOLCOTT and Elizabeth "Betsey" HUNTINGTON.
2159.	f	xiv.	**Tryhosa FREEMAN**, born 24 Jan 1801 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

NATHANIEL was a medical doctor. He was a Brigadier General of the Massachusetts militia in 1791, a United States Representative from Massachusetts in 1775, and a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

- - - - - - - - - - -

619. George[5] COLTON (Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Jun 1747 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. George died Jul 1812 in Monson, Maine. He married (1) **Caroline WILLARD** 22 Sep 1769 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1745 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Simon WILLARD and Phoebe NEWTON. Caroline died 1771.

They had 1 child:

2160. f i. **Abigail COLTON**, born in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died.

George married (2) **Tabitha COOLEY** 1771 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of David COOLEY.

They had 5 children:

2161. f ii. **Caroline COLTON**, born 9 Apr 1772, died 1 Oct 1797.
2162. m iii. **Simon COLTON**, born 6 Apr 1774.
2163. f iv. **Celia COLTON**, born 18 Mar 1776, died in infancy 29 Jan 1778.
2164. m v. **David COLTON**, born 30 Mar 1778.
2165. m vi. **Jonathan COLTON**, born 30 Mar 1778, died 26 Feb 1803.

- - - - - - - - - - -

620. Celia[5] COLTON (Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Nov 1749. Celia died 6 Apr 1807. She married (1) **Abishai SABIN** 13 Jun 1770.

Celia married (2) **Gideon BURT** 23 Dec 1783. He was born 30 Jul 1743. He was the son of Nathaniel BURT and Sarah CHAPIN. Gideon died 12 Jun 1825.

They had 5 children:

2166. m i. **Simon BURT**, born 7 Aug 1784.
+ 2167. m ii. **Nathaniel BURT**, born 16 Apr 1786.
2168. m iii. **Sabin BURT**, born 22 Feb 1788, died 11 Feb 1862.
2169. m iv. **William BURT**, born 1 Sep 1789.
2170. m v. **John BURT**, born 28 Apr 1791.

- - - - - - - - - - -

622. Capt. Gad[5] COLTON (Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Mar 1754. Gad died 28 Dec 1831 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Nancy COLTON (See number 2108)** 21 Oct 1773. She was born 26 May 1752. She was the daughter of Isaac COLTON and Mercy COLTON.

They had 16 children:

2171. m i. **Justin COLTON**, born 31 Jan 1774.
2172. m ii. **Stoddard COLTON**, born 12 May 1775.
2173. f iii. **Elizabeth COLTON**, born 15 Sep 1776, died in infancy 14 Dec 1777.
2174. m iv. **Chauncey COLTON**, born 8 Jul 1778, died 18 Aug 1799.
2175. f v. **Elizabeth COLTON**, born 3 Feb 1779, died in infancy 14 Sep 1779.
2176. f vi. **Nancy COLTON**, born 8 May 1780, died in infancy Oct 1781.
2177. f vii. **Betsey COLTON, Twin**, born 27 Feb 1783, died 25 Feb 1801.
2178. f viii. **Nancy COLTON, Twin**, born 27 Feb 1783.
2179. f ix. **Cynthia COLTON**, born 2 Oct 1784.
2180. f x. **Celia COLTON**, born 12 Oct 1786, died in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2181. m xi. **Calvin COLTON**, born 14 Mar 1788.
2182. f xii. **Persis COLTON**, born 20 Sep 1789. She married **Mr. SHAW**.

2183. f xiii. **Polly COLTON**, born 15 Mar 1791. She married **Francis FELLOWES**. Polly died 29 Mar 1861.

2184. f xiv. **Pamelia COLTON**, born 5 Oct 1792. She married **Rowland TAYLOR** 19 Dec 1826. He was born 1804 in Connecticut. He was the son of Silas TAYLOR and Lydia TOWNE. Rowland died 12 Jul 1880.

2185. f xv. **Sophrona COLTON**, born 1 Nov 1795. She married **Joseph BOOTH (See number 5009)** 22 Jan 1829. He was born 19 Oct 1802 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of David BOOTH and Margaret COLTON.

2186. m xvi. **Chauncey COLTON**, born 31 Aug 1800.

Gad married (2) **Miriam BLISS** 3 Apr 1816. She was born 20 Jun 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Aaron BLISS and Miriam COLTON. Miriam died 8 Jul 1831.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

623. Luther[5] COLTON (Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Nov 1756. Luther died 14 Oct 1803. He married (1) **Thankful WOOLWORTH** 30 Nov 1780. She was born 11 Jan 1759. She was the daughter of Richard WOOLWORTH and Naomi WRIGHT. Thankful died 25 Oct 1797.

They had 8 children:

+ 2187. m i. **Sabin COLTON**, born 18 Aug 1783.

2188. f ii. **Amanda COLTON**, born 22 Feb 1786. She married **Ebenezer BURT** 30 Apr 1811. Amanda died 4 Feb 1843.

+ 2189. m iii. **Luther COLTON, Jr.**, born 20 Oct 1787.

2190. m iv. **Calvin COLTON**, born 14 Sep 1789.

2191. m v. **Oren COLTON**, born 23 Oct 1791.

2192. m vi. **Simon COLTON**, born 14 Sep 1793.

2193. f vii. **Namoy COLTON**, born 21 Jan 1795.

2194. f viii. **Amelia COLTON**, born 17 Jun 1796.

Luther married (2) **Mehitable BOARDMAN** 2 Apr 1799. She was born 21 Aug 1763 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. John BOARDMAN and Elizabeth WARNER. Mehitable died 25 Apr 1856.

They had 2 children:

2195. m ix. **Chauncey COLTON**, born 5 Jan 1800, died 29 Apr 1820.

2196. f x. **Laurinda COLTON**, born 4 Oct 1801.

Mehitable also married (1) Capt. Pownall DEMING 29 May 1791.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

625. Maj. Luther[5] COLTON (Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1761. He married **Mehitable DEMING**.

They had 1 child:

+ 2197. f i. **Laurinda COLTON**, born 4 Oct 1802, died 1876.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

627. Jane Allyn[5] WOLCOTT (Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Aug 1719 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Jane died 3 Feb 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph CHAPIN** 31 Oct 1745 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 22 Jun 1718 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Gideon CHAPIN. Joseph died 6 May 1803 in Vermont.

They had 8 children:

2198.	f	i.	**Jane CHAPIN**, born 27 Aug 1746 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 23 Jul 1769.
2199.	m	ii.	**Solomon CHAPIN**, born 19 Aug 1749 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 21 Jul 1813 in Sodus, New York.
2200.	f	iii.	**Irene CHAPIN**, born 11 Mar 1752 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2201.	m	iv.	**Gideon CHAPIN**, born 16 Apr 1754 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia POTWINE**. She was born 7 Oct 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas POTWINE and Lydia HALL. Lydia died 18 Sep 1817.
+ 2202.	f	v.	**Tryphean CHAPIN**, born 29 May 1756, died 21 Apr 1831.
2203.	m	vi.	**Joseph CHAPIN, Jr.**, born 28 Oct 1759 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2204.	f	vii.	**Thankful CHAPIN**, born 3 Jul 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 30 Oct 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2205.	f	viii.	**Abigail CHAPIN**, born 9 Mar 1762 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **James CLARK**.

JOSEPH served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

628. Abigail[5] WOLCOTT (Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Aug 1721 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died 4 Feb 1809. She married (1) **Matthew KEEP (See number 466)** 1 Dec 1743. He was born 3 Oct 1722 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel KEEP and Sarah COLTON. **See number 466** listed above.

Abigail married (2) **David BOWEN** 17 Oct 1771.

- - - - - - - - - - -

629. Penelope[5] WOLCOTT (Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Dec 1724 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Penelope died 26 Jan 1818 in Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont. She married **John COLTON, III (See number 598)** 22 Nov 1749 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 21 Feb 1729 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John COLTON, Jr. and Mercy STEBBINS. **See number 598** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

630. Tryphena[5] WOLCOTT (Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Dec 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Tryphena died 25 Feb 1825 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Theophilus ALLYN (See number 764)** Oct 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 23 Nov 1726 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Thomas ALLYN and Elizabeth. Theophilus died 3 Sep 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

2206.	f	i.	**Tryphena ALLYN**, born 8 Jan 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2207.	f	ii.	**Abigail ALLYN**, born 25 Jul 1754 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Paris FYLER** 5 Aug 1777. He was born 26 Apr 1754. He was the son of Jeremiah FYLER and Jerusha KELSEY. PARIS commanded a privateer, the sloop, "Hero", from 1775 to 1788.
2208.	m	iii.	**Luke ALLYN**, born 5 Feb 1755 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2209.	m	iv.	**George ALLYN**, born 18 Jul 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Tryphena married (2) **Roger FYLER** 7 Apr 1760. He was born 3 May 1743 in Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jeremiah FYLER and Jerusha KELSEY. Roger died 18 Jan 1778 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 2210.	m	v.	**Asa FYLER**, born 12 Aug 1761, died Apr 1797.
2211.	m	vi.	**Allyn FYLER**, born 2 Feb 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2212.	f	vii.	**Roxy FYLER**, born 2 Feb 1764, died 7 May 1811.
+ 2213.	m	viii.	**Roger FYLER, Jr.**, born 15 Jul 1767, died 29 Oct 1846.
2214.	f	ix.	**Jerusha FYLER**, born 1769, died 14 Jun 1781.

ROGER served in the French and Indian Wars, and 2 years in the Revolutionary War. He lost a leg at the Battle of Long Island. He died of small-pox two weeks after his return from the war.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

631. Henry[5] WOLCOTT, III (Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 May 1729 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Henry, III died 25 Oct 1813 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Dorcas ALLEN** about 1766 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 10 Jun 1742 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph ALLEN and Mary HEWLETT. Dorcas died 9 May 1822 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

2215.	m	i.	**Henry WOLCOTT, IV**, born 1766 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2216.	m	ii.	**Gideon WOLCOTT**, born 26 May 1769, died 26 Oct 1840.
+ 2217.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth "Betty" WOLCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1771, died 20 Aug 1853.
+ 2218.	f	iv.	**Jane "Jennie" WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jan 1777, died 22 Sep 1846.
+ 2219.	m	v.	**Henry WOLCOTT, IV**, born 27 May 1779, died 5 May 1838.
+ 2220.	f	vi.	**Dorcas WOLCOTT**, born 9 Dec 1784, died 5 Mar 1855.

HENRY's estate was valued at $22,185. He provided public service during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

633. Capt. Simon[5] WOLCOTT (Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Aug 1733 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Simon died 2 Jul 1784 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Scantic Cemetery. He married **Mary GILLETT** about 1756. She was christened 28 Dec 1735 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jonathan GILLETT and Mehitable DICKINSON. Mary died 30 Dec 1813 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 2221.	m	i.	**Peter WOLCOTT**, born 5 Dec 1758, died 23 Feb 1808.
+ 2222.	m	ii.	**Simon WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 20 Aug 1761, died 27 Dec 1831.
+ 2223.	f	iii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 15 Aug 1763.
2224.	f	iv.	**Esther WOLCOTT**, born 1 Dec 1765 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel SMITH**.
+ 2225.	m	v.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1768, died 16 Apr 1850.
2226.	m	vi.	**Jonathan WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1770 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Vermont. JONATHAN moved to Vermont with his brother Joseph.
+ 2227.	m	vii.	**Nathaniel WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1772, died 28 Feb 1842.
+ 2228.	m	viii.	**Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 25 Mar 1775, died 8 May 1866.

SIMON was a Captain in Col. Gay's regiment, 20 June 1776, and was in the Battle and retreat from Long Island, Sept. 1776. His son, Peter, was a member of the company. They returned home in January 1777.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

635. Martha[5] WOLCOTT (Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1739 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph STOUGHTON** about 1760. He was born 31 Jul 1738 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathaniel STOUGHTON and Martha ELLSWORTH. Joseph died 5 Feb 1815 in Westfield, Orleans Co., Vermont.

They had 7 children:

+ 2229 f i. **Abigail STOUGHTON**, born 23 Feb 1763, died 11 Aug 1830.
+ 2230 m ii. **Joseph STOUGHTON Jr.**, born 1770, died 27 Sep 1852.
+ 2231 m iii. **Thomas STOUGHTON**.
+ 2232 f iv. **Alice STOUGHTON**.
+ 2233 f v. **Polly STOUGHTON**.
+ 2234 f vi. **Betsey STOUGHTON**.
2235 f vii. **Esther STOUGHTON**.

JOSEPH was a member of the "Green Mountain Boys", under [illegible]

[illegible]. **Thomas[5] WOLCOTT Jr.** (Thomas, Henry, Simon, Henry) was born 1 Sep 1729 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Thomas, Jr. died about 1773 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York. He married **Catherine SACKETT** about 1754 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. She was born 1730 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. She was the daughter of John SACKETT and Elizabeth MARTIN.

They had 8 children:

+ 2236 m i. **Lt. Luke WOLCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1755, died 1813.
2237 f ii. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 1757 in Dutchess Co., New York.
2238 f iii. **Eleanor WOLCOTT**, born 1762 in Dutchess Co., New York.
+ 2239 m iv. **Thomas WOLCOTT**, born 1764.
2240 f v. **Catherine WOLCOTT**, born 1766 in Dutchess Co., New York.
2241 f vi. **Rachel WOLCOTT**, born 1768 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York, died 1788 in Tolland, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2242 m vii. **Roger WOLCOTT**, born 1770, died 1804.
2243 f viii. **Miriam WOLCOTT**, born 1772 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York, died 1792.

Catherine also married (2) Matthew FRYCKENBERG 14 Jul 1774 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.

THOMAS moved from Tolland, Connecticut, to Dutchess Co., New York, with his father, some time around 1740. [illegible] tax lists in 1753, and Thomas Jr. is on the Amenia tax list from 1758 to 1773. He was a blacksmith and operated a sawmill. He was elected "pathmaster" [illegible] in 1760 [illegible] the boundaries of Amenia and Northeast. In 1765 Thomas Wolcott purchased from Henry Clapp land in Amenia Township, "including sawmill & dam & privilege of grist mill" across the Webatuck Creek from the sawmill. He was one of the Overseers of Highways at the first town meeting in Amenia in 1762. Thomas apparently died in 1774, as his son takes his place on the Amenia rate list. In 1774, Catherine Wolcott, his widow, and Luke, his son, sold the land at Amenia, and the dwelling and blacksmith shop on it, to James Reed. The blacksmith shop stood on the Green in front of [illegible] house, which was still standing in 1899.

[illegible]. **Luke[5] WOLCOTT** (Thomas, Henry, Simon, Henry) was born 4 Sep 1730 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Luke died 13 Mar 1762 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jerusha DIGGENS** about 1757. She was born about 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ensign Joseph DIGGINS and Elizabeth STOUGHTON.

They had 3 children:

2244 f i. **Jerusha WOLCOTT**, born about 1758 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2245 m ii. **Luke WOLCOTT Jr.**, born about 1760 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 2 Mar 1761 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2246 f iii. **Theodosia WOLCOTT**, born 1762, died 2 Dec 1826.

[illegible]. **Joan Catharine[5] WOLCOTT** (Thomas, Henry, Simon, Henry) was born 2 Feb 1733 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Joan died in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elias RUSSELL** 18 Nov 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Nov 1730 in Reading, Middlesex Co.,

Massachusetts. He was the son of Ebenezer RUSSELL and Deborah HUBBARD. Elias died after 1802 in Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

2247.	m	i.	**Stephen RUSSELL**, born 9 Nov 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut, died 23 May 1783 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield Cemetery. STEPHEN and his brother, Archelaus, died in a drowning accident in the Connecticut River.
+ 2248.	f	ii.	**Mary RUSSELL**, born 20 Nov 1754, died 21 Apr 1846.
2249.	f	iii.	**Miriam RUSSELL**, born 1 Feb 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2250.	f	iv.	**Miriam RUSSELL**, born 1 Nov 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2251.	m	v.	**Abner RUSSELL**, born 22 Mar 1759, died 25 Jun 1819.
2252.	f	vi.	**Roxann RUSSELL**, born 27 Apr 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Calvin STEPHENSON**. He was born about 1762.
+ 2253.	m	vii.	**Wolcott RUSSELL**, born 17 Aug 1766, died 2 Nov 1820.
2254.	m	viii.	**Archelaus RUSSELL**, born 1771 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 23 May 1783 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. ARCHELAUS and his brother, Stephen, died in a drowning accident in the Connecticut River.
2255.	f	ix.	**Luscinda "Lucy" RUSSELL**, born 14 May 1773 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel WARRINER** 2 Jan 1792 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 9 Nov 1763 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Daniel died 16 Mar 1804 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Luscinda died 10 Sep 1863.
+ 2256.	m	x.	**Oliver RUSSELL**, born 9 May 1777, died 15 Sep 1841.
2257.	m	xi.	**Roswell RUSSELL**, born 24 Nov 1778 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

640. Redexelena[5] WOLCOTT (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 May 1735 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Redexelena died 17 Nov 1815 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John LOOMIS, III** 8 Jun 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 4 Mar 1734 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John LOOMIS, Jr. and Abigail ELLSWORTH. John, III died 18 Sep 1807 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+ 2258.	m	i.	**Elihu LOOMIS**, born 28 Jan 1758, died 22 May 1816.
+ 2259.	m	ii.	**John LOOMIS, IV**, born 22 Jun 1759, died 5 Dec 1786.
+ 2260.	f	iii.	**Redexelena LOOMIS**, born 29 Nov 1761, died 27 Mar 1843.
+ 2261.	f	iv.	**Damaris LOOMIS**, born 25 Feb 1765, died 5 Oct 1828.
+ 2262.	m	v.	**Warham LOOMIS**, born Dec 1767, died 1844.
2263.	m	vi.	**Joseph LOOMIS, Twin**, born 5 May 1770 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 25 Mar 1771 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2264.	m	vii.	**Benjamin LOOMIS, Twin**, born 5 May 1770, died 11 Jan 1851.
+ 2265.	f	viii.	**Sarah LOOMIS**, born 16 Aug 1774, died 30 Mar 1860.
2266.	m	ix.	**Joseph LOOMIS**, born 1783 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jerusha TALCOTT** 14 Jun 1803 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Joseph died 1845 in Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
2267.	f	x.	**Lucinda LOOMIS**, born about 1778 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Elijah CADY**. Lucinda married (2) **Adam NEWTON** 30 Dec 1818. Lucinda died in Wapping, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

641. Rachel[5] WOLCOTT (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Apr 1737 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Rachel died 31 Mar 1836 in East Hartland, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in East Hartland, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elijah LOOMIS** 15 Sep 1757 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 16 Oct 1730 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Charles

LOOMIS and Sarah. Elijah died 16 Oct 1802 in North Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

2268. f i. **Sybil LOOMIS**, born 12 May 1759 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Ezekiel LADD** 6 Mar 1777. He was born 1 May 1755 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ezekiel LADD and Hannah BIGELOW. Sybil died 30 Dec 1817.

+ 2269. m ii. **Elijah LOOMIS, Jr.**, born 17 Jul 1761, died 29 Dec 1848.

2270. f iii. **Rachel LOOMIS**, born about 1763 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died.

2271. m iv. **Luke LOOMIS**, born 21 Sep 1766 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Ruth LOOMIS** 2 Jul 1789. She was born 28 May 1770 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Roger LOOMIS and Priscilla BAKER. Ruth died 14 Apr 1831. Luke died 18 Aug 1834 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

2272. m v. **Silas LOOMIS**, born 24 Mar 1770 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died 2 Apr 1822 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York.

2273. f vi. **Rachel LOOMIS**, born 22 Dec 1775 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Zenas CARPENTER** 13 Oct 1796. Rachel died 1 Jun 1798.

Elijah also married (1) Abigail PHELPS 26 Oct 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Mar 1727 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Josiah PHELPS and Sarah. Abigail died before 1757.

- - - - - - - - - - -

643. Francis[5] WOLCOTT (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1744 in Taghanic, Columbia Co., New York. He married **Lydia RACE** about 1768. She was born in Ancram, Columbia Co., New York. She was the daughter of Wilhelm REES and Marytje FREER.

They had 8 children:

2274. f i. **Mary "Polly" WOLCOTT**, christened 26 Aug 1770 in Nobletown, Columbia Co., New York. She married **William MOORE**.

+ 2275. m ii. **Francis WOLCOTT, Jr.**, christened 28 Jul 1771.

2276. m iii. **Peter WOLCOTT**, christened 16 May 1773 in Nobletown, Columbia Co., New York.

+ 2277. m iv. **John WOLCOTT**, christened 27 Sep 1775.

+ 2278. m v. **Gideon WOLCOTT**, born 3 Dec 1776, died 28 Jan 1857.

+ 2279. m vi. **William WOLCOTT**, born about 1785, died 1847.

2280. f vii. **Eleanor WOLCOTT**, born about 1785 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Garrett CRONKRIGHT**.

2281. f viii. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 4 Feb 1787 in West Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **James PRICE**.

FRANCIS was a farmer and mailman. He paid for a Hessian soldier to fight in his place during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

644. Wilhelmus "William"[5] WOLCOTT (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Apr 1745 in Taghanic, Columbia Co., New York. Wilhelmus died Dec 1829 in Springfield, Otsego Co., New York. He married (1) **Sarah Elizabeth WHEELER** about 1770 in South Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York. She was born in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.

SARAH's family, the Wheelers, lived at South Amenia. Several of them married Dutchers. Sarah may have been a sister of Gertrude Wheeler, mother of Wilhelmus Wolcott's second wife.Wilhelmus married (2) **Catherine DUTCHER** about 1778 in Dutchess Co., New York. She was born 1762 in New York. She was the daughter of Laurens "Lawrence" DUTCHER and Gertrude WHEELER.

They had 7 children:

+ 2282.	m	i.	**Lawrence WOLCOTT**, born 1778, died 1846.
2283.	m	ii.	**Sebastian WOLCOTT**, born 13 Dec 1784 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York, died.

SEBASTIAN was apparently named for his mother's father, Sebastian Wheeler His godparents were John B. Wheeler and Ruth Sampson, his mother's brother and his wife.

+ 2284.	m	iii.	**Wheeler WOLCOTT**, born 1786, died 25 Mar 1822.
+ 2285.	m	iv.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 1791.
+ 2286.	f	v.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 1798.
+ 2287.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth "Betsy" WOLCOTT**, born 17 Mar 1801, died 5 Nov 1866.
+ 2288.	f	vii.	**Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 1806, died 19 May 1847.

CATHERINE is said to have been Wilhelmus' second wife, born Sept. 1749, daughter of Lawrence Dutcher and Gertrude Wheeler. The Catherine born in 1749, however, was the daughter of Gabriel Dutcher and Elizabeth Knickerbocker, and the sister of Lawrence. Lawrence and Gertrude's daughter, Catherine, was born in 1762. The younger Catherine is more likely to have been Wilhelmus' wife. Catherine is said to have been a Dutch-speaking woman from the Mohawk Valley.

She reportedly found it difficult to cook any way but in a Dutch oven. Family tradition tells of Catherine roasting an ox to celebrate America's independence in 1775. Lawrence's son, John, said he often heard his grandmother speak Dutch, and remembered often hearing them speak of Cherry Valley. The Dutchers were Dutch, having changed their name from Duytser.

WILHELMUS enlisted 6 Jan. 1777 as Pvt. in the 1st Co., 5th Regt., New York Line, for three years. He was discharged 1 Jan. 1780, and was granted bounty land for service as Sgt. He was living at Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., New York, in 1790, near Cherry Valley and the Mohawk River. Lawrence and John Dutcher also lived there. William was living at Springfield, New York, about 5 miles west of Cherry Valley, in 1800. He applied for a pension at Springfield in 1818, stating that he was born August 1745. His last pension payment was 4 March 1829.

- - - - - - - - - - -

645. Gideon[5] WOLCOTT (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Feb 1750 in Taghanic, Columbia Co., New York. Gideon died 27 Dec 1794 in Coxsackie, Green Co., New York. He married **Hannah WOODWORTH** 28 Dec 1771. She was born 18 Jun 1754 in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., New York. She was the daughter of Abner WOODWORTH and Hannah DYER. Hannah died 16 Apr 1826 in Coxsackie, Green Co., New York.

They had 9 children:

+ 2289.	m	i.	**Capt. Roger WOLCOTT**, born 5 Nov 1773, died Apr 1863.
2290.	m	ii.	**Erastus WOLCOTT**, born 11 Aug 1775 in New York
+ 2291.	m	iii.	**Elisha WOLCOTT**, born 11 Dec 1776, died 15 Jul 1856.
+ 2292.	m	iv.	**Thomas WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1778.
+ 2293.	f	v.	**Olive WOLCOTT**, born 17 Dec 1779.
+ 2294.	m	vi.	**Stephen Ashley WOLCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1781, died 1857.
2295.	m	vii.	**Gideon WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 27 Jan 1784 in New York, died in New York.
+ 2296.	m	viii.	**Dr. Walter WOLCOTT**, born 3 Aug 1791, died 9 Oct 1876.
2297.	f	ix.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 28 Mar 1795 in New York. She married **Patrick QUINN** 4 Jul 1811.

GIDEON was a Sergeant in the New York militia during the Revolutionary War. He moved to Penn Yan, New York, in 1803.

- - - - - - - - - - -

646. Claudius[5] WOLCOTT (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1754 in New York. He married **Phoebe BEARDSLEY** 16 Sep 1779 in 1st Congregational Church, Sharon, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 20 Jun 1753. She was the daughter of Daniel BEARDSLEY, III and Phoebe CROWFOOT.

They had 1 child:

+ 2298.	f	i.	**Samantha WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jul 1783, died 27 Oct 1852.

CLAUDIUS served in the 14th Regt., 6th Connecticut Bde., commanded by Col. Charles Burrill, during the Revolutionary War. He was "of Salisbury", Connecticut, when he married in 1779, apparently living on land that his father had leased there in 1743. In 1792 he signed a petition to build a bridge across the River at Old Fort Schuyler.

- - - - - - - - - - -

647. Peter[5] WOLCOTT (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1756 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. Peter died before 1800. He married **Rebecca SCHUTT**. She was christened 28 Jun 1756 in Ancoram, Columbia Co., New York.

They had 9 children:

+ 2299.	f	i.	**Catherine WOLCOTT**, born 10 Oct 1770, died 10 Oct 1846.
+ 2300.	m	ii.	**Thomas WOLCOTT**, born 1778.
+ 2301.	m	iii.	**Abraham WOLCOTT**, born 1779, died 8 Jan 1865.
+ 2302.	m	iv.	**Gideon Peter WOLCOTT**, born 29 Sep 1780, died 15 Sep 1867.
+ 2303.	m	v.	**Wilhelmus "William" WOLCOTT**, born 1784.
2304.	f	vi.	**Jane WOLCOTT**, born 20 Apr 1786 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Peter FRITZ**.
+ 2305.	m	vii.	**Cornelius WOLCOTT**, christened 7 Jun 1789, died Dec 1869.
+ 2306.	m	viii.	**Henry WOLCOTT**, born 23 Nov 1791.
+ 2307.	m	ix.	**Ransom WOLCOTT**, born 1800.

PETER was a farmer at Copake, Columbia Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

652. Capt. Giles[5] WOLCOTT (Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Jul 1734 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Giles died Jun 1819 in Geneseo, Ontario Co., New York. He married **Sybil ALDEN** 18 Jul 1779 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont. She was born 13 Aug 1752 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Seth ALDEN and Lydia ALDEN. Sybil died 10 Oct 1804 in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vermont, and was buried in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vermont.

They had 4 children:

+ 2308.	m	i.	**Dr. Augustus WOLCOTT**, born 22 Oct 1780, died 17 May 1841.
2309.	m	ii.	**Henry WOLCOTT**, born 27 Aug 1783 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont, died 10 Jul 1810.
2310.	m	iii.	**Alden WOLCOTT**, born 12 Feb 1786 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont, died in New York City, New York.
2311.	m	iv.	**Giles WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 3 Jan 1787 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont.

ALDEN served in the War of 1812, enlisting at Platsburg, New York in the 15th Infantry Regiment, Capt. Happoe's Company, discharged 6 May 1817 at Ft. Independence. He was granted land in Falkner Co., Arkansas and purchases 100 acres..

SYBIL is a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins who came to America on the "Mayflower" in 1620, and of Gov. John Winslow.

GILES' father died when he was an infant. He inherited 300 acres of land at Windsor from his grandfather, Henry Wolcott, apparently as his father's portion of Henry's estate. He served in the 9th Company, 1st Connecticut Regt., under Maj. Gen Phineas Lyman, and was made Captain of this unit in 1761. He succeeded his uncle, Gideon Wolcott, in this command. Some of his correspondence for the period between 1759 and 1762 is preserved at the Connecticut Historical Society. He was commissioned a Captain in the New Hampshire Line, with the rank of Doctor, on 3 Jan. 1777. He commanded a company in Col. Seth Warner's Regt. from 1777 to 1780, and retired from military service 1 Jan 1781. In 1781, he was a petitioner in Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. This may have been a request for land based on his military service. In 1784, Giles deeded land he owned at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, to John Clark. A land warrant was issued to him 12 Dec. 1797 for military service in the New Hampshire Line. In 1800, he was living at Sunderland, Bennington Co., Vermont, with his wife and another male. In that year a warrant granted him land in Tuskawara Co., Ohio, for his military service. He applied for a pension 28 March 1818 at Geneseo, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

654. Abigail[5] WOLCOTT (Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1741 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 12 May 1825. She married **Charles ROCKWELL** 9 Apr 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 22 Dec 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Job ROCKWELL and Miriam HAYDEN. Charles died 26 Feb 1777 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 2312.	m	i.	**Charles ROCKWELL, Jr.**, born 2 Jul 1765, died 1847.

+ 2313. f ii. **Mary ROCKWELL**, born 27 Jul 1767, died 27 Apr 1820.
2314. m iii. **Elihu ROCKWELL**, born 16 Oct 1770 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 17 Jan 1776 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2315. f iv. **Mariam ROCKWELL**, born 17 Apr 1773, died 29 Mar 1848.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

655. Samuel[5] WOLCOTT (Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Apr 1751 in North Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 7 Jun 1813 in North Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jerusha WOLCOTT (See number 726)** 29 Dec 1774 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Nov 1755 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Maj. Gen. Erastus WOLCOTT and Jerusha WOLCOTT. Jerusha died 19 Mar 1844 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 2316. f i. **Jerusha WOLCOTT**, born 8 Oct 1775.
+ 2317. f ii. **Naomi WOLCOTT**, born 10 Oct 1777, died 1 Mar 1831.
2318. m iii. **Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 12 Dec 1781 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 17 Feb 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2319. m iv. **Hon. Elihu WOLCOTT**, born 12 Feb 1784, died 2 Dec 1858.
+ 2320. f v. **Sophia WOLCOTT**, born 29 Mar 1786, died 8 Jun 1870.
+ 2321. f vi. **Ursula WOLCOTT**, born 17 Nov 1788, died 1 Jun 1868.
+ 2322. f vii. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 23 Sep 1791, died 7 Feb 1873.
2323. m viii. **Capt. Horace WOLCOTT**, born 25 Mar 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1838 in Illinois.

HORACE was Captain of a cavalry unit at South Windsor. He moved first to Michigan, where he was a petitioner at Monroe Co. in 1831 and 1834, and later to Illinois, where he died.

SAMUEL served in the Commissary of the Connecticut Line during the Revolutionary War. He occupied a house in East Windsor, now South Windsor, where his children and grandchildren were born, which stood on the home site of his grandfather, Henry Wolcott. Some of the materials used in the house are said to be from the original home. Samuel was said to have been nearly six feet high, with robust frame, dark hair, and dark hazel eyes. His estate was valued at $30,669. His widow, Jerusha, age 81, applied for a military widow's pension in 1836 at Hartford, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

656. Naomi[5] WOLCOTT (Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Sep 1754 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Naomi died 28 Sep 1782 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. William ROBINSON** 8 Feb 1780 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 15 Aug 1754 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ichabod ROBINSON and Lydia BROWN. William died 15 Aug 1825 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

2324. m i. **William ROBINSON, Jr.**, born 12 Apr 1781 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 Apr 1781 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

William also married (2) Sophia MOSELY 16 Sep 1783 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 7 Oct 1760 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Col. John MOSELY and Hannah. Sophia died 31 Dec 1784 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

William also married (3) Anne MILLS 13 Aug 1787 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 11 Jun 1761 in West Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Rev. Gideon MILLS and Elizabeth HIGLEY. Anne died 10 Jul 1789 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

William also married (4) Elizabeth NORTON 10 Aug 1790 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 Jan 1761 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Col. Ichabod NORTON and Ruth STRONG. Elizabeth died 20 Dec 1824 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

WILLIAM graduated from Yale College in 1773.

- - - - - - - - - - -

658. Elizur[5] WOLCOTT (Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Apr 1760 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizur died 20 Sep 1828 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth WOLCOTT (See number 711)**. She was born 13 Jan 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Dr. Alexander WOLCOTT and Mary RICHARDS.

They had 1 child:

+ 2325. f i. **Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 31 Oct 1783.

ELIZUR and his wife, ELIZABETH, were 2nd cousins. They had no children, but adopted her niece, Lucy Wolcott.

- - - - - - - - - - -

659. Dorothy[5] STOUGHTON (Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Dec 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Dorothy died 5 Dec 1808 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Aaron BISSELL** 5 Dec 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1722 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer BISSELL and Unknown. Aaron died 11 May 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 2326. f i. **Chloe BISSELL**, born 30 Aug 1758, died 16 Feb 1802.
+ 2327. m ii. **Capt. Aaron BISSELL**, born 27 Jul 1761, died 7 Dec 1834.
2328. f iii. **Dorothy BISSELL**, born about 1763 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2329. m iv. **Epaphras BISSELL**, born 24 Jul 1765, died 20 Nov 1826.

AARON and his wife, DOROTHY, were 3rd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

660. Abiah[5] STOUGHTON (Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Mar 1734 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abiah died 9 Nov 1788, and was buried in Bloomfield Grave Yard. She married **Capt. Solomon ALLYN (See number 757)** 8 Dec 1756. He was born 8 Oct 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Peletiah ALLYN and Mary STOUGHTON. Solomon died 16 Nov 1810.

They had 4 children:

+ 2330. m i. **Solomon ALLYN, Jr.**, christened 17 Sep 1757, died 10 Dec 1808.
2331. f ii. **Abia ALLYN**, born 2 Aug 1761.
2332. f iii. **Betty ALLYN**, born 3 Aug 1764.
2333. f iv. **Chloe ALLYN**, born 19 May 1768.

- - - - - - - - - - -

661. Capt. Samuel[5] STOUGHTON (Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 May 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 24 Apr 1806. He married **Abigail LOOMIS**. She was born 19 Jan 1738 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Job LOOMIS, Jr. and Hannah ENO. Abigail died before 1782.

They had 1 child:

+ 2334. m i. **Samuel STOUGHTON, IV**, born 1766, died 28 Jan 1818.

- - - - - - - - - - -

662. Elijah[5] STOUGHTON (Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Jun 1744 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elijah died 26 Jan 1823 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Martha**. She was born 1748. Martha died 18 Nov 1825 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

2335. f i. **Dolly STOUGHTON**, born 24 Dec 1786 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2336. f ii. **Olive STOUGHTON**, christened 23 Sep 1787.

+ 2337.	f	iii.	**Patty STOUGHTON**, christened 23 Sep 1787.
2338.	m	iv.	**Elijah STOUGHTON**, christened 23 Sep 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 17 Mar 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2339.	f	v.	**Clarissa STOUGHTON**, christened 23 Sep 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 14 Oct 1803 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

663. Elisha[5] STOUGHTON (Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jan 1750 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elisha died 5 Jul 1823 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Ruth BISSELL** 6 Jan 1774. Ruth died 4 May 1776 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 2340.	m	i.	**Israel STOUGHTON**, born 12 Jan 1775, died 17 Jan 1816.

Elisha married (2) **Lucretia ROCKWELL** 25 May 1780 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 26 Mar 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Dr. Matthew ROCKWELL and Jemima COOKE. Lucretia died 22 Nov 1804 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

2341.	f	ii.	**Ruth STOUGHTON**, born 9 Sep 1781 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Mr. PHELPS** 8 Nov 1804. Ruth married (2) **Mr. LOVE** 9 Apr 1805. Ruth died in childhood 26 Jan 1784 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2342.	f	iii.	**Ruth STOUGHTON**, born 27 Nov 1784 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. PHELPS** 8 Nov 1804.
+ 2343.	m	iv.	**Harvey STOUGHTON**, born 2 Jun 1785, died 27 Jan 1846.

Elisha married (3) **Sophia MATHER** 3 Feb 1806 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

666. Stephen[5] OLMSTED (Lucia[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1743 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Stephen died 9 Sep 1776 in Westchester, New York. He married **Jane OLMSTED** about 1768 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1740 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of William OLMSTED and Elizabeth PITKIN. Jane died in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 2344.	f	i.	**Lucy OLMSTED**, born 1 Sep 1772, died 12 Jan 1863.
+ 2345.	m	ii.	**Stephen OLMSTED, Jr.**, born 26 Nov 1774.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

667. Isaac[5] OLMSTED (Lucia[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1745 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Isaac died 27 Mar 1825 in Connecticut. He married **Rebecca FORBES** about 1766 in Connecticut. She was born about 1750 in Connecticut. Rebecca died after 1781 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

2346.	f	i.	**Lucretia OLMSTED**, born 1767 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 7 Apr 1785 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2347.	f	ii.	**Olive OLMSTED**, born 1770 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Connecticut.
2348.	m	iii.	**Isaac OLMSTED, Jr.**, born 1771 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Connecticut.
2349.	m	iv.	**Timothy OLMSTED**, born 1774 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Connecticut.
2350.	f	v.	**Rebecca OLMSTED**, born about 1776 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Nathan SPENCER** about 1797 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

He was born about 1772 in Connecticut. Nathan died in Connecticut. Rebecca died in Connecticut.

2351. u vi. _____ **OLMSTED**, born about 1778 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1778 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2352. m vii. **Eliphalet OLMSTED**, born 1781 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

674. Dr. William[5] WOLCOTT (William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Feb 1753 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William died 22 Sep 1825 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther STEVENS** about 1784. She was born 21 Jun 1762 in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of Maj. John STEVENS. Esther died 11 Oct 1818 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

2353. f i. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 16 Nov 1786. She married **Capt. Gaston DICKSON** 26 May 1811 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Middlefield, Massachusetts.

2354. f ii. **Fanny WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jul 1788. She married **Daniel LEACH** 20 Mar 1836 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Middlefield, Massachusetts.

2355. f iii. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 18 Feb 1798, died in childhood 28 May 1804.

WILLIAM graduated from Yale College in 1775. He moved to Castleton, Vermont, about 1780, and then to Washington, Massachusetts. He later returned to Windsor, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

675. Abigail[5] WOLCOTT (William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Feb 1755 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 4 Aug 1818 in Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut. She married **Hon. Oliver ELLSWORTH** 10 Dec 1772 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 29 Apr 1745 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David ELLSWORTH and Jemima LEAVITT. Oliver died 26 Nov 1807 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in First Church Cemetery.

They had 10 children:

+ 2356. f i. **Abigail ELLSWORTH**, born 16 Aug 1774, died 26 Feb 1860.

2357. m ii. **Oliver ELLSWORTH, Jr.**, born 22 Oct 1776 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 20 May 1778 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2358. m iii. **Oliver ELLSWORTH, Jr.**, born 27 Apr 1781 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut Oliver, Jr. died 4 Jul 1805, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

OLIVER graduated from Yale College in 1799

+ 2359. m iv. **Maj. Martin ELLSWORTH**, born 17 Apr 1783, died 2 Nov 1857.

2360. m v. **William ELLSWORTH**, born 25 Jun 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Jul 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 2361. f vi. **Frances ELLSWORTH**, born 31 Aug 1786, died 14 Mar 1868.

2362. f vii. **Delia ELLSWORTH**, born 23 Jul 1789 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Hon. Thomas Scott WILLIAMS** 9 Jan 1812. He was born 26 Jan 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ezekiel WILLIAMS and Prudence STODDARD. Thomas also married (2) Martha M. COIT. Thomas died 15 Dec 1861 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Delia died 24 Jun 1840 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 2363. m viii. **Erastus ELLSWORTH**, born 20 Jan 1790, died 30 Apr 1879.

+ 2364. m ix. **Gov. William Wolcott ELLSWORTH**, born 10 Nov 1791, died 15 Jan 1868.

+ 2365. m x. **Henry Leavitt ELLSWORTH, Twin**, born 10 Nov 1791, died 27 Dec 1858.

OLIVER attended Yale College from 1752 to 1763. He graduated from the College of New Jersey in 1766 with honors and the degree of A.M. He was admitted to the bar in 1771 and practiced law at Windsor from 1771 to 1775. He received his LL.D. from Yale College. He moved to Hartford, where he was appointed State's Attorney, and acquired the most extensive private practice in Connecticut. He had Noah Webster as a student in his Hartford law office. Oliver was a Whig in politics. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress from 1776 to 1780, and a delegate to the convention which framed the Constitution of the United States in 1784. He was one of the first two Senators from Connecticut serving from 1789 to 1796. He was the leader of the Federalist party in the Senate. Oliver was appointed as 3rd Chief Justice of the Supreme Court by President Washington in 1796. In 1799, he was sent to France as the United States Envoy Extraordinary. His homestead in Windsor, at which Washington and LaFayette were guests, was given to the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution in 1903, and is maintained as a museum. His portrait, by James Weiland, hangs in the Connecticut State Library.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

677. Maj. Abiel[5] WOLCOTT (William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Aug 1761 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abiel died 15 Jan 1840 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Ursula TUDOR** 10 Jul 1791 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Jun 1765 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel TUDOR and Naomi DIGGENS. Ursula died 24 Oct 1854 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 2366.	f	i.	**Frances Tudor WOLCOTT**, born 31 Jan 1794, died 29 Apr 1849.
2367.	f	ii.	**Ursula WOLCOTT**, born 18 Feb 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2368.	m	iii.	**Capt. Samuel Tudor WOLCOTT**, born 18 Dec 1799, died 23 Jul 1887.
2369.	m	iv.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 19 Oct 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 20 Nov 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2370.	m	v.	**Abiel WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 19 Oct 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 20 Oct 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2371.	f	vi.	**Eveline WOLCOTT**, born 11 Jun 1804, died 10 Jul 1888.

ABIEL served as a fifer in Col. Charles Webb's Co., 2nd Connecticut Regt., from 15 July 1780 to 9 Dec. 1780. He later resided at South Windsor on land that had been his father's. He was a Major in the local militia. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a representative to the Connecticut General Assembly. In 1802, Abiel Wolcott deeded land at Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, to Mark Eames, and in 1828 he granted land there to Phineas Atwood. In 1833, he was granted a pension for his military service. His estate was valued at $30,702.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

679. Ephraim[5] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Ephraim[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Feb 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ephraim, Jr. died 18 May 1826 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth "Betty" BISSELL** 12 Feb 1792 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 21 Mar 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jerijah BISSELL and Lydia BARTLETT. Elizabeth died 17 Feb 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 2372.	f	i.	**Elizabeth "Betsy" WOLCOTT**, born 10 Mar 1793, died Aug 1851.
2373.	m	ii.	**Ephraim WOLCOTT, III**, christened 17 Feb 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 10 Aug 1826 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Ephraim, Jr. married (2) **Mary BISSELL** 28 Apr 1799 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 21 Feb 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jerijah BISSELL and Lydia BARTLETT. Mary died 26 May 1845 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

680. Judah[5] CHAPIN (Martha[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Apr 1756 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Judah died 4 Nov 1821 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lois STEBBINS** 2 Mar 1786 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 31 Aug 1760 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas STEBBINS and Phoebe BURT. Lois died 4 Apr 1836 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

2374. m i. **Giles CHAPIN**, born 8 Jun 1787 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2375. m ii. **Chauncey CHAPIN**, born 26 Sep 1789 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2376. f iii. **Abigail CHAPIN**, born 24 Sep 1791 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2377. f iv. **Lucinda CHAPIN**, born 29 Sep 1793 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
2378. f v. **Arabella CHAPIN**, born 7 Dec 1795 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 24 Aug 1798 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

684. Sarah[5] WOLCOTT (Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Jun 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 28 Apr 1812. She married (1) **Elisha STEELE** 26 Apr 1758 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 7 Oct 1728 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Stephen STEELE and Ruth PORTER. Elisha died 17 Aug 1773 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 2379. f i. **Sarah STEELE**, born 19 Apr 1759.
+ 2380. f ii. **Mary Ann STEELE**, born 28 Apr 1763, died 26 Oct 1853.
+ 2381. m iii. **Elisha STEELE, Jr.**, born 30 Apr 1765, died 1 Nov 1844.
2382. m iv. **Roger STEELE**, born 19 Jun 1768 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
2383. f v. **Mehitable STEELE**, born May 1770 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died 20 Aug 1812 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

ELISHA was the first lawyer in Tolland, Connecticut.

Sarah married (2) **Elijah CHAPMAN** after 1773.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

685. Roger[5] WOLCOTT, III (Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Nov 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger, III died 8 Jan 1798 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Dorcas BURNHAM** about 1755. She was born 1737 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jabez BURNHAM and Martha WILLIAMS. Dorcas died 11 Nov 1823 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 13 children:

+ 2384. f i. **Martha WOLCOTT**, born 29 Oct 1757, died 23 Apr 1782.
+ 2385. m ii. **Roger WOLCOTT, IV**, born 25 May 1760, died 19 Dec 1799.
2386. m iii. **Abner WOLCOTT**, born 12 Mar 1762 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 11 May 1762 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2387. f iv. **Jemima WOLCOTT**, born 14 May 1763, died 8 Apr 1800.
+ 2388. m v. **Cornelius WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1765, died 29 Apr 1816.
2389. f vi. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 1 Aug 1769 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 31 Dec 1769 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2390. f vii. **Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 11 Dec 1770, died 1862.
+ 2391. m viii. **Seth WOLCOTT**, born 11 Oct 1773, died 29 Feb 1828.
2392. f ix. **Amelia WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jul 1776 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 29 Jul 1776 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2393. f x. **Amelia WOLCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1778 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Willis RUSSELL** 10 Aug 1793. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Ellington, Connecticut.
2394. m xi. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 8 Mar 1780 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Jun 1781 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2395. u xii. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born 7 Apr 1782 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 7 Apr 1782 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2396. f xiii. **Rhoda WOLCOTT**, born 13 Apr 1785, died 11 Oct 1827.

ROGER was a member of the Executive Committee of the Susquahanna Company, a land developmeny company formed to market land in the Wyoming Valley of Pennsylvania.

- - - - - - - - - - -

686. Epaphras[5] WOLCOTT (Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 May 1740 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Epaphras died 1 Jan 1825. He married **Mabel BURNHAM** Jun 1762. She was born 1735 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John BURNHAM. Mabel died 27 Mar 1814.

They had 4 children:

2397. f i. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jan 1764 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Ebenezer POMEROY** 5 Feb 1795 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Hadley, Massachusetts. Sarah died 3 Nov 1852 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 2398. m ii. **James WOLCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1766, died 29 Apr 1849.

+ 2399. f iii. **Mabel WOLCOTT**, born 17 Mar 1770, died 31 Oct 1812.

2400. f iv. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1773 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Aaron DAVIS, Jr.** 26 Nov 1795 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Aaron DAVIS.

EPAPHRAS enlisted in Capt. Giles Wolcott's Company and died while on that unit's expedition to Canada.

- - - - - - - - - - -

689. Parmenio[5] WOLCOTT (Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Apr 1746 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Parmenio died 9 Jan 1812 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York. He married **Mary BALLARD** 1767 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 11 Oct 1750 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Sherebiah BALLARD and Keziah OZGOOD. Mary died 2 Mar 1833 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York.

They had 8 children:

+ 2401. m i. **Alfred WOLCOTT**, born 14 Apr 1769, died 20 Nov 1835.

+ 2402. m ii. **Parmenio WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 17 Dec 1770.

2403. f iii. **Prudence WOLCOTT**, born 22 Aug 1772 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York, died in childhood 2 Aug 1776 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York.

2404. u iv. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born 1774 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York, died in Rome, Oneida Co., New York.

2405. m v. **Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1776 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York, died 27 Aug 1797 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York.

+ 2406. f vi. **Mary "Polly" WOLCOTT**, born 27 Oct 1778, died 27 Jan 1856/1858.

+ 2407. f vii. **Prudence WOLCOTT**, born 10 May 1789, died 28 Nov 1869.

2408. f viii. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 2 Apr 1790 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York, died in childhood 27 Aug 1797 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York.

PARMENIO moved to Rome, New York, shortly after his marriage. He had a farm there.

- - - - - - - - - - -

690. Amelia[5] WOLCOTT (Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Oct 1750 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Amelia died in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., New York. She married **Marvin LORD** 30 May 1771. He was born in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 2409. m i. **Marvin LORD, Jr.**.

+ 2410. f ii. **Mary LORD**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

692. Elizabeth[5] NEWBERRY (Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Jun 1728 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 9 Jun 1749 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel BISSELL** 16 Feb 1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Feb 1724 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Daniel BISSELL and Jerusha FITCH. Daniel died before 1824 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont.

They had 2 children:

+	2411.	f	i.	**Elizabeth BISSELL**, born 7 Feb 1746, died 8 Jul 1833.
	2412.	m	ii.	**Newberry BISSELL**, born 9 Jun 1749 in Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Daniel also married (2) Elizabeth LOOMIS 9 Apr 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Nov 1726 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of David LOOMIS, Jr. and Elizabeth HORMAN. Elizabeth died before 1824 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont.

DANIEL was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, who came to America on the Mayflower.

- - - - - - - - - - -

693. Hannah[5] NEWBERRY (Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Oct 1729 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 5 Feb 1806 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Ashbel OLMSTED** 3 Nov 1757 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1 Feb 1725 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph OLMSTED and Hannah MARSH. Ashbel died 17 May 1791 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

	2413.	f	i.	**Mabel OLMSTED**, born 21 Jan 1759 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 9 Mar 1759 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2414.	f	ii.	**Mabel OLMSTED**, born 9 Nov 1759 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **George PITKIN** about 1780 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1755 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. George died in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mabel died in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	2415.	m	iii.	**Ashbel OLMSTED, Jr.**, born 12 Mar 1761, died after 1805.
+	2416.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth OLMSTED**, born 26 Aug 1762, died 16 Nov 1831.
	2417.	f	v.	**Ursula OLMSTED**, born 29 Jan 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 23 Dec 1834 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2418.	m	vi.	**Elihu OLMSTED**, born 9 Sep 1765 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 14 Dec 1844 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2419.	f	vii.	**Hannah OLMSTED**, born 9 Sep 1765 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Ebenezer KELLOGG** about 1789 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1764 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Ebenezer died in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Hannah died in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
	2420.	f	viii.	**Amelia OLMSTED**, born 9 Sep 1765 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elisha OLCOTT** about 1790 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1765 in Connecticut. Elisha died in Connecticut. Amelia died in Connecticut.
	2421.	u	ix.	_____ **OLMSTED**, born about 1771 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1771 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2422.	f	x.	**Naomi OLMSTED**, born 13 Oct 1772 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Norman OLMSTED** about 1793 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1768 in Connecticut. Norman died in Connecticut. Naomi died in Connecticut.

Ashbel also married (2) Mary TUBBS.

- - - - - - - - - - -

695. **Maj. Gen. Roger[5] NEWBERRY** (Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Jun 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger died 16 Feb 1814 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Hannah ALLYN** 9 Jan 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Alexander ALLYN, III and Hannah. Hannah died 23 Feb 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Roger married (2) **Eunice ELY (See number 608)** 29 Jul 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 31 Aug 1741. She was the daughter of John ELY, Jr. and Eunice COLTON. **See number 608** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

696. **Sarah[5] NEWBERRY** (Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Dec 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 3 Sep 1783. She married **Eliakim MATHER** 4 Dec 1755. He was born 26 Sep 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Dr. Samuel MATHER and Hannah BUCKLAND. Eliakim died 11 Jun 1816 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

2423. f i. **Sarah MATHER**, born 20 Feb 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 1 Mar 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 2424. f ii. **Sarah MATHER**, born 4 Sep 1757, died 17 Apr 1817.

2425. f iii. **Clarina MATHER**, born 10 Oct 1758 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 11 Apr 1811.

+ 2426. m iv. **Samuel MATHER**, born 10 Feb 1760, died 26 Nov 1838.

2427. m v. **William MATHER**, born 1762, died 1 Jan 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

697. **Benjamin[5] NEWBERRY** (Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Dec 1738 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Benjamin died 1787 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York. He married **Sarah DRAKE (See number 1783)** 13 Oct 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Dec 1741 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jacob DRAKE, Jr. and Catherine PORTER.

They had 6 children:

2428. f i. **Sarah NEWBERRY**, born about 1769 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York.

2429. f ii. **Abigail NEWBERRY**, born Aug 1771 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York, died in infancy 2 Mar 1773 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York.

+ 2430. m iii. **Josiah Wolcott NEWBERRY**, born 27 Mar 1782, died 19 Mar 1855.

2431. m iv. **Josiah NEWBERRY**, born about 1774 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York, died in childhood 8 Oct 1776 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York.

2432. f v. **Abigail NEWBERRY**, born about 1776 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York.

2433. m vi. **Benjamin NEWBERRY**, born about 1779 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

698. **Thomas[5] NEWBERRY** (Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Aug 1740 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 5 Apr 1804 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Dorothy MATHER** 8 Dec 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 22 Jun 1740 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Timothy MATHER and Sarah MARSHALL. Dorothy died 15 Feb 1812 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

2434. f i. **Aurelia NEWBERRY**, born 3 Sep 1764 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 28 Aug 1778.

2435. f ii. **Sally NEWBERRY**, born 3 May 1767 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 3 Aug 1786.

2436. f iii. **Mary Ann NEWBERRY**, born 30 Oct 1768 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 12 Mar 1786.

+ 2437. f iv. **Anna NEWBERRY**, born 28 Oct 1771.

2438. m v. **James NEWBERRY**, born 21 Mar 1773 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 28 May 1775.
+ 2439. m vi. **Frederick NEWBERRY**, born 19 Sep 1774, died 19 Dec 1834.
2440. m vii. **James NEWBERRY**, born 28 May 1775 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2441. f viii. **Dolly NEWBERRY**, born 14 Aug 1776.
+ 2442. m ix. **James NEWBERRY**, born 17 Aug 1778, died 15 Jan 1865.
2443. f x. **Hannah NEWBERRY**, born 3 Feb 1780 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 30 Jan 1852.
2444. f xi. **Mary Ann NEWBERRY**, born 12 Mar 1786 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

699. Dr. Jeremiah[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Nov 1733 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Jeremiah died 12 May 1792. He married **Sarah GOODSELL** 13 Apr 1758 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; they divorced. She was born 1740. She was the daughter of Rev. Thomas GOODSELL and Martha DAVENPORT. Sarah died 1802.

They had 3 children:

+ 2445. f i. **Martha Davenport WOLCOTT**, born 18 Aug 1762, died 19 Aug 1839.
+ 2446. m ii. **Thomas Goodsell WOLCOTT**, born 17 Aug 1764, died 22 Jan 1847.
+ 2447. f iii. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 7 May 1767.

Sarah also married (2) Ransom Byrom HARLOW 18 Nov 1775 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

Sarah also married (3) Mr. ELIOT.

JEREMIAH was a physician at Branford, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

701. Lydia[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Nov 1737 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel AUSTIN** 6 Dec 1759 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 3 Apr 1734 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David AUSTIN and Rebecca THOMPSON. Samuel died 25 Jan 1790 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

2448. m i. **Rev. Samuel AUSTIN**, born 7 Oct 1760 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Jerusha HOPKINS** 14 Sep 1788. She was born 1767 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 4 Dec 1830 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
SAMUEL graduated from Yale University in 1783, and was President of the University of Vermont.
+ 2449. m ii. **William AUSTIN**, born 8 Sep 1762, died 2 Oct 1822.
2450. f iii. **Lydia AUSTIN**, born 9 Dec 1764 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. David HALE**. He was born 1760 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Lydia died 28 Apr 1829.

- - - - - - - - - - -

703. Dr. Simon[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Aug 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Simon died 7 Apr 1809 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Lucy ROGERS** 23 Jan 1774 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1752. Lucy died 4 Apr 1791.

They had 8 children:

2451. f i. **Lucretia WOLCOTT**, born 24 Jan 1775 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Richard LAW** 22 Oct 1793. He was born Mar 1763 to parents who, at the time, resided in New London, Connecticut. Richard died 19 Oct 1845.
RICHARD was a Navy Captain during the Revolutionary War.

+ 2452.	m	ii.	**Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 12 Nov 1775.
2453.	f	iii.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 30 Jun 1780 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 28 Jan 1782 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 2454.	f	iv.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 30 Dec 1781, died 4 Dec 1832.
+ 2454.	f	v.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 31 Oct 1783.
2455.	f	vi.	**Charlotte WOLCOTT**, born 10 Nov 1784 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1789 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 2456.	f	vii.	**Catharine WOLCOTT**, born 15 May 1786.
2457.	f	viii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jan 1788 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

Simon married (2) **Charlotte WOODBRIDGE** after 1795. She was born 26 Dec 1761. She was the daughter of Dr. Dudley WOODBRIDGE and Sarah SHELDON. Charlotte died 1 Dec 1831.

They had 1 child:

2458.	f	ix.	**Frances Caroline WOLCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1803 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **George Stillman ROBBINS**. He was born 25 May 1796 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Appleton ROBBINS, Jr. and Chloe CURTIS. George died 15 Jan 1886.

Charlotte also married (1) Capt. Giles MUMFORD 29 Dec 1779. He was born about 1759. Giles died 26 Aug 1795.

SIMON was a physician at New London, Connecticut. For several years he was Secretary of the County Medical Society. He served a surgeon of the 6th Connecticut Regiment during the Revolutionary War from 20 May 1775 until 21 December 1775 and in Col. Guy's Regiment from June to December 1776.

- - - - - - - - - - -

704. Esther[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Jul 1749 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Esther died 28 Nov 1841 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel TREAT, III (See number 2004)** 6 Jan 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 6 Jul 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel TREAT, Jr. and Jerusha WOLCOTT. Samuel, III died 29 Apr 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

2459.	f	i.	**Sarah TREAT, Twin**, born 18 Jun 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Dec 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2460.	f	ii.	**Esther TREAT, Twin**, born 18 Jun 1786.
2461.	f	iii.	**Jerusha TREAT**, christened 20 May 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 3 Dec 1858 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2462.	m	iv.	**Samuel TREAT, IV**, christened 6 Jun 1790 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 Feb 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2463.	m	v.	**Harry TREAT**, christened 13 Jan 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2464.	f	vi.	**Harriet TREAT**, born Nov 1792 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 22 May 1796 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2465.	f	vii.	**Clarissa TREAT**, christened 14 Dec 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Asahel OLCOTT, Jr. (See number 6618)**. He was born 19 Sep 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Asahel OLCOTT and Sarah MATHER. Clarissa died 24 Nov 1877 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2466.	f	viii.	**Patty W. TREAT**. She married **Daniel McKINNEY**.

Samuel, III also married (1) Martha WOLCOTT **(See number 2384)** 1777 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Oct 1757 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Roger WOLCOTT, III and Dorcas BURNHAM.

SAMUEL was a sheriff.

ESTHER was interested in genealogy, and collected information about the Wolcott family.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

706. Hon. George[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Oct 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. George died 31 Jan 1822 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Althea "Thea" ROWLAND** 23 Jul 1777 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 19 Jul 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Rev. David Sherman ROWLAND and Mary SPALDING. Althea died 21 Jun 1822 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 2467.	f	i.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 15 Sep 1778, died 26 Aug 1860.
2468.	f	ii.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 31 Jan 1780 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Capt. Henry TALCOTT** 1 Jan 1807. Lucy married (2) **Rev. Elijah WATERMAN** 24 Dec 1823. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Bridgeport, Connecticut. ELIJAH graduated from Yale College in 1791.
2469.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jan 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2470.	m	iv.	**Henry Rowland WOLCOTT**, born 22 Mar 1786 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 12 Oct 1817. HENRY died at sea.
+ 2471.	m	v.	**William Frederick WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jun 1788.
2472.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 14 Nov 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

GEORGE was a Representative for the town of Windsor at the General Assembly. He moved to Saybrook, Connecticut, in 1804, where he was Surveyor of the Port.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

707. Dr. Christopher Drake[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Oct 1754 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Christopher died 23 Apr 1821 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery. He married (1) **Lucy PARSONS** 1 Aug 1782 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 Aug 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John PARSONS and Ruth WARD. Lucy died 1 Mar 1804 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

2473.	f	i.	**Laura WOLCOTT**, born 7 May 1783 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 23 Aug 1789 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2474.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jan 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 3 May 1786 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2475.	m	iii.	**Hon. Christopher Columbus WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jun 1787, died 18 Dec 1853.
+ 2476.	f	iv.	**Laura WOLCOTT**, born 3 Oct 1789, died 23 Feb 1831.
+ 2477.	f	v.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jan 1792, died 27 Dec 1832.
+ 2478.	m	vi.	**Philip WOLCOTT**, born 11 May 1794, died 15 Dec 1850.

Christopher married (2) **Amy GILLETT** 26 Sep 1806 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 30 Jul 1770 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel GILLETT and Amy PALMER. Amy died 2 Jul 1835 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

CHRISTOPHER studied medicine with his father. He was a surgeon's mate in Col. Wolcott's regiment from December 1775 to January 1781 during the Revolutionary War. He was granted land at Enosburg, Franklin County, New Hampshire, for his military service. He was a physician at Windsor, Connecticut, and served as a Representative to the General Assembly.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

708. Mary[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Aug 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Elihu GRISWOLD** 25 Dec 1776. He was the son of Matthew GRISWOLD, Jr. and Unknown.

They had 2 children:

+ 2479.	f	i.	**Mary GRISWOLD**.
+ 2480.	f	ii.	**Sophia GRISWOLD**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

709. Hon. Alexander[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Sep 1758 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Alexander died 26 Jun 1828. He married (1) **Frances BURBANK** 22 Sep 1785 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1765 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Frances died 17 Jun 1800 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 2481.	f	i.	**Frances WOLCOTT**, born 9 Aug 1786, died after 1835.
+ 2482.	m	ii.	**Dr. Henry WOLCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1788, died 5 Apr 1846.
+ 2483.	m	iii.	**Dr. Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 14 Feb 1790, died 1830.
2484.	f	iv.	**Mary Ann WOLCOTT**, born 11 Feb 1792 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 7 Sep 1865.

Alexander married (2) **Lucy WALDO** 7 Jun 1807 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel WALDO and Sarah EWING.

ALEXANDER graduated from Yale College in 1778 and practiced law in Windsor, where he was a Representative to the General Assembly. He later moved to Middleton, Connecticut were he was a Justice of the Peace. He was Collector of Customs there from 1801 to 1829. He was one of the early manufacturers of woolen cloth in this country.

Alexander was one of the leaders of the Republican Party of Connecticut. He was nominated for the U.S. Supreme Court by President Madison, but the nomination narrowly failed to get the approval of the Senate for political reasons. He may be the Alexander Wolcott who had a grant of 12,500 acres of land in Grayson Co., Virginia, in 1799.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

710. Guy[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Aug 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Guy died 2 Sep 1823 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. He married **Abigail ALLYN (See number 5579)** 5 Oct 1781 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 5 Oct 1765 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Benjamin ALLYN, III and Sarah ELLSWORTH. Abigail died Feb 1834 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio.

They had 12 children:

2485.	f	i.	**Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 13 Feb 1784 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died.
+ 2486.	f	ii.	**Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jul 1785, died 3 Aug 1830.
+ 2487.	m	iii.	**Guy WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 15 Oct 1787, died 2 Dec 1865.
+ 2488.	m	iv.	**Hon. James WOLCOTT**, born 3 Nov 1789, died 5 Jan 1873.
2489.	m	v.	**Elizur WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jul 1792 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther LEWIS**. She was the daughter of Elihu LEWIS.
+ 2490.	m	vi.	**Frederick WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jan 1795.
+ 2491.	f	vii.	**Anna WOLCOTT**, born 16 May 1797, died 21 Jul 1881.
+ 2492.	f	viii.	**Almira WOLCOTT**, born 24 May 1799.
2493.	f	ix.	**Amanda WOLCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1802 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 14 Feb 1815 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 2494.	f	x.	**Eleanor WOLCOTT**, born 24 Apr 1804, died 1873.

+ 2495.	m	xi.	**George WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1806, died 31 Mar 1857.
2496.	m	xii.	**Allyn Ellsworth WOLCOTT**, born 12 Mar 1809 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

GUY settled at Torrington, Connecticut, in 1783, on a farm a mile and a half west of what became Wolcottville. The name was given the town by popular vote after Guy and Frederick Wolcott built a woolen mill on the Waterbury River there in 1813. He was elected deacon of the Torrington church in 1821. The mill ran into financial difficulties, and in 1822 Guy moved to Tallmadge, Ohio, where his eldest son had settled a few years earlier. Guy and his wife, Abigail, were 3rd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

711. Elizabeth[5] WOLCOTT (Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jan 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elizur WOLCOTT (See number 658)**. He was born 12 Apr 1760 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Gideon WOLCOTT and Naomi OLMSTED. **See number 658** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

712. Lorana[5] STRONG (Hepzibah[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Feb 1739 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lorana died 25 Jun 1817 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Ozias GRANT** 30 Jun 1761 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1733 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel GRANT and Theophyle BARTLETT. Ozias died 22 May 1823 in Rockville, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

+ 2497.	m	i.	**Elnathan GRANT**, born 31 Aug 1761, died 31 Aug 1849.
2498.	m	ii.	**Abiel GRANT**, born about 1763 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
2499.	m	iii.	**Wareham GRANT**, born about 1764 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
+ 2500.	f	iv.	**Aurelia GRANT**, born 28 Jan 1766, died 27 Jan 1815.
2501.	m	v.	**Augustus GRANT**, born about 1768 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
+ 2502.	f	vi.	**Aruma GRANT**, born 4 May 1769.
2503.	f	vii.	**Zerviah GRANT**, born 1771 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
2504.	m	viii.	**Elijah GRANT**, born about 1775 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
2505.	m	ix.	**Elisha GRANT**, born about 1777 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Electa FULLER** 29 May 1799. She was born about 1781 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
2506.	m	x.	**Francis GRANT**, born about 1779 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
2507.	f	xi.	**Lorana GRANT**, born about 1781 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
2508.	f	xii.	**Anna GRANT**, born about 1783 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

714. Hepzibah[5] STRONG (Hepzibah[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Apr 1742 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John BOWER**. He was born 1737. John died 23 Mar 1825.

They had 1 child:

+ 2509.	m	i.	**John BOWER, Jr.**, born 12 Jul 1773, died 17 Sep 1862.

- - - - - - - - - - -

720. John[5] STRONG (Hepzibah[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 May 1760 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia SUMNER** Nov 1781 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Reuben SUMNER and Elizabeth MACK.

They had 3 children:

2510.	m	i.	**Elnathan STRONG**, christened 24 Nov 1782 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 19 Oct 1834 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2511.	m	ii.	**William STRONG**, born 24 Jul 1785, died 10 Nov 1841.
+ 2512.	f	iii.	**Sophia STRONG**, born 16 Jul 1788.

- - - - - - - - - - -

724. Hon. Erastus[5] WOLCOTT (Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Jul 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Erastus died 7 Jan 1797 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Chloe BISSELL (See number 2326)** 27 Dec 1783 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 30 Aug 1758 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Aaron BISSELL and Dorothy STOUGHTON. Chloe died 16 Feb 1802 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

2513. m i. **Erastus WOLCOTT, III**, born 7 Oct 1784 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 27 Feb 1812 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2514. f ii. **Chloe WOLCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.

2515. m iii. **Col. Edward WOLCOTT**, born 12 Oct 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 9 Nov 1832 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
EDWARD commanded a company of Connecticut troops in the War of 1812.

+ 2516. f iv. **Julianna WOLCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1791, died 30 Nov 1832.

+ 2517. f v. **Helen WOLCOTT**, born 9 Mar 1794, died 4 Apr 1840.

ERASTUS was a Captain in the Connecticut Line, and commanded a regiment at Boston. He was taken prisoner by the British and suffered a long confinement. He lived in his father's house at Windsor, where he was a Justice of the Peace, a Representative to the General Assembly, and Judge of Probate. His estate was valued at $39,918. A land warrant was issued in 1799 to his wife, Chloe, guardian of his minor children, Erastus, Chloe, Edward, Julia, and Helen Wolcott, based on his military service. He was tall and thin, with light complexion, and light flaxen hair.

Erastus and his wife, CHLOE, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

725. Flavia[5] WOLCOTT (Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Jan 1754 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. Col. Roswell GRANT** 20 Aug 1783. He was born 9 Mar 1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer GRANT and Ann ELLSWORTH. Roswell died 31 Dec 1834 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

2518. m i. **Harry GRANT**, born 11 Nov 1783 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 13 Jun 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2519. m ii. **Ebenezer GRANT**, born 25 Feb 1785 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 20 Feb 1789 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2520. f iii. **Henrietta GRANT**, born 6 Mar 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Feb 1789 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2521. f iv. **Ann GRANT**, born 16 Sep 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 21 Nov 1851 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2522. m v. **Roswell Henry GRANT**, born 15 Mar 1790 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Sep 1836 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

+ 2523. m vi. **Sidney Algernon GRANT**, born 27 Feb 1792, died 18 May 1827.

+ 2524. m vii. **Paschal Winthrop GRANT**, born 14 Dec 1793, died Nov 1869.

+ 2525. m viii. **Maj. Frederick William GRANT**, born 12 Dec 1797, died 21 Feb 1886.

ROSWELL graduated from Yale in 1765. It is thought that he commanded the "Connecticut" in the naval engagement on Lake Champlain in 1776. He enlisted in the Continental service in 1778, and in the same year was appointed Captain. He served from July 1780 to December 1780 as commanding officer of the commissary of a Brigade of the Continental Army appointed by the Connecticut Legislature October 1780, for which he received a pension. After the war he served as paymaster and Judge Advocate. In 1794 he was appointed Lt. Col. of the 19th Connecticut Regiment. In 1812 he was the Captain of a company of volunteers.

- - - - - - - - - - -

726. Jerusha[5] WOLCOTT (Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Nov 1755 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jerusha died 19 Mar 1844 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel**

WOLCOTT (See number 655) 29 Dec 1774 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 4 Apr 1751 in North Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Gideon WOLCOTT and Naomi OLMSTED. **See number 655** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

727. Arodi[5] WOLCOTT (Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Sep 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Arodi died 18 May 1805 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Ruth PITKIN** Dec 1789 in Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Richard PITKIN. Ruth died 1 Aug 1811 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

2526. m i. **Arodi Pitkin WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jun 1791 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 30 Dec 1842.

2527. f ii. **Almira WOLCOTT**, born 13 Aug 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Feb 1865 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

ALMIRA and her sister, Mary, raised Julia, daughter of Simon and Betsy Loomis of South Windsor. Julia married Zenas Rider of Springfield, Massachusetts.

2528. u iii. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born 24 Dec 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Dec 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2529. f iv. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 2 Apr 1797 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Russell CONE**. Mary died 17 Mar 1858 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

728. Albert[5] WOLCOTT (Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Dec 1761 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Albert died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married **Hannah LOOMIS** 26 Apr 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Jul 1765 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Amasa LOOMIS and Hannah HURLBURT. Hannah died 11 Jan 1807 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

They had 6 children:

2530. f i. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 19 May 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2531. m ii. **Albert WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 20 Nov 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 24 Mar 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 2532. f iii. **Cynthia WOLCOTT**, born 15 Sep 1789, died 1848.

2533. f iv. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 3 Mar 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 20 Sep 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2534. f v. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 2 Nov 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Dec 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2535. f vi. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 30 Oct 1797 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

ALBERT lived in the home built by his grandfather, Gov. Roger Wolcott, in 1704. He later moved to Cleveland, Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

731. Marian[5] GRISWOLD (Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Apr 1750 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Marian died 17 Jun 1829. She married (1) **Hon. Charles Church CHANDLER** 20 Sep 1769 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Jan 1746. He was the son of Samuel CHANDLER and Dorothy CHURCH. Charles died 9 Aug 1787.

They had 9 children:

2536. m i. **Samuel CHANDLER**, born about 1771, died in childhood 16 Jun 1782.

2537. f ii. **Marion CHANDLER**, born 29 Jul 1774. She married **James LANMAN**.

JAMES was Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecicut.

2538. f iii. **Ursula CHANDLER**, born 1 Dec 1776. She married **Harvey FRINK**.

2539. m iv. **Charles CHANDLER**, born about 1779, died in childhood 19 Sep 1787.

+ 2540.	f	v.	**Sally CHANDLER**, born Nov 1782, died 16 May 1854.
2541.	f	vi.	**Hannah CHANDLER**, born 29 Mar 1780. She married **Theodore ELY**.
2542.	f	vii.	**Esther CHANDLER**, born 26 Feb 1784.
2543.	f	viii.	**Elizabeth CHANDLER**, born 10 Sep 1786, died in infancy 13 Aug 1787.
2544.	f	ix.	**Dorothy Church CHANDLER**, born 19 Aug 1770. She married **James BACKUS (See number 1410)**. He was born 11 Jul 1764. He was the son of Elijah BACKUS and Lucy GRISWOLD.

CHARLES graduated from Harvard College in 1763. He was a lawyer and member of the Continental Congress.

Marian married (2) **Ebenezer LANE**. He was born 10 Feb 1747. Ebenezer died 6 Jun 1808.

They had 1 child:

+ 2545.	m	x.	**Hon. Ebenezer LANE**, born 17 Sep 1793.

Marian married (3) **Justin ELY (See number 607)** 10 Dec 1810. He was born 10 Aug 1739. He was the son of John ELY, Jr. and Eunice COLTON. **See number 607** listed above.

MARIAN was considered a very beautiful, brilliant and outspoken woman. When Justin Ely, who became her 3rd husband, proposed marriage she replied, "Oh, I could not think of burying another husband." She died 12 years after him.

- - - - - - - - - - -

732. John[5] GRISWOLD (Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Feb 1752 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. John died 22 Nov 1812 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah JOHNSON** 5 Nov 1772 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Jan 1748 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Stephen JOHNSON and Elizabeth DIODATE. Sarah died 4 Jan 1802 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

2546.	f	i.	**Diodate Johnson GRISWOLD**, born 16 Dec 1773 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 2547.	f	ii.	**Ursula Wolcott GRISWOLD**, born 2 Dec 1775, died 25 May 1811.
+ 2548.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth GRISWOLD**, born 15 Oct 1778, died 22 Jun 1857.
2549.	f	iv.	**Sarah GRISWOLD**, born 12 Aug 1781 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
2550.	m	v.	**John GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 14 Aug 1783 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
2551.	f	vi.	**Mary Ann GRISWOLD**, born 25 Feb 1786 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 2552.	m	vii.	**Charles Chandler GRISWOLD**, born 9 Nov 1787.

- - - - - - - - - - -

733. Ursula[5] GRISWOLD (Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Apr 1754 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Ursula died 27 Nov 1781. She married **Lynde McCURDY** 22 Nov 1777. He was born 4 Apr 1755. Lynde died Nov 1804.

They had 2 children:

2553.	f	i.	**Ursula McCURDY**, born 20 Aug 1778. She married **John ALLEN**.
2554.	m	ii.	**John McCURDY**, born 18 Aug 1780, died in childhood 23 Apr 1785.

- - - - - - - - - - -

735. Gov. Roger[5] GRISWOLD (Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Mar 1762 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Roger died 25 Oct 1812 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Fannie ROGERS** 27 Oct 1788 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Mar 1767 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Zabdiel ROGERS and Elizabeth TRACY. Fannie died 27 Dec 1863 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

2555.	f	i.	**Ellen E. GRISWOLD**.

2556. m ii. **Augustus Henry GRISWOLD**, born 27 Oct 1789 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

2557. m iii. **Charles Chandler GRISWOLD**, born 8 Feb 1791 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Ellen Elizabeth PERKINS** 14 Nov 1820. She was born 23 May 1799 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Elias PERKINS and Lucretia Shaw WOODBRIDGE. Ellen died 26 Feb 1877.

+ 2558. m iv. **Matthew GRISWOLD**, born 13 Sep 1792, died 17 Aug 1879.

2559. m v. **Roger Wolcott GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 15 Mar 1797 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Juliette GRISWOLD** 13 Jul 1823 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Roger, Jr. married (2) **Caroline Rebecca CHAMPLIN**. Roger, Jr. died 1878.

2560. f vi. **Eliza Woodbridge GRISWOLD**, born 7 Apr 1799 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 2561. f vii. **Mary Ann "Marian" GRISWOLD**, born 4 Jan 1802, died 21 Sep 1869.

+ 2562. m viii. **William Frederick GRISWOLD**, born 22 Mar 1804, died 15 Oct 1851.

2563. m ix. **Robert Harper GRISWOLD**, born 1806.

2564. m x. **James GRISWOLD**, born 31 Dec 1808, died in infancy 16 Jan 1810.

+ 2565. f xi. **Frances Ann GRISWOLD**, born 15 Jan 1795.

ROGER graduated from Yale College in 1780 and was admitted to the bar in 1783. In 1794 he was elected to Congress to represent Lyme. He served there for ten years. He was offered the post of Secretary of War by John Adams, but declined. In 1807 he was appointed a Judge of the Superior Court, and in 1809 was chosen Lieutenant Governor. He was elected Governor of Connecticut in 1811.

- - - - - - - - - - -

736. Sally[5] GRISWOLD (Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Michael MYERS** about 1812. He was born 27 May 1787 in New Jersey. Michael died 17 Feb 1814 in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., New York.

They had 1 child:

+ 2566. f i. **Helen MYERS**, born 30 Dec 1814.

Michael also married (2) Sally CHANDLER **(See number 2540)**. She was born Nov 1782 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hon. Charles Church CHANDLER and Marian GRISWOLD.

- - - - - - - - - - -

738. Gov. Oliver[5] WOLCOTT (Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Jan 1760 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Oliver died 1 Jun 1833 in New York, Queens Co., New York, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth STOUGHTON** 1 Jun 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 27 Oct 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. John STOUGHTON and Ruth BELDEN. Elizabeth died 25 Sep 1805.

They had 7 children:

2567. m i. **John Stoughton WOLCOTT**, born 28 Aug 1787 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, died in infancy 4 Feb 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

2568. m ii. **Oliver WOLCOTT, III**, born 27 May 1790 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, died in infancy 17 Jul 1791 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

+ 2569. f iii. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1794, died 10 Dec 1870.

2570. f iv. **Elizabeth Stoughton WOLCOTT**, born 9 Oct 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She married **William GRACIE** 2 Jul 1813 in New York City, New York. He was born 28 Nov 1787. He was the son of Archibald GRACIE and Esther ROGERS.

+ 2571. m v. **Oliver Stoughton WOLCOTT**, born 18 Jan 1800, died 23 May 1832.

2572. m vi. **Dr. John Stoughton WOLCOTT**, born 4 Dec 1802 in New York City, New York, died 22 Nov 1843 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

JOHN practiced medicine at Litchfield, and later in New York City, where his father lived with him. Paintings of his father and grandfather Wolcott were presented by him to the Connecticut Senate in 1834.

2573. m vii. **Henry WOLCOTT**, born 4 Sep 1805 in New York, died in infancy 25 Sep 1805 in New York.

OLIVER served with the Litchfield militia in 1777 when they fought to keep the British from capturing the colonist's supplies at Danbury. He graduated from Yale College in 1778, at the age of 18, and served as an military aide to his father in 1779. He studied law at Litchfield, and was admitted to the bar in 1781.

Oliver began practicing law in Hartford, and became a clerk in the state Treasury office, and was a member of the pay-table committee from 1782 to 1788, Connecticut State Comptroller of Public Accounts 1788-9, State Auditor 1789-91, Comptroller of the U.S. Treasury 1791-5, and U.S. Secretary of the Treasury 1795-1800, succeeding Alexander Hamilton in the Cabinets of Presidents Washington and Adams. He resigned due to slander from his Republican opponents, being accused of starting a fire in the Treasury office to conceal peculations.

Oliver was appointed by President Adams as a Judge of the Circuit Court in 1801, and served until 1802. He then established a mercantile business in New York City, where he was President of the Merchants' Bank of the City of New York from 1803 to 1804. He was one of the founders, and President of the Bank of North America from 1812 to 1814.

In 1815 he was an unsuccessful candidate for Governor of Connecticut on the Democratic ticket. He was elected Governor of Connecticut in 1817, and was President of the Connecticut Constitutional Convention. He served as Governor until 1827. He was an ardent Federalist, an intimated friend and advisor of Washington, Adams and Hamilton, and for some time was the last surviving member of Washington's Cabinet.

Oliver was Grand Master of the Masonic Lodge of Connecticut from 1818 to 1820. He was awarded honorary Ph.D. degrees from Yale, Princeton, and Brown Universities. Oliver built a large home at Litchfield near his father's house where his brother, Frederick, lived. He planted 13 sycamore trees along South St. at Litchfield, commemorating the 13 colonies. All but one of these were killed by disease, so Oliver and his brother planted elm trees to replace them. After retiring from public service, Oliver lived with his son, John, in New York City. His will left "to my beloved and only surviving son, Doctor John Stoughton Wolcott, who resides with me and is the protector of my declining years," all his books and papers and household effects and his home and property at Litchfield; $100 to his son-in-law William Gracie; and the remainder to be divided between his children, John and Laura. He requested that John provide for the support and education of his grandson, Oliver WolcottIV. In 1844 his sole surviving heirs were Mrs. Laura Gibbs of New York City, and a grandson, Oliver Wolcott of Litchfield, Connecticut.

Oliver's portrait was presented to the Connecticut State Senate by his son, Dr. John Stoughton Wolcott. A facimile of it was put on the 2 cent Revenue Stamp in 1945. His letters and papers were deposited with the Conneticut Historical Society.

739. Laura[5] WOLCOTT (Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Dec 1761 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Laura died 23 Jan 1814 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William MOSELEY** 6 Oct 1785 in Connecticut. He was born about 1758.

They had 1 child:

2574. m i. **Charles MOSELEY**.

WILLIAM graduated from Yale College in 1777.

- - - - - - - - - - -

741. Hon. Frederick[5] WOLCOTT (Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Nov 1767 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Frederick died 28 May 1837 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth "Betsey" HUNTINGTON** 12 Oct 1800 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 8 Nov 1774 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Col. Joshua HUNTINGTON and Hannah HUNTINGTON. Elizabeth died 2 Apr 1812 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

+ 2575. f i. **Mary Ann Goodrich WOLCOTT**, born 9 Aug 1801, died 26 Apr 1864.

2576. f ii. **Hannah Huntington WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jan 1803 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Frederick FREEMAN (See number 2158)** 21 Apr 1834.

He was born 1 Dec 1799 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Br. Gen. Nathaniel FREEMAN and Tryphosa COLTON.

+ 2577. m iii. **Joshua Huntington WOLCOTT**, born 29 Aug 1804, died 6 Jan 1891.
+ 2578. f iv. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1806, died 15 Oct 1875.
+ 2579. m v. **Frederick Henry WOLCOTT**, born 19 Aug 1808, died 13 Apr 1883.
+ 2580. f vi. **Laura Maria WOLCOTT**, born 14 Aug 1811, died 1887.

Frederick married (2) **Sarah Worthington GOODRICH** 21 Jun 1815 in Connecticut. She was born 7 Aug 1785 in Berlin, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Rev. Samuel GOODRICH and Elizabeth ELY. Sarah died 14 Sep 1842, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 2581. m vii. **Charles Moseley WOLCOTT**, born 20 Nov 1816, died 20 Nov 1889.
2582. m viii. **Chauncey Goodrich WOLCOTT**, born 15 Mar 1819 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 28 Oct 1820 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
2583. m ix. **Henry Griswold WOLCOTT**, born 4 Nov 1820 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 8 May 1852 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut.

HENRY received his business training in Boston. He went to China as a merchant in 1843, and was for several years the U.S. Consul there. He returned to the United States due to poor health caused my malaria contracted in China. He went to Germany for the spas, but when this failed to help, he returned to New York and died at his brother's home.

+ 2584. f x. **Mary Frances WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jul 1823.

Sarah also married (1) Amos COOKE. Amos died 1810 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

AMOS graduated from Yale College in 1791.

FREDERICK graduated from Yale College in 1786. He was Clerk of Common Pleas in 1793, and clerk of the Superior Court at Litchfield in 1798. In 1796 he was appointed Judge of Probate. Frederick was elected as Representative to the Connecticut General Assembly in 1808, and in 1810 was elected to the State Senate, an office that he held until 1823. He was a partner with his brother, Oliver, in the development of the woolen mills at Wolcottville, and worked to improve American breeds of cattle and sheep. During the Revolutionary War he provided public service in Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

742. Roger Wolcott[5] WILLIAMS (Mariann[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Aug 1764 in Connecticut. Roger died 1 Oct 1821. He married **Polly SCARBOROUGH** 5 Apr 1794 in Brooklyn, Connecticut. She was born Jan 1775 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brooklyn, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel SCARBOROUGH and Mary AMMIDOWN. Polly died 6 Dec 1820, and was buried in South Cemetery, Brooklyn, Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 2585. m i. **Herbert WILLIAMS**, born 27 May 1795, died 4 Apr 1867.
2586. f ii. **Frances WILLIAMS**, born 1797, died 1816.
2587. m iii. **Edward WILLIAMS**, born 1799, died in childhood 1805.
+ 2588. f iv. **Cecilia WILLIAMS**, born 4 Oct 1801, died 13 Mar 1837.
2589. m v. **Godfrey WILLIAMS**, born 1804, died in childhood 1811.
2590. f vi. **Maryann WILLIAMS**, born 28 Feb 1806. She married **Mr. NOYES**. Maryann died 2 Apr 1834.
2591. f vii. **Ursula WILLIAMS**, born 1813, died in infancy 1814.

ROGER lived at Brooklyn, Connecticut.

CHAPTER 6

GENERATION NO. 6

744. Jonathan[6] ALLYN (Matthew, Jr.[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Dec 1742 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jonathan died 27 Aug 1824. He married **Eunice**. She was born 1749. Eunice died 20 Jan 1793.

They had 2 children:

2592. m i. **Jonathan ALLYN, Jr.**, born 20 Feb 1772. He married **Hannah HOLCOMB** 12 Sep 1799 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2593. m ii. **Elijah ALLYN**, born 21 Jun 1776.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

750. Elizabeth[6] ALLYN (Peletiah[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Nov 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 11 May 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph MOORE, Jr.** 20 May 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Aug 1712 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph MOORE and Sarah BROWN. Joseph, Jr. died 5 May 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 2594. m i. **Joseph MOORE, III**, born 2 May 1736.

+ 2595. m ii. **Josiah MOORE**, born 17 Sep 1737.

+ 2596. m iii. **Elisha MOORE**, born 7 Dec 1739.

2597. f iv. **Hannah MOORE**, born 18 Mar 1742 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel PHELPS**.

2598. m v. **Theophilus MOORE**, born 18 Mar 1742 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Huldah GRISWOLD** 10 Jul 1777 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Jul 1739 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of David GRISWOLD and Huldah BROWN. Huldah died 21 May 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Theophilus married (2) **Elizabeth ROWELL** 18 Nov 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Theophilus died 23 Aug 1794 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2599. m vi. **Asa MOORE**, born 12 May 1744 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2600. f vii. **Elizabeth MOORE**, born 10 Apr 1746 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.

2601. f viii. **Elizabeth Wakeman MOORE**, born 21 Oct 1747 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Abel STRONG**.

+ 2602. m ix. **Abijah MOORE**.

2603. f x. **Anna MOORE**, born 27 Apr 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Roger ROWELL**.

+ 2604. f xi. **Sarah MOORE**, born 25 Apr 1755, died 27 Oct 1776.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

751. Peletiah[6] ALLYN, Jr. (Peletiah[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Oct 1714 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Peletiah, Jr. died 3 Nov 1766 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary MOODY**.

They had 1 child:

2605. m i. **Peletiah ALLYN, III**, born 5 Feb 1756.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

754. Dorothy[6] ALLYN (Peletiah[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Nov 1719 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David HAYDEN** 19 Jan 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 5 Nov 1719 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer HAYDEN and Mindwell GRISWOLD. David died Sep 1772 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+	2606.	m	i.	**David HAYDEN, Jr.**, born 8 Oct 1739, died 3 Feb 1813.
+	2607.	m	ii.	**Elijah HAYDEN**, born 4 Jul 1741.
	2608.	f	iii.	**Dorothy HAYDEN**, born 10 Mar 1748 in Haydens, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2609.	f	iv.	**Lucy HAYDEN**, born 14 Nov 1749 in Haydens, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	2610.	m	v.	**Lt. Allyn HAYDEN**, born 7 Apr 1753, died 10 Mar 1837.
	2611.	f	vi.	**Mindwell HAYDEN**, born 17 Mar 1755 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+	2612.	f	vii.	**Jerusha HAYDEN**, born 4 Jun 1757.
	2613.	f	viii.	**Eleanor HAYDEN**, born 10 Jul 1759 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
	2614.	f	ix.	**Polly HAYDEN, Twin**, born 27 Sep 1762 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
	2615.	f	x.	**Marah HAYDEN, Twin**, born 27 Sep 1762 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

756. Samuel Wolcott[6] ALLYN (Peletiah[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Dec 1727 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 27 Feb 1801. He married **Joanna MILLS** 20 Feb 1755 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 2 Mar 1730 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Peletiah MILLS and Martha CHAPMAN. Joanna died 9 Jul 1794.

They had 6 children:

	2616.	f	i.	**Clarissa ALLYN**, born 21 Dec 1755 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2617.	f	ii.	**Mary ALLYN**, christened 4 Dec 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2618.	m	iii.	**Samuel ALLYN**, born 15 Nov 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2619.	m	iv.	**Wolcott ALLYN**, born 11 Sep 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2620.	f	v.	**Clarissa ALLYN**, born 13 Jan 1766 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2621.	f	vi.	**Mary ALLYN**, born 30 Oct 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

757. Capt. Solomon[6] ALLYN (Peletiah[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Oct 1732 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Solomon died 16 Nov 1810. He married **Abiah STOUGHTON (See number 660)** 8 Dec 1756. She was born 6 Mar 1734 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Samuel STOUGHTON and Abiah WOLCOTT. **See number 660** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

759. Lt. Josiah[6] ALLYN (Josiah[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Nov 1727 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 17 Jan 1794 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Ann ALLYN (See number 769)** 3 Dec 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 6 Dec 1731 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hon. Henry ALLYN and Ann LOOMIS. Ann died 18 May 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+	2622.	f	i.	**Roxana ALLYN**, born 20 Apr 1753, died 5 Mar 1820.
	2623.	f	ii.	**Ann ALLYN**, born 10 Sep 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Daniel PORTER** in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ann died in infancy 28 Oct 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2624.	f	iii.	**Rhoda ALLYN**, born 18 Sep 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	2625.	f	iv.	**Chloe ALLYN**, christened 29 Jan 1775.

JOSIAH survived the Wyoming massacre. His name was also spelled Allen.

- - - - - - - - - - -

760. Ensign John[6] ALLYN (Josiah[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Nov 1729 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 6 Feb 1796 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth MATHER** 2 May 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 22 Jan 1731 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Dr. Samuel MATHER and Hannah BUCKLAND. Elizabeth died 1 Feb 1813 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+	2626.	m	i.	**John ALLYN, Jr.**, born 10 Oct 1751, died 6 Aug 1799.
	2627.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth ALLYN**, born 11 Sep 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2628.	f	iii.	**Sarah ALLYN**, christened 15 Apr 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2629.	m	iv.	**Charles ALLYN, Twin**, christened 15 Jul 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
	2630.	m	v.	**Joseph ALLYN, Twin**, christened 15 Jul 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2631.	m	vi.	**Charles ALLYN**, christened 21 Mar 1761 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
+	2632.	m	vii.	**Charles ALLYN**, born 19 Mar 1762.
	2633.	f	viii.	**Hannah ALLYN**, christened 1 Nov 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph COLGROVE**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

763. Thomas[6] ALLYN, Jr. (Thomas[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Nov 1725 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Thomas, Jr. died 17 Nov 1781. He married **Sarah PHELPS** 13 Dec 1750 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+	2634.	m	i.	**Ensign Thomas ALLYN**, born 22 Dec 1751.
	2635.	m	ii.	**Luke ALLYN**, born 17 Jan 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2636.	m	iii.	**Alexander ALLYN**, born 14 Feb 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2637.	m	iv.	**Theophilus ALLYN**, born 23 May 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 29 Mar 1767.
	2638.	m	v.	**Elisha ALLYN**, born 14 Apr 1761 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2639.	f	vi.	**Sarah ALLYN**, born 19 Oct 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2640.	m	vii.	**James ALLYN**, born 26 Mar 1766 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2641.	f	viii.	**Emmilie ALLYN**, born 18 Apr 1768 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2642.	f	ix.	**Elizabeth ALLYN**, born 1 Sep 1770 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2643.	m	x.	**Timothy ALLYN**, christened 4 Jul 1773 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Jun 1775.
	2644.	m	xi.	**Luke ALLYN**, christened 1775 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

764. Theophilus[6] ALLYN (Thomas[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Nov 1726 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Theophilus died 3 Sep 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Tryphena WOLCOTT (See number 630)** Oct 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 20 Dec 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry WOLCOTT, Jr. and Abigail COOLEY. **See number 630** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

769. Ann[6] ALLYN (Henry[5], Elizabeth[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Dec 1731 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ann died 18 May 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. Josiah ALLYN (See number 759)** 3 Dec 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 3 Nov 1727 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Josiah ALLYN and Sarah ELLSWORTH. **See number 759** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

775. Wolcott[6] CHAUNCEY (Robert[5], Sarah[4], Henry[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Apr 1732 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Wolcott died 19 Aug 1805 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Anna BROWN** 29 Jul 1762 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Apr 1741 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph BROWN and Parnell BOSTWICK. Anna died in Black Rock, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

2645.	m	i.	**Parnell CHAUNCEY**, born about 1765.
2646.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth CHAUNCEY**, born about 1767.
2647.	m	iii.	**Charles Wolcott CHAUNCEY**, born about 1769.
+ 2648.	m	iv.	**Commodore Isaac CHAUNCEY**, born 20 Feb 1772, died 27 Jan 1841.
2649.	m	v.	**Robert CHAUNCEY**, born 8 Oct 1774.
2650.	f	vi.	**Lucy Ann CHAUNCEY**, born about 1776.
2651.	f	vii.	**Sally CHAUNCEY**, born about 1780.
2652.	m	viii.	**Ichabod Wolcott CHAUNCEY**, born 18 Jun 1784.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

778. Uriah[6] LOOMIS, Jr. (Hannah[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Feb 1737 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Uriah, Jr. died 28 May 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Aphia SHELDON** 5 Jul 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Apr 1744. She was the daughter of Jonathan SHELDON and Sarah KENT.

They had 8 children:

2653.	u	i.	_____ **LOOMIS**, born 12 Feb 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 12 Feb 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2654.	m	ii.	**Oliver LOOMIS**, born 30 Oct 1768 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Chioe WOODS** 9 Feb 1792.
+ 2655.	f	iii.	**Aphia LOOMIS**, born 15 Jan 1771, died 8 May 1851.
2656.	f	iv.	**Betsy LOOMIS**, born 2 Apr 1772 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Justin FITCH**.
2657.	m	v.	**Chauncey LOOMIS**, born 22 Apr 1775 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 27 Oct 1776 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2658.	m	vi.	**Chauncey LOOMIS**, born 11 Sep 1780 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Rachel EVANS**. Chauncey died 1817.
+ 2659.	f	vii.	**Lovisa LOOMIS**, born 6 Jun 1779, died 27 Oct 1854.
2660.	m	viii.	**John LOOMIS**, born 2 Mar 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary ROLPH** 16 Jun 1808.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

780. Oliver[6] LOOMIS (Hannah[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Dec 1742 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Jerusha BANCROFT (See number 792)** 2 Sep 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 11 Apr 1742 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel BANCROFT and Anne WOLCOTT.

They had 8 children:

2661.	m	i.	**Oliver LOOMIS, Jr.**, born 24 Sep 1763.
2662.	m	ii.	**Benjamin Newberry LOOMIS**, born 7 Dec 1765 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2663.	f	iii.	**Jerusha LOOMIS**, born 20 Mar 1768.
2664.	f	iv.	**Deborah LOOMIS**, born 5 Mar 1769 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2665.	m	v.	**Nathaniel LOOMIS**, born 28 Jul 1771 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont.
+ 2666.	f	vi.	**Diminis LOOMIS**, born 4 May 1777, died 22 Dec 1857.
2667.	m	vii.	**Justin LOOMIS**, born 16 Apr 1780 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2668.	m	viii.	**Seth LOOMIS**, christened Mar 1782 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 12 Jul 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Oliver married (2) **Chole WOODS** 1792 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

2669. m ix. **Uriah LOOMIS**, born 11 Mar 1793 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

OLIVER and his wife, JERUSHA, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

784. Laura[6] WOLCOTT (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 May 1739 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Laura died 10 Apr 1824. She married **Jonathan BEMENT, Jr.**. He was born 8 Mar 1732 in Enfield, Connecticut. He was the son of Jonathan BEMENT and Patience ALLEN. Jonathan, Jr. died 20 Mar 1807 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

2670. m i. **Calvin BEMENT**, born about 1760, died 14 Dec 1807.
2671. m ii. **Jonathan BEMENT, III**, born about 1765, died Oct 1778.
2672. u iii. _____ **BEMENT**, born about 1775, died in childhood 25 Oct 1779.
2673. f iv. **Rhoda BEMENT**, born about 1776. She married **Josiah BRAGG**. Rhoda died 24 Aug 1825.
2674. m v. **Seth BEMENT**, born about 1779, died 6 Apr 1801 in Cuba.
2675. f vi. **Chloe BEMENT**, born about 1780. She married **Oliver GILMAN**.
2676. f vii. **Abigail BEMENT**, born about 1781, died 1813.

JONATHAN served in the 5th Co., 3rd Regt., Connecticut militia in 1756. He later served in the 2nd CT Line from 1780 until 1787.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

785. Hopeful[6] WOLCOTT (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Dec 1742 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hopeful died 22 May 1815 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Nathaniel DRAKE, Jr.** 4 Apr 1774 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 4 Mar 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathaniel DRAKE, Jr. and Elizabeth WARNER. Nathaniel, Jr. died 13 Feb 1806 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

2677. m i. **Nathaniel DRAKE**, born 5 Feb 1776 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2678. m ii. **Wolcott DRAKE**, born 22 Nov 1777 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2679. m iii. **Elihu DRAKE**, born 1 Oct 1779 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2680. m iv. **Alvin DRAKE**, born Oct 1784 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2681. f v. **Anna DRAKE**, born 30 Nov 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Nathaniel, Jr. also married (1) Anna DODGE 27 Nov 1768 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1742 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. Anna died 9 Sep 1769 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

786. Benjamin[6] WOLCOTT (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Oct 1744 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Benjamin died 17 Jan 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Allenwood Cemetery, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail PINNEY** 1764. She was born 2 Oct 1720 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Humphrey PINNEY and Abigail DEMING.

They had 10 children:

2682. f i. **Miriam WOLCOTT**, born 26 Aug 1766 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 29 May 1773 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2683. f ii. **Caroline WOLCOTT**, born 29 Aug 1769 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 24 May 1797 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2684. f iii. **Eleanor WOLCOTT**, born 18 Dec 1770 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 18 Oct 1776 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2685. m iv. **Talcott WOLCOTT**, born 1 Oct 1772, died 23 Apr 1825.
+ 2686. m v. **Chester WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jan 1775, died 25 Mar 1842.
2687. f vi. **Eleanor WOLCOTT**, born 2 Nov 1776 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 16 Mar 1798 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2688. m vii. **Benjamin WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 15 Dec 1778, died 17 Apr 1850.
2689. f viii. **Clarissa WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jun 1781 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 13 Jan 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2690. m ix. **James WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jun 1784, died 14 Jun 1816.
2691. m x. **John WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jul 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 21 May 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

789. Hannah[6] BANCROFT (Anne[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Jul 1735 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 21 Jan 1831 in Marlborough, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Nathan DICKINSON** 12 Jun 1771 in Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 21 Jan 1737 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David DICKINSON and Mary. Nathan died 28 Sep 1820 in Marlborough, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

2692. f i. **Hannah DICKINSON**, born 21 Jan 1773 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas CARRIER** about 1793. Hannah died in Pennsylvania.
+ 2693. m ii. **Jesse DICKINSON**, born 19 Jul 1774, died 19 Jul 1862.
+ 2694. m iii. **Wolcott DICKINSON**, born 7 Oct 1777, died 17 Sep 1819.
+ 2695. m iv. **Seth DICKINSON**, born 4 Nov 1779, died 16 Feb 1859.
+ 2696. m v. **Abner DICKINSON**, born 8 Oct 1782, died 8 Mar 1874.

Nathan also married (1) Deborah SKINNER 18 Nov 1758 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Nathan also married (2) Mehitabel BUCK 20 Nov 1762 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

790. Lt. Samuel[6] BANCROFT (Anne[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Oct 1737 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 1 Jul 1830 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jerusha FOOTE** 16 Dec 1760. She was born 14 Jun 1739 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Josiah FOOTE and Sarah CHAMBERLAIN. Jerusha died 26 Mar 1803.

They had 9 children:

+ 2697. f i. **Anna BANCROFT**, born 30 Oct 1761.
+ 2698. m ii. **Anson BANCROFT**, born 19 Nov 1763, died 22 Mar 1807.
2699. m iii. **Laysel BANCROFT**, born 21 Aug 1767 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Miss OLMSTEAD**.
2700. f iv. **Jerusha BANCROFT**, born 12 Sep 1769 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut, died May 1854.
2701. f v. **Polly "Mary" BANCROFT**, born 8 Jun 1772 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Augustus McKENNIE**. Polly died 1814.
2702. f vi. **Sophia BANCROFT**, born 20 Apr 1775 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **William HODGETT**. Sophia died 1870 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2703. m vii. **Samuel BANCROFT, Jr.**, born 30 Mar 1777, died 10 Jan 1864.
2704. f viii. **Theodocia BANCROFT**, born 24 May 1779 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Owen TUDOR**. He was born 23 Mar 1777 in

Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Elihu Smith TUDOR and Lucretia BREWSTER. Owen died 1818.

OWEN was a Captain in the U.S. Navy. Theodocia died 1 Mar 1816.

+ 2705. m ix. **Solomon BANCROFT**, born 12 May 1783, died 1819.

SAMUEL served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

791. Abner[6] BANCROFT (Anne[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Oct 1739 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah BRYANT** about 1762. She was born 1739. Sarah died 18 Jan 1816 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

2706. f i. **Eunice BANCROFT**, christened 28 Oct 1764.
+ 2707. m ii. **Abner BANCROFT, Jr.**, born 1768, died 28 Jan 1823.
+ 2708. m iii. **Eli BANCROFT**.
2709. f iv. **Sarah BANCROFT**, died May 1854 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

792. Jerusha[6] BANCROFT (Anne[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Apr 1742 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Oliver LOOMIS (See number 780)** 2 Sep 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Dec 1742 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Uriah LOOMIS and Hannah WOLCOTT. **See number 780** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

793. Thomas[6] BANCROFT (Anne[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Sep 1746 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia MASON** about 1766. She was born 10 Jun 1745. She was the daughter of David MASON and _____ DAY. Lydia died 2 Nov 1812.

They had 5 children:

+ 2710. f i. **Zerviah BANCROFT**, born about 1768.
+ 2711. m ii. **Nathaniel BANCROFT**, born 7 Mar 1773.
2712. f iii. **Betty BANCROFT**. She married **Jonathan WELLS** 22 Jan 1792.
2713. f iv. **Lydia BANCROFT**. She married **Roderick SPENCER** 11 Sep 1805. He was born in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roderick died 11 Mar 1871 in Madison, Madison Co., New York. Lydia died 7 Oct 1862 in Madison, Madison Co., New York.
+ 2714. m v. **James BANCROFT**, born 21 Aug 1778, died 10 Apr 1870.

THOMAS served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

794. Naomi[6] STOUGHTON (Abigail[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Mar 1744 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph PORTER, III**. He was born 11 Jul 1742 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph PORTER, II and Mary. Joseph, III died 24 Feb 1778 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

2715. f i. **Lucina PORTER**, born 6 Feb 1765 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2716. m ii. **George PORTER**, born 7 Feb 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2717. f iii. **Naomi PORTER**, born 5 Mar 1769 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2718. m iv. **Joseph PORTER, IV**, born 9 Apr 1771 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2719. m v. **Reuben PORTER**, born 17 Oct 1773 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2720. f vi. **Jeptha PORTER**, born 12 Jan 1776 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2721. f vii. **Abigail PORTER**, born 27 Mar 1778 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2722. m viii. **David PORTER**, born in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

795. John[6] STOUGHTON (Abigail[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Jan 1746 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 19 Mar 1823 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Bridget FITCH** 16 May 1782 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Jul 1755. She was the daughter of Medina FITCH and Lydia AVERY. Bridget died 10 Jul 1832 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

2723. f i. **Clarissa STOUGHTON**, born 9 Mar 1783 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Horace LOOMIS** 22 Jan 1827 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 2724. f ii. **Lucy STOUGHTON**, born 30 Sep 1784, died 16 Jan 1824.

+ 2725. m iii. **John STOUGHTON**, born 29 Aug 1786, died 7 Jul 1861.

2726. f iv. **Lydia STOUGHTON**, born 8 Feb 1789 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1879.

+ 2727. f v. **Abigail STOUGHTON**, born 1 Jan 1791.

Bridget also married (1) Azariah SKINNER 29 Dec 1776. He was born 20 Jul 1750. He was the son of Azariah SKINNER and Rispah MITCHELSON. Azariah died 29 Nov 1778.

- - - - - - - - - - -

796. William[6] STOUGHTON, III (Abigail[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Jun 1750 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William, III died 29 Nov 1831 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Eleanor PRIOR**. She was born about 1755. She was the daughter of John PRIOR. Eleanor died 18 Aug 1840 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 2728. m i. **William STOUGHTON**, born 15 Feb 1789.

2729. m ii. **George STOUGHTON**, christened 30 Jan 1791 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther DIGGINS**.

+ 2730. f iii. **Eleanor STOUGHTON**, christened 23 Mar 1794.

+ 2731. f iv. **Almira STOUGHTON**, christened 13 Nov 1796.

- - - - - - - - - - -

797. Russell[6] STOUGHTON (Abigail[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Apr 1752 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Russell died 6 Sep 1832 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. He married **Elizabeth NEWBERRY** 31 Dec 1788 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 Sep 1755 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Benjamin NEWBERRY and Jerusha STOUGHTON. Elizabeth died 6 May 1834 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, and was buried in South Windsor Cemetery, Windsor, Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

2732. f i. **Elizabeth STOUGHTON**, christened 15 Sep 1789 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 15 Sep 1789 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2733. m ii. **Russell STOUGHTON, Jr.**, born 1792 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 21 Sep 1814 in near Buffalo, Erie Co., New York.

2734. f iii. **Juliana STOUGHTON**, christened 25 Sep 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 28 Sep 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2735. m iv. **Edward STOUGHTON**, christened 25 Sep 1796 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Feb 1880 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in South Windsor Cemetery.

2736. f v. **Elmira STOUGHTON**, christened 25 Sep 1796 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

800. Mary[6] NORTH (Mary[5], Charles[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Apr 1734 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died about 1788 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **John COSGROVE** in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

2737. m i. **William COSGROVE**.
2738. f ii. **Maria COSGROVE**.
2739. f iii. **Margaret COSGROVE**.
2740. f iv. **Lydia COSGROVE**.
2741. m v. **Christopher COSGROVE**.
2742. f vi. **Elizabeth COSGROVE**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

801. John[6] NORTH (Mary[5], Charles[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 May 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 1803 in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York. He married **Amy RUSSELL** 17 Nov 1763 in Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

2743. m i. **Oliver NORTH**, born about 1764 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 2744. m ii. **Charles NORTH**.
2745. f iii. **Amy NORTH**, born in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. DAILEY**. He was born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York. Amy died in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., New York.
2746. f iv. **Sally NORTH**, born in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. ALLEN**. He was born in Canada.
+ 2747. m v. **Rev. John NORTH**, died 20 Mar 1848.

- - - - - - - - - - -

806. Dr. Isaac[6] BURR (Mary[5], Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1724 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Isaac died before 1795. He married **Unknown**.

They had 2 children:

2748. m i. **Daniel BURR**.
+ 2749. m ii. **Isaac BURR, III**, born 1760, died 27 Apr 1827.

ISAAC was a physician of Hartford, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

813. John[6] CHANDLER (Elizabeth[5], Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Mar 1736 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. John died 21 Jan 1820 in Andover, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married **Esther PAINTER** 4 May 1758 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont. She was born 20 May 1738 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas PAINTER and Esther MIX. Esther died 3 Feb 1790 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

2750. m i. **John Elliott CHANDLER**, born 31 Dec 1759 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary WHITE**. She was born 1763 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut.
2751. m ii. **Thomas Chester CHANDLER**, born 26 Dec 1763 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married **Eathera ROBINSON**. She was born 1767 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont.
2752. m iii. **Bela Mix CHANDLER**, born 31 Mar 1765 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married **Esther BAKER** 1790. She was born 1769 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont.

2753. m iv. **Henry Roswell CHANDLER**, born 20 Mar 1767 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married **Theophilus BATES** 8 Jan 1804. She was born 1771 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont.
2754. f v. **Esther CHANDLER**, born 10 Sep 1769 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont.
+ 2755. m vi. **Dr. Charles Wolcott CHANDLER**, born 8 Sep 1771, died 9 Jan 1853.
2756. m vii. **Chauncy Cheney CHANDLER**, born 23 Oct 1773 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married **Susanna FIELD** 12 Jan 1794. She was born 1777 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont.
2757. m viii. **Mira Alpheus CHANDLER**, born 11 Dec 1775 in Chester, Windsor Co., Vermont, died 22 Feb 1854.
+ 2758. m ix. **William Anson CHANDLER**, born 9 Jun 1778, died Dec 1809.

- - - - - - - - - - -

814. Thomas[6] CHANDLER, Jr. (Elizabeth[5], Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Sep 1740 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah LORD** 21 Jul 1763. Sarah died 22 Mar 1791.

They had 1 child:

+ 2759. f i. **Lucy CHANDLER**, born 28 May 1764.

- - - - - - - - - - -

823. Dr. John Elliot[6] EATON (Sarah[5], Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Feb 1756 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. John died 12 Oct 1813 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Elizabeth DAVIS** 12 Jan 1786 in Killingly, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

2760. f i. **Elizabeth EATON**, born 6 Mar 1787 in Killingly, Windham Co., Connecticut.
2761. f ii. **Elizabeth EATON**, born 7 Jan 1790 in Killingly, Windham Co., Connecticut.
+ 2762. f iii. **Harriet EATON**, born 6 Nov 1791.
+ 2763. f iv. **Lydia Wolcott EATON**, born 14 Jul 1793, died 1864.
2764. f v. _____ **EATON**, born 17 Apr 1796 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died.
2765. m vi. **Joshua Davis EATON**, born 8 Apr 1798 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

JOHN graduated from Harvard College in 1777.

- - - - - - - - - - -

826. Sarah[6] ELLIOT (John, IV[5], Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Nov 1750 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Col. Eli LEAVENWORTH** 23 Dec 1778. He was born 10 Dec 1748.

They had 1 child:

+ 2766. f i. **Sarah LEAVENWORTH**, born 10 May 1780, died 17 May 1840.

- - - - - - - - - - -

828. Hannah[6] ELLIOT (John, IV[5], Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Aug 1755 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 21 May 1837. She married **Abel PORTER** 4 Nov 1784. He was christened 25 Aug 1757. Abel died 29 Jan 1850 in Paris, Oneida Co., New York.

They had 4 children:

2767. f i. **Nancy PORTER**.
2768. f ii. **Huldah PORTER**.
+ 2769. f iii. **Charlotte PORTER, Twin**, born 29 Oct 1789, died 9 May 1870.
+ 2770. f iv. **Frances PORTER, Twin**, born 29 Oct 1789, died 13 May 1867.

ABEL served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

830. Lydia Ann[6] ELLIOT (John, IV[5], Mary[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Jun 1760 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Lydia died 17 Sep 1836 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island. She married **Dr Daniel LEE** 4 Feb 1784 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He was born 5 Jul 1762. Daniel died Sep 1803 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

They had 11 children:

+ 2771.	m	i.	**William Eliot LEE**, born 5 Nov 1784.
+ 2772.	f	ii.	**Nancy Atwater LEE**, born 30 Apr 1787, died 12 Apr 1846.
2773.	f	iii.	**Sophia LEE**, born 20 Feb 1789 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 14 Apr 1833.
2774.	f	iv.	**Harriet LEE**, born 10 Jan 1791 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
2775.	f	v.	**Fanny LEE**, born 20 Oct 1792 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
+ 2776.	f	vi.	**Sophronia Spalding LEE**, born 25 Aug 1794.
2777.	m	vii.	**Benjamin Franklin LEE**, born 9 May 1796 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He married **Jane Riker LAWRENCE**.
2778.	m	viii.	**Daniel Mather LEE**, born 15 Jan 1798 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
+ 2779.	m	ix.	**Allen Campbell LEE**, born 26 Oct 1799.
2780.	f	x.	**Charlotte LEE**, born 16 Aug 1801 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island, died 19 Aug 1858 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 2781.	f	xi.	**Sara Marie LEE**, born 10 Mar 1803, died 21 Feb 1880.

- - - - - - - - - - -

833. Hannah[6] WATERHOUSE (Abigail[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Jul 1730 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Hannah died in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Jared HARRISON** 1748 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was born 31 May 1716 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel HARRISON and Elizabeth DENNISON. Jared died 17 May 1770 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 2782.	m	i.	**Jared HARRISON, Jr.**, born 8 Jul 1749, died 22 Sep 1842.
+ 2783.	m	ii.	**Stephen HARRISON**, born 8 Aug 1752, died 5 Jun 1834.
2784.	m	iii.	**Theodore HARRISON**, born 1756 in Chester, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Clotilda WRIGHT** 17 Apr 1780 in Connecticut. She was born 1753 in Connecticut. Clotilda died 20 Jul 1829 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Theodore died 20 May 1836 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2785.	f	iv.	**Hannah HARRISON**, born 1758.

- - - - - - - - - - -

834. Capt. Abraham[6] WATERHOUSE (Abigail[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Mar 1732 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Abraham died 11 Mar 1817. He married **Elizabeth CHAPMAN** Jun 1760. She was born 1736 to parents who, at the time, resided in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 2786.	m	i.	**Abraham WATERHOUSE, IV**, born 1761, died 22 Sep 1819.

- - - - - - - - - - -

841. Judith[6] WATERHOUSE (Abigail[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1750. Judith died 8 Jun 1819 in Vermont. She married **Jonathan GRINNELL** about 1770. He was born 6 Mar 1743 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Jonathan died 1821 in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont.

They had 13 children:

2787.	f	i.	**Abigail GRINNELL**, born 1771 in Connecticut.
2788.	f	ii.	**Wealthy GRINNELL**, born in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont. She married **John PERKINS**.

2789. f iii. **Sally GRINNELL**, born in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont. She married **Elijah MATTSON**.
2790. f iv. **Martha GRINNELL**, born in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont.
2791. f v. **Rhoda GRINNELL**, born in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont.
2792. m vi. **Peabody GRINNELL**.
2793. m vii. **Hiram Waters GRINNELL**, born in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont.
2794. f viii. **Lydia GRINNELL**, born 11 Apr 1780 in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont. She married **Beriah Mann NEWLAND**. Lydia died 15 Oct 1856 in St.Lawrence Co., New York.
2795. m ix. **Abraham GRINNELL**, born 1783 in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married **Phoebe HASKINS**.
2796. m x. **Jonathan GRINNELL, Jr.**, born 1874 in Vermont. He married **Sally TITUS**.
2797. m xi. **John GRINNELL**, born 23 Sep 1786 in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married **Lucinda RUDD**. John died in childhood 21 Aug 1790 in Newberry, Cass Co., Michigan.
2798. f xii. **Wealthy GRINNELL**, born 1790 in Dorset, Bennington Co., Vermont, died 1833.
2799. m xiii. **Sylvester Dayton GRINNELL**, born 7 May 1791 in Addison, Addison Co., Vermont, died 24 Apr 1860 in Waupun, FonDuLac Co., Wisconsin.

- - - - - - - - - - -

843. Maj. Samuel[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel, III[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Nov 1736 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 24 Aug 1824 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Sandisfield Center Cemetery, Sandifield, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Prudence ROBBINS** 10 May 1762 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 9 Jun 1744 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas ROBBINS and Prudence WELLES. Prudence died 19 Apr 1802 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Sandisfield Center Cemetery, Sandifield, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

2800. f i. **Prudence WOLCOTT**, born 20 Apr 1763 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John BAXTER**.
JOHN was from Sandisfield. Prudence died Mar 1821, and was buried in Sandisfield Center Cemetery, Sandifield, Massachusetts.
+ 2801. m ii. **Capt. Samuel WOLCOTT**, born Apr 1765.
+ 2802. f iii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 1767.
+ 2803. m iv. **Thomas WOLCOTT**, born 1769, died 14 Jul 1859.
+ 2804. m v. **Abiathar WOLCOTT**, born 1772.
+ 2805. m vi. **Capt. William WOLCOTT**, born 1774, died 25 Oct 1843.
+ 2806. f vii. **Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 1781, died 27 Dec 1869.

Samuel married (2) **Elizabeth "Betsey" HINMAN** 1807. She was born 1772. Elizabeth died 8 Feb 1833, and was buried in Wheatville Cemetery, Alabama, New York.

Elizabeth also married (1) Mr. BEACH about 1792.

SAMUEL received land at Sandisfield, Massachusetts, from his father in October, 1765, soon after settlement of the area began. He had a large farm in the southeast section of the town. He deeded land at Sandisfield to Solomon Demming in 1772. Samuel was appointed Captain of the 10th Co., 1st Berkshire Co. Regt., Massachusetts militia, on 6 May 1776. His company was ordered into active duty from 16 July to 5 August 1776, and marched to the Highlands, New York. He was Captain of a company in Col. John Brown's Regt., from 30 June 1777 to 27 July 1777, and in Col. John Ashley's Regt. from 19 Sept. 1777, when these regiments reinforced the Northern Army. He was a Major in Lt. Col. John Collar's Regt. in Nov. 1784. Samuel was present at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. He served as Representative from Sandisfield to the Massachusetts General Court. He deeded land at Sandisfield to Justus Riley in 1783, Jedediah Sage in 1784, Samuel Wolcott in 1785, and Stephen Mitchell in 1814 and 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - -

845. Wyatt[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel, III[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Apr 1739 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Wyatt died 28 Jul 1821 in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., New York, and was buried in First Cemetery. He married **Desire SAXTON** 1764 in Spencertown, Genesee Co., New York. She was born 12 May 1748 in Spencertown, Genesee Co., New York. She was the daughter of James SAXTON and Abilena GILBERT. Desire died 23 Jan 1816 in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., New York, and was buried in First Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

+ 2807. m i. **Erastus WOLCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1767, died 23 Sep 1849.

2808. f ii. **Fanny WOLCOTT**, born 17 Apr 1768 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel OSBORN** 20 May 1792 in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., New York. He was born 1768. Samuel died 1859 in New Jersey.

2809. m iii. **Samuel H. WOLCOTT**, born 27 Dec 1769 in Spencertown, Genesee Co., New York. He married **Betsey**. She was born 1772. Betsey died 8 Feb 1833 in Genesee Co., New York. Samuel died 16 Jun 1835 in Genesee Co., New York, and was buried in White Cemetery, Genessee Co., New York.

SAMUEL lived at Alabama, New York,

+ 2810. m iv. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 5 Nov 1772, died 25 Aug 1848.

+ 2811. m v. **James WOLCOTT**, born 18 Jan 1775, died 5 May 1848.

+ 2812. m vi. **John Saxton WOLCOTT**, born 21 Dec 1777, died 28 Mar 1838.

2813. m vii. **Martin WOLCOTT**, born 1 Jun 1780 in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., New York, died 18 Oct 1795 in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., New York, and was buried in First Cemetery, Austerlitz, New York.

+ 2814. m viii. **Chester WOLCOTT**, born 20 Apr 1782.

2815. f ix. **Rhoda WOLCOTT**, born 16 Mar 1786 in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Mr. GOODRICH**.

WYATT enlisted as Pvt., 4th Regt., Connecticut Line. He was a Sgt. in Col. Peter Van Ness' Regiment, 2nd Dist. Albany County, now Columbia County, New York, militia during the Revolutionary War. He moved from Spencertown to Hillsdale, later called Austerlitz, New York, about 1782. His will, dated 4 June 1821, leaves his property to be divided between his six sons, Erastus, Samuel H., Oliver, James, John, and Chester; 30 dollars each to his daughters, Fanny Osborne and Rhoda Goodrich; his wearing apparel to his son, Samuel; and names Ephraim Gleason and Elaida Cole as executors.

- - - - - - - - - - -

846. Mary[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel, III[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Apr 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David MITCHELL** 11 Jun 1761 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Dec 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of James MITCHELL and Mabel BUCK.

They had 4 children:

2816. f i. **Mary MITCHELL**, born 18 Mar 1762 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2817. f ii. **Mabel MITCHELL**, born 18 May 1764 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2818. m iii. **James MITCHELL**, born 21 Nov 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2819. u iv. _____ **MITCHELL**, born 1 Feb 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.

- - - - - - - - - - -

847. Solomon[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel, III[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Jun 1745 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Solomon died 2 Jan 1811. He married **Sarah WELLES (See number 967)** about 1767. She was born 13 Sep 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph WELLES, Jr. and Mary ROBBINS. Sarah died 12 Oct 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

2820. f i. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, christened 1769 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 28 Nov 1801.

+ 2821. f ii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1772.

2822. m iii. **Solomon WOLCOTT, Jr.**, christened 16 Apr 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1796.
+ 2823. f iv. **Mehitable WOLCOTT**, christened 19 May 1776, died 22 Nov 1852.
+ 2824. m v. **Roger WOLCOTT**, born 13 Mar 1778, died 19 Oct 1829.
+ 2825. f vi. **Abigail WOLCOTT**, born about 1779, died 28 Jul 1856.
+ 2826. m vii. **Levi WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 2 Oct 1785.
+ 2827. m viii. **Sylvester WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 2 Oct 1785, died 27 Apr 1865.

SOLOMON was a farmer at Wethersfield, Connecticut. He was a Private in Capt. John Chester's Company, Hartford County Militia, at the Lexington alarm on 19 April 1775. They fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was also in Capt. John Hammer's Co. on board the sloop, Ann, bound for New York, in August 1776. He enlisted 26 May 1778 for 8 months in Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., 8th Regt. Connecticut Line, and was discharged 1 January 1779. He was granted 100 acres of land in Muskingum County, Ohio for his service. His musket was lately in the possession of J.C. Wolcott of Topeka, Kansas, and his ammunition was in the possession of Roy Reed of Ripon, Wisconsin.
Solomon and his wife, SARAH, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

849. Lt. Roger[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel, III[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Nov 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger died 1 Apr 1828 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, and was buried in Village Cemetery, Walpole, New Hampshire. He married (1) **Mary SLATER** 1775. She was born about 1731. Mary died 7 Dec 1779.
Roger married (2) **Esther WILSON** 9 Mar 1800. She was born 21 Nov 1765. Esther died 1 Dec 1852.

They had 6 children:

2828. f i. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 24 Oct 1801 in Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Ebenezer WILLINGTON** 1 Jan 1822.
2829. f ii. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 18 Sep 1803 in Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Increase Sumner GUILD** 8 Feb 1824.
2830. f iii. **Clarissa WOLCOTT**, born 6 Dec 1805 in Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.
2831. f iv. **Alcena WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jun 1810 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **John EAMES**.
2832. m v. **Elisha WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jan 1829 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died.
2833. m vi. **Elijah WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jan 1829 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died.

ROGER settled at Walpole, New Hampshire. He was appointed Lieutenant in the 2nd Company, 16th Regiment, New Hampshire militia, in 1782.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

850. Nathaniel[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel, III[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jul 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Nathaniel died 27 Jul 1810 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Dorothy "Dolly" EVANS** about 1775. She was born 15 May 1747 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ebenezer EVENS and Mary GRIDLEY.

They had 6 children:

2834. f i. **Rhoda WOLCOTT**, christened 6 Jul 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Bernard SMITH**.
2835. f ii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" WOLCOTT**, christened 6 Jul 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David CANFIELD** 4 Feb 1800. He was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
+ 2836. m iii. **Simeon WOLCOTT**, christened 19 Mar 1780, died Feb 1859.
+ 2837. f iv. **Clarissa WOLCOTT**, christened 26 May 1782, died 2 Mar 1849.
2838. m v. **Josiah WOLCOTT**, christened 26 May 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2839. m vi. **Nathaniel WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 8 Mar 1784, died 28 May 1840.

Nathaniel married (2) **Abigail GOODRICH, Twin** 15 Apr 1798 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 14 Apr 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel GOODRICH and Martha DEMING. Abigail, Twin died 24 Dec 1831.

They had 1 child:

2840. f vii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Gideon SMITH**.

NATHANIEL had a home on Wolcott Hill in Wethersfield, near his father's home.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

852. Abigail[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel, III[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Apr 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Levi WRIGHT** 30 Jan 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was christened 7 Nov 1745 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Timothy WRIGHT and Sarah WALKER. Levi died 5 Feb 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

2841. f i. **Abigail WRIGHT**, christened 9 Jul 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Feb 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Abigail married (2) **Josiah GOODRICH** 25 Feb 1779 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 15 Jan 1740 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Elisha GOODRICH and Rebecca SEYMOUR. Josiah died 24 Oct 1793.

They had 7 children:

2842. f ii. **Ruth GOODRICH**, born 6 Dec 1779 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 4 Sep 1780 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2843. m iii. **Elizur GOODRICH**, born 18 Jul 1781 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah BARBER** 11 Nov 1802. She was born about 1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizur died 14 Jan 1858.

2844. m iv. **Josiah GOODRICH, Jr.**, born 9 May 1783 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Rebecca RIPLEY**. She was born about 1787 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2845. m v. **Levi GOODRICH**, born 9 Dec 1785 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Wealthy WHITNEY**. She was born about 1789 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2846. f vi. **Sophia GOODRICH**, born 23 Feb 1789 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William NILES** 24 Jun 1818. He was born about 1785 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2847. f vii. **Harriet GOODRICH**, born 22 May 1793 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William BOWDOIN** 3 Oct 1815. He was born about 1789.

2848. m viii. **Horace GOODRICH**, born 31 Aug 1795 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth DICKINSON**. She was born about 1799.

Josiah also married (1) Ruth GILBERT 10 Sep 1767 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; they divorced. She was born 1742 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ruth died 4 Aug 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

853. William[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel, III[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Jan 1754 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William died 11 Mar 1841 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Rebecca GOODRICH, Twin** 14 Jun 1780 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 14 Apr 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel GOODRICH and Martha DEMING. Rebecca, Twin died 18 Apr 1788 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 2849.	m	i.	**William WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 17 Mar 1781, died 10 Dec 1866.
+ 2850.	m	ii.	**Henry WOLCOTT**, born 1 Oct 1782, died 27 Nov 1812.
+ 2851.	m	iii.	**Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 17 Aug 1784, died 9 Jul 1834.
2852.	m	iv.	**Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jun 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 4 Oct 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

William married (2) **Huldah WELLES** 18 Mar 1790. She was born 24 Jul 1760 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ichabod WELLES and Abigail BIGELOW. Huldah died 3 Feb 1860 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

2853.	f	v.	**Huldah WOLCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1791 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1 Nov 1865 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2854.	m	vi.	**Horace WOLCOTT**, born 6 Apr 1793, died 24 Jan 1881.
2855.	f	vii.	**Rebecca WOLCOTT**, born 10 Nov 1795 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 13 Dec 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

WILLIAM enlisted June 1776 for 6 months in Chester Wells' Company, John Chester's Regiment, Connecticut militia, and again in 1777 for two months during the Revolutionary War. He also served in the summer of 1781 for one month in Abner Smith's Company.
William resided on the farm on Wolcott Hill that had belonged to his grandfather, Samuel Wolcott. His son, Horace was executor of his will. His widow received a pension in 1843 based on his military service. William's Bible, containing vital records of his family, and the Bible of Ichabod Welles, were in the possession of his great-granddaughter, Grace Wolcott Brown of New Britain, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

855. Elijah[6] RUSSELL (Mehitable[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 May 1731 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jacomyntje "Jemima" Van DEUSEN** 17 Dec 1755 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 26 Mar 1736 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hendrick VanDEUSEN and Neeltje REES.

They had 7 children:

2856.	f	i.	**Mehitable RUSSELL**, born 15 May 1756 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
2857.	f	ii.	**Rhoda RUSSELL, Twin**, born 7 Oct 1758 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
2858.	f	iii.	**Rhonda RUSSELL, Twin**, born 7 Oct 1758 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 2859.	m	iv.	**Jonathan RUSSELL**, born about 1760, died 27 Jul 1855.
2860.	m	v.	**Nathan RUSSELL**, born about 1765 in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., New York.
2861.	m	vi.	**Samuel RUSSELL**, born about 1772 in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., New York.
+ 2862.	m	vii.	**Henry Franklin RUSSELL**, born 4 Aug 1774, died 30 Dec 1813.

- - - - - - - - - - -

856. Samuel[6] RUSSELL (Mehitable[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 May 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died about 1801. He married **Esther WOLCOTT (See number 302)** 1756 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 11 Feb 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joshua WOLCOTT and Esther BELDEN. **See number 302** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

857. Martha[6] RUSSELL (Mehitable[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Feb 1735 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David WRIGHT, Jr.** 11 Jun 1753 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 30 Jan 1731 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David WRIGHT and Elizabeth BUCK.

They had 3 children:

2863.	f	i.	**Methetable WRIGHT**, born 1 Oct 1754 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 2864.	m	ii.	**Samuel WRIGHT**, born 19 Dec 1756.
+ 2865.	m	iii.	**Isaac WRIGHT**, born 20 May 1759, died 21 Nov 1842.

- - - - - - - - - - -

858. Daniel[6] RUSSELL (Mehitable[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Jul 1737 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Daniel died 1812 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Anna JONES** 25 Mar 1758 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Anna died after 1812.

They had 11 children:

2866. f i. **Ann RUSSELL**, born 26 Aug 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Stephen KING**.

2867. f ii. **Hannah RUSSELL**, born 10 Sep 1760 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died before 1809.

+ 2868. f iii. **Chloe RUSSELL**, born 15 Jun 1763, died 9 Aug 1832.

+ 2869. f iv. **Martha RUSSELL**, born 16 Jul 1766, died 3 Aug 1809.

2870. f v. **Sylvia RUSSELL**, born 13 Mar 1769 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Thaddeus GRAY**. Sylvia married (2) **Elam TRACY**.

2871. f vi. **Mehitable RUSSELL**, born 28 Feb 1771 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Stephen BACON**.

2872. f vii. **Sally RUSSELL**, born 17 Jan 1773 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Moor B. SKINNER**.

2873. m viii. **Daniel RUSSELL, Jr.**, born 15 Aug 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2874. m ix. **Daniel RUSSELL, Jr.**, born 4 Sep 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary WILSON**. She was the daughter of Stebbing WILSON and Mary CATLIN. Daniel, Jr. died 24 Jul 1808 in Bloomfield, Ontario Co., New York.

2875. f x. **Abigail RUSSELL**, born 12 Jul 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Reuben GARDNER**.

+ 2876. m xi. **Jonathan RUSSELL**, born 11 May 1783, died 27 Jul 1855.

- - - - - - - - - - -

859. Abigail[6] RUSSELL (Mehitable[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1740 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 22 May 1807. She married **Rev. Job RATHBONE** 7 Dec 1758 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Jan 1736 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Rev. Joshua RATHBONE and Mary WIGHTMAN. Job died 29 Jul 1821 in Poultney, Rutland Co., Vermont.

They had 11 children:

+ 2877. f i. **Martha RATHBONE**, born 4 Mar 1760, died 25 Dec 1850.

2878. m ii. **Josiah RATHBONE**, born 5 Feb 1762 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Catherine FITCH** in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 23 Aug 1860 in Lowville, Lewis Co., New York.

+ 2879. m iii. **Solomon RATHBONE**, born 3 Mar 1764, died 29 Aug 1849.

2880. f iv. **Abigail RATHBONE**, born 20 Mar 1766 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died before 1821.

2881. f v. **Sarah RATHONE**, born about 1768 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. NEWELL**.

2882. m vi. **Job RATHBONE, Jr.**, born 11 Apr 1770 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died before 1821.

2883. m vii. **Russell RATHBONE**, born 18 Mar 1772 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Marilla**. Russell married (2) **Lucy**.

2884. m viii. **John RATHBONE**, born 9 Apr 1774 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Dorcas GILLETTE**.

2885. f ix. **Lucy RATHBONE**, born about 1780 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Martin GILLETTE**.

2886. m x. **George Whitefield RATHBONE**, born 28 Oct 1782 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Nancy BENTLEY**.

2887. f xi. **Mehitable RATHBONE**, born 25 Jul 1784 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. POWERS**.

JOB's surname is also given as "Rathburn". He was a Baptish minister. Job died at the home of his daughter, Martha Cleveland.

- - - - - - - - - - -

863. Gershom[6] WOLCOTT (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Apr 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Gershom died 5 Nov 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Rhoda ROBBINS (See number 953)** 10 Oct 1774 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 6 Apr 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Josiah ROBBINS and Judith WELLES. Rhoda died 20 Oct 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+ 2888. m i. **Gershom Nott WOLCOTT**, born 13 Feb 1776, died 15 Aug 1845.
+ 2889. m ii. **John WOLCOTT**, born 2 May 1777, died 12 Dec 1859.
+ 2890. f iii. **Sarah Waterhouse WOLCOTT**, born 27 Nov 1779, died Mar 1824.
+ 2891. f iv. **Rhoda WOLCOTT**, born 9 May 1782, died 16 Dec 1868.

Rhoda also married (2) Joseph GOODRICH 1 Dec 1785 in Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 19 Nov 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathaniel GOODRICH and Martha DEMING. Joseph died 20 Oct 1796.

GERSHOM was a Private in Capt. John Hammer's Company, Connecticut militia, from Wetherfield. They fought at the Battle of Long Island, New York in August 1776. He is said to have served at Westford, Vermont, and to have died while in military service. Gershom and his wife, RHODA, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

864. Sarah[6] WOLCOTT (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Aug 1751 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Levi ROBBINS** 12 Nov 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1 Apr 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. John ROBBINS and Martha WILLIAMS. Levi died about 1813.

They had 11 children:

+ 2892. m i. **Levi ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 24 Jan 1772.
+ 2893. m ii. **John ROBBINS**, born 5 Mar 1774, died May 1836.
2894. m iii. **Wait ROBBINS**, born 5 May 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2895. m iv. **Elisha ROBBINS**, born 29 May 1776, died Apr 1860.
+ 2896. f v. **Sally ROBBINS**, born 24 Oct 1778, died May 1836.
2897. m vi. **James ROBBINS**, born 14 Nov 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2898. f vii. **Martha ROBBINS**, born 3 Apr 1781, died 1879.
+ 2899. m viii. **Samuel ROBBINS**, born 27 May 1784, died 15 Jun 1848.
+ 2900. f ix. **Hannah ROBBINS**, born 7 Jul 1786.
+ 2901. m x. **Frederick ROBBINS**, born 15 Jun 1790.
+ 2902. m xi. **Russell ROBBINS**, born 30 Oct 1793.

- - - - - - - - - - -

865. Elisha[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Oct 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elisha, Jr. died 17 Jan 1827 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old Cemetery. He married **Mary WELLES (See number 971)** 19 Jan 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Feb 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph WELLES, Jr. and Mary ROBBINS. Mary died 6 Oct 1828 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 2903. m i. **Samuel L. WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jul 1775, died 1857.

2904.	m	ii.	**Horatio Gates WOLCOTT**, born 13 Sep 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 18 Sep 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2905.	f	iii.	**Mary N. WOLCOTT**, born 24 Aug 1779.
+ 2906.	f	iv.	**Mehitable WOLCOTT**, born 3 Apr 1782.
+ 2907.	f	v.	**Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 25 Mar 1785, died 14 Nov 1864.
+ 2908.	m	vi.	**Elisha WOLCOTT, III**, born 25 Mar 1787, died 28 Mar 1862.
+ 2909.	m	vii.	**Daniel WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jan 1790, died 15 Dec 1859.
2910.	f	viii.	**Sarah Nott WOLCOTT**, born 2 Apr 1793 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 Aug 1847 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2911.	m	ix.	**Chauncey Appleton WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1795, died 11 Sep 1853.
2912.	m	x.	**Horatio WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jul 1798 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 30 Aug 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
2913.	m	xi.	**Franklin Waterhouse WOLCOTT**, born 12 Sep 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 12 Nov 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

ELISHA was a hat maker. At the outbreak of the Revolution he joined Capt. John Hammer's Connecticut Company and participated in the Battle of Long Island, New York, August 1776. It is said that General Washington sent him home to make hats for the Continental soldiers. These hats were made in a shed in the rear of his dwelling. This house and shed were built by Samuel Wolcott about 1750, and in 1976 was still standing at 381 Wolcott Hill Road, in Wethersfield.

Elisha and his wife, MARY, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

866. Mehitable[6] WOLCOTT (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Jun 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mehitable died 31 May 1806 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Rocky Hill Cemetery, Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Frederick ROBBINS** 12 Apr 1780 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 12 Sep 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. John ROBBINS and Martha WILLIAMS. Frederick died 1 Nov 1821, and was buried in Rocky Hill Cemetery, Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+ 2914.	f	i.	**Mehitable ROBBINS**, born 9 Mar 1782, died 14 Jun 1866.
+ 2915.	m	ii.	**Frederick ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 9 Apr 1784, died 27 Sep 1841.
2916.	m	iii.	**Horace Wolcott ROBBINS**, born 17 Jul 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 Nov 1821 in Havana, Cuba.
+ 2917.	f	iv.	**Fanny ROBBINS**, born 10 Jul 1788.
2918.	m	v.	**Ashbel ROBBINS**, born 28 Mar 1790 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth RUTLEDGE**. Ashbel died 10 Nov 1826 in Warrington, North Carolina.
+ 2919.	m	vi.	**Franklin ROBBINS**, born 5 Jun 1792, died Jul 1868.
+ 2920.	f	vii.	**Roxy ROBBINS**, born 21 Feb 1794, died 23 Feb 1880.
2921.	f	viii.	**Maria ROBBINS**, born 26 Jun 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 6 Feb 1881 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 2922.	f	ix.	**Orpah ROBBINS**, born 5 Apr 1798.
2923.	m	x.	**John ROBBINS**, born 24 Mar 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Frederick also married (2) Sally DEMING 9 May 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1770 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sally died 2 Dec 1809 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Rocky Hill Cemetery, Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Frederick also married (3) Abigail GRISWOLD 13 Jan 1811 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 18 Sep 1879 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Rocky Hill Cemetery, Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

ABIGAIL might be the Abigail born to Timothy and Hannah Tryon Grisword on 24 Jan 1779.

- - - - - - - - - - -

868. Josiah[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Sep 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah, Jr. died 17 Jan 1838 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married (1) **Lydia RUSSELL** 13 May 1779 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 5 Aug 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Rev Daniel RUSSELL and Rebecca STOW. Lydia died 17 Apr 1805 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

+ 2924. f i. **Catharine WOLCOTT**, born 5 Mar 1780.
+ 2925. m ii. **Daniel Russell WOLCOTT**, born 16 Mar 1782, died 19 Feb 1867.
+ 2926. m iii. **Horace WOLCOTT**, born 17 Nov 1784, died 28 Jun 1872.
2927. f iv. **Susanna WOLCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1787 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joshua P. DANFORTH** 1 Jul 1811 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was born 1781. Joshua died 1866.
2928. f v. **Mary "Polly" WOLCOTT**, born 1 Oct 1789 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 2 Sep 1808 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
MARY was the first person to died in Farmington.
2929. m vi. **Custer WOLCOTT**, born about 1791.
CUSTER was a pump manufacturer.
+ 2930. m vii. **Josiah Willis "Willis" WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jan 1793, died 25 Aug 1859.
+ 2931. m viii. **Capt. Erastus WOLCOTT**, born 2 May 1795, died 26 Dec 1867.
+ 2932. m ix. **Edmund Pinkney WOLCOTT**, born 17 Nov 1800, died 21 Mar 1881.

Josiah, Jr. married (2) **Nancy WILLIAMS** 16 Feb 1806 in Bristol, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1766 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Israel WILLIAMS and Jane or Lydia RILEY. Nancy died 13 Oct 1824 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

They had 3 children:

2933. f x. **Lydia Russell WOLCOTT**, born 24 Feb 1807 in Bristol, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William Elbert COWLES** Sep 1827.
2934. f xi. **Caroline WOLCOTT**, born 12 Sep 1808 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married **Judge George L. HOLMES** 6 Nov 1828 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
+ 2935. f xii. **Charlotte WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jul 1812.

Nancy also married (2) Dr. Joseph HIGGINS.

Josiah, Jr. married (3) **Elizabeth MUIRHEAD** 7 May 1829 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. She was born 1797 to parents who, at the time, resided in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of James MUIRHEAD and Deborah BUTLER. Elizabeth died about 1864 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+ 2936. f xiii. **Nancy Williams WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jun 1834, died 19 Apr 1917.

Elizabeth also married (1) Mr. BROWN about 1812.

JOSIAH was a farmer at Rocky Hill, Connecticut, He and his brother, Theodore, enlisted at Wethersfield in Capt. John Hammer's Company, Connecticut Line. They were in the Battle of Long Island, New York in August, 1776. He reenlisted in Capt. Oliver Pomeroy's company and then served as a Sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Wrights's Company. His pension application was filed 21 April 1837 at Farmington, Ohio.

Josiah moved to Bristol, Connecticut, in 1792. He purchased 1,000 acres of land in Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1806. In 1807 he, his son, Horace, and his brother, Theodore, went to Henshaw, later Farmington Township, Ohio, where Theodore's son, Lewis, had already started clearing land. They built a 15 feet square log cabin and spent the winter there. The building was finished and floored without the use of a single sawed piece of wood. The surrounding forest was so thick that they had to bring straw for their beds from Mesopotamia.

Josiah and Theodore then returned to Connecticut for their families. Josiah's horse died in Pennsylvania and he had to continue on foot. He then sold his property in Connecticut, and brought his family and his step-children, Nancy, Silas, and Paul Higgins, to Ohio. In "Journey to Ohio in 1810", by Margaret Van Horn Dwight, published by Nebraska Press in 1991, Margaret writes of her journey to Warren, Ohio with Deacon and Mrs. Wolcott and their children Susan and Eras. About 1816, Josiah built a sawmill and gristmill on

the Grand River, which was rebuilt and enlarged 3 years later. In 1816 he cut the logs for a schoolhouse, which were hauled by oxen driven by his son, Erastus. Josiah was appointed a deacon of the Congregational Church at Farmington in 1817, as was his brother, Theodore. He applied for a military pension in 1837 at Farmington. His widow applied for a widow's pension in 1853 at Chardon, Geaugua Co., Ohio, and for a land warrant in 1855 at Trumbull Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

870. Lois[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 1761 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lois died 10 Jul 1830 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married **David BELDEN** 18 Feb 1779 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Jun 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. David died 31 Aug 1839 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

They had 11 children:

2937. m i. **Daniel BELDEN**, christened 29 Apr 1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2938. f ii. **Selah BELDEN**, christened 29 Apr 1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2939. m iii. **Burrage BELDEN**, born 2 Feb 1783. He married **Sarah MILLER**.

2940. f iv. **Milly BELDEN**, born about 12 Nov 1786.

+ 2941. m v. **Asahel BELDEN**, born 8 Feb 1789.

2942. m vi. **Harvey BELDEN**, born about 13 Nov 1791. He married **Martha BRUCE**.

2943. f vii. **Rosannah BELDEN**, born about 14 Nov 1793. She married **Mark WOODFORD**.

2944. m viii. **Calvin BELDEN**, born 30 Oct 1796.

+ 2945. f ix. **Lois BELDEN**, born 18 Feb 1798.

2946. m x. **Josiah Wolcott BELDEN**, born 3 May 1801. He married **Anna BRUCE**. She was born Feb 1796. She was the daughter of Cyrus BRUCE and Esther MILLER. Anna also married (1) Asahel BELDEN **(See number 2941)**. He was born 8 Feb 1789 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David BELDEN and Lois WOLCOTT.

2947. m xi. **David BELDEN, Jr.**, born 31 Oct 1802 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Emily Fatima WOLCOTT (See number 2956)** 8 Aug 1829 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. She was born 10 Jul 1809 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Theodore WOLCOTT and Rhoda GOODRICH.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

871. Theodore[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Apr 1763 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Theodore died 2 Jun 1837 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married **Rhoda GOODRICH** Feb 1784 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 Oct 1763 in Stepney, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Roger GOODRICH and Prudence. Rhoda died 7 Aug 1851 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

They had 10 children:

+ 2948. m i. **Lewis WOLCOTT**, born 21 Aug 1785, died 2 Aug 1868.

+ 2949. m ii. **Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 25 Aug 1787.

2950. m iii. **John WOLCOTT**, born 26 Sep 1790 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 21 Jul 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 2951. m iv. **John WOLCOTT**, born 26 Feb 1793, died 4 Mar 1850.

+ 2952. m v. **William WOLCOTT**, born 21 May 1795, died 21 Jun 1826.

2953. f vi. **Nancy WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jul 1797 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Silas HIGGINS** 22 Aug 1816 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. Nancy died in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

NANCY was the first school teacher at the school at West Farmington, built about 1817.

+ 2954. m vii. **Newton WOLCOTT**, born 17 Nov 1799, died 23 Jul 1872.

+ 2955. m viii. **Chester Goodrich WOLCOTT**, born 19 Dec 1803, died 14 Oct 1889.

2956. f ix. **Emily Fatima WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jul 1809 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married **David BELDEN, Jr. (See number 2947)** 8 Aug 1829 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was born 31 Oct 1802 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David BELDEN and Lois WOLCOTT. Emily died in Kansas.

2957. f x. **Susan WOLCOTT**, born 30 Jul 1811 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married **Asahel A. GOFF** 7 Apr 1829 in Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

THEODORE served as a private with his brother, Josiah, in the Connecticut militia in the Revolutionary War. The "History of Wethersfield" gives his marriage date as 11 April 1785. He joined his son Lewis, and brother, Josiah, in Farmington Township, Ohio in 1814 and cleared land for a farm there. He was appointed deacon of the Farmington Congregational Church in 1817, and elected Township Clerk the same year. He built a frame house at Farmington shortly after 1820, which was later occupied by his son, Lewis.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

872. Capt. Elisha[6] BURNHAM (William, III[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Feb 1730 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elisha died 28 May 1815 in Leyden, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Jerusha LEE** 7 Sep 1749 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 15 Feb 1731 in Kensington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Isaac LEE and Mary HUBBARD.

They had 2 children:

+ 2958. m i. **Jerusha BURNHAM**, born 1752, died 1817.
+ 2959. f ii. **Ruth BURNHAM**, born 6 Dec 1766, died 9 Apr 1846.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

873. Ruth[6] BURNHAM (William, III[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]). She married **John ALLYN (See number 1995)** 28 May 1760. He was born 26 May 1740 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Benjamin ALLYN, Jr. and Abigail LOOMIS.

They had 1 child:

+ 2960. m i. **Henry ALLYN**, born 1761.

John also married (2) Elizabeth MATHER 2 May 1761.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

879. Lucy[6] CURTIS (Hannah[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Aug 1745 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 6 May 1773 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. Elisha ROOT** 17 Feb 1764 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1739 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jonathan ROOT and Ruth. Elisha died Sep 1776 in West Chester, New York.

They had 4 children:

2961. f i. **Hannah ROOT**, born 1 Mar 1765 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 Feb 1794.
2962. f ii. **Lucy ROOT**, born May 1768 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 6 Jan 1806.
+ 2963. m iii. **Joel ROOT**, born 31 Aug 1770, died 12 Jan 1847.
2964. m iv. **Curtiss ROOT**, born 28 Apr 1773 in Southington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 Sep 1773.

Elisha also married (2) Esther WADSWORTH about 1775.

ELISHA was a Lieutenant in the American Revolution, stationed in New York City. He died at East or West Chester on the way home from that city.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

882. Lucy[6] BURNHAM (Josiah[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 1750 in Kensington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 1783 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **James PORTER** 1771 in Berlin, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1744 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. James died 1781 in Long Island, New York.

They had 1 child:

+ 2965. m i. **James Burnham PORTER**, born 1780, died 1854.

883. John[6] TALCOTT, Jr. (Lucy[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Sep 1732 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. John, Jr. died 15 Jul 1760 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Abiah PHELPS** 22 Dec 1752 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 21 Feb 1736 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ichabod PHELPS and Martha TILLOTSON. Abiah died 23 Jun 1804 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 2966. f i. **Mary TALCOTT**, born 21 Sep 1757, died 11 Jul 1827.

- - - - - - - - - - -

884. Sarah[6] TALCOTT (Lucy[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Mar 1735 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 21 Sep 1809 in Surry, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Obediah WILCOX** 26 Feb 1749. He was born 12 Jul 1724 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer WILCOX and Martha GAYLORD. Obediah died 20 Feb 1810 in Surry, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

They had 14 children:

2967. m i. **Obediah WILCOX, Jr.**, born 2 Jan 1750 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah MERRIAM** 1776 in New Hampshire. She was born 1755 in New Hampshire.

2968. m ii. **John WILCOX**, born 18 Jan 1752 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died 18 Jan 1798.

+ 2969. f iii. **Lucy WILCOX**, born 12 Mar 1754, died 20 Dec 1843.

+ 2970. m iv. **Asa WILCOX**, born 10 May 1756, died 24 Sep 1840.

+ 2971. f v. **Sarah WILCOX**, born 11 Feb 1758.

2972. f vi. **Anne WILCOX**, born 8 Nov 1759 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

2973. f vii. **Martha WILCOX**, born 25 Nov 1761 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Benjamin ISHAM**. He was born 1757 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Martha married **E. BUNDY**. He was born 1757 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

2974. f viii. **Phoebe WILCOX**, born 1763 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Stephen SMITH**. He was born 1759.

2975. f ix. **Mary Louisa WILCOX**, born 3 Apr 1767 in Gilsum, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died 1798.

2976. m x. **Gaylord WILCOX**, born 4 Apr 1769 in Gilsum, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

2977. f xi. **Eunice WILCOX**, born 23 Feb 1771 in Gilsum, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died 1803.

2978. f xii. **Lydia WILCOX**, born 15 Jan 1775 in Gilsum, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Benjamin PORTER**. He was born 1771 in Gilsum, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. Lydia married **Mr. SCOVILLE**. He was born 1771 in Gilsum, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

2979. f xiii. **Prudence WILCOX**, born 15 Jan 1778 in Gilsum, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died 22 Jun 1796.

2980. f xiv. **Lucinda WILCOX**, born 8 Jan 1780 in Gilsum, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died 7 May 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

885. Asahel[6] ROOT (Lucy[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Aug 1753. Asahel died 9 Sep 1835. He married **Sally SUTHERLAND** 28 Feb 1777. She was born 1760. Sally died 17 May 1842.

They had 11 children:

2981. m i. **Joel ROOT**.

2982. m ii. **Loren ROOT**, born 10 Apr 1780.

2983. m iii. **John ROOT**, born 18 Dec 1781.

2984. f iv. **Elizabeth ROOT**, born 31 Aug 1783.

2985. m v. **Asahel ROOT, Jr.**, born 17 Jan 1785.

2986. f vi. **Lucy ROOT**, born 5 Sep 1786.

+	2987.	f	vii.	**Eunice ROOT**, born 6 Apr 1789, died 26 Jan 1873.
	2988.	f	viii.	**Sarah ROOT**, born 22 Apr 1791.
	2989.	f	ix.	**Amy ROOT**, born 18 Jan 1793.
	2990.	m	x.	**Israel ROOT**, born 22 May 1795.
+	2991.	f	xi.	**Laurency ROOT**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

888. Robert[6] WELLES, IV (Abigail[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Feb 1740 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Robert, IV died 3 Jul 1812 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail HULBURT** 24 Jan 1760. She was born 16 Jan 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph HULBURT and Hannah WELLS. Abigail died 27 Jun 1814 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

+	2992.	m	i.	**Robert WELLES, V**, born 27 Sep 1761, died 7 Jan 1815.
	2993.	f	ii.	**Abigail WELLES**, born 5 Jan 1764 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	2994.	m	iii.	**Capt. Absalom WELLES**, born 14 Mar 1766.
	2995.	f	iv.	**Hannah WELLES**, born 31 May 1769 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

889. Hannah[6] WELLES (Abigail[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Apr 1742 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 2 Apr 1810. She married **Samuel WHITTLESEY** 15 Nov 1762 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 16 May 1740 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Eliphalet WHITTLESEY and Dorothy KELLOGG. Samuel died 30 Aug 1823 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

	2996.	m	i.	**Roger WHITTLESEY**, christened 12 Oct 1763 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2997.	f	ii.	**Hannah WHITTLESEY**, christened 25 Aug 1765 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2998.	m	iii.	**Roger WHITTLESEY**, christened 13 Dec 1767 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	2999.	f	iv.	**Dorothy WHITTLESEY**, christened 25 Mar 1770 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	3000.	m	v.	**Lemuel WHITTLESEY**, christened 5 Jul 1772 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 10 Oct 1785 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
	3001.	m	vi.	**Chauncy WHITTLESEY**, christened 30 Apr 1775 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	3002.	m	vii.	**Chauncy WHITTLESEY**, born 14 Oct 1777 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
	3003.	m	viii.	**Asaph WHITTLESEY**, christened 17 Oct 1779 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	3004.	m	ix.	**Asaph WHITTLESEY**, christened 21 Apr 1782, died 24 May 1824.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

891. Chloe[6] WELLES (Abigail[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 May 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Chloe died 11 Jan 1837. She married **Levi ANDREWS** 20 Dec 1770. He was born 23 Feb 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph ANDREWS and Sarah WELLES. Levi died 8 May 1826 in New Britain, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

	3005.	m	i.	**Levi ANDREWS, Jr.**, born 8 Oct 1771 in New Britain, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 10 Mar 1795.
	3006.	f	ii.	**Chloe ANDREWS**, born 16 Nov 1774 in New Britain, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 19 Sep 1775.
+	3007.	f	iii.	**Chloe ANDREWS**, born 29 Aug 1777, died 1 May 1851.
+	3008.	m	iv.	**Ethan Allen ANDREWS**, born 7 Apr 1787, died 24 Mar 1858.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

892. Abigail[6] WELLES (Abigail[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Apr 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 4 Dec 1786 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Sgt. Ashbel SEYMOUR** 13 Feb 1777 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 25 Jan 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Bevil SEYMOUR and Thankful MERRILL. Ashbel died 31 Jul 1814 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

3009.	m	i.	**Ashbel SEYMOUR, Jr.**, born 1777 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3010.	m	ii.	**Erastus SEYMOUR**, born 1779 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3011.	m	iii.	**Bevil SEYMOUR**, born 4 Sep 1782, died 20 Oct 1852.

Ashbel also married (2) Honor WILLARD 11 Sep 1788.

ASHBEL was a Sergeant in the Wethersfield Militia in Capt. H. Welles' Company, 2nd Regiment, Connecticut militia, in 1775 and 1776. They were at the Lexington alarm.

- - - - - - - - - - -

894. Rhoda[6] WELLES (Abigail[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Jul 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Rhoda died 8 Jan 1827 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel WILLARD, Jr.** 24 Apr 1783. He was born 7 Apr 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Daniel WILLARD and Dorothy DEMING. Daniel, Jr. died 16 Jan 1817 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 3012.	m	i.	**Daniel WILLARD, III**, born 15 Jan 1784, died 7 Apr 1868.
+ 3013.	m	ii.	**Asaph WILLARD**, born 24 Dec 1786.
3014.	f	iii.	**Rhoda WILLARD**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 21 Nov 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

895. Rhoda[6] JUDD (Mary[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jan 1754. Rhoda died 15 Mar 1824 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **James NORTH** 29 Sep 1774 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 18 Jan 1748 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of James NORTH and Sarah SEYMOUR. James died 14 May 1833 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 3015.	f	i.	**Rhoda NORTH**, born 10 Feb 1776, died 18 Apr 1840.
+ 3016.	f	ii.	**Orpha NORTH**, born 12 Aug 1793, died 12 Jan 1847.

- - - - - - - - - - -

896. Rhoda[6] BURNHAM (Appleton[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Feb 1755 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Rhoda died 12 Apr 1822 in Cornwall, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **James Marsh DOUGLAS** 8 Feb 1774 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 1746 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. James died 28 Aug 1790 in Cornwall, Addison Co., Vermont.

They had 5 children:

+ 3017.	m	i.	**Elias DOUGLAS**, born 27 Feb 1775, died 10 Jun 1828.
+ 3018.	m	ii.	**John DOUGLAS**, born 18 Nov 1776, died 6 Jun 1836.
+ 3019.	m	iii.	**Benajah DOUGLAS**, born 5 Aug 1780, died 23 Jul 1828.
+ 3020.	m	iv.	**Burnham DOUGLAS**, born 5 Aug 1782, died 28 Jun 1814.
3021.	m	v.	**James DOUGLAS**, born 15 Aug 1786 in Cornwall, Addison Co., Vermont, died in childhood 5 Apr 1791.

JAMES was a Private in the Connecticut militia during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

897. Hon. Oliver[6] BURNHAM (Appleton[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Nov 1760 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Oliver died 30 Apr 1846 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old North Cornwall Churchyard. He married **Sarah ROGERS** 17 Oct 1787 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 24 Jun 1768 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Noah ROGERS, III and Rhoda LEETE. Sarah died 12 Aug 1845 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old North Cornwall Churchyard.

They had 13 children:

3022. f i. **Clarissa BURNHAM**, born 7 Jun 1788 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Alvin NORTH** 1 May 1814. Clarissa died 31 Mar 1871.

3023. f ii. **Rhoda BURNHAM**, born 30 Oct 1789 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Victor CLARK** 18 Sep 1822. Rhoda died 18 Sep 1846 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old North Cornwall Churchyard.

3024. m iii. **Noah R. BURNHAM**, born 1 Nov 1790 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 24 Oct 1794 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

3025. m iv. **Benjamin F. BURNHAM**, born 8 Feb 1792 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 14 Aug 1818.

+ 3026. f v. **Harriet BURNHAM**, born 8 Dec 1794, died 3 May 1831.

3027. f vi. **Sarah BURNHAM**, born 28 May 1796 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 30 Dec 1801 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

3028. f vii. **Abigail BURNHAM**, born 18 Jun 1798 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 3 Aug 1803 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

3029. m viii. **Oliver R. BURNHAM**, born 14 Jun 1800 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Julia A. BOURGERS** 4 Sep 1827. Oliver died 14 Aug 1866.

3030. f ix. **Sarah Ann BURNHAM**, born 3 Mar 1804 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 14 Oct 1804 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

3031. f x. **Mary A. BURNHAM**, born 12 May 1804 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Albert JUDSON** 3 Dec 1829.

3032. f xi. **Emily L. BURNHAM**, born 7 Apr 1806 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. J. Clark HART** 11 Jun 1834. Emily died 19 Jul 1843.

3033. f xii. **Abby L. BURNHAM**, born 16 Dec 1808 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

3034. m xiii. **William W. BURNHAM**, born 4 Jun 1814 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 14 Feb 1825.

SARAH was a descendant of Thomas Rogers who came to America on the Mayflower.

OLIVER, at age 15, was a soldier in the army of the Revolution. He was in the disastrous battle of Flatbush, and as one of Knownlton's Connecticut Rangers, was constantly on the neutral ground between the two armies. He helped defended Fort Washington, the last foothold of the Americans on Long Island, and was one of the 2,000 prisoners who there surrendered to the British in 1776. For ten days they were confind in the Old Dutch Church, then transferred to the "Dalton", a large East India ship, where they died in great numbers. He escaped through the connivance of the British officers because of his extreme youth, as he believed. He again joined his company and served through two campaigns, in the last of which he received a wound, and at the age of 18 retired from the army. For forty years he was a magistrate of the town of Cornwall, a judge of the County Court, and for more than thirty sessions a member of the Connecticut Legislature House or Senate.

- - - - - - - - - - -

898. Wolcott[6] BURNHAM (Appleton[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Apr 1762 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Wolcott died 24 Jan 1849 in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Hannah Shove STURDEVANT** 22 Jan 1784 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 25 Jul 1765 in Connecticut. Hannah died 8 Jun 1828 in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vermont.

They had 8 children:

3035. f i. **Rhoda BURNHAM**, born 3 Jan 1785 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Moses PUTINTON**.

3036. f ii. **Philomela BURNHAM**, born 2 Sep 1786 in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Asaph GRAVES** 3 Dec 1806 in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vermont. Philomela died 18 Jun 1862.

3037. f iii. **Hannah BURNHAM**, born 10 Jun 1788 in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Ada ELDREDGE** 13 Apr 1808 in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vermont. Hannah died 12 Oct 1865.

3038. f iv. **Olivia S. BURNHAM**, born 9 Feb 1792 in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Elam THOMAS** 2 Feb 1815. Olivia died 18 Sep 1880.

3039. m v. **Oliver W. BURNHAM**, born 9 Aug 1794 in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Tryphina McCOMBER** 19 Oct 1817. Oliver died 21 Jan 1860.

+ 3040. m vi. **Almon S. BURNHAM**, born 18 Sep 1796.

3041. f vii. **Laura BURNHAM**, born 16 Mar 1799 in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Samuel BOATWICK**.

+ 3042. m viii. **Orrin BURNHAM**, born 7 Aug 1801, died 18 Jan 1850.

WOLCOTT served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

901. Abner[6] BURNHAM (Appleton[5], Hannah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Jan 1771 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Abner died 13 Feb 1818. He married (1) **Sarah "Sally" WILLIAMS** 21 Oct 1792 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Apr 1773 in Connecticut. Sarah died 24 Jan 1810 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 3043. m i. **William Gilette BURNHAM**, born 1802, died 1868.

Abner married (2) **Jane ROWLEY** 2 Dec 1810 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Jan 1785. Jane died 15 Oct 1836.

They had 4 children:

3044. f ii. **Mary A. BURNHAM**, born 17 Jan 1812 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

3045. f iii. **Harriet BURNHAM**, born 21 May 1813 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

3046. f iv. **Caroline BURNHAM**, born 1 Jul 1815 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

+ 3047. m v. **Abner BURNHAM, Jr.**, born 30 May 1817, died 22 Dec 1868.

- - - - - - - - - - -

903. Sarah[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Oct 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 5 Jul 1810 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elisha KILBORN** 7 Jun 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1726 in Durham, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Hezekiah KILBORNE and Elizabeth ALLYN. Elisha died 23 Feb 1815 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

3048. m i. **Elisha KILBORN, Jr.**, born 7 Jun 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3049. m ii. **Hezakiah KILBORN**, born 7 Nov 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Oct 1804.

+ 3050. f iii. **Elizabeth KILBORN**, born about 1752.

3051. m iv. **Charles KILBORN**, born 26 Mar 1754 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

3052. f v. **Huldah KILBORN**, born 21 Dec 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1838 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 3053. f vi. **Sara KILBORN**, born 26 Feb 1757, died 8 Aug 1851.

3054. m vii. **Jonathan KILBORN**, born 2 Mar 1760 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 6 Feb 1828.

3055. f viii. **Robbins KILBORN**, born 12 Feb 1762 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

3056. f ix. _____ **KILBORN**, born 10 Jul 1764 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

3057. m x. **Robert KILBORN**, born 28 May 1766 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
3058. m xi. **Allen KILBORN**, born Jun 1775 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

ELISHA was a descendant of Edward Doty who came to America on the Mayflower in 1620.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

904. Elizabeth[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Oct 1730 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David DEMING** 21 Mar 1754 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 16 Aug 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David DEMING and Martha RUSSELL.

They had 3 children:

3059. f i. **Elizabeth DEMING**, born 2 Sep 1754 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3060. f ii. **Sarah DEMING**, born 1 Nov 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3061. m iii. **Simeon DEMING**, born 14 May 1763, died 30 Jul 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

906. Capt. Joshua[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Jan 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joshua died 30 Apr 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah HARRIS** 21 Dec 1758. She was born 18 Feb 1734 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas HARRIS and Anne NOTT.

They had 8 children:

+ 3062. f i. **Anne ROBBINS**, born 23 Oct 1759, died 21 May 1811.
+ 3063. m ii. **Asher ROBBINS**, born 26 Oct 1761, died 25 Feb 1845.
+ 3064. m iii. **Elisha ROBBINS**, born 23 Aug 1763.
3065. m iv. **Joshua ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 12 Mar 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3066. f v. **Mehitable ROBBINS**, born 25 Dec 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 18 Apr 1766 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3067. f vi. **Hopeful ROBBINS**, born 17 Nov 1768, died before 1841.
3068. f vii. **Mehitable ROBBINS**, born 15 Dec 1766 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3069. m viii. **Justus ROBBINS**.

Sarah also married (1) Elisha ROBBINS **(See number 267)** 8 Sep 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 20 Jun 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel ROBBINS and Lucy WOLCOTT.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

907. Hopeful[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Aug 1735 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hopeful died 7 Apr 1826 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Green Cemetery. She married **Capt. Joseph MOSELEY** 10 Dec 1761 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 13 Aug 1735 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Abner MOSELEY and Elizabeth LYMAN. Joseph died 25 Oct 1806 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Green Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 3070. f i. **Abigail MOSELEY**, born 17 Jan 1763, died 18 Mar 1833.
3071. f ii. **Hopy MOSELEY**, born 5 Jul 1764 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **George HALE**.
+ 3072. m iii. **Abner MOSELEY**, born 13 Mar 1766, died 20 Sep 1811.
3073. m iv. **Joseph MOSELEY, Jr.**, born 5 Mar 1768 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Ruth WELLES**.
3074. m v. **John MOSELEY**, born 25 Aug 1769 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jerusha**. She was born 1770. Jerusha died 1860. John died 19 Dec 1854.
3075. f vi. **Elizabeth MOSELEY**, born 23 Mar 1771 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3076. m vii. **Benjamin MOSELEY**, born 3 Jan 1772 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3077. m viii. **Robbard MOSELEY**, born 21 Apr 1775 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

JOSEPH was Captain of the Seventh Company, Col. Fisher Gray's Regiment, Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade, and was in the Battles of Long Island and White Plains.

- - - - - - - - - - -

908. Jonathan[6] ROBBINS, Jr. (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Apr 1737 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jonathan, Jr. died 17 Apr 1811. He married **Lydia STEVENS** about 1765. She was born 27 Jun 1748 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Lydia died 1 Mar 1790.

They had 11 children:

3078. f i. **Mehitable ROBBINS**, born in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3079. m ii. **Solomon ROBBINS**, born about 1767 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3080. m iii. **Reuben ROBBINS**, born about 1768 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3081. m iv. **Asher ROBBINS**, born about 1769 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3082. m v. **Appleton ROBBINS**, born about 1770 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3083. m vi. **Stephen ROBBINS**, born in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3084. u vii. _____ **ROBBINS**, born in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 23 Apr 1782 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3085. m viii. **Osborn ROBBINS**, born in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 20 Feb 1788.
3086. f ix. **Lydia ROBBINS**, born about 1785 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3087. u x. **Billy ROBBINS**, christened 27 Feb 1790 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3088. u xi. **Hepsibah "Hepsy" ROBBINS**, christened 27 Feb 1790 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

909. Appleton[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Jan 1739 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Appleton died 14 Dec 1824. He married **Mary STILLMAN** 17 Nov 1763 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 18 Nov 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel STILLMAN and Sarah ALLYN. Mary died 6 Jan 1813 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

+ 3089. m i. **Appleton ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 16 May 1764, died 17 Sep 1850.
3090. m ii. **Allyn ROBBINS**, born 12 Feb 1766 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 3 Jun 1784 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3091. f iii. **Mary ROBBINS**, born 19 Jan 1768 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 15 Apr 1848.
+ 3092. f iv. **Rebecca ROBBINS**, born 7 Oct 1770, died 22 Apr 1848.
3093. m v. **George ROBBINS**, born 22 Jan 1773 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 14 Oct 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3094. m vi. **George ROBBINS**, born 6 Jun 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 7 Aug 1798 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
3095. f vii. **Betsy ROBBINS**, born 23 Feb 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 4 Aug 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3096. f viii. **Sally ROBBINS**, born 24 Jul 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 12 Jul 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3097. f ix. **Clarissa ROBBINS**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married _____ **WRIGHT**.

MARY is a descendant of Edward Doty who came to America on the Mayflower in 1620.

- - - - - - - - - - -

910. Robert[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 May 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Robert died 22 Jan 1804 in Westchester Parish, Colchester, New London Co..Connecticut. He married (1) **Ruth KIMBERLY** Jan 1769 in Westchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1736. Ruth died Apr 1769 in Westchester, New London Co., Connecticut.

Robert married (2) **Jerusha ESTABROOK** 5 Dec 1781 in Westchester Parish, Colchester, New London Co..Connecticut. She was born 23 Jul 1755 in Millington, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hobart ESTABROOK. Jerusha died 29 May 1822 in Westchester Parish, Colchester, New London Co..Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

+ 3098.	f	i.	**Ruth Kimberly ROBBINS**, born 5 Oct 1782, died 12 Sep 1863.
3099.	m	ii.	**Merod ROBBINS**, born 5 Oct 1782 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 23 Jul 1783 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3100.	f	iii.	**Jerusha ROBBINS**, born 1 May 1784.
3101.	m	iv.	**Robert Chauncey ROBBINS**, born 16 May 1786 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 May 1825.
+ 3102.	m	v.	**Austin ROBBINS**, born 23 Sep 1786, died 27 Oct 1867.
+ 3103.	m	vi.	**Samuel Wells ROBBINS**, born 4 Dec 1787, died 1787.
+ 3104.	f	vii.	**Sarah ROBBINS**, born 10 Jan 1789.
3105.	m	viii.	**Amatus ROBBINS**, born 1 Oct 1789 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1854 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., New York. AMATUS studied medicine and graduated from Williams College in 1811.
3106.	f	ix.	**Bela ROBBINS**, born 5 Dec 1791 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 13 Sep 1831.
3107.	f	x.	**Elizabeth ROBBINS**, born 25 Dec 1793 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3108.	m	xi.	**Merod ROBBINS**, born 13 Feb 1794 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 27 Dec 1823.
+ 3109.	f	xii.	**Mandana ROBBINS**, born 31 Mar 1796.

- - - - - - - - - - -

911. Solomon[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Mar 1743 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Solomon died 1 Dec 1794 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary HARMAN** 10 May 1770 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 24 Jul 1750. She was the daughter of Reuben HARMAN and Eunice PARSONS. Mary died 26 Mar 1812 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

+ 3110.	m	i.	**Solomon ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 13 Nov 1770, died 9 Jun 1867.
+ 3111.	f	ii.	**Mary "Polly" ROBBINS**, born 4 Jan 1771.
+ 3112.	m	iii.	**Robert ROBBINS**, born 13 Jul 1773.
+ 3113.	m	iv.	**Asher ROBBINS**, born 24 Jan 1775, died 1829.
+ 3114.	m	v.	**Joshua ROBBINS**, born 24 Mar 1776, died about 1866.
+ 3115.	m	vi.	**Reuben ROBBINS**, born 4 Feb 1778, died 1821.
+ 3116.	m	vii.	**Levi ROBBINS**, born 1 May 1780, died 12 Oct 1881.
+ 3117.	m	viii.	**Oliver ROBBINS**, born 24 Feb 1782.
+ 3118.	f	ix.	**Eunice ROBBINS**, born 4 Feb 1784.
3119.	m	x.	**Austin ROBBINS**, born 23 Sep 1786 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died in Massachusetts.
3120.	f	xi.	**Sarah ROBBINS**, born 10 Jan 1789 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
3121.	f	xii.	**Elizabeth ROBBINS**, born 24 Dec 1793 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

912. Oliver[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Mar 1745 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Oliver died 12 Mar 1826. He married **Mary ROSE**. She was born 19 Feb 1757. She was the daughter of Samuel ROSE and Mary CORNWELL. Mary died 11 Nov 1795.

They had 10 children:

+ 3122.	m	i.	**Oliver ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 10 Jun 1772, died 14 Apr 1829.
+ 3123.	m	ii.	**Robert ROBBINS**, born 6 Oct 1773, died 1 Jun 1833.
3124.	m	iii.	**George Rose ROBBINS**, born 10 Mar 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3125.	f	iv.	**Nancy ROBBINS**, born 12 May 1778, died 30 Sep 1820.
3126.	m	v.	**William ROBBINS**, born 15 Jul 1780 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
3127.	f	vi.	**Mary ROBBINS**, born 1 Apr 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 7 Nov 1851 in Chester, Randolph Co., Illinois.
+ 3128.	m	vii.	**William ROBBINS**, born 14 Mar 1784.
+ 3129.	f	viii.	**Harriet ROBBINS**, born 16 Feb 1786, died 25 Jan 1858.
3130.	m	ix.	**Cornwell ROBBINS**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3131.	f	x.	**Laura ROBBINS**, born 1 May 1791 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Erastus HOLCOMB**. Laura died 28 Jan 1858.

- - - - - - - - - - -

914. Hannah[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Jun 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 15 Aug 1787. She married **Capt. Wait ROBBINS** about 1770 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1 Apr 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. John ROBBINS and Martha WILLIAMS. Wait died 15 May 1826.

They had 9 children:

+ 3132.	m	i.	**Wait ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 14 Aug 1771, died 22 Jan 1806.
+ 3133.	f	ii.	**Hannah ROBBINS**, born 23 Feb 1773, died 31 Aug 1845.
3134.	m	iii.	**Levi ROBBINS**, born 1 Mar 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died Feb 1866.
3135.	m	iv.	**Austin ROBBINS**, born 9 Apr 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 15 Aug 1787 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3136.	f	v.	**Sarah ROBBINS**, born 5 Aug 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3137.	f	vi.	**Lucy ROBBINS**, born 24 Mar 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3138.	f	vii.	**Lucy ROBBINS**, born 13 Jan 1783.
3139.	m	viii.	**Samuel ROBBINS**, born 12 Jan 1785 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 24 Oct 1787 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. SAMUEL died of injuries from the tornado of 15 August 1787.
+ 3140.	m	ix.	**Asher ROBBINS**, born 28 Mar 1787, died 3 Feb 1846.

HANNAH and two of her children were killed in a tornado.

- - - - - - - - - - -

915. Elias[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Dec 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah WELLES** about 1770. She was the daughter of Elisha WELLES and Sarah HARRIS.

They had 3 children:

3141.	m	i.	**Welles ROBBINS**, born 21 Jun 1771 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
3142.	f	ii.	**Sarah ROBBINS**, born 7 Nov 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3143.	m	iii.	**Joshua ROBBINS**, born 16 May 1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

916. Levi[6] ROBBINS (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Apr 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Levi died 24 Oct 1793. He married **Abigail KILBORN** about 1771.

They had 3 children:

3144. f i. **Abigail ROBBINS**, born 4 Apr 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3145. m ii. **Levi ROBBINS, Jr.**.
3146. m iii. **James ROBBINS**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

918. Appleton Wolcott[6] ROSSETER (Abigail[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Jul 1748 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. Appleton died 21 Jul 1779 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Chester, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary DENISON** 31 Jan 1770 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Dec 1750 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Dr. William DENISON and Priscilla FELLOWS. Mary died 7 Aug 1813 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 3147. m i. **Appleton Wolcott ROSSETER, Jr.**, born 1771, died 2 Nov 1840.
3148. f ii. **Abigail ROSSETER**, born about 1775 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Shubael PARK** 22 Jan 1801 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut.
3149. f iii. **Mary ROSSETER**, died.
+ 3150. f iv. **Sarah ROSSETER**, born 8 Sep 1777, died 11 May 1848.
3151. f v. **Ester Denison ROSSETER**, born about 1779. She married **Ebenizer HYDE**.

Mary also married (2) Capt. Jonathan CULVER 27 Oct 1785.

- - - - - - - - - - -

924. Mary[6] ROBBINS (Mary[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Aug 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 20 May 1813 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Abraham CRANE**. He was born 16 Dec 1739 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Abraham CRANE and Rebecca HULBURT. Abraham died 29 Jun 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

3152. f i. **Mary CRANE**, born 1767 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood Dec 1773 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3153. m ii. **Capt. Abraham CRANE**, born 1770, died 20 Dec 1842.
3154. f iii. **Huldah CRANE**, born 1774 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 May 1813 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3155. m iv. **Benjamin CRANE**, christened 5 Feb 1775, died before 7 May 1817.
+ 3156. f v. **Mary CRANE**, christened 16 Apr 1778, died 13 Nov 1813.
+ 3157. f vi. **Lucy CRANE**, christened 7 Sep 1777.
3158. f vii. **Eunice CRANE**, christened 23 Apr 1780 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel LOCKWOOD** 27 Sep 1809 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

925. Abigail[6] ROBBINS (Mary[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Apr 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 8 Aug 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Thomas HARRIS, Jr.** 26 Jul 1770. He was born 7 May 1743 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas HARRIS and Anne NOTT. Thomas, Jr. died 27 Dec 1774.

They had 3 children:

+ 3159. m i. **Thomas HARRIS, III**, born about 1771, died 2 Feb 1829.
+ 3160. f ii. **Abigail HARRIS**, born 6 Jun 1773.
+ 3161. f iii. **Sarah HARRIS**, born 26 Apr 1775, died 22 Dec 1850.

Abigail married (2) **Dr. Josiah HART** 25 Mar 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Apr 1742 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died Aug 1812 in Lowell, Washington Co., Ohio.

Josiah also married (1) Abigail SLUMAN 1765. Abigail died 4 Jun 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Josiah also married (3) Anna MOULTON about 1797. She was the daughter of William MOULTON. Anna died Aug 1812 in Lowell, Washington Co., Ohio.

Dr. Josiah Hart served in the Army Medical Service during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

926. Sarah[6] ROBBINS (Mary[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Mar 1751 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Simon WILLARD**. He was born 25 Jan 1745 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ephraim WILLARD and Lydia GRISWOLD. Simon died in Trenton, Oneida Co., New York.

They had 5 children:

+	3162.	f	i.	**Sarah WILLARD**, born 17 Mar 1770, died 27 Apr 1854.
	3163.	m	ii.	**Ephraim WILLARD**, christened 1 May 1774 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucy GRISWOLD** 11 May 1797 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 17 Apr 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ozias GRISWOLD and Anner STANLEY.
	3164.	m	iii.	**Simeon WILLARD**, christened 28 Apr 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Rhoda WELLES** 26 Jan 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+	3165.	f	iv.	**Eunice WILLARD**, born 23 Aug 1779, died 3 Mar 1854.
	3166.	m	v.	**Rossiter WILLARD**, christened 4 Nov 1787 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Anna Stanly WELLES** 6 Feb 1811. She was born 26 Sep 1787 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel WELLES and Anner GRISWOLD.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

929. Eunice "Hannah"[6] ROBBINS (Mary[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jul 1757 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Eunice died 20 Oct 1804. She married **Solomon WILLIAMS, Jr.** 20 May 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 Feb 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Solomon WILLIAMS and Lydia FRANCIS. Solomon, Jr. died 10 Dec 1784 in Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

3167.	m	i.	**Solomon WILLIAMS, III**, born 28 Aug 1783 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

937. Josiah[6] WELLES (Hezekiah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jul 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 21 Jul 1821. He married **Mary TUCKER** 11 May 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 26 Mar 1845.

They had 8 children:

+	3168.	m	i.	**Robert WELLES**, born 30 Mar 1788, died 6 Nov 1861.
	3169.	f	ii.	**Rhoda WELLES**, born 2 Feb 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Robert TOPPONG**.
	3170.	f	iii.	**Abigail WELLES**, born 16 May 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
	3171.	m	iv.	**Hezekiah WELLES**, born 11 Mar 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
	3172.	f	v.	**Mary WELLES**, born Jul 1798 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **A.L. HOLMES**.
	3173.	m	vi.	**Levi WELLES**, born 1 Feb 1801 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
	3174.	m	vii.	**Sylvanus WELLES**, born 5 May 1804 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Catherine DINGMAN**.

3175. m viii. **Ozro WELLES**, born 18 Aug 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Catherine OSBORN**.

JOSIAH served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

938. Elizabeth[6] WELLES (Hezekiah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Jan 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 6 Oct 1842 in Savoy, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Capt. John DEMING** 18 Dec 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 6 Dec 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer DEMING, III and Amy BUNCE. John died 27 Dec 1839 in Savoy, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

3176. f i. **Elizabeth DEMING**, born 9 Feb 1780 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Feb 1828.

3177. m ii. **John DEMING, Jr.**, born 16 Nov 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3178. f iii. **Abigail DEMING**, born 2 Dec 1787 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 15 Dec 1853 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

3179. f iv. **Achsah DEMING**, born 11 May 1790 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Christopher BLISS** 24 Feb 1814. Achsah married **William INGRAHAM**. Achsah died 7 Dec 1861.

3180. m v. **Amos DEMING**, born 16 Oct 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 3181. f vi. **Laura DEMING**, born 7 Oct 1794, died 26 Apr 1867.

3182. f vii. **Julia DEMING**, born 15 Jul 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Artherton HALL** 29 Jun 1817. Julia died 24 Jan 1877.

JOHN was the captain of a sailing vessel, and spent most of his life at sea.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

943. Hezekiah[6] WELLES (Hezekiah[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Sep 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hezekiah died Jul 1859. He married **Hannah WELLES**. She was born 11 Sep 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Maj. Chester WELLES and Hannah BELDEN.

They had 1 child:

3183. f i. **Hannah Belden WELLES**, born 4 Feb 1804 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **James Reed ANDERSON** 1840 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of William G. ANDERSON.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

944. Martha[6] DEMING (Martha[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Nov 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martha died in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Ephraim DEMING** 27 Jun 1771. He was born 25 Jan 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Elisha DEMING and Elizabeth WILLIAMS. Ephraim died 16 Jul 1783 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

3184. f i. **Martha DEMING**, born 1 May 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3185. u ii. **Infant DEMING**, born 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy before 2 Jun 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3186. f iii. **Betsy DEMING**, born 23 Feb 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3187. f iv. **Nancy DEMING**, born 11 Jan 1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3188. f v. **Mehitable DEMING**, born Aug 1783 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died Mar 1830 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

948. Moses[6] DEMING, Jr. (Martha[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Jul 1760 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Moses, Jr. died about 1845 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah GILBERT** 21 Jan 1796 in New Britain, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

3189.	f	i.	**Sally DEMING**, born 1798 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 16 Oct 1803 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3190.	f	ii.	**Harriet DEMING**, born about 1798 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood Oct 1803 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3191.	f	iii.	**Laura DEMING**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 28 Nov 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3192.	f	iv.	**Emily C. DEMING**, born 6 Apr 1804 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lucius HUBBELL** 28 Mar 1829 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucius died 12 Nov 1873.
3193.	m	v.	**Owen H. DEMING**, born about 1814 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3194.	f	vi.	**Jane R. DEMING**, born 27 Oct 1814 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Gardner CLARK** 27 Jun 1837. Jane died 31 Dec 1898 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
3195.	m	vii.	**Gilbert DEMING**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3196.	m	viii.	**Moses DEMING, III**, died 11 Apr 1885.
3197.	m	ix.	**Dudley DEMING**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3198.	m	x.	**Otis DEMING**, died 31 Jul 1834.
3199.	m	xi.	**Charles DEMING**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3200.	f	xii.	**Louisa DEMING**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Peter Van BUREN**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

951. Josiah[6] ROBBINS, Jr. (Judith[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Oct 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah, Jr. died 2 Nov 1822. He married **Christina MORLEY** 4 Jun 1789 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 2 Jun 1765 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Timothy MORLEY and Mary WOOD. Christina died 11 Mar 1791.

They had 3 children:

+ 3201.	m	i.	**Elisha ROBBINS**, born 9 May 1790.
3202.	m	ii.	**Josiah ROBBINS, III**.
3203.	m	iii.	**Samuel ROBBINS**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

952. Judith[6] ROBBINS (Judith[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Sep 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Judith died 6 Dec 1785 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Seth WELLES (See number 968)**. He was born 3 Aug 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph WELLES, Jr. and Mary ROBBINS. Seth died 23 Apr 1828 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

3204.	f	i.	**Judith WELLES**, born 14 Oct 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 9 May 1780 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3205.	m	ii.	**Seth WELLES, Jr.**, born 7 Oct 1774 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 15 Nov 1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3206.	f	iii.	**Lucy WELLES**, born 7 Jul 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3207.	f	iv.	**Rhoda WELLES**, born 31 Jul 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3208.	f	v.	**Esther WELLES**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3209.	f	vi.	**Mehitable WELLES**, born 5 Jun 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Seth also married (2) Lydia BENTON 13 Mar 1788 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lydia died 8 Jun 1824 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

953. Rhoda[6] ROBBINS (Judith[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Apr 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Rhoda died 20 Oct 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Gershom WOLCOTT (See number 863)** 10 Oct 1774 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Apr 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Elisha WOLCOTT and Sarah NOTT. **See number 863** listed above.

Rhoda married (2) **Joseph GOODRICH** 1 Dec 1785 in Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 19 Nov 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathaniel GOODRICH and Martha DEMING. Joseph died 20 Oct 1796.

- - - - - - - - - - -

958. Robert[6] ROBBINS (Judith[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Sep 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Robert died 29 Nov 1827. He married (1) **Mary WELLES** 19 Nov 1789 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 2 Jan 1791 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 3210. f i. **Mary Welles ROBBINS**, born 4 Dec 1791, died 14 Feb 1878.

Robert married (2) **Cynthia WOOD** about 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 14 children:

3211. f ii. **Martha ROBBINS**, born 30 Jul 1793 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Gurdon MONTAGUE**. Martha died 4 Mar 1881.

3212. f iii. **Lydia ROBBINS, Twin**, born 14 Dec 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3213. m iv. **Robert ROBBINS, Twin**, born 14 Dec 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 20 Aug 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 3214. f v. **Rhoda ROBBINS**, born 28 Nov 1796, died 21 Mar 1862.

+ 3215. f vi. **Cynthia ROBBINS**, born 18 Jun 1798, died 12 Feb 1874.

3216. f vii. **Abigail ROBBINS**, christened 16 May 1797 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died before 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3217. f viii. **Abigail ROBBINS**, christened 9 Dec 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 20 Dec 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 3218. m ix. **Rossiter ROBBINS**, born 24 Jul 1800.

+ 3219. m x. **Robert ROBBINS**, born 8 Feb 1802, died 22 Mar 1852.

3220. m xi. **Josiah ROBBINS**, born 8 Nov 1803 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3221. f xii. **Judith Welles ROBBINS**, born 22 Oct 1805 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Timothy Russell HARRIS**; they divorced. Judith married (2) **Timothy WETHERELL**. Timothy died in Pennsylvania. Judith died 17 Oct 1866 in Pennsylvania.

3222. f xiii. **Sarah ROBBINS**, christened 3 Aug 1807 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3223. m xiv. **Chauncey ROBBINS**, born 28 Jan 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3224. m xv. **Benjamin ROBBINS**, born 25 Jan 1810 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1898.

- - - - - - - - - - -

959. Sarah[6] ROBBINS (Judith[5], Sarah[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Dec 1768 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 1 Mar 1802 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **George MONTAGUE** 7 Dec 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 5 Nov 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Richard MONTAGUE and Olive NOTT. George died 22 Feb 1802 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

3225.	f	i.	**Martha Robbins MONTAGUE**, born 16 Jul 1789 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 13 Sep 1867.
3226.	m	ii.	**Alvin MONTAGUE**, born 11 May 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3227.	m	iii.	**Justus Noble MONTAGUE**, born 1797 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 29 Jan 1841 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3228.	f	iv.	**Sarah MONTAGUE**, born 31 Oct 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3229.	f	v.	**Abigail MONTAGUE**, born 6 May 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

965. Esther[6] ROBBINS (Samuel, III[5], Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Feb 1750 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Esther died 30 Dec 1810 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel John MILLS** 19 Nov 1771 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 May 1743 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John MILLS and Jane LEWIS. Samuel died 11 May 1833 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

3230.	m	i.	**Samuel Robbins MILLS**, born 17 Aug 1777 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 30 Dec 1810 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
3231.	f	ii.	**Esther MILLS**, born 12 Dec 1773 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 15 Feb 1775 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
3232.	m	iii.	**Samuel Robbins MILLS**, born 24 Dec 1775 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 6 Jun 1777 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 3233.	m	iv.	**Jeremiah Fuller MILLS**, born 20 Aug 1777, died 7 Oct 1833.
3234.	f	v.	**Florilla MILLS**, born 5 Jul 1779 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **James RIPLEY** 2 Sep 1810 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Florilla died 21 Sep 1858 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, and was buried in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
3235.	f	vi.	**Esther Wells MILLS**, born 22 Sep 1781 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 18 Apr 1783 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
3236.	m	vii.	**Samuel John MILLS**, born 21 Apr 1783 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 6 Jun 1818 in the Sea off Africa.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

966. Joseph[6] WELLES, III (Mary[5], Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Apr 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joseph, III died 13 Aug 1809 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Jerusha HURLBUT** 1780. She was born 11 Apr 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ensign Charles HURLBUT and Martha. Jerusha died 18 Jun 1803 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 3237.	m	i.	**Joseph WELLES, IV**, born 21 May 1782, died 26 Oct 1836.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

967. Sarah[6] WELLES (Mary[5], Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Sep 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 12 Oct 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Solomon WOLCOTT (See number 847)** about 1767. He was born 21 Jun 1745 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel WOLCOTT, III and Mary WYATT. **See number 847** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

968. Seth[6] WELLES (Mary[5], Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Aug 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Seth died 23 Apr 1828 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Judith ROBBINS (See number 952)**. She was born 17 Sep 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Josiah ROBBINS and Judith WELLES. **See number 952** listed above.

Seth married (2) **Lydia BENTON** 13 Mar 1788 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lydia died 8 Jun 1824 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

3238. m i. **Seth WELLES, Jr.**, born 5 Aug 1788 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3239. m ii. **Moses WELLES**, born 30 Nov 1790 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3240. m iii. **Robert WELLES**, born 16 Oct 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3241. m iv. **Oliver WELLES**, born 28 Apr 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3242. f v. **Lydia Judith Robbins WELLES**, born 29 Jun 1797 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

969. Elijah[6] WELLES (Mary[5], Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jan 1751 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elijah died 23 Dec 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah BALCH** 12 Nov 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Apr 1751 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ebenezer BALCH and Sarah BELDING. Sarah died 4 Mar 1823 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

3243. f i. **Sarah WELLES**, born 2 Aug 1773 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 11 Mar 1823.
3244. m ii. **Elijah WELLES, Jr.**, born 27 Feb 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Sep 1830.
+ 3245. f iii. **Mary WELLES**, born 25 Apr 1777, died 23 Sep 1854.
3246. f iv. **Patty WELLES**, born 25 Jun 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Nov 1855.
3247. f v. **Esther WELLES**, born 24 Jul 1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 11 Jul 1812.
3248. f vi. **Hannah WELLES**, born 2 Oct 1783 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 28 Oct 1857.
+ 3249. m vii. **George WELLES**, born 26 Aug 1786, died 21 Nov 1861.
3250. m viii. **Henry WELLES**, born 13 May 1789 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 19 Jan 1858.

ELIJAH was in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

971. Mary[6] WELLES (Mary[5], Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Feb 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 6 Oct 1828 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elisha WOLCOTT, Jr. (See number 865)** 19 Jan 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Oct 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Elisha WOLCOTT and Sarah NOTT. **See number 865** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

972. Elisha[6] WELLES (Mary[5], Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Mar 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah ROBBINS (See number 975)** 26 Apr 1784 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Mar 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Elisha ROBBINS and Sarah HARRIS.

They had 3 children:

3251. m i. **Elisha WELLES, Jr.**, born 22 Dec 1784.
3252. m ii. **Sylvester WELLES**, born 8 Nov 1786.
3253. m iii. **Elisha Griswold WELLES**, born 1788.

ELISHA and his wife, SARAH, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

975. Sarah[6] ROBBINS (Elisha[5], Lucy[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Mar 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elisha WELLES (See number 972)** 26 Apr 1784 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 12 Mar 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph WELLES, Jr. and Mary ROBBINS. **See number 972** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

976. Capt. Josiah[6] STILLMAN (John[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Sep 1739 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Josiah died 13 May 1809 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York. He married **Comfort ROBBINS**. She was born 16 Feb 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Zebulon ROBBINS and Sarah MORTON. Comfort died in Whitestown, Oneida Co., New York.

They had 1 child:

+ 3254. f i. **Rebecca STILLMAN**, born 1776, died 24 Nov 1828.

- - - - - - - - - - -

979. Elizabeth[6] STILLMAN (John[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Aug 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 4 Aug 1824 in Cambridge, Washington Co., New York. She married (1) **Caleb WRIGHT, Jr.** 11 Feb 1768 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 24 Apr 1747 in Northfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Caleb WRIGHT and Sarah STRONG. Caleb, Jr. died 25 Feb 1786 in Cambridge, Washington Co., New York.

They had 8 children:

+ 3255. m i. **Elijah WRIGHT**, born 4 Sep 1769, died 26 Aug 1832.
3256. m ii. **Lauchlin WRIGHT**, born 5 Dec 1770 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 9 Jan 1854.
+ 3257. f iii. **Elizabeth WRIGHT**, born 13 Mar 1772, died 6 Jul 1838.
3258. f iv. **Sally WRIGHT**, born 2 Mar 1774 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ebenezer MOSELEY**. He was born 1770 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
3259. m v. **Caleb WRIGHT**, born 19 Mar 1776 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Eunice SPRAGUE**. She was born 7 Jun 1781 in Washington Co., New York. Eunice died 20 May 1812, and was buried in Wright Farm, Greenwich (W Co., New York. Caleb married (2) **Mary HANKS**. She was born 1780 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Caleb died 30 Dec 1830.
+ 3260. f vi. **Rachel WRIGHT**, born 25 Apr 1779, died 22 Feb 1864.
+ 3261. m vii. **Josiah WRIGHT**, born 17 Nov 1780, died 22 Jun 1835.
+ 3262. m viii. **John Stillman WRIGHT**, born 10 Mar 1782, died 5 Oct 1849.

Elizabeth married (2) **William HAMMOND**. He was born 1742 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

981. Lydia[6] STILLMAN (John[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Sep 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lydia died 31 Mar 1780 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Abner REED** 25 Oct 1772 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

3263. m i. **Abner REED, Jr.**, died 1777.
3264. m ii. **Festus REED**, born 1783.

982. Roger[6] STILLMAN (John[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Jul 1754 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger died 8 Dec 1832 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Beech Hill Burying Ground. He married **Mehitable HURD** 1774 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 1757. She was the daughter of Daniel HURD, Jr. and Ester MALTBY. Mehitable died 21 Aug 1828 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Beech Hill Burying Ground.

They had 10 children:

3265. m i. **William STILLMAN**, born 8 Nov 1775 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Sarah UNDERWOOD**. William married (2) **Belinda LOOMIS**. William died 17 Jul 1862 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

3266. f ii. **Clarissa STILLMAN**, born in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **David MILLS**.

3267. m iii. **Daniel STILLMAN**, born in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Rebecca GILLETT**. She was born 6 Sep 1783. She was the daughter of Abel GILLETT and Jerusha ANDRUS. Rebecca died 10 Feb 1855, and was buried in Beech Hill Burying Ground, Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Daniel died, and was buried in Beech Hill Burying Ground, Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
DANIEL was a deacon in his church.

3268. m iv. **Osborn STILLMAN**, born in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Charlotte HATHAWAY**. Osborn married (2) **Jenette CARRINGTON**.

3269. f v. **Lydia STILLMAN**, born in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Clement THOMPSON**.

3270. f vi. **Roxana STILLMAN**, born in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel DOOR**.

3271. f vii. **Mehitable STILLMAN**, born in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Leonard GILLETT**. He was born 23 Jul 1793. He was the son of Abel GILLETT and Jerusha ANDRUS.

3272. m viii. **Edmund STILLMAN**, born in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Parry MOORE**.

3273. f ix. **Laurel STILLMAN**, born in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Melvin SMITH**.

+ 3274. m x. **Chester STILLMAN**, born 1797, died 20 Jan 1865.

- - - - - - - - - - -

983. Appleton Jonathan[6] STILLMAN (John[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Dec 1757 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Appleton died 16 Jul 1817 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Beech Hill Burying Ground. He married (1) **Sarah CHAPPELL** 30 Jan 1788. She was born 1761 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 21 Dec 1800, and was buried in Beech Hill Burying Ground, Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

3275. f i. **Rachel STILLMAN**, born 15 Jan 1789 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 3 Dec 1790.

3276. m ii. **Frederick STILLMAN**, born 27 Mar 1792 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Nancy Ann GARRISON**. Nancy also married (2) Mr. GIBBS. Frederick died 8 Aug 1887 in Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

3277. m iii. **Erastus STILLMAN**, born 22 Sep 1793 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah SEYMOUR**. She was born 1796. She was the daughter of Samuel SEYMOUR and Hannah ROCKWELL. Erastus died 8 Jun 1869 in Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

3278. m iv. **Roswell STILLMAN**, born 9 Jun 1795 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary E. MARVIN**. Roswell died May 1826 in Ohio.

3279. f v. **Sarah STILLMAN**, born 20 Mar 1798 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 Oct 1799.

Appleton married (2) **Amanda HURD** 19 Nov 1801. She was born 18 Oct 1779 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Daniel HURD and Rebecca SMITH. Amanda died 6 Feb 1834 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 3280.	m	vi.	**Jason STILLMAN**, born 18 Aug 1802, died 25 Sep 1838.
+ 3281.	m	vii.	**Dexter STILLMAN**, born 23 Mar 1804, died 11 Nov 1852.
3282.	m	viii.	**Sylvester STILLMAN**, born 20 Apr 1806 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 13 Apr 1807.
3283.	f	ix.	**Sally Fidelia STILLMAN**, born 11 Apr 1808 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
3284.	m	x.	**Sylvester STILLMAN**, born 27 Mar 1810 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
3285.	f	xi.	**Lucia Emily STILLMAN**, born 24 Jan 1814 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 28 Jul 1815.
3286.	m	xii.	**Lucius STILLMAN**, born 31 Mar 1817 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 2 Apr 1895.

- - - - - - - - - - -

984. Robert[6] STILLMAN (John[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Jul 1761 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Robert died 27 Nov 1836 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Beech Hill Cemetery. He married **Zipporah CHAPPELL** 1784. She was born 31 Oct 1766 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Zipporah died 11 May 1835 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Beech Hill Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

3287.	f	i.	**Sally STILLMAN**, christened 6 May 1798 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
3288.	f	ii.	**Polly STILLMAN**, christened 6 May 1798 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 3289.	m	iii.	**Jonathan STILLMAN**, born Jun 1787, died 14 Feb 1856.
3290.	f	iv.	**Eliza STILLMAN**, born 1804, died 12 Jan 1861 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Beech Hill Burying Ground, Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
3291.	m	v.	**Robbins STILLMAN**. He married **Sylvia CASE** 11 Mar 1826. Robbins died 14 Jul 1841.

- - - - - - - - - - -

985. Daniel[6] FOOTE, III (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Oct 1748 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Daniel, III died 1 Jan 1832. He married (1) **Mary or Sarah GOODRICH** 28 Jul 1774.

Daniel, III married (2) **Mrs. Prudence KNOWLES** 11 Nov 1779 in Connecticut. She was born about 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mrs. died 17 Aug 1839.

They had 6 children:

+ 3292.	m	i.	**James FOOTE**, born 25 Apr 1781, died 28 Sep 1852.
+ 3293.	f	ii.	**Lucy FOOTE**, born 22 Feb 1783, died 21 Jul 1814.
+ 3294.	m	iii.	**Samuel FOOTE**, born 2 Jun 1784, died 29 May 1813.
3295.	m	iv.	**Daniel FOOTE, IV**, born 1786 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 18 Sep 1790.
+ 3296.	f	v.	**Patty FOOTE**, born 25 Nov 1788.
3297.	m	vi.	**John B. FOOTE**, born 17 Jun 1790 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 Nov 1803.

- - - - - - - - - - -

986. George[6] FOOTE (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Oct 1749 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. George died 12 May 1830 in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York. He married **Wealthy Ann WOODWARD** 1776 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 Jan 1756 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Joseph WOODWARD and Mary BRADFORD. Wealthy died 18 Oct 1835 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont.

They had 7 children:

+	3298.	m	i.	**Luman FOOTE**, born 18 Feb 1777, died 5 Aug 1876.
	3299.	m	ii.	**Alvan FOOTE**, born 1778 in Castleton, Rutland Co., Vermont.
	3300.	m	iii.	**Lorenzo FOOTE**, born 1780 in Castleton, Rutland Co., Vermont.
	3301.	m	iv.	**Mason FOOTE**, born 1782 in Castleton, Rutland Co., Vermont, died 1840.
	3302.	f	v.	**Weltha Ann FOOTE**, born 1786 in Castleton, Rutland Co., Vermont.
	3303.	f	vi.	**Altha FOOTE**, born 1788 in Castleton, Rutland Co., Vermont.
+	3304.	m	vii.	**Luther FOOTE**, born 17 Apr 1791.

GEORGE was a member of the Green Mountain Boys and was with Col. Ethan Allen at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga in 1775.

- - - - - - - - - - -

988. Philip[6] FOOTE (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Jul 1752 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Philip died 27 Aug 1827. He married (1) **Isabel MILIKIN** Jan 1778. She was born about 1760 in Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Isabel died 9 Jan 1785.

They had 4 children:

	3305.	f	i.	**Patty FOOTE**, born 24 Oct 1778 in Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lyman YALE**.
	3306.	f	ii.	**Nancy FOOTE**, born 27 Jul 1780 in Dalton, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **John ANGEL**.
	3307.	m	iii.	**William FOOTE**, born 27 Aug 1783 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Lucy W. BERTHRONG**.
	3308.	f	iv.	**Orrill FOOTE**, born 9 Jan 1785 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Henry WINCHESTER**. He was born about 1781 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York.

Philip married (2) **Abigail CORNISH** 1787.

Philip married (3) **Rebecca SPALDEN** Jun 1813 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - -

989. Martha[6] FOOTE (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jun 1754 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martha died 30 Jan 1831 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married (1) **Enoch DEWEY** 14 Aug 1772 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 15 Oct 1745 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Enoch died 16 Feb 1778 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

+	3309.	m	i.	**Stillman DEWEY**, born 4 Jul 1773, died 21 Jun 1841.
	3310.	m	ii.	**William DEWEY**, born in Dalton, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 11 Mar 1776 in Dalton, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
	3311.	f	iii.	**Patty DEWEY**, born May 1777 in Dalton, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jacob FULLER** 1797. Patty died Jun 1821.

Martha married (2) **Roger NOBLE** 2 May 1779 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 7 Aug 1748 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Roger died 7 Mar 1813 in New Haven, Addison Co., Vermont.

They had 6 children:

+	3312.	f	iv.	**Electa NOBLE**, born 15 Aug 1780.

+ 3313.	m	v.	**William NOBLE**, born 21 Oct 1782.
+ 3314.	m	vi.	**Roger NOBLE, Jr.**, born 6 Sep 1784.
3315.	f	vii.	**Anna NOBLE**, born 26 Aug 1787 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 16 Feb 1813 in New Haven, Addison Co., Vermont.
3316.	f	viii.	**Mary NOBLE**, born 19 Apr 1790 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Daniel BROOKS** 1818.
3317.	m	ix.	**Israel NOBLE**, born 17 Dec 1792 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

990. Huldah[6] FOOTE (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Feb 1756 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Huldah died 26 Apr 1798. She married **George SLOANE** May 1775. He was born about 1749 in Ireland. George died 1840 in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

They had 7 children:

3318.	f	i.	**Huldah SLOANE**, born about 1776 in Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
3319.	f	ii.	**Millissent SLOANE**, born about 1778 in Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **David SAGE** 1796.
3320.	m	iii.	**Horace SLOANE**, born about 1780 in Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abby WING** 1803.
3321.	f	iv.	**Lucretia SLOANE**, born about 1782 in Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Reuben BARBER** 1803. He was born about 1778 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
3322.	m	v.	**Campbell SLOANE**, born about 1784 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, died in childhood 1787.
3323.	f	vi.	**Electa SLOANE**, born about 1786 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Mr. FOOTE**.
3324.	f	vii.	**Alma SLOANE**, born about 1790 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Mr. FOOTE**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

992. Freeman[6] FOOTE (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Sep 1759 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Freeman died 30 Sep 1842. He married (1) **Silence CLARK** 5 Oct 1788. She was born 1763 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Silence died 22 Sep 1832.

They had 5 children:

3325.	m	i.	**Clark FOOTE**, born 16 Dec 1791 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Hannah BOARDMAN** 1819.
3326.	f	ii.	**Clarissa FOOTE**, born 17 Feb 1795 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Alfred WAINWRIGHT** 1814. He was born about 1791 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Alfred also married (2) Delia FOOTE **(See number 3329)**. She was born 29 Sep 1803 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of Freeman FOOTE and Silence CLARK. Clarissa died 22 Apr 1822 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., New York.
+ 3327.	f	iii.	**Daroxa FOOTE**, born 23 Sep 1797, died 1885.
3328.	m	iv.	**Allen FOOTE**, born 5 Jan 1801 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Bathsheba MORTON** 2 Jul 1826.
+ 3329.	f	v.	**Delia FOOTE**, born 29 Sep 1803.

Freeman married (2) **Bathsheba MORTON** 1833.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

993. Martin[6] FOOTE (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Oct 1761 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Hannah NICHOLAS** 6 Mar 1758. She was born about 1763 in Trumbull, Fairfiled Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 9 Feb 1838.

They had 8 children:

3330.	f	i.	**Ruhama FOOTE**, born 14 Dec 1758 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, died.
3331.	f	ii.	**Clemantha FOOTE**, born about 1760 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
3332.	f	iii.	**Almira FOOTE**, born about 1762 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, died.
3333.	f	iv.	**Martha FOOTE**, born about 1764 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
3334.	f	v.	**Charlotte FOOTE**, born about 1766 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
3335.	f	vi.	**Altha FOOTE**, born about 1768 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
+ 3336.	m	vii.	**Martin Nichols FOOTE**, born 1 Jun 1791, died 23 Mar 1833.
3337.	f	viii.	**Mary FOOTE**, born 30 Apr 1793 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Elizur BOARDMAN**.

Martin married (2) **Anna HOWARD** 13 Mar 1838.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

994. Stillman[6] FOOTE (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Sep 1763 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Stillman died 21 Dec 1834. He married (1) **Lovica DONAGHY** 6 Feb 1787 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1767 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Lovica died 28 Feb 1811.

They had 3 children:

+ 3338.	m	i.	**Chauncey FOOTE**, born 9 May 1789.
+ 3339.	m	ii.	**Henry FOOTE**, born 12 Oct 1791.
+ 3340.	f	iii.	**Lovica FOOTE**, born 11 May 1793.

Stillman married (2) **Mary PEMBER** 10 Jun 1811. She was born about 1767 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 3341.	f	iv.	**Delia FOOTE**, born 25 Nov 1813.
3342.	m	v.	**Stillman FOOTE, Jr.**, born Mar 1817 in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
3343.	f	vi.	**Mary P. FOOTE**, born 6 Mar 1819 in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York. She married **Elam RUST**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

995. John[6] FOOTE (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Nov 1765 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Lucy THAYER** 19 Feb 1789 in Richmond, Chittenden Co., Vermont. She was born about 1771 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 30 Oct 1827.

They had 9 children:

3344.	f	i.	**Sarah FOOTE**, born 28 Dec 1789 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **James PIERCE**.
3345.	m	ii.	**Daniel H. FOOTE**, born 12 May 1792 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Sarah WEAVER**. Daniel died Jul 1834 in In the valley, Mississippi.
3346.	f	iii.	**Harriet FOOTE**, born 4 Nov 1795 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Chauncey FULLER** Nov 1816.
3347.	f	iv.	**Lorain FOOTE**, born 4 Feb 1797 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, died in infancy 25 Mar 1798.
3348.	f	v.	**Laura FOOTE**, born 23 Feb 1799 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Reuben PIPER** 12 Sep 1846.
3349.	f	vi.	**Delia FOOTE**, born 3 May 1801 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, died in infancy 21 Aug 1802.

3350. m vii. **John C. FOOTE**, born 6 Nov 1803 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, died in infancy 6 Jun 1804.
3351. m viii. **John Nelson FOOTE**, born 4 Jul 1805 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Rebecca FARWELL**. She was born about 1809 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
3352. m ix. **Chauncey FOOTE**, born 14 Feb 1815 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, died in infancy 13 Mar 1816.

John married (2) **Ann HARRISON**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

996. Appleton[6] FOOTE (Martha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Aug 1767 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. Appleton died 27 Nov 1831 in Malone, Franklin Co., New York. He married **Mary GROVES** 1790. She was born 31 May 1772 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. Mary died 20 May 1839.

They had 5 children:

+ 3353. f i. **Abigail FOOTE**, born 18 Jul 1791.
3354. m ii. **William Bott FOOTE**, born 25 Jul 1793 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Pamelia ORTON** 1811 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. William married (2) **Amanda GREGG** 1 Aug 1832.
+ 3355. f iii. **Maria FOOTE**, born 10 Mar 1796, died 7 Jul 1812.
3356. f iv. **Evelina FOOTE**, born 2 Mar 1801 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.
3357. m v. **Richard Groves FOOTE**, born 2 Jun 1803 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Sarah DOTY** 1 Jan 1828 in Bangor, Franklin Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1000. Elisha[6] STILLMAN, Jr. (Elisha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Jul 1769. Elisha, Jr. died 2 Sep 1814 in Conventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Unknown**. She was born about 1779. Unknown died 6 Jul 1808.

They had 2 children:

3358. u i. _____ **STILLMAN**, born 1802, died in infancy Nov 1802.
3359. m ii. **Charles STILLMAN**, born 1805, died in childhood 28 Aug 1814 in Conventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

Elisha, Jr. married (2) **Mrs. Betty FINKEN** about 1809. She was born about 1782. Betty died 11 Apr 1874 in Conventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

3360. m iii. **George STILLMAN**.
3361. m iv. **Samuel STILLMAN**, born about 1810, died 1843.
3362. m v. **James E. STILLMAN**, born 1813 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died 1885.
3363. f vi. **Julia STILLMAN**. She married **Giles IVES** 1830.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1003. John[6] STILLMAN (Elisha[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Mar 1779. John died 4 Nov 1853 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Asenath DEMING** 9 Apr 1812. She was christened 18 Apr 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Lemuel DEMING and Hannah STANDISH. Asenath died 10 Oct 1841 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

3364. f i. **Lucy STILLMAN**, born 7 Jan 1813 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William H. RICHARDSON**. William died in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3365. f ii. **Jannette STILLMAN**, born 12 Mar 1815 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3366. f iii. **Huldah STILLMAN**, born 22 Aug 1817 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **George FRANCIS**. George died in Washington, District of Columbia. Huldah died in Washington, District of Columbia.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1005. Rhoda[6] BOARDMAN (Abigail[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Jul 1757 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Rhoda died 10 Oct 1841 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Maj. Joseph STILLMAN** 17 Dec 1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was christened 13 Feb 1761 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Joseph STILLMAN and Sarah WRIGHT. Joseph died 3 Jan 1844 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 3367. f i. **Elizabeth STILLMAN**, born 22 Jun 1783, died 11 Oct 1859.

3368. f ii. **Sarah Wright STILLMAN**, born 22 Feb 1768 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 29 May 1865.

3369. m iii. **Samuel STILLMAN**, born 16 Aug 1788 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 21 Feb 1807 in At Sea.

+ 3370. m iv. **Levi STILLMAN**, born 3 Apr 1791, died 9 May 1871.

+ 3371. f v. **Amelia STILLMAN**, born 22 Dec 1793, died 2 Mar 1874.

3372. f vi. **Julia STILLMAN**, born 9 Nov 1797 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 26 Oct 1831.

3373. m vii. **Joseph STILLMAN, III**, born 23 Jun 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Leonora BIDWELL**. Joseph, III married **Lucy ROSSITER**.

3374. f viii. **Martha STILLMAN**, born 12 Jan 1802 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Bennett F. NORTHROP**. Martha died 17 Sep 1844.

JOSEPH enlisted as a drummer-boy at age 15. He was a Capt. in Col. Webb's Regt. at the Battle of Long Island, and a Maj. of the 6th Regt. Connecticut Militia.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1008. Capt. George[6] BOARDMAN (Abigail[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Nov 1762 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. George died 11 Jul 1857 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. He married **Mary HANMER** 27 Nov 1788. She was born 1764 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Francis HANMER, III and Rhoda BOARDMAN. Mary died 6 Feb 1829.

They had 10 children:

3375. m i. **William BOARDMAN**, born 1789 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 6 Dec 1797 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3376. u ii. _____ **BOARDMAN**, born 2 Mar 1790 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 2 Mar 1790 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3377. f iii. **Betsy BOARDMAN, Twin**, born 23 Jun 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 9 Jul 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3378. f iv. **Clarissa BOARDMAN, Twin**, born 23 Jun 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John R. VEDDERW** 22 Dec 1811. Clarissa, Twin died about 1885.

3379. f v. **Mary BOARDMAN**, born in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 18 Jun 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3380. f vi. **Mary Hanmer BOARDMAN**, born 22 Mar 1797 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Henry HOTCHKISS**. Mary died 1892.

3381. m vii. **William BOARDMAN**, born 16 Jul 1799 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Alida PRUYN** 28 Apr 1828. William died 13 Feb 1885.

3382. f viii. **Harriet BOARDMAN**, born 5 Sep 1803 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 20 Sep 1803 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3383. f ix. **Frances M. BOARDMAN**, born 6 Mar 1805 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. James S. DOUGLAS** 17 Jun 1835. Frances died Jul 1892.

3384. f x. **Elizabeth Hanmer BOARDMAN**, born 2 Apr 1807 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. George W. EATON** 15 Sep 1830. Elizabeth died 18 Jan 1893.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1009. Hannah[6] BOARDMAN (Abigail[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jul 1766 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 10 Dec 1804 in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Rev. Jesse CHURCHILL** 22 Nov 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 18 Mar 1757 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jesse CHURCHILL and Jerusha GAYLORD. Jesse died 29 Sep 1828 in Winfield, Herkimer Co., New York.

They had 7 children:

3385. f i. **Elizabeth CHURCHILL**, born 1 Dec 1787 in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Elijah WOODRUFF**.

3386. m ii. **George CHURCHILL**, born 11 Oct 1789 in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vermont.

3387. m iii. **Giles CHURCHILL**, born 26 Dec 1791 in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vermont.

+ 3388. m iv. **William Boardman CHURCHILL**, born 4 Mar 1794, died 9 Dec 1856.

3389. f v. **Polly CHURCHILL**, born 12 Apr 1796 in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Lewis WEEKS**.

3390. m vi. **Norman Smith CHURCHILL**, born 5 Nov 1799 in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vermont. He married **Anna EGGLESTON**. Norman died 20 Sep 1886 in Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois.

3391. m vii. **Levi Gaylord CHURCHILL**, born 28 Jul 1802 in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vermont.

Jesse also married (2) Olive TILDEN 2 Aug 1807. She was born 1771. She was the daughter of John TILDEN.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1011. John[6] BOARDMAN (Abigail[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Nov 1770 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 19 Aug 1853 in Albany, Albany Co., New York. He married **Abigail GOODRICH** 29 Jan 1794 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 7 Jun 1773 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John GOODRICH and Mary HALE. Abigail died 19 Apr 1843 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

They had 9 children:

3392. m i. **Charles BOARDMAN**, born 12 Dec 1794 in Albany, Albany Co., New York, died 22 Jul 1849 in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York.

3393. m ii. **George Smith BOARDMAN**, born 29 Dec 1796 in Albany, Albany Co., New York. He married **Alida M. LANE** 19 May 1823. George married **Sarah BRAYTON** 28 Feb 1832. George married **Sophia Ledyard CHILDS** 16 Jun 1856. George died 7 Feb 1877.

+ 3394. m iii. **William Goodrich BOARDMAN**, born 23 Oct 1800, died 25 Jan 1882.

3395. m iv. **John S. BOARDMAN**, born 3 Jan 1802 in Albany, Albany Co., New York, died in childhood 26 Mar 1805 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

3396. f v. **Mary Ann BOARDMAN**, born 29 Mar 1805 in Albany, Albany Co., New York, died 15 Nov 1862.

3397. m vi. **John BOARDMAN, Jr.**, born 13 Jul 1809 in Albany, Albany Co., New York, died 14 Mar 1864.

3398. m vii. **James Stillman BOARDMAN, Twin**, born 12 Jan 1812 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

3399. f viii. **Ann Eliza BOARDMAN, Twin**, born 12 Jan 1812 in Albany, Albany Co., New York, died in infancy 25 Oct 1813 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

3400. f ix. **Ann Eliza BOARDMAN**, born 8 Mar 1816 in Albany, Albany Co., New York, died in infancy 5 Sep 1816 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1013. William[6] SUMNER, III (Huldah[5], Mary[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jul 1757 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. William, III died 19 Nov 1846. He married **Rebeckah ARNOLD** 1 May 1783 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was born 28 Feb 1762 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ebenezer ARNOLD and Anna MILLER. Rebeckah died 3 Oct 1838.

They had 10 children:

+ 3401. m i. **William SUMNER, IV**, born 8 Nov 1784.
3402. f ii. **Huldah SUMNER**, born 1 Oct 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 27 Jan 1807.
+ 3403. m iii. **John H. SUMNER**, born 30 Dec 1788.
3404. f iv. **Rebecca SUMNER**, born 1 May 1792 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **George BRIDGMAN** 1821. He was born 1788. Rebecca died 12 Sep 1843.
3405. m v. **Joseph SUMNER**, born 30 Aug 1793 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 15 Sep 1798.
3406. f vi. **Nancy SUMNER**, born 2 Feb 1796 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Alvah JONES**. He was born 1792.
3407. m vii. **Joseph SUMNER**, born 14 Jul 1798 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 11 Sep 1799.
3408. f viii. **Sarah A. SUMNER**, born 12 Jun 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Herman HOTCHKISS**. He was born 1796. Sarah died 20 Jul 1834.
3409. f ix. **Maria SUMNER**, born 12 Jun 1802 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3410. m x. **Joseph SUMNER**, born 13 May 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1016. Edward Kitchen[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Apr 1754 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Edward died 11 Sep 1815 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah SEWALL** 17 Jan 1776 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 2 Sep 1751 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry SEWALL and Ann WHITE. Hannah died Aug 1832 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

3411. u i. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born 1776 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 15 Sep 1776 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 3412. f ii. **Ann WOLCOTT**, born 4 Dec 1777, died 1847.
3413. f iii. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, christened 26 Mar 1780 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **John F. BARBER** 7 Dec 1809 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
3414. m iv. **Henry Sewall WOLCOTT**, christened 16 Jun 1782 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died.
3415. f v. **Hannah Sewall WOLCOTT**, christened 17 Apr 1785 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **John FOLSOM** 20 Apr 1814 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Boston, Massachusetts.
3416. f vi. **Rebecca WOLCOTT**, christened 20 Dec 1789 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Edward ADAMS** 1810 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Rebecca died 28 Apr 1828 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
3417. m vii. **Samuel WOLCOTT**, christened 6 Oct 1793 in Brookline, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary MITCHELL** 1818 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

EDWARD settled at Brookline, Massachusetts, where his wife's family lived. He was an innkeeper at East Sudbury in 1798, and a trader at Watertown in 1800. In 1805 he was living again at Brookline.

Edward was granted land at Calais, New Hampshire, for his service during the Revolutionary War. His younger brother, Joshua settled there in 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1017. Thomas Freke[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Mar 1757 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Thomas died about 1791. He was not married to **Mariah SHUMWAY**. She was born 25 Sep 1745 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jacob SHUMWAY and Martha WALKER. Mariah died 15 Sep 1819 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 3418. m i. **Thomas WOLCOTT**, born 16 Dec 1791, died 23 Oct 1835.

THOMAS was a member of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company, 5th Regiment, Massachusetts militia, from Oxford, as was Jacob Shumway, Jr. Thomas served 45 days in 1777. He served for six months in the Continental Army in 1780. Thomas apparently never married.

Thomas' sister, Freke, married Jacob Shumway's brother, Josiah. Mariah Shumway, also recorded ar Moriah, sister of Jacob and Josiah, gave birth to a child at Oxford, recorded as Thomas Wolcott, although she was apparently unmarried. This child is believed to be the son of Thomas Freke Wolcott.

MILTON JOHN WOLCOTT #XXXX, once thought to have been a son of Thomas, has been proven to be a son of Sewall Wolcott of Holderness, New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1018. Freke Kitchen[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Oct 1759 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Freke died 9 May 1839 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Josiah SHUMWAY** 7 Mar 1790 in Charlton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 17 May 1758 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John SHUMWAY and Mary DANA. Josiah died 24 Sep 1842 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 3419. m i. **Edward Hutchinson SHUMWAY**, born 1 Mar 1791, died 13 Mar 1875.
+ 3420. m ii. **Samuel SHUMWAY**, born 31 Mar 1792, died 18 Mar 1864.
+ 3421. f iii. **Isabell SHUMWAY**, born 25 Oct 1793.
+ 3422. m iv. **Joshua SHUMWAY**, born 1 May 1795, died 20 Jun 1847.
3423. m v. **Franklin SHUMWAY**, born 11 Feb 1797 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 16 Apr 1846 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
FRANKLIN died of small pox at age 48.
+ 3424. f vi. **Mehitable SHUMWAY**, born 22 Aug 1799.
+ 3425. f vii. **Naomi SHUMWAY**, born 26 Mar 1801, died 27 Aug 1888.

JOSIAH was a Private in Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's Worcester Co. Company, Col. Davis's Regt., which marched to Rhode Island on 30 July during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1019. Elizabeth[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Jul 1761 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 20 Mar 1829 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Cemetery. She married **Capt. Andrew SIGOURNEY** 26 Jul 1787 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 30 Nov 1752 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Anthony SIGOURNEY and Elizabeth BREED. Andrew died 16 Apr 1838 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

3426. m i. **Capt. William SIGOURNEY**, born 1 May 1788 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary Elisa MORGAN** 23 May 1819 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1803. She was the daughter of Henry B. MORGAN and Isabella H. TOWN. Mary died 27 Apr 1827 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. William married **Eliza H. SHERMAN** 3 Sep 1839 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1811. Eliza died 28 Jan 1866 in

Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. William died 6 Dec 1863 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 3427. f ii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" SIGOURNEY**, born 31 Dec 1789, died 9 Jun 1821.
+ 3428. f iii. **Clarissa SIGOURNEY**, born 18 Aug 1791, died 12 Nov 1859.
+ 3429. m iv. **Martin SIGOURNEY**, born 29 Nov 1793, died 2 Jan 1862.
+ 3430. f v. **Susannah SIGOURNEY**, born 13 Jan 1797.
+ 3431. m vi. **Andrew SIGOURNEY, Jr.**, born 20 Nov 1799, died 28 Aug 1850.
+ 3432. f vii. **Mary "Polly" SIGOURNEY, Twin**, born 20 Nov 1799, died 8 Jun 1860.

ANDREW was in the battle at White Plains and other engagements. He obtained a commission as commissary with the rank of Captain.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1021. Mary Elizabeth "Polly"[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Sep 1765 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 29 Aug 1837 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **John DANA** 18 Feb 1793 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 5 Feb 1765 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John DANA and Hannah HUMPHREY. John died 5 Feb 1855 in Wentworth, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

They had 9 children:

3433. f i. **Isabella DANA**, born 1793 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died 1839 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

3434. f ii. **Mary A. DANA**, born 18 Mar 1795 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Daniel CLARK** 5 May 1814 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Mary died 5 May 1878 in East Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

MARY and DANIEL had 7 sons and 5 daughters, all who matured.

3435. f iii. **Hannah DANA**, born 1797 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 1874 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

3436. m iv. **Thomas Wolcott DANA**, born 1798 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Huldah FIFIELD**. Thomas died 1872 in Wentworth, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

3437. f v. **Rebecca DANA**, born 1800 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Christopher BILLINGS**. Rebecca died 2 Apr 1873.

3438. f vi. **Lucy DANA**, born 1805 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 1832 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

3439. m vii. **John DANA**.

3440. f viii. **Clarissa DANA**. She married **Charles FRARY**.

3441. m ix. **William DANA**. He married **Mary BAILEY**.

JOHN was deacon of the Wentworth Church in Wentworth, New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1023. Joshua[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 May 1769 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joshua died 19 Jan 1842 in Orford, New Hampshire. He married **Mary EAMES** 15 Oct 1799 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1778 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Rev. Jonathan EAMES.

They had 11 children:

3442. m i. **Josiah Eames WOLCOTT**, born 1 Dec 1800 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Betsy**. She was born about 1790. Betsy died 23 Jun 1859, and was buried in Hudson, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Josiah died 18 Oct 1870, and was buried in Hudson, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

3443. f ii. **Marinda WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jun 1802 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 31 Aug 1803 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 3444. m iii. **Oliver Campbell WOLCOTT**, born 17 Mar 1804.

3445. m iv. **Joshua WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 17 Jan 1806 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 1848.

3446. f v. **Elizabeth J. "Betsy" WOLCOTT**, born 5 Feb 1808 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 28 Jan 1826 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
ELIZABETH is listed sometimes as BETSY.

3447. m vi. **Henry Campbell WOLCOTT**, born 28 Oct 1809 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 13 Nov 1828 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

3448. f vii. **Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 19 Aug 1811 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 27 Jul 1826 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

+ 3449. m viii. **Edward Kitchen WOLCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1813.

3450. f ix. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 3 Nov 1816 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **George MILES**.

3451. f x. **Persis E. WOLCOTT**, born 1818 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **William S. STEVENS**.

3452. m xi. **Augustus Fairfield WOLCOTT**, born 8 Aug 1820 in Oxford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

JOSHUA moved to Orford, New Hampshire, shortly after 1806 as his first four children are listed in vital records of Oxford, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1024. Mehitable[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Jul 1771 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Mehitable died 6 Jul 1825, and was buried in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., Maine. She married **Phineas DANA** 21 Jul 1793 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 12 Nov 1768 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John DANA and Hannah HUMPHREY. Phineas died 6 Jul 1865 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., Maine.

They had 9 children:

3453. f i. **Nancy DANA**, born 18 Apr 1794 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 1794.

3454. m ii. **Samuel DANA**, born 24 Jun 1796 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 13 Dec 1873 in Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., Maine.

3455. f iii. **Susan DANA**, born 1800 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 24 Apr 1874.

3456. m iv. **Phineas DANA, Jr.**, born 4 Mar 1802 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 6 May 1868.

3457. f v. **Mehitable DANA**, born 12 Apr 1804 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Waldo ADAMS** 30 May 1862 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He was born 18 Mar 1800 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Waldo died 19 Jan 1868 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Mehitable died 30 Nov 1899 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

+ 3458. m vi. **Josiah DANA**, born 12 Mar 1806.

+ 3459. m vii. **Thomas DANA**, born 10 Apr 1810, died 9 Sep 1886.

3460. m viii. **Ebenezer C. DANA**, born 1813 in Orford, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 29 Jun 1874 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., Maine.

+ 3461. m ix. **Moses DANA**, born 12 Apr 1818, died Dec 1883.

PHINEAS and MEHITABLE moved to Orford, New Hampshire about 1806.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1026. Damaris[6] TULLER (James[5], Damaris[4], Elizabeth[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Jan 1736 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Sanders MOORE, Jr.** 27 Aug 1755 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 14 Jul 1735 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Sanders MOORE and Mabel KELSEY.

They had 1 child:

+ 3462. f i. **Azuba MOORE**, born 6 Oct 1761.

1031. Seneca[6] TULLER (John[5], Damaris[4], Elizabeth[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born Jun 1751 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Seneca died 21 Jun 1828 in Egremont, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Eunice WELLS** 17 Jul 1777 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Aug 1750. He was the son of John WELLS and Hannah BAKER. Eunice died 21 Jun 1828 in Edgremont, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+	3463.	m	i.	**Charles TULLAR**, born 3 Jun 1778.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1033. Paulina[6] TULLER (John[5], Damaris[4], Elizabeth[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1755 in Egremont, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Paulina died 18 Jul 1785 in Royalton, Windsor Co., Vermont. She married **William JOINER** about 1774 in Egremont, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1751 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lt. William JOINER.

They had 5 children:

	3464.	f	i.	**Experience JOINER**, born 17 Aug 1775 in Royalton, Windsor Co., Vermont.
+	3465.	m	ii.	**Salmon JOINER**, born 26 Sep 1777, died 2 Jun 1854.
	3466.	f	iii.	**Polly JOINER**, born 27 Sep 1779 in Royalton, Windsor Co., Vermont.
	3467.	m	iv.	**Theram JOINER**, born 4 Sep 1781 in Royalton, Windsor Co., Vermont.
	3468.	m	v.	**Alvan JOINER**, born 20 Sep 1783 in Royalton, Windsor Co., Vermont.

William also married (2) Jerusha STORRS 19 Mar 1786 in Royalton, Windsor Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1034. Joel[6] TULLER (John[5], Damaris[4], Elizabeth[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Apr 1757 in South Egremont, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Joel died 1 May 1835 in South Egremont, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mercy LOOMIS** 22 Oct 1782 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 8 Oct 1758 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Francis LOOMIS and Elizabeth PINNEY. Mercy died 26 May 1800 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+	3469.	m	i.	**Orson TULLER**, born 18 Nov 1783, died 3 Dec 1866.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1037. Elijah[6] HODGE (Sarah[5], Deborah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Nov 1752 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elijah died 6 Nov 1821 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ALLIS** 14 Apr 1772 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1751 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John ALLIS. Elizabeth died 7 Mar 1821 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+	3470.	m	i.	**Elijah HODGE, Jr.**, born about 1772.
+	3471.	m	ii.	**Benajah HODGE**, born Aug 1775, died 28 Apr 1845.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1040. Eli[6] HODGE (Sarah[5], Deborah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1758 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth GOSLEE** about 1782. She was born 8 Jul 1759.

They had 6 children:

+	3472.	m	i.	**Asa HODGE**, born 1784.
	3473.	f	ii.	**Hannah HODGE**, born 1786.
	3474.	m	iii.	**Eli HODGE, Jr.**, born 1788.
	3475.	f	iv.	**Polly HODGE**, born 1790.
	3476.	f	v.	**Vina HODGE**, born 1792.
	3477.	f	vi.	**Pamela HODGE**, born 1798.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1047. Eleanor[6] BARNES (Mary[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1745 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Eleanor died 19 Jul 1821 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ephraim SEELEY** 7 Nov 1784 in New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 29 Oct 1748 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ephriam SEELEY and Keziah HURLBUT. Ephraim died 20 Mar 1840 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont.

They had 7 children:

3478.	f	i.	**Miranda SEELEY**, born 18 Nov 1785 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
3479.	m	ii.	**Ephraim SEELEY, Jr.**, born 27 Aug 1789 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
3480.	m	iii.	**David Damon SEELEY**, born 23 Oct 1791 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 16 Nov 1872.
+ 3481.	f	iv.	**Eleanor SEELEY**, born 23 Nov 1793, died 30 Jul 1871.
3482.	f	v.	**Minerva SEELEY**, born 21 Apr 1797 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 22 May 1834.
3483.	f	vi.	**Electa SEELEY**, born 20 Jul 1799 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
3484.	f	vii.	**Olive SEELEY**, born 1802 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

Ephraim also married (1) Electa BARNES 1 Jan 1768.

Ephraim also married (3) Hannah HARTSHORN 18 Dec 1833.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1048. Hartwell[6] BARNES (Mary[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1747 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hartwell died 9 Nov 1820 in Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York. He married **Hannah CLARK** 27 May 1783 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1757.

They had 4 children:

+ 3485.	m	i.	**Samuel B. BARNES**, born 8 Apr 1793, died 9 May 1871.
3486.	m	ii.	**Joseph B BARNES**.
3487.	m	iii.	**Elias Jefferson BARNES**, born 1801 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3488.	f	iv.	**Lydia Clark BARNES**, born 1803 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1056. Joseph[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Jul 1760 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joseph died 1845 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married **Ruth** about 1785.

They had 7 children:

3489.	f	i.	**Ruth WOLCOTT**. She married **Edward SAXON**.
+ 3490.	m	ii.	**Nathaniel WOLCOTT**, born 3 Jun 1787.
3491.	m	iii.	**Henry WOLCOTT**, born about 1790 in Stephentown, Columbia Co., New York.
+ 3492.	m	iv.	**Justus WOLCOTT**, born about 1791.
3493.	f	v.	**Sabiah WOLCOTT**, born in Stephentown, Columbia Co., New York.
+ 3494.	m	vi.	**Alanson WOLCOTT**, born 1793.
+ 3495.	m	vii.	**Daniel WOLCOTT**, born 1801, died 11 Nov 1858.

JOSEPH was a farmer. He enlisted in 1776 as a Private in Capt. Turner's Co., New York militia. He served as an orderly for Lt. Campbell for seven or eight months, and as an orderly for Dr. James Spangler for four or five months. He then served six months in Col. Frederick Weisenfel's Regt. of the New York Line, as a substitute for his father. His military pension application says that when he enlisted he lived at Stephentown, Albany Co. New York, and that he served for various short periods of time, and that he lived at Stephentown for about 24 years after the war.

Joseph then moved his family to Steuben County. In 1799, Joseph and Ruth Wolcott deeded 60 acres of land in Steuben County to Peleg Gorton of Steuben Co. This deed was recorded in 1803, and may represent a lien on the property until it was paid for. Joseph was living at Painted Post in 1810, but at that time Painted Post also included what later became Corning. Joseph settled briefly at Caton with his brother, Charles, about 1814, and then moved to Kentucky. Joseph claimed bounty land in Indiana, based on his military

service. He moved to Southeastern Indiana, near the Kentucky border, about 1820, with his sons, Alanson and Daniel. His military pension application was filed in Switzerland County, Indiana in 1833.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1057. Hannah[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Jan 1762 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 26 Jul 1856 in Caton, Steuben Co., New York. She married **Daniel LOOMIS, Twin** about 1780. He was born 8 May 1747 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John LOOMIS and Mindwell. Daniel, Twin died 1820 in Brighton, Monroe Co., New York.

They had 13 children:

+ 3496.	m	i.	**James LOOMIS**, born 2 Jan 1781, died 26 Sep 1847.
3497.	m	ii.	**Daniel LOOMIS**, born Feb 1783 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia SYLVESTER**. She was born 1787 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York. Daniel died 1840 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York.
+ 3498.	f	iii.	**Rachel LOOMIS**, born Feb 1785, died 27 Mar 1870.
+ 3499.	f	iv.	**Mary "Polly" LOOMIS**, born 30 Apr 1787.
+ 3500.	m	v.	**William Wolcott LOOMIS**, born 26 Sep 1788, died 28 Jul 1873.
+ 3501.	m	vi.	**Hiram LOOMIS**, born 1 May 1795.
3502.	m	vii.	**Lyman LOOMIS**, born 26 Mar 1791 in New York.
+ 3503.	m	viii.	**Newman LOOMIS**, born 1 Jan 1802.
3504.	m	ix.	**Orin LOOMIS**, born 19 Mar 1793 in New York, died 1815 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York.
+ 3505.	m	x.	**George LOOMIS**, born 25 Nov 1805.
3506.	m	xi.	**Justus LOOMIS**, born Jun 1797 in New York, died 1857 in Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Illinois.
3507.	m	xii.	**Benjamin LOOMIS**, born Jun 1799 in New York. He married **Sarah Ann BRUSH** in New York. She was born 1803 in New York. Benjamin died 1840 in Rochester, Genesee Co., New York.
3508.	m	xiii.	**Samuel LOOMIS**, born Aug 1807 in New York, died in infancy 1809.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1058. Justus[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Feb 1763 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Rosetta SQUIRES** 12 Dec 1785 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York.

They had 9 children:

+ 3509.	f	i.	**Harriet WOLCOTT**, born 18 May 1786, died 9 Feb 1876.
+ 3510.	f	ii.	**Lavinia WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jun 1789.
3511.	f	iii.	**Harriet WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jul 1791 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3512.	m	iv.	**Erastus WOLCOTT**, born 18 Aug 1793 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 27 Oct 1800.
+ 3513.	m	v.	**Sheldon WOLCOTT**, born 7 Feb 1796.
3514.	f	vi.	**Celestia WOLCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1798 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. CELESTIA may be the Celestia Woolcott who married (1) Ephraim Lewis, and (2) c. 1830 John Chellis Lewis.
+ 3515.	m	vii.	**Erastus WOLCOTT**, born 5 Apr 1801.
3516.	m	viii.	**Chester Jefferson WOLCOTT**, born 18 Aug 1803 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3517.	m	ix.	**Henry WOLCOTT**, born May 1810, died 26 Jan 1891.

JUSTUS lived at Wethersfield, Connecticut until after 1800. He was later a farmer at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. A barn he built was still standing on the Robert Parks farm in the 1920s. The nails in it were brought on horseback in saddlebags from Bartles Hollow by his brother, John. Shortly before 1810, Justus moved to Broome Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1059. Norman[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Oct 1765 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Norman died 18 Sep 1859. He married **Sarah COOK**. She was born 29 Dec 1776. Sarah died 20 Mar 1873.

They had 10 children:

+ 3518.	m	i.	**Caleb WOLCOTT**, born 1794.
3519.	f	ii.	**Hannah WOLCOTT**, born about 1795 in Cornimg, Steuben Co., Mew York.
+ 3520.	f	iii.	**Edify WOLCOTT**, born about 1800.
+ 3521.	f	iv.	**Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1798, died 16 Nov 1859.
+ 3522.	f	v.	**Celestia N. WOLCOTT**, born 18 Oct 1801, died 23 Feb 1897.
+ 3523.	m	vi.	**Jonathan Cook WOLCOTT**, born 30 Mar 1804, died 18 Apr 1877.
+ 3524.	m	vii.	**James WOLCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1806, died 9 Sep 1878.
3525.	m	viii.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 10 Sep 1815, died in infancy 10 Sep 1815.
3526.	m	ix.	**Nathan WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 10 Sep 1815, died in infancy 10 Sep 1815.
3527.	f	x.	**Alvira WOLCOTT**, born Oct 1825, died in infancy Oct 1825.

NORMAN was a farmer. Shortly after 1800 he moved to Broome Co., New York, where he was active in the Baptist Church. He was a member of the Tyrone Baptist Church at Jersey, New York, in 1815. In 1840 he was living at Wayne, Wayne Co., New York, and in 1850 he was living at Bradford, Steuben Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1061. Capt. Charles[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Nov 1768 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Charles died 18 Nov 1858 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York, and was buried in Old Gorton Cemetery, Corning, New York. He married (1) **Lydia KEELER** 13 Jun 1793 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York. She was born 9 Apr 1773 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York. She was the daughter of James KEELER and Abigail WHITLOCK. Lydia died 11 Mar 1816 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York.

They had 12 children:

+ 3528.	m	i.	**Charles WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 19 Nov 1795, died 27 May 1863.
3529.	m	ii.	**Samuel Keeler WOLCOTT**, born 17 Feb 1797 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York, died in infancy 1 Nov 1797.
3530.	f	iii.	**Edify WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jan 1799 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York, died in infancy 16 Jul 1799. EDIFY lived in Argentina.
+ 3531.	m	iv.	**Samuel Keeler WOLCOTT**, born 24 Aug 1800, died 18 Nov 1851.
+ 3532.	m	v.	**Hon. Nelson WOLCOTT**, born 28 Sep 1802, died 17 Jun 1860.
3533.	u	vi.	**Martial WOLCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1804 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York, died in infancy 10 Mar 1805.
+ 3534.	m	vii.	**Frederick WOLCOTT**, born 27 Jun 1806, died 18 Jun 1873.
3535.	m	viii.	**Ezra WOLCOTT**, born 24 Mar 1808 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York, died 5 Dec 1826.
3536.	f	ix.	**Susanna WOLCOTT**, born 1 Jul 1810 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York. She married **Salter STEEL**.
3537.	m	x.	**Norman W. WOLCOTT**, born 4 Sep 1812 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York, died in infancy 20 Nov 1812.
+ 3538.	m	xi.	**James Keeler WOLCOTT**, born 30 Dec 1813, died 24 Dec 1883.
+ 3539.	m	xii.	**Ira WOLCOTT**, born 21 Jan 1816.

Charles married (2) **Mrs. Elizabeth THURBER** 13 Apr 1816 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York. She was born 4 Oct 1762. Elizabeth died 25 Jun 1851 in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

CHARLES was a farmer. He settled at Painted Post, New York about 1800. He was a Captain in the War of 1812. In 1814, he and his brother, Joseph, lived at Caton for a short while. In 1850 he was living with his son, Frederick, at Painted Post. His family Bible with the family vital records was in the possession of Louise Wolcott Stockley of Elgin, Illinois, in 1914.

1062. Roger[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Oct 1770 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth BOSWORTH** 10 Jan 1792. She was born in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Hezekiah BOSWORTH. Elizabeth died 1832.

They had 5 children:

+ 3540.	f	i.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 10 Oct 1792, died 1832.
3541.	f	ii.	**Cynthia WOLCOTT**, born 31 Jul 1798 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York. She married **Samuel LANE** 1818.
3542.	f	iii.	**Paulina WOLCOTT**, born 4 Nov 1800 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York. She married **David KNAPP**.
+ 3543.	m	iv.	**James Harvey WOLCOTT**, born 15 Jul 1802.
3544.	f	v.	**Elizabeth Bosworth WOLCOTT**, born 2 May 1804 in Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York. She married **Henry LYON** 5 Feb 1828.

ROGER was a farmer. He settled at Painted Post, New York, where he served in the War of 1812. He disappeared after the war, saying that he was going to Tennessee. He did not return, and after many years his wife remarried.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1064. Rachel[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Feb 1776 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Benjamin GORTON** 3 Sep 1795 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York. He was born 1772 in Steuben Co., New York. Benjamin died 12 Aug 1814 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York.

They had 8 children:

+ 3545.	f	i.	**Sarah GORTON**, born 2 Jun 1796, died 8 Mar 1879.
3546.	f	ii.	**Hannah GORTON**, born 1798 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York, died.
3547.	m	iii.	**Stephen GORTON**, born Dec 1800 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York, died Nov 1884.
+ 3548.	f	iv.	**Hannah GORTON**, born 1802.
+ 3549.	f	v.	**Delana GORTON**, born 22 Jan 1804.
+ 3550.	m	vi.	**Ansell Mccall GORTON**, born 22 Sep 1805, died 1 Sep 1881.
+ 3551.	f	vii.	**Caroline GORTON**, born 24 Feb 1811, died 15 Sep 1866.
+ 3552.	m	viii.	**Elijah King GORTON**, born 6 Apr 1813, died 12 Oct 1887.

RACHEL's marriage was the first one at Corning, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1065. John[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Jan 1780 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. John died 29 Apr 1864. He married **Harriet JONES** 13 Dec 1806 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York. She was born 10 Mar 1789. She was the daughter of Eliakim JONES. Harriet died 17 May 1838.

They had 10 children:

3553.	m	i.	**Phineas Bradley WOLCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1807 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York, died 20 Oct 1829.
3554.	m	ii.	**William Alfred WOLCOTT**, born 28 May 1809 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York, died Jan 1838.
3555.	f	iii.	**Augusta Maria WOLCOTT**, born 30 Jan 1811 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York, died in infancy 10 Sep 1812.
3556.	m	iv.	**Augustus WOLCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1814 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York, died 12 Feb 1835.
3557.	m	v.	**Horace Douglas WOLCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1817 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York.
3558.	m	vi.	**Irving Gillis WOLCOTT**, born 25 Oct 1819 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York.
+ 3559.	m	vii.	**Edwin Jones WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jun 1821.
+ 3560.	m	viii.	**George Henry WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jul 1823.

3561. f ix. **Maria Augusta WOLCOTT**, born 9 Sep 1825 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York. She married **Barzillai BUCKLEY** Oct 1844. He was born in Havana, New York.

3562. f x. **Mary Sydna WOLCOTT**, born 24 Nov 1827 in Corning, Steuben Co., New York. She married **Horatio M. STURTEVANT** 12 Apr 1848.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1066. David[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Dec 1781 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. David died 16 Nov 1854. He married **Eliza MULHOLLAN** 10 Oct 1816 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. She was the daughter of John MULHOLLAN. Eliza died 25 Dec 1847 in Erwin Township, Steuben Co., New York, and was buried in Erwin Township, Steuben Co., New York.

They had 3 children:

+ 3563. m i. **Lorenzo Scott WOLCOTT**, born 1817.

3564. m ii. **Hugh Erwin WOLCOTT**, born 1819 in Erwin, Steuben Co., New York.

3565. m iii. **David Ferdinand WOLCOTT**, born 1821 in Erwin, Steuben Co., New York. He married **Elizabeth HALL** 21 Jan 1849. She was the daughter of Wells HALL.

DAVID enlisted at Erwin, New York, 10 March 1862 in the 5th New York Cavalry for three years. He was discharged for reenlistment 13 March 1964 and promoted to Saddle Sergeant 13 April 1864. He was discharged 19 July 1865.

DAVID purchased land in the Holland Patent, New York, in 1809.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1067. Lucy[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Feb 1784 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. Lucy died 1875, and was buried in Erwin Cemetery, Addison, New York. She married **William CHILSON** 24 Dec 1806. He was born 10 Jul 1782. William died 25 Jul 1846.

They had 10 children:

3566. f i. **Mary "Polly" CHILSON**, born 2 Nov 1807, died 14 Apr 1831.

3567. f ii. **Lucy CHILSON**, born 17 Dec 1809. She married **W. S. JONES**. Lucy died 11 Apr 1863, and was buried in Erwin Cemetery, Addison, New York.

3568. f iii. **Maria CHILSON**, born 27 Feb 1812. She married **Cyrus VanWINKLE** 6 Sep 1838. He was born 1 Nov 1819.

3569. m iv. **Milo CHILSON**, born 15 Feb 1814. He married **Miss JORDAN**.

3570. m v. **George CHILSON**, born 10 May 1816, died in childhood 21 Nov 1819.

3571. m vi. **Edify CHILSON**, born 29 May 1818.

+ 3572. m vii. **David Wolcott CHILSON**, born 9 Jun 1821, died 1 Apr 1911.

3573. m viii. **John W. CHILSON**, born 19 Jan 1826.

3574. m ix. **William Skot CHILSON**, born 25 Feb 1828, died in childhood 7 Feb 1832.

3575. m x. **William Alexander CHILSON**, born 7 Feb 1832.

LUCY lived at Troupsbury, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1068. Mary "Polly"[6] WOLCOTT (Justus[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jul 1786 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Caleb MALLORY** 3 May 1819 in Windham, Greene Co., New York. He was born 1791. He was the son of Ebenezer MALLORY. Caleb died 10 Feb 1871.

They had 1 child:

+ 3576. m i. **Alexander MALLORY**, born 9 Jun 1825, died 1904.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1071. James[6] BLINN, Jr. (Lois[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 May 1760 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. James, Jr. died 21 May 1833 in South Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Irene ANDRUS** in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 3577. m i. **James BLINN, III.**

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1076. George[6] WOLCOTT, V (George, IV[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Aug 1774 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. George, V died 16 Oct 1819. He married **Jemima ANDRUS** in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1769. Jemima died 10 Apr 1838.

They had 5 children:

3578. f i. **Nancy WOLCOTT**, born 17 Oct 1798 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Truman HAWLEY** 20 Oct 1819.
+ 3579. m ii. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 27 Jan 1800.
+ 3580. f iii. **Charlotte WOLCOTT**, born 23 Dec 1802, died 17 Mar 1896.
+ 3581. m iv. **George Todd WOLCOTT**, born 8 Nov 1805, died 1856.
+ 3582. m v. **DeForest WOLCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1811.

JEMIMA's surname is sometimes given as Andrews.

GEORGE was a farmer at Burlington, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1077. William Nott[6] WOLCOTT (George, IV[5], George, III[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Apr 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William died 1 Jul 1807 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Cynthia CLARK** 23 Nov 1803. She was born 1771. She was the daughter of Roger CLARK. Cynthia died 10 Oct 1824 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

3583. f i. **Mary Nott WOLCOTT**. She married **Elisha Wolcott SELLEW** 15 Nov 1828 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 14 Feb 1806 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Asa SELLEW and Mehitable WOLCOTT. Elisha also married (2) Elizabeth TOWNE.

Cynthia also married (2) Russell CHALKER 22 Feb 1809 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1081. Joshua[6] WOLCOTT, III (Joshua, Jr.[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Mar 1758 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Joshua, III died 13 Sep 1835 in Portland, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary ROGERS** 1796. She was born 20 Sep 1769. She was the daughter of Augustus ROGERS. Mary died 13 Feb 1835.

They had 6 children:

3584. f i. **Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 11 May 1797 in Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Alpheus PENFIELD** 5 Feb 1818 in Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
3585. m ii. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 20 Apr 1798 in Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 30 Aug 1799 in Portland, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
3586. f iii. **Ruth WOLCOTT**, born 20 Apr 1801 in Portland, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Dyer WOODWORTH** 12 Dec 1826.
3587. f iv. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jul 1802 in Portland, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
3588. m v. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 1 Nov 1804 in Portland, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
3589. f vi. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 30 Jan 1807 in Portland, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **George W. TAYLOR** 14 May 1842.

JOSHUA lived at Portland, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, from 1800 until his death.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1089. Jonathan[6] RUSSELL (Esther[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1768 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Jonathan died 2 Dec 1825 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., New York. He married **Pricilla**. She was born 29 May 1768 in New York. Pricilla died 15 Aug 1851 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., New York.

They had 10 children:

+ 3590.	m	i.	**Elisha Samuel RUSSELL**, born 1789, died 28 Oct 1865.
+ 3591.	m	ii.	**James RUSSELL**, born Jul 1792, died 28 Oct 1831.
+ 3592.	m	iii.	**Jonathan RUSSELL, Jr.**, born 18 Dec 1796, died 21 Feb 1885.
3593.	f	iv.	**Eliza RUSSELL**, born about 1798. She married **Rodney BROWN** in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., New York.
3594.	f	v.	**Mary C. RUSSELL**, born about 1802 in Coxsackie, Green Co., New York.
3595.	m	vi.	**Joshua S. RUSSELL**, born 19 May 1804 in Coxsackie, Green Co., New York, died 28 Dec 1865, and was buried in Frankfort Hill Cemetery, New York. JOSHUA sold his share of lot #101, Bayard's Patent, to his brother, James in 1826.
3596.	m	vii.	**David S. RUSSELL**, born 20 Jul 1806 in Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., New York, died 8 Apr 1880 in New Haven, Oswego Co., New York, and was buried in South Richland Cemetery.
+ 3597.	m	viii.	**Elvin C. RUSSELL**, born 14 May 1809, died 3 Jun 1881.
+ 3598.	m	ix.	**Elmer C. RUSSELL**, born 1810, died 27 Mar 1889.
3599.	f	x.	**Pricilla RUSSELL**, born 1814.

JONATHAN, of Coxsackie, New York, purchased land in Bayard's Patent, New York, on 16 June 1807.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1090. Dr. Solomon[6] WOLCOTT (Solomon[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Mar 1769 in Connecticut. Solomon died 30 Oct 1818 in Utica, New York, and was buried in Potter's Cemetery, Utica, New York. He married (2) **Abigail E. WOODBRIDGE**. She was born 1771. Abigail died 20 May 1833 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, and was buried in Potter's Cemetery, Utica, New York.

Solomon married (1) **Abigail "Nabby" BUTLER** 10 May 1799. She was born about 1769. Abigail died 11 Nov 1818 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York, and was buried in Potter's Cemetery, Utica, New York.

They had 6 children:

3600.	m	i.	**Julius Hastings WOLCOTT**, born 14 May 1800 in Utica, Cayuga Co., Mew York, died in childhood 3 Aug 1802 in Utica, Cayuga Co., Mew York.
3601.	f	ii.	**Juliet Adeline WOLCOTT**, born 24 Aug 1802 in Utica, Cayuga Co., Mew York, died in infancy 11 May 1804 in Utica, Cayuga Co., Mew York.
3602.	m	iii.	**Sidney Butler WOLCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1804 in Utica, Cayuga Co., Mew York, died in infancy 24 Aug 1806 in Utica, Cayuga Co., Mew York.
3603.	m	iv.	**Horace Butler WOLCOTT**, born 30 May 1807 in Utica, Cayuga Co., Mew York, died 18 Jul 1829 in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., New York.
3604.	m	v.	**Sidney Hastings WOLCOTT**, born 14 Mar 1810 in Utica, Cayuga Co., Mew York.
3605.	m	vi.	**Solomon Belding WOLCOTT**, born 19 Aug 1812 in Utica, Cayuga Co., Mew York, died 14 Sep 1860.

SOLOMON moved from Williamstown, Massachusetts, to Utica, New York, where he was a physician. In 1792 he signed a petition to build a bridge across the river at Old Fort Schuyler there. He was probably the Solomon Wolcott who bought land in the Holland Patent in 1807. In 1810, he was appointed a director of the Utica branch of the Manhattan Bank of New York. He was Post Surgeon during the War of 1812, and was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Onedia County.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1095. Esther Belden[6] WOLCOTT (Solomon[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Oct 1777 in Connecticut. She married **Daniel NOBLE**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

3606. m i. **Rev. Edward Wolcott NOBLE**.
EDWARD graduated from Williams College in 1831, and received his Doctor of Divinity degree from Andover Theological Seminary in 1837.

+ 3607. f ii. **Mary NOBLE**.

+ 3608. f iii. _____ **NOBLE**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1098. John[6] WOLCOTT (Solomon[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Feb 1784 in Connecticut. John died about 1816. He married **Polly SMITH**. She was born 18 Nov 1784. Polly died 29 Sep 1845.

They had 1 child:

+ 3609. m i. **George Washington WOLCOTT**, born about 1810, died 18 Aug 1837.

Polly also married (2) Truman MERRILL about 1818. He was born 26 Sep 1776 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1103. Lucy[6] BAXTER (Honor[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Mar 1768 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 1840. She married **Amos WHEELER** 10 Oct 1790 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1768 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph WHEELER and Mary HINSDALE. Amos died 1 Oct 1863 in Monticello, Sullivan Co., New York.

They had 10 children:

3610. f i. **Clarissa WHEELER**, born Jun 1792, died in infancy 14 Sep 1793 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

3611. m ii. **John WHEELER**, born 1793.

+ 3612. m iii. **Sylvester WHEELER**, born 14 Aug 1795, died 8 Aug 1883.

3613. f iv. **Horace WHEELER**, born 1798.

3614. f v. **Wealthy WHEELER**, born 1799. She married **Mr. BENEDICT**.

3615. f vi. **Mary Maria WHEELER**, born 1804.

+ 3616. f vii. **Lucy WHEELER**, born 1805.

+ 3617. f viii. **Clarissa WHEELER**, born 1 May 1809.

3618. f ix. **Sarah WHEELER**, born 1818.

3619. f x. **Ann WHEELER**, born 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1108. Lucy[6] WOLCOTT (Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Mar 1767 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 29 Jan 1828 in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio. She married **Simeon DEMING (See number 3061)** 12 Mar 1789 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 14 May 1763 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David DEMING and Elizabeth ROBBINS. Simeon died 30 Jul 1850, and was buried in East Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio.

They had 10 children:

+ 3620. f i. **Honor DEMING**, born 28 Dec 1789, died 19 Dec 1825.

3621. f ii. **Elizabeth DEMING**, born 17 Jun 1791. She married **Judah FORD**. Elizabeth died 25 Mar 1841.

+ 3622. m iii. **David DEMING**, born 25 Aug 1793, died 10 Nov 1859.

3623. f iv. **Sarah DEMING**, born 29 Jan 1795. She married **L.J. CONVERSE**. Sarah died 30 Jan 1882.

3624. m v. **Simeon DEMING, Jr.**, born 1 Jul 1801. He married (1) **Mary A. FORD**. Simeon, Jr. married (2) **Sarah DODGE**. Simeon, Jr. died 2 May 1873.

3625.	m	vi.	**Joel DEMING**, born 20 Feb 1803. He married **Mary A. HUMPHREY**. Joel died 25 Nov 1864.
+ 3626.	m	vii.	**Daniel DEMING**, born 1 Dec 1803, died 6 Apr 1867.
3627.	m	viii.	**Julius DEMING**, born 19 Nov 1806. He married (1) **Lois Eliza WOLCOTT (See number 3649)** 27 May 1833 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was christened 30 Sep 1809 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Edward WOLCOTT and Susan TWINING. Julius married (2) **Mariann**. Julius died 28 Aug 1879.
3628.	f	ix.	**Lucy Ann DEMING**, born 3 Mar 1809. She married **Ansel B. FORD**. He was born about 1804. Ansel died 28 Mar 1877. Lucy died 26 Dec 1891.
3629.	f	x.	**Polly DEMING**, born 18 Jan 1811, died in infancy 26 Nov 1811.

SIMEON served as an aide to Maj. Samuel Wolcott during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1109. Hon. Horace[6] WOLCOTT (Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 May 1769 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Horace died 28 Jul 1833 in Worthington, Ohio, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Licking Co., Ohio. He married **Lucy Kent SMITH** 22 Mar 1788; they divorced. She was born 11 Sep 1770 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 31 Jul 1831 in Licking Co., Ohio, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Licking Co., Ohio.

They had 10 children:

+ 3630.	f	i.	**Emily WOLCOTT**, born 1788, died 1865.
3631.	f	ii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 1790, died 1807.
3632.	m	iii.	**Gad Fuller WOLCOTT**, born 1792, died.
3633.	f	iv.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 1794, died.
+ 3634.	m	v.	**Horace WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 24 Mar 1799, died 9 Jan 1875.
3635.	m	vi.	**Persis WOLCOTT**, born 1801 in Washington Co., Ohio, died 1819 in Licking Co., Ohio, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Licking Co., Ohio.
+ 3636.	f	vii.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 25 Feb 1802, died 12 Mar 1866.
3637.	f	viii.	**Charlotte Bosworth WOLCOTT**, born 8 Sep 1806. She married **William BISHOP** 5 Apr 1829 in Franklin Co., Ohio.
3638.	m	ix.	**Uriel Smith WOLCOTT**, born 9 May 1809 in Washington Co., Ohio, died 27 Feb 1841 in Alexandria, Licking Co., Ohio, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, St. Albans Township, Licking Co., Ohio.
3639.	f	x.	**Lovis Eliza WOLCOTT**, born 1811, died.

HORACE served in the Indian wars as a Captain under Gen. William Henry Harrison. He was in the Battle of Tippecanoe and was present at the surrender. He moved to Worthington, Washington Co., Ohio, in 1797. Horace served in the Ohio State Legislature.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1113. Elias[6] WOLCOTT (Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Jun 1777 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Elias died 19 Feb 1872 in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio. He married **Delinda HOWE** 29 Aug 1802 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio. She was born 29 Jun 1782 in Poultney, Rutland Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of Peter HOWE and Orinda FULLER. Delinda died 11 Feb 1852 in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio.

They had 9 children:

+ 3640.	m	i.	**Elias Howe WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jun 1803, died 25 Jul 1883.
+ 3641.	m	ii.	**Alanson WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jun 1805, died 19 Feb 1871.
3642.	f	iii.	**Eliza Bosworth WOLCOTT**, born 11 Feb 1807 in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio, died 29 Sep 1826.
+ 3643.	m	iv.	**Augustus Stone WOLCOTT**, born 9 Nov 1808, died 29 Nov 1885.
3644.	m	v.	**Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jun 1811 in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio, died in infancy 29 Jun 1811 in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio.

+ 3645.	m	vi.	**William Riley WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jul 1812, died 7 Sep 1877.
+ 3646.	f	vii.	**Vilaty Susan WOLCOTT**, born 30 Jul 1815, died 20 Jan 1883.
3647.	m	viii.	**Joseph Bosworth WOLCOTT**, born 6 Jul 1818 in Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio, died 1 Jan 1839 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
+ 3648.	m	ix.	**Sylvanus Howe WOLCOTT**, born 15 Jul 1820, died 23 Oct 1897.

DELINDA is a descendant of Resolved White who came to New England on the Mayflower at the age of 6 with his father, William.

ELIAS moved to Ohio with his brother, Horace, and settled at Watertown, Ohio, about 1798. He was a wagonmaster in the Ohio militia in the War of 1812, serving under Quartermaster James Morrison.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1115. Edward[6] WOLCOTT (Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Jun 1781 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Edward died 11 Aug 1823 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio, and was buried in Old Colony Cemetery, Granville, Ohio. He married (1) **Susan TWINING** Dec 1808.

They had 2 children:

3649.	f	i.	**Lois Eliza WOLCOTT**, christened 30 Sep 1809 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Julius DEMING (See number 3627)** 27 May 1833 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 19 Nov 1806. He was the son of Simeon DEMING and Lucy WOLCOTT.
+ 3650.	m	ii.	**Darius Twining WOLCOTT**, christened 12 Mar 1812.

Edward married (2) **Maria SQUIRES** 9 Nov 1817 in Licking Co., Ohio.

EDWARD purchased 96 acres of land at Granville, Ohio, for $87.00, in 1819. He moved there shortly after to farm.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1116. Hon. Josiah[6] WOLCOTT (Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was christened 11 Mar 1783 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Josiah died 16 Feb 1859 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Sheffield Cemetery, Sandisfield, Massachusetts. He married **Amelia Minerva COWLES** 28 May 1811. She was born 11 Oct 1788. She was the daughter of William COWLES. Amelia died 26 Dec 1857 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Sheffield Cemetery, Sandisfield, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 3651.	m	i.	**Josiah Bissell WOLCOTT**, christened 11 Aug 1812, died 15 Mar 1839.
3652.	f	ii.	**Susan Amelia WOLCOTT**, christened 20 Jan 1814 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Horace C. WHITE** 11 Apr 1838.
+ 3653.	m	iii.	**Edward Cowles WOLCOTT**, christened 16 Oct 1815, died 27 Mar 1876.
3654.	m	iv.	**Joseph Newton WOLCOTT**, christened 1 Aug 1817 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 19 Oct 1836, and was buried in Sandisfield Cemetery.
3655.	f	v.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, christened 5 Jun 1819 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Francis B. SMITH** 20 Oct 1840 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
3656.	m	vi.	**Frederick WOLCOTT**, christened 28 Feb 1821 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 12 Mar 1821.
3657.	f	vii.	**Eliza WOLCOTT**, christened 12 Mar 1823 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Francis B. SMITH** 30 Aug 1843 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
3658.	f	viii.	**Olive WOLCOTT**, christened 14 Dec 1825 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 16 Apr 1834 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Sandisfield Center Cemetery, Sandifield, Massachusetts.
3659.	m	ix.	**Orlow WOLCOTT**, christened 18 Sep 1827 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Cordelia**.

ORLOW was a farmer at Sandisfield, Massachusetts.

JOSIAH was a farmer at Sandisfield, Massachusetts. He commanded the 2nd Bde. of the Berkshire County militia. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a Representative for Sandisfield to the Massachusetts General Assembly.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1121. Belden[6] WOLCOTT (Josiah[5], Joshua[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1773 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Belden died 30 Mar 1824. He married (1) **Lydia WEEKS** 5 Jul 1801 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of James WEEKS. Lydia died 29 Dec 1811.

They had 5 children:

3660. m i. **Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 6 Aug 1802 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3661. f ii. **Prudence WOLCOTT**, born 8 Apr 1804 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 3662. m iii. **Belden A. WOLCOTT**, born 23 Aug 1806, died 1859.
3663. f iv. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 14 May 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John H. DICKINSON** 10 Jun 1833.
+ 3664. m v. **James WOLCOTT**, born 3 Nov 1810.

Belden married (2) **Sarah Wells BIDWELL** 22 Mar 1812. She was the daughter of James BIDWELL.

They had 2 children:

3665. f vi. **Sarah Bidwell WOLCOTT**.
3666. f vii. **Mary WOLCOTT**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1125. David[6] WOLCOTT, III (David, Jr.[5], David[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Jan 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. David, III died 10 May 1850 in Alps, Rensselaer Co., New York, and was buried in North Nassau Cemetery, Rensselaer Co., New York. He married (1) **Mary HUNT** 24 Sep 1797. She was born 17 Jan 1780. She was the daughter of William HUNT. Mary died 6 Nov 1822.

They had 11 children:

3667. f i. **Julia WOLCOTT**, born 10 May 1798, died in infancy 19 Jan 1800.
3668. f ii. **Almira WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1800 in Rensselaer Co., New York, died in childhood 28 Sep 1802.
+ 3669. m iii. **David WOLCOTT, IV**, born 11 Jan 1802, died 10 May 1850.
+ 3670. m iv. **Elias WOLCOTT**, born 29 Oct 1803, died 16 Apr 1851.
+ 3671. m v. **Seymour WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jan 1806.
3672. f vi. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1808 in Rensselaer Co., New York. She married **Hosea VALENTINE** 4 Oct 1825.
3673. m vii. **Justus WOLCOTT**, born 10 Dec 1809 in Rensselaer Co., New York, died in infancy 18 Apr 1811.
+ 3674. m viii. **Lewis WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jun 1812, died 18 May 1889.
+ 3675. f ix. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1814.
+ 3676. m x. **Ira H. WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jun 1816.
3677. f xi. **Armena WOLCOTT**, born 25 Jul 1819 in Rensselaer Co., New York, died in infancy 19 Dec 1819.

David, III married (2) **Sarah HUNT** 1 Jul 1823 in Rensselaer Co., New York. She was born 30 Jan 1782. She was the daughter of William HUNT.

They had 1 child:

+ 3678. m xii. **Alvah WOLCOTT**, born 16 Mar 1824, died 30 Aug 1882.

DAVID was a farmer at Rensselaer Co., New York, settling there prior to 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1135. Jeremiah[6] SEYMOUR (Elizabeth[5], David[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Jul 1787 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jeremiah died 1 Apr 1867 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Emily DEMING** 21 Dec 1812. She was born 22 Oct 1788 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Theron DEMING and Electa ENSIGN. Emily died 4 Mar 1867 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

3679.	m	i.	**Wolcott SEYMOUR**, born 17 Aug 1813 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
3680.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth SEYMOUR**, born 13 Feb 1818 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Walter BROWN**.
3681.	m	iii.	**Henry SEYMOUR**.
+ 3682.	m	iv.	**John Deming SEYMOUR**, born 2 Dec 1821.
3683.	f	v.	**Mary SEYMOUR**, born 24 Jan 1825 in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Eli J. SMITH**. Mary died 3 Apr 1847, and was buried in Newington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1147. Jedediah[6] PRATT, Jr. (Anna[5], Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Apr 1770 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jedediah, Jr. died 14 Jan 1848. He married **Elizabeth SCOVILLE**. She was born 11 Nov 1767. She was the daughter of Matthew SCOVILLE and Ann HAMMOND. Elizabeth died 7 Oct 1812.

They had 1 child:

+ 3684.	f	i.	**Matilda PRATT**, born 16 Jan 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1150. Robert[6] LAY, Jr. (Desire[5], Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1778 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Robert, Jr. died 4 Jul 1851 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Chloe CHAPMAN** 24 Oct 1801. She was born 31 Mar 1781 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Isaac CHAPMAN and Tabitha. Chloe died 8 Sep 1851.

They had 11 children:

3685.	f	i.	**Betsey Denison LAY**, born 27 Aug 1802 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Robert W. CHAPMAN** 5 May 1824. He was born 1798 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
3686.	f	ii.	**Lucy Wolcott LAY**, born 20 Jan 1804 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Horath CLARK** 30 Oct 1824. He was born 1800 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Lucy married **Lewis BAKER**. He was born 1800 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
3687.	m	iii.	**Zerviah B. LAY**, born 6 Feb 1806 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 9 Oct 1809.
3688.	f	iv.	**Josephta Whittlesey LAY**, born 11 Jul 1808 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died Jan 1826.
3689.	f	v.	**Loxena LAY**, born 3 Jun 1810 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Jacob WABRATH** 20 Jun 1836. He was born 1806 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
3690.	m	vi.	**Robert LAY, III**, born 20 Aug 1812 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Eleanor HAIGHT** Apr 1842. She was born 1816 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
3691.	f	vii.	**Jane LAY**, born 5 Oct 1815 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **David B. BLISS** 17 Feb 1835. He was born 1811 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
+ 3692.	m	viii.	**Zina E. LAY**, born 10 Nov 1817, died 3 Mar 1889.
3693.	f	ix.	**Hannah E.F. LAY**, born 18 Jan 1820 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died Jun 1841.

3694. m x. **Thomas Scott LAY**, born 10 Oct 1822 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 1841.

3695. m xi. **John Ely LAY**, born 3 Apr 1825 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 1894.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1156. Richard[6] LAY (Sarah[5], Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Oct 1775 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Richard died in Connecticut. He married **Anna WOODWARD** 10 Jun 1797 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 7 Aug 1778 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Anna died 12 Dec 1858.

They had 7 children:

+ 3696. m i. **Richard LAY, Jr.**, born 1807, died about 1895.

3697. f ii. **Anna T. LAY**, born 26 May 1817 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Edward Ruggles LANDON** 1 Jan 1838 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 31 May 1813 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Edward died 25 Jul 1883. Anna died 19 Sep 1838.

3698. f iii. **Anna LAY**. She married **Edward LANDON**.

3699. f iv. **Katherine LAY**. She married **George LANDON**.

3700. f v. **Rebecca LAY**.

3701. m vi. **Theodore LAY**.

3702. m vii. **Gregory LAY**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1161. Steuben[6] LAY (Sarah[5], Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Mar 1787 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Steuben died 25 Feb 1869. He married **Martha WRIGHT** 8 Sep 1813 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1802 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 3703. f i. **Mary Helen LAY**, born 22 Aug 1815, died 18 Aug 1872.

3704. f ii. **Sarah Ann LAY**, born 7 Oct 1817 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Ralph TYLER** 1839. Sarah died 2 Feb 1891.

+ 3705. f iii. **Lydia Austin LAY**, born 6 Sep 1819.

3706. f iv. **Martha Hubbard LAY**, born 5 Oct 1821 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Charles Frederic LEETE** 14 Mar 1845. He was born 7 Dec 1820 in Leetes Island, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Charles died 20 Jan 1907 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Martha died 21 Sep 1912 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

3707. m v. **Asa Steuben LAY**, born 21 Oct 1823 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Sep 1824 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

3708. m vi. **Jonathan LAY**, born 23 Sep 1825 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Ann Jeannettee BULKLEY** 5 Nov 1848. Jonathan died 15 Mar 1893.

3709. f vii. **Emmie Elizabeth LAY**, born 28 Apr 1828 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 14 Jun 1903 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

3710. f viii. **Lucy Rebecca LAY**, born 8 Oct 1831 in Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Edward D. RANSOM** Nov 1853. Lucy died 15 Mar 1891.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1169. Maria[6] DOREMUS (Phoebe[5], Josiah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Dec 1806 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. Maria died 21 Jan 1890. She married **John DUNCAN** 26 Apr 1842.

They had 5 children:

+ 3711. m i. **David Doremus DUNCAN**, born 6 Feb 1843.

+ 3712. m ii. **John Wolcott DUNCAN**, born 23 Jan 1845.

3713. f iii. **Katharine P. DUNCAN**, born 15 Aug 1846.

3714. f iv. **Maria Louisa DUNCAN**, born 26 Mar 1848, died in childhood 17 Jun 1850.

3715. f v. **Anna Maria DUNCAN**, born 2 Jan 1851. She married **James DEMAREST** 5 Dec 1872. Anna died 7 Nov 1889.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1175. Kinner[6] HOLLISTER (Issac[5], Sarah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jan 1783 in Ulster Co., New York. Kinner died 28 Apr 1850 in Dryden, Tompkins Co., New York. He married **Mary "Polly" WINCHELL** 5 May 1805 in Dryden, Tompkins Co., New York. She was born 8 Sep 1784 in Olive, Ulster Co., New York. She was the daughter of Lemuel WINCHELL and Susannah PULVER. Mary died 3 Feb 1849 in Dryden, Tompkins Co., New York.

They had 8 children:

3716. m i. **Stephen HOLLISTER**, born 10 Feb 1806. He married **Rebecca WINCHELL**.
3717. m ii. **Cyrenus Newcomb HOLLISTER**, born 11 Dec 1808. He married **Maria Catherine LATIMER**.
3718. m iii. **William HOLLISTER**, born 17 May 1811. He married **Sara M. VanAERMAN**.
3719. f iv. **Susan HOLLISTER**, born 19 Mar 1814. She married **Levi Van PELT**.
3720. f v. **Charlotte HOLLISTER**, born 28 Aug 1816. She married **Clarence SCHUTT**.
+ 3721. m vi. **Lemuel HOLLISTER**, born 12 Oct 1818, died 26 Jul 1906.
3722. m vii. **Hiram HOLLISTER**, born 2 Jul 1820. He married **Eliza THOMAS**.
3723. m viii. **Isaac HOLLISTER**, born 22 Mar 1823. He married **Sara Ann ROOSA**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1177. William[6] HOLLISTER (Issac[5], Sarah[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Oct 1793 in Olive, Ulster Co., New York. William died 29 Sep 1847 in Spring Township, Oakland Co., Michigan. He married **Margaret AVERY** 1817 in New York. She was born 4 Feb 1796 in Olive, Ulster Co., New York. She was the daughter of John AVERY and Nellie. Margaret died 17 Jan 1875 in Rose Township, Oakland Co., Michigan.

They had 1 child:

+ 3724. f i. **Julia Ann HOLLISTER**, born 14 Aug 1821, died Apr 1847.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1187. John[6] WOLCOTT (Paul[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Nov 1793 in York, Ontario, Canada. John died 1851 in Eldred, McKean Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Rhoda BRAINARD** 4 Jul 1828. She was born 1 Feb 1808 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Aaron BRAINARD and Betsy PRESTON. Rhoda died 4 Feb 1849 in McKean Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 7 children:

3725. f i. **Betsy Jane WOLCOTT**, born about 1830. She married **Myron BARTON**.
+ 3726. m ii. **Aaron D. WOLCOTT**, born 9 Dec 1834, died 16 Sep 1904.
+ 3727. f iii. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born about 1836.
+ 3728. f iv. **Ruth WOLCOTT**, born about 1838.
+ 3729. m v. **Charles WOLCOTT**, born about 1840.
+ 3730. m vi. **Edgar Columbus WOLCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1843, died 2 Nov 1889.
+ 3731. f vii. **Charlotte WOLCOTT**, born 11 May 1847, died 20 Aug 1903.

JOHN settled near Eldred, Pennsylvania.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1188. William[6] WOLCOTT (Paul[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Sep 1798 in York, Ontario, Canada. William died 20 May 1861 in Tionesta, Forest Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy GATES** 4 Mar 1823. She was born 9 Apr 1800. She was the daughter of Henry GATES. Nancy died 12 Jul 1870 in Tionesta, Forest Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 7 children:

3732.	f	i.	**Catherine WOLCOTT**, born 8 Jan 1824. She married (1) **Jacob MYERS**. Catherine married (2) **Daniel NOBLE**.
3733.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1825. She married **Luther BENNETT**.
3734.	f	iii.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jan 1827. She married **Philo BARNES**.
+ 3735.	f	iv.	**Belinda WOLCOTT**, born 22 Sep 1828.
+ 3736.	f	v.	**Mary Jane WOLCOTT**, born 3 Apr 1832, died 16 Feb 1923.
+ 3737.	m	vi.	**Silas Andrew Jackson WOLCOTT**, born 8 Nov 1833, died 7 Jul 1905.
+ 3738.	m	vii.	**William Lansing WOLCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1837, died 25 Mar 1905.

WILLIAM was 4 years old when his mother died. He and his sister, Sarah, were raised by relatives in Ohio, probably one of his older sisters. He settled at Tionesta, Pennsylvania. In a letter dated 1863, his son reported, "Father...lived a Christian life and died in peace."

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1189. Sarah Ann "Sally"[6] WOLCOTT (Paul[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Nov 1800 in York, Ontario, Canada. She married **Squire Calvin CARLIN**. He was born 1801 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York. He was the son of William CARLIN.

They had 3 children:

3739.	m	i.	**Elliot CARLIN**, born 1830 in Ohio.
+ 3740.	m	ii.	**William CARLIN**.
+ 3741.	f	iii.	**Sarah CARLIN**, born 1835.

SARAH was an infant when her mother died. She was raised by an older sister in Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1190. Mary "Molly"[6] WOLCOTT (Silas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Oct 1779 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Mary died 16 Jun 1869 in Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Atherton MUNN** 1797. He was born 12 Jul 1778 in Newark, Essex Co., New York. Thomas died 1 Jun 1850 in Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 14 children:

+ 3742.	m	i.	**Charles MUNN**, born 20 Jan 1799, died 17 Nov 1874.
+ 3743.	m	ii.	**Silas MUNN**, born 9 Sep 1800, died 24 Dec 1884.
+ 3744.	m	iii.	**Elijah MUNN**, born 17 Feb 1803, died 21 Dec 1880.
+ 3745.	m	iv.	**Rowan MUNN**, born 14 Dec 1805, died 11 Feb 1858.
+ 3746.	f	v.	**Elizabeth MUNN**, born 30 Jan 1807, died 27 Dec 1902.
+ 3747.	m	vi.	**Joseph P. MUNN**, born 25 Jan 1809, died 10 Sep 1855.
+ 3748.	m	vii.	**Lemuel MUNN**, born 12 Nov 1811, died 5 Nov 1838.
+ 3749.	m	viii.	**John W. MUNN**, born 17 Mar 1813, died 4 Jul 1885.
3750.	m	ix.	**Ransom MUNN**, born 9 Apr 1815, died in childhood 1 Oct 1818.
+ 3751.	m	x.	**Thomas MUNN**, born 14 Jul 1817, died 1895.
+ 3752.	m	xi.	**Ezra MUNN**, born 11 Sep 1819, died 8 May 1893.
+ 3753.	m	xii.	**Huston MUNN**, born 3 Aug 1822, died 24 Mar 1884.
+ 3754.	m	xiii.	**Ulysses T. MUNN**, born 1 Jul 1824, died Mar 1894.
+ 3755.	m	xiv.	**William K. MUNN**, born 26 Jan 1829, died 1895.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1191. Elijah[6] WOLCOTT (Silas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Mar 1781 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Elijah died 30 Jan 1840 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Park Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth PARK** 9 Sep 1802 in Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1786 in Wyoming Valley, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Thomas PARK and Abigail NESBIT. Elizabeth died 26 Jan 1872 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Park Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania.

They had 12 children:

+ 3756.	f	i.	**Susannah Park WOLCOTT**, born 6 Jun 1805, died 6 May 1843.
+ 3757.	m	ii.	**Thomas Park WOLCOTT**, born 8 Jun 1807, died 3 Apr 1886.
+ 3758.	m	iii.	**Silas Park WOLCOTT**, born 4 Aug 1809, died 13 Aug 1870.
+ 3759.	m	iv.	**Samuel Park WOLCOTT**, born 29 Dec 1811.
+ 3760.	f	v.	**Maria Cook WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jan 1813, died 3 Oct 1901.
+ 3761.	m	vi.	**Elijah WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 16 Apr 1816, died 9 Dec 1904.
+ 3762.	f	vii.	**Mary Moore "Polly" WOLCOTT**, born 27 Feb 1819, died Feb 1900.
+ 3763.	m	viii.	**William Reed WOLCOTT**, born 24 Apr 1821, died 30 May 1876.
3764.	f	ix.	**Hannah Moore WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jul 1823 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, died 31 Mar 1898 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Park Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania.
+ 3765.	m	x.	**Amos Prentice WOLCOTT**, born 20 May 1826, died 25 Nov 1898.
+ 3766.	f	xi.	**Louisa Jane WOLCOTT**, born 9 Dec 1828, died 22 Jul 1880.
+ 3767.	f	xii.	**Marion Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 29 Oct 1831, died 12 Feb 1917.

ELIJAH was a farmer at Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania. He settled there about the time of his marriage in 1802 to Elizabeth Park of Litchfield. He died from the cut of an adze.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1192. Dorcas[6] WOLCOTT (Silas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Aug 1784 in Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph PEW** about 1800 in Ithaca, New York. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Ithaca, New York. He was the son of William PEW.

They had 8 children:

3768.	m	i.	**Reuben PEW**.
3769.	m	ii.	_____ **PEW**. He married **Miss HODGES**.
3770.	f	iii.	**Fanny PEW**. She married **Mr. WADSWORTH**.
3771.	m	iv.	**William PEW**.
+ 3772.	f	v.	**Mary Ann PEW**, born 28 Jun 1808, died 24 May 1862.
3773.	m	vi.	**John PEW**.
3774.	f	vii.	**Sarah PEW**.
3775.	m	viii.	**Benjamin PEW**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1193. Loviah[6] WOLCOTT (Silas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1786 in Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **John PERRIGO** about 1802 in Ithaca, New York. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Ithaca, New York.

They had 3 children:

+ 3776.	f	i.	**Catherine "Katie" PERRIGO**.
3777.	m	ii.	**William PERRIGO**.
3778.	f	iii.	_____ **PERRIGO**. She married **Caufman**.

Loviah married (2) **Asa CAUFMAN**.

They had 2 children:

3779.	m	iv.	**Oliver CAUFMAN**.
3780.	m	v.	**George CAUFMAN**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1194. Louisa[6] WOLCOTT (Silas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1788 in Havana, Tompkins Co., New York. Louisa died before 1818. She married **Reuben BROWN** about 1804 in Tomkins Co., New York. He was born about 1785 in Rhode Island. He was the son of Zephaniah BROWN.

They had 3 children:

+	3781.	f	i.	**Susan BROWN**, born 2 Sep 1808.
	3782.	u	ii.	_____ **BROWN**, born about 1810 in Dryden, Tomkins Co., New York, died in infancy about 1810 in Dryden, Tomkins Co., New York.
+	3783.	m	iii.	**Parley Parker BROWN**, born 11 Sep 1813, died 11 Oct 1893.

REUBEN was a very religious. While he lived, family religious services were held in his home every morning and every night.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1195. John R.[6] WOLCOTT (Silas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Jul 1789 in Havana, Tompkins Co., New York. John died Nov 1877, and was buried in Cedar Run, Pennsylvania. He married (1) **Susannah PARK** 1807. She was born 1788 in Wyoming Valley, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Thomas PARK and Abigail NESBIT. Susannah died 1808 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., New York, and was buried in Cedar Run, Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 1 child:

3784.	m	i.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 1808.

John married (2) **Nancy LEWIS**.

They had 5 children:

3785.	f	ii.	**Susanna WOLCOTT**. She married **Martin AYERS**.
+ 3786.	f	iii.	**Annie WOLCOTT**.
3787.	m	iv.	**Daniel WOLCOTT**.
3788.	f	v.	**Margaret WOLCOTT**. She married _____ **WOLCOTT**.
3789.	f	vi.	**Sally WOLCOTT**. She married **Enoch WATKINS**.

John married (3) **Salome DRAKE**. She was the daughter of James E. DRAKE and Anna BINGHAM.

They had 2 children:

+ 3790.	f	vii.	**Loviah WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jul 1838, died 17 Dec 1888.
3791.	m	viii.	**John Solomon WOLCOTT**. He married **Phoebe GRAHAM**. She was the daughter of _____ GRAHAM and Salome DRAKE.

John served in Civil War. He died soon after thw war in a log rolling accident in Pennsylvania.

Salome also married (1) Mr. GRAHAM and (2) Mr. TERRY.

JOHN was at Litchfield, Pennsylvania in 1812. He is said to have fought in Capt. Bloom's, Capt. Mattison's, and Capt. Pew's companies, New York militia, during the War of 1812. He moved to Pine Creek, Pennsylvania, 12 miles from Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, about 1830. His grandaughter, Emma, stated that her mother, Loviah Wolcott, was born in New York and moved to Pennsylvania at age 8. She remembered visiting her grandparents, John and Salome at Pine Creek in 1857. She had a picture of Loviah taken at Waverly, New York, and said that Loviah's Bible was destroyed in a hurricane in South Dakota.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1196. Silas B.[6] WOLCOTT (Silas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Aug 1793 in Havana, Tompkins Co., New York. Silas died 17 Jan 1840. He married **Effa "Effie" PIXLEY** 2 Nov 1813. She was born 14 Oct 1795. She was the daughter of Enoch PIXLEY and Polly. Effa died 6 Dec 1875.

They had 4 children:

+ 3792.	f	i.	**Louisa M. "Lois" WOLCOTT**, born 14 Dec 1814, died 24 May 1906.
+ 3793.	f	ii.	**Pamelia WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jan 1817, died 19 Aug 1849.
+ 3794.	f	iii.	**Mary Ann WOLCOTT**, born 12 Apr 1819, died 9 Jun 1843.
+ 3795.	m	iv.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1821.

Effa also married (2) Joseph HEALY 27 Mar 1847 in Huron Co., Ohio. Joseph died 3 Aug 1850.

SILAS and his brother, Benjamin, lived at Ulysses, Tomkins Co., New York in 1820, and at Ithaca, Tomkins Co., in 1830. He moved to Ohio in 1835.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1197. Benjamin[6] WOLCOTT (Silas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1799 in Pennsylvania. Benjamin died 4 Apr 1878 in Millbrook Township, Mecosta Co., Michigan. He married **Elizabeth "Betsy" MERRILL** 23 Jun 1816. She was born 21 Dec 1799 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of Solomon MERRILL and Abigail STODDARD. Elizabeth died 22 Jun 1878 in Millbrook Township, Mecosta Co., Michigan.

They had 12 children:

3796.	f	i.	**Emily WOLCOTT**, born 10 May 1817 in Ulysses, Tomkins Co., New York. She married **Peter RANDOLPH**.
3797.	f	ii.	**Laura WOLCOTT**, born 8 Jun 1819 in Ulysses, Tomkins Co., New York, died 4 Dec 1833 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
+ 3798.	m	iii.	**Ransom WOLCOTT**, born 13 Nov 1821.
+ 3799.	m	iv.	**Rev. Henry Brown WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jan 1824, died 5 Dec 1895.
+ 3800.	f	v.	**Almira P. WOLCOTT**, born 11 Aug 1826, died 1864.
3801.	f	vi.	**Jane C. WOLCOTT**, born 8 Sep 1828 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, died 8 Apr 1848 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
+ 3802.	m	vii.	**Sylvester "Vet" WOLCOTT**, born 21 Feb 1831, died 8 Sep 1905.
+ 3803.	m	viii.	**Ellsworth WOLCOTT**, born 11 Jun 1833, died 10 Feb 1914.
3804.	m	ix.	**Charles C. WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jan 1836 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, died 16 Mar 1855.
3805.	f	x.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born 6 Feb 1839 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, died in infancy 6 Feb 1839 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
3806.	f	xi.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born 2 Apr 1840 in Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, died in infancy 2 Apr 1840 in Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Park Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania.
+ 3807.	f	xii.	**Caroline "Carrie" WOLCOTT**, born 24 Apr 1844, died 19 Aug 1932.

BENJAMIN was a farmer. He lived at Ulysses, Tomkins Co., New York, in 1820. He moved from Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania, to Tioga, New York, about 1840. In 1868, he and his wife, and children, Sylvester and Carrie, moved to Millbrook Township, Michigan, where they lived with his son, Sylvester.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1198. Margaret "Peggy"[6] WOLCOTT (Silas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1798. Margaret died 29 Apr 1890 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Park Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **Samuel PARK, Jr.** about 1815. He was born 1791 in Wyoming Valley, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of Thomas PARK and Abigail NESBIT. Samuel, Jr. died 22 May 1823 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 6 children:

3808.	m	i.	**Samuel PARK, III**.
3809.	m	ii.	**Russell PARK**.
+ 3810.	f	iii.	**Minerva PARK**, born 16 Jul 1818, died 7 Jul 1907.
3811.	m	iv.	**Thomas PARK**.
3812.	m	v.	**William PARK**.
+ 3813.	m	vi.	**Charles C. PARK**.

SAMUEL inherited his father's land. He died of lock jaw.

Margaret married (2) **Thomas PARK, Jr.** about 1827. He was born 6 Jan 1796 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of Thomas PARK and Abigail NESBIT. Thomas, Jr. died 9 Apr 1861 in

Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Park Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania.

They had 6 children:

+	3814.	f	vii.	**Jane PARK**.
	3815.	m	viii.	**Ellsworth PARK**, born 1831 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, died in infancy 1832 in Litchfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Park Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Pennsylvania.
+	3816.	f	ix.	**Mary Eliza PARK**, born 12 Mar 1833, died 2 Nov 1899.
+	3817.	m	x.	**Avery G. PARK**, born 1834, died 1886.
+	3818.	f	xi.	**Elizabeth PARK**, born 30 Aug 1836, died 1889.
	3819.	f	xii.	**Frances Helen PARK**, born 1839 in Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She married **Levi BLOODGOOD**. He was the son of Cyrus BLOODGOOD and Catherine Ann WRIGHT.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1204. John[6] WOLCOTT (John[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1796. John died May 1848 in Sandusky Co., Ohio, and was buried in Shawl Cemetery, Washington, Ohio. He married **Hannah STULTS** 9 Dec 1824 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. She was born 8 Sep 1807 in New Jersey. Hannah died 10 Feb 1872, and was buried in Shawl Cemetery, Washington, Ohio.

They had 15 children:

	3820.	f	i.	**Margaret WOLCOTT**, born about 1825 in Sandusky Co., Ohio, died.
	3821.	m	ii.	**Henry WOLCOTT**, born about 1827 in Sandusky Co., Ohio, died.
	3822.	m	iii.	**Paul WOLCOTT**, born about 1828 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. He married **Margaret** about 1850. She was born 1826 in New York. PAUL is found on the 1850 census at Riley, Sandusky Co., Ohio. He is said to have died in the Civil War.
	3823.	m	iv.	**George WOLCOTT**, born 1829 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. He married **Catherine MUNCH** 9 Nov 1851 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. George died 1919. GEORGE may be the George Woolcott who was a member of the Cemetery Association for Liberty Township Cemetery, in Sandusky Co., Ohio.
	3824.	f	v.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1832 in Sandusky Co., Ohio.
	3825.	f	vi.	**Jane WOLCOTT**, born about 1834 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. She married **M. KEELER**.
+	3826.	m	vii.	**Henry Calvin WOLCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1835, died 30 Aug 1911.
	3827.	f	viii.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 1836 in Sandusky Co., Ohio.
	3828.	f	ix.	**Amanda WOLCOTT**, born 1838 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. She married (1) **James JOHNSON** 15 Jul 1856 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. Amanda married (2) **Frank HAWKINS**.
	3829.	m	x.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 1840 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. He married **Miss STURTZ**.
+	3830.	m	xi.	**John Franklin WOLCOTT**, born 1844.
	3831.	f	xii.	**Lydia WOLCOTT**, born in Sandusky Co., Ohio, died.
	3832.	f	xiii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born in Sandusky Co., Ohio.
	3833.	m	xiv.	**Richard WOLCOTT**, born 1847 in Sandusky Co., Ohio.
+	3834.	m	xv.	**Peter Perhamus WOLCOTT**, born 4 Aug 1849, died 28 May 1929.

JOHN was a farmer at Washington Township, Ohio. He was shown in the 1986 genealogy as the same person as John Stoughton Wolcott, a New York physician, who died in 1843 and was buried in Connecticut. That John is known to have resided for many years with his father in New York City, with no wife or children. This John is described in the "20th Century History of Sandusky, Ohio" as coming to Ohio from Perry Co., Pennsylvania, with Josiah Topping and David Grant in 1823, and settling at Mud Creek. He is recorded in the poll book of Washington, Sandusky Co., Ohio, in 1820, and appears on the 1830 and 1840 censuses at Washington, Ohio. John's will, proved 27 Oct. 1848, left all his property to his wife, Hannah.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1212. Hester "Hattie"[6] WOLCOTT (John[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born Oct 1810 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. Hester died 13 Nov 1898 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois, and was buried in Macon Cemetery.

She married (1) **William BROWNLEE** about 1825 in Kentucky. He was born about 1800 in Kentucky. William died 1864 in Illinois.

They had 11 children:

3835. u i. _____ **BROWNLEE**, born about 1825, died in infancy about 1825.
+ 3836. f ii. **Sarah Jane BROWNLEE**, born 22 Nov 1828, died 10 Apr 1912.
+ 3837. f iii. **Catherine BROWNLEE**, born 1830, died 11 Nov 1895.
+ 3838. m iv. **Wyatt BROWNLEE**, born 11 Apr 1831, died 4 Jan 1909.
3839. m v. **John BROWNLEE**, born 1835 in Indiana.
3840. f vi. **Ruth BROWNLEE**, born 1838 in Indiana. She married **John STONER** 31 Mar 1855 in Madison Co., Illinois.
3841. f vii. **Frances Elizabeth BROWNLEE**, born 1841 in Indiana. She married **Charles SELLERS** 28 May 1862 in Macoupin Co., Illinois. He was born 1840.
3842. f viii. **Caroline BROWNLEE**, born 1844 in Illinois. She married **Andrew STONE** 19 Jan 1860 in Macoupin Co., Illinois. He was born 1838 in Illinois. He was the son of John STONE.
+ 3843. m ix. **William Henry BROWNLEE**, born Sep 1848, died 24 Apr 1909.
+ 3844. m x. **James BROWNLEE**, born Jul 1851.
3845. f xi. **Ann BROWNLEE**, born 1853 in Illinois. She married **Mr. SCRHANTZ**.

Hester married (2) **Lemuel GARDNER**.

HATTIE gives confused accounts of her youth. She said that she was born in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. Her father was n Bourbon Co. in 1818. She also said that she was born on the banks of the Scioto Creek, near Columbus, Ohio. She claimed to be 106 years old in 1898, therefore born in 1792. In the 1850 census she gave her age as 45, therefore born in 1805. She was apparently even younger. Her obituary says she was married in Kentucky, and moved with her husband to Indiana. "At that time the Indians were very troublesome in Indiana, and a great portion of her life in that state was filled with hardship. They came to Illinois 35 years ago," which would be 1863. Census records show that they were in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1840; Macoupin Co., Illinois, in 1850, and Madison Co., Illinois, in 1860. According to her obituary, she had 300 descendants when she died.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1220. Jonathan[6] WILCOTT (Barnabas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1795. He married **Betsy EATON** 16 Jan 1816 in Adair Co., Kentucky.

They had 1 child:

3846. f i. **Betsy WILCOTT**. She married **Daniel BURR** 4 Oct 1836 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1223. Samuel[6] WILCOTT (Barnabas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Mar 1810 in Adair Co., Kentucky. Samuel died 21 Apr 1888 in Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa. He married (2) **Sarah M. SMALLWOOD** 30 Nov 1871 in Adams Co., Illinois.

Sarah also married (2) Jonathan KLINE 26 May 1888 in Adams Co., Illinois.

Samuel married (1) **Emeline NIELSON** 2 Sep 1832 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois. She was born 17 Feb 1817 in Franklin Co., Tennessee. She was the daughter of Levi NEILSON and Rachel.

They had 13 children:

+ 3847. f i. **Harriet WOLKITT**, born 8 Apr 1835, died 2 Jun 1895.
+ 3848. m ii. **George W. WOLKITT**, born 22 Jun 1836, died 16 Aug 1879.
3849. m iii. **Barnabas WOLKITT**, born 13 Mar 1838 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois.
3850. m iv. **Samuel WOLKITT**, born 17 Jan 1840 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois. He married **Mary Jane DUFER** 12 Aug 1883 in Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa. Samuel died 21 Apr 1887 in Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa, and was buried 24 Apr 1887 in Montrose Cemetery, Lee Co., Iowa.

SAMUEL served in the Civil War.

+ 3851. m v. **John F. WOLKITT**, born 5 Jan 1842, died 5 Sep 1905.

+ 3852. f vi. **Mary Jane WOLKITT**, born 28 Jan 1844.

3853. f vii. **Sarah Dora WOLKITT**, born 5 Apr 1846 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois. She married **William BRANNON** 20 Aug 1866 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa.

3854. m viii. **Jeremiah Willis WOLKITT**, born 15 Mar 1848 in Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois. He married **Harriet A. WATSON** 6 Sep 1872 in Marion Co., Missouri.

3855. f ix. **Emmeline WOLKITT**, born 20 Mar 1851 in Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa.

3856. m x. **William Isaiah WOLKITT**, born 1 May 1853 in Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa.

3857. f xi. **Alice Amorantha WOLKITT**, born 23 Jul 1855 in Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa. She married **Joshua ABNER** 11 Jun 1872 in Marion Co., Missouri.

3858. f xii. **Purlaetta WOLKITT**, born 10 Dec 1858 in Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa.

3859. m xiii. **James Andrew WOLKITT**, born 4 Apr 1862 in Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa.

SAMUEL was a farmer. He moved from Belleville, Illinois, to Montrose, Iowa, in 1848. During the Civil War, Samuel served in Co. B, 17th Iowa Inf. Regt., and then transferred to the 37th Iowa "Gray Beards". His obituary says he was born in Virginia, had been married several times, and left a wife and several children. His name was also spelled Wolkitt.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1224. Jeremiah M.[6] WILCOTT (Barnabas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1811 in Adair Co., Kentucky. Jeremiah died Nov 1859 in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. He married **Winifred E. PARKER** 27 Oct 1832 in Carlyle, Clinton Co., Illinois. She was born 1816 in Marlboro, Union Co., South Carolina. She was the daughter of Henry PARKER. Winifred died about 1914 in Spiro, Leflore Co., Oklahoma.

They had 10 children:

3860. f i. **Rachel A. WOOLCOTT**, born 1833 in Ilinois. She married **Marion Francis DUNCAN** 28 Sep 1850 in Pope Co., Arkansas. He was born 1829 in Ilinois. Rachel died about 1905 in Crowder, Oklahoma.

3861. f ii. **Sarah M. WOOLCOTT**, born 1835 in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. She married **Richard C. BRINSON** in Pope Co., Arkansas. He was born 1831 to parents who, at the time, resided in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. Sarah died in Indianola, Oklahoma.

+ 3862. m iii. **William Henry WOOLCOTT**, born 1838, died 30 Nov 1899.

3863. m iv. **Edward H. WOOLCOTT**, born 1840 in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. He married **Sarah C. KYLE** in St. Joe, Searcy Co., Arkansas. She was born 1844 in St. Joe, Searcy Co., Arkansas. Edward married **Sarah E. STALEY** in St. Joe, Searcy Co., Arkansas. She was born 1844 in St. Joe, Searcy Co., Arkansas. Edward died in Snowball, Searcy Co., Arkansas.

EDWARD served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

3864. m v. **Barnabas James WOOLCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1843 in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. He married **Arthusia Jane VAUGHAN** about 1873. She was born 1852 to parents who, at the time, resided in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. Barnabas died 20 Nov 1894 in Pope Co., Arkansas.

BARNABAS served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

+ 3865. m vi. **Thomas Jefferson WOOLCOTT**, born 15 Feb 1845, died 18 Jan 1915.

3866. f vii. **Lucinda C. WOOLCOTT**, born 1847 to parents who, at the time, resided in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. She married **Jasper M. MATHIS** 15 Jun 1860. He was born 1843 to parents who, at the time, resided in Spiro, Leflore Co., Oklahoma. Jasper died 1897. Lucinda died 29 Aug 1911 in Spiro, Leflore Co., Oklahoma.

+ 3867. f viii. **Elmira Jane Rebecca WOOLCOTT**, born Jan 1849, died about 1914.

3868. f ix. **Martha Ellen WOOLCOTT**, born 14 Feb 1850 in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. She married **Thomas Sims KENDRICK** 10 Nov 1870 in Russellville, Pope Co., Arkansas. He was born 1846 to parents who, at the time, resided in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. Thomas died 1905. Martha died 13 Oct 1928 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.

3869. f x. **Melvinia S. WOOLCOTT**, born 1854 in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas. She married **James M. KENDRICK** about 1870. He was born 1850 to parents who, at the time, resided in Mill Creek, Pope Co., Arkansas.

JEREMIAH's surname is spelled Wilcott on his marriage record, but most of his descendants spelled their name Woolcott.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1225. John[6] WILCOTT (Barnabas[5], John[4], George, Jr.[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1813 in Adair Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary GIBSON** in Adair Co., Kentucky.

They had 6 children:

3870. m i. **M.G. WILCOTT**, born 1834 in Adair Co., Kentucky.
3871. f ii. **Lucinda WILCOTT**, born 1839 in Adair Co., Kentucky.
3872. m iii. **John H. WILCOTT**, born 1841 in Adair Co., Kentucky.
+ 3873. m iv. **Joseph Benjamin WILCOTT**, born 15 Apr 1844.
3874. m v. **William R. WILCOTT**, born 1846 in Adair Co., Kentucky.
3875. m vi. **R.E. WILCOTT**, born 1848 in Adair Co., Kentucky.

JOHN was a farmer at Adair Co., KY 1840-50.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1230. Timothy[6] JOHNSON (Mary[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Apr 1753 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Timothy died in Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Hannah SANFORD**.

Timothy married (2) **Martha HUMISTON** 5 Mar 1776 in 2nd Congregation Church, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was christened 1768 in North Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel HUMISTON and Mary CLINTON.

They had 3 children:

3876. f i. **Sally JOHNSON**, christened 16 Jan 1780 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3877. m ii. **Herman JOHNSON**, christened 17 Feb 1782 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3878. u iii. _____ **JOHNSON**, christened 27 Jul 1788 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1234. Noah[6] JOHNSON (Mary[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1761. He married **Sally HILL** 30 Oct 1788 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

3879. m i. **Lyman JOHNSON**, christened 26 Jun 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3880. f ii. **Betsey JOHNSON**, christened 26 Jun 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3881. f iii. **Bela JOHNSON**, christened 26 Jun 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3882. m iv. **Harvery JOHNSON**, christened 26 Jun 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3883. f v. **Sally JOHNSON**, christened 26 Jun 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1236. Mary "Molly"[6] WOLCOTT (Ebenezer[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Nov 1754 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Ebenezer ALLING** 15 Sep 1774 in New Haven, New Haven Co.,

Connecticut. He was born 16 Oct 1749 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David ALLING and Rhoda ALLING.

They had 6 children:

+	3884.	f	i.	**Amanda ALLING**, born 1776, died 10 Feb 1851.
	3885.	f	ii.	**Sally ALLING**, born 20 Dec 1781 in Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
	3886.	f	iii.	**Hulda ALLING**, born 1783 in Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
	3887.	m	iv.	**Peninah ALLING**, born 1784 in Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
	3888.	f	v.	**Polly ALLING**, born 1786 in Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
	3889.	m	vi.	**Claudius ALLING**, born 27 Aug 1788 in Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1239. Solomon[6] WOLCOTT (Noah, Jr.[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1762 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Solomon died 2 May 1839 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Dolly LYMAN** 14 Jan 1791 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 8 Feb 1772. Dolly died 28 Apr 1851 in Windham, Greene Co., New York, and was buried in North Settlement Cemetery, Windham, New York.

They had 11 children:

+	3890.	m	i.	**Ahira WOLCOTT**, born 17 Dec 1791, died 30 May 1868.
	3891.	f	ii.	**Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jun 1793 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died.
	3892.	f	iii.	**Naomi WOLCOTT**, born 26 Dec 1795 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Orrin OSBORNE**.
+	3893.	m	iv.	**Solomon WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 2 Nov 1797, died 25 Jul 1873.
	3894.	f	v.	**Clarissa WOLCOTT**, born about 1802 in New York. She married **Cyrus SCOVILLE**.
	3895.	f	vi.	**Thankful WOLCOTT**, born about 1805 in New York. She married **Jonathan JOHNSON**.
	3896.	f	vii.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born Sep 1807 in New York, died in infancy 22 May 1809.
	3897.	f	viii.	**Dolly WOLCOTT**, born 1808 in Windham, Greene Co., New York. DOLLY apparently never married. She lived with her brother, Julius, in 1850.
+	3898.	m	ix.	**Lyman WOLCOTT**, born 1809.
	3899.	m	x.	**Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 1810 in Windham, Greene Co., New York.
+	3900.	m	xi.	**Julius WOLCOTT**, born 1813, died 9 Oct 1851.

Solomon married (2) **Cornelia BOOMHOWER** 25 Jun 1810 in Durham, Greene Co., New York. She was born 1780 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

SOLOMON served in the Revolutionary War. He was living at Windham, New York in 1810.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1240. Noah[6] WOLCOTT, III (Noah, Jr.[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1763 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Noah, III died 25 Aug 1842 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail ALLEN** about 1780. She was born about 1763.

They had 7 children:

+	3901.	m	i.	**Solomon WOLCOTT**, born about 1782, died 12 Sep 1846.
	3902.	f	ii.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	3903.	f	iii.	**Dinah WOLCOTT**, born 1787 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ely LOOMIS** 13 Feb 1834 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Dinah died 29 Aug 1804 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+	3904.	m	iv.	**Allen WOLCOTT**, born 2 Mar 1793, died 18 Feb 1864.
	3905.	f	v.	_____ **WOLCOTT**.
	3906.	f	vi.	_____ **WOLCOTT**.

3907. f vii. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born about 1808 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

NOAH was a farmer. He settled at West Springfield, Massachusetts, some time before 1790.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1241. John Hitchcock[6] WOLCOTT (Noah, Jr.[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jan 1766 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. John died 1836 in Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and was buried in South Cemetery, Austinburg, Ohio. He married (1) **Mary WRIGHT** 25 Apr 1792 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. Mary died 11 Aug 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

3908. f i. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born about 1793.
3909. f ii. **Lavinia WOLCOTT**, born about 1795.
3910. f iii. **Polly WOLCOTT**, born about 1797.
+ 3911. m iv. **Noah WOLCOTT**, born 1798.
3912. f v. **Thankful WOLCOTT**, born about 1800.
3913. m vi. **Newton WOLCOTT**, born about 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 11 Oct 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 3914. m vii. **Horace WOLCOTT**, born 1 Apr 1804, died 1886.

John married (2) **Rebecca WRIGHT** 7 Nov 1804. Rebecca died, and was buried in South Cemetery, Austinburg, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

+ 3915. m viii. **John N. WOLCOTT**, born about 1807.
+ 3916. f ix. **Armenia WOLCOTT**, born 1808, died 1885.

John married (3) **Aurel PAINE** 6 Mar 1810 in Richland, Cequgua Co., Ohio. She was born in New York. She was the daughter of Ossin T. PAYNE. Aurel died in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+ 3917. m x. **Sylvester WOLCOTT**, born 1811, died 22 Jun 1885.

JOHN was a farmer. He moved to Austinburg, Ohio, about 1830. One of his daughters, which is unknown, married Henry Paine of Austinburg.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1242. Eldad[6] WOLCOTT (Noah, Jr.[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1767 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Eldad died 1842 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Mabel BISHOP** 1799 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1768. She was the daughter of Joy BISHOP and Abigail TUTTLE. Mabel died 7 Oct 1826 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

3918. m i. **Lue WOLCOTT**, christened 25 Jan 1801 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 31 Mar 1802.
3919. f ii. **Leva WOLCOTT**, christened 9 Oct 1803 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David NICHOLS** 15 Nov 1821.
3920. f iii. **Mareva WOLCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1806 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Russell DICKERMAN** 7 Dec 1823. Mareva died 19 May 1845.

Eldad married (2) **Abigail BASSETT**. She was born about 1784. She was the daughter of Hezekiah BASSETT and Sarah IVES. Abigail died 24 Sep 1841 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

ELDAD was insane at the time of his death.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1244. Ira[6] WOLCOTT (Noah, Jr.[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1771 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Ira died 25 Mar 1843 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery. He married **Esther HUMISTON**. She was christened 24 May 1778 in First Congregational Church, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ebenezer HUMISTON and Hannah HUMISTON. Esther died 25 Feb 1872 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

3921. m i. **Vashti WOLCOTT**, born about 1801 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 18 Oct 1820 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery.

3922. f ii. **Abiah WOLCOTT**, born about 1803 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Henry LEEK** 30 Apr 1840 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 24 May 1809 in Hampden, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abiah died 1 Nov 1881 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery.

+ 3923. m iii. **Jeremiah WOLCOTT**, born about 1805.

3924. m iv. **Ira WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born about 1809 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 20 Jun 1838, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery, Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

IRA and his brother, Jason, drowned on the same day.

3925. f v. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 1811 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 7 Oct 1833 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery.

3926. f vi. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 1814 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 31 Mar 1823 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery.

3927. m vii. **Jason WOLCOTT**, born about 1816 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 20 Jun 1838, and was buried in Centerville Cemetery, Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

JASON and his brother, Ira, both drowned on the same day.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1245. Abijah[6] WOLCOTT (Noah, Jr.[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1773 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Abijah died 1820 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He married **Wealthy PARMALEE** 26 Jan 1797 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in New Hampshire.

They had 2 children:

3928. m i. _____ **WOLCOTT**.

3929. m ii. _____ **WOLCOTT**.

Wealthy also married (1) _____ JONES.

ABIJAH moved to Ohio in 1807 and settled in Eagleville in 1808. His sons moved to Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa and his land in Eagleville went to his nephew Horace Wolcott.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1247. Elisha[6] WOLCOTT (Noah, Jr.[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1777 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Elisha died 29 Jul 1861 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Plains Cemetery. He married **Sarah "Sally"** 1799 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1786. Sarah died 6 Feb 1844 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Hamden Plains Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

3930.	m	i.	**Eneas WOLCOTT**, born 1801 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 31 Oct 1804 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3931.	u	ii.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1805 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 6 Nov 1805.
+ 3932.	m	iii.	**Eneas WOLCOTT**, born 1806, died 31 Oct 1804.
+ 3933.	m	iv.	**Elisha M. WOLCOTT**, born about 1810.
+ 3934.	m	v.	**Noah WOLCOTT**, born 1811, died 31 Mar 1886.
3935.	f	vi.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born about 1811 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3936.	m	vii.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born about 1819 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 28 Oct 1826 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

ELISHA joined the 1st Baptist Church of Holyoke, Massachusett, in 1815.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1251. Ebenezer[6] WOLCOTT (Elijah[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Jun 1769 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. Ebenezer died 8 May 1842 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont. He married **Patience PARCHER**. She was born 23 Jul 1777 to parents who, at the time, resided in Waterbury, Vermobt. Patience died 31 May 1844 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont.

They had 13 children:

+ 3937.	m	i.	**Noah WOLCOTT**, born 8 Jul 1795, died 1847.
3938.	m	ii.	**Ira WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jun 1797 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont, died 17 Mar 1813.
+ 3939.	f	iii.	**Eunice Maria WOLCOTT**, born 5 Feb 1799, died 19 Aug 1851.
3940.	f	iv.	**Sylvia WOLCOTT**, born 24 May 1801. She married **John LYON**. He was born 6 Apr 1799. John died 9 Nov 1887. Sylvia died 3 Sep 1835.
+ 3941.	f	v.	**Sabrina WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jul 1803, died 8 Mar 1866.
+ 3942.	m	vi.	**Solomon W. WOLCOTT**, born 3 Jan 1806.
+ 3943.	m	vii.	**Ebenezer WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 29 Nov 1808, died 18 Dec 1833.
3944.	f	viii.	**Ann WOLCOTT**, born 1810 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
+ 3945.	m	ix.	**Chauncey H. WOLCOTT**, born 12 Mar 1811, died 30 Jul 1885.
+ 3946.	m	x.	**Hiram Whitney WOLCOTT**, born 8 Feb 1814, died 1892.
+ 3947.	m	xi.	**David W. WOLCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1815, died 4 Feb 1892.
3948.	f	xii.	**Patience Maritta WOLCOTT**, born 25 Nov 1818 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont. She married **Robert P. THOMPSON** 2 Oct 1842. He was born 24 Jan 1815. Robert died 19 Jul 1896. Patience died 2 Nov 1891.
+ 3949.	f	xiii.	**Caroline WOLCOTT**, born 22 Jul 1822.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1252. Elijah[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Elijah[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jul 1771 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. Elijah, Jr. died 10 Dec 1837 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont, and was buried in Munson's Cemetery. He married (1) **Desire NICHOLS** 16 Jan 1788 in Washington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 16 Jan 1773 in Washington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Desire died 11 Mar 1813 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont, and was buried in Munson's Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

3950.	m	i.	**Daniel WOLCOTT**, born 17 Dec 1793 in Vermont, died 21 Feb 1813.
+ 3951.	m	ii.	**George WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jul 1795, died 9 Mar 1873.
3952.	f	iii.	**Dorcas WOLCOTT**, born 15 Oct 1797 in Vermont. She married **Andrew ELLIS**. Dorcas died 10 Apr 1877.
+ 3953.	f	iv.	**Polly WOLCOTT**, born 2 Nov 1799, died 19 Feb 1885.
3954.	m	v.	**Elijah WOLCOTT, III**, born 1802 in Vermont, died in childhood Jul 1806.
3955.	f	vi.	**Desire WOLCOTT**, born 1803 in Vermont, died in childhood Jul 1806.
3956.	m	vii.	**Annis WOLCOTT**, born 1805 in Vermont, died in infancy Jul 1806.

3957. f viii. **Sally M. WOLCOTT**, born 5 Nov 1807 in Vermont. She married **Luther BARNES** 17 May 1832 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont.

+ 3958. f ix. **Desire Nichols WOLCOTT**, born 1 Apr 1809, died 12 Mar 1874.

Elijah, Jr. married (2) **Betsey BRYANT** 1810 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont. She was born 16 Jan 1783 in Washington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Betsey died 20 Jan 1821 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont, and was buried in Munson's Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

3959. f x. **Electa R. WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jul 1816 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont. She married **Hezekiah H. BATES**. He was born 6 Apr 1812. Hezekiah died 20 Jan 1881. Electa died 15 Oct 1858.

3960. m xi. **Haskell M. WOLCOTT**, born 1 Jun 1818 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vermont, died 1852.

+ 3961. m xii. **Merrill Cyprean WOLCOTT**, born 16 Feb 1820, died 8 Aug 1862.

ELIJAH was a farmer at Colchester, Vermont. He is said to have served in the War of 1812.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1254. Eunice[6] WOLCOTT (Elijah[5], Noah[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Apr 1783 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. Eunice died 21 Feb 1861 in Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She married **Eli BAKER, II**. He was born 21 Aug 1779. He was the son of Eli BAKER, Sr.. Eli, II died 21 Feb 1861 in Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

They had 7 children:

3962. m i. **Josiah Wright BAKER**, born Nov 1811 in Vermont.

3963. m ii. **Abel Russell BAKER**, born in Vermont.

3964. m iii. **Eli BAKER, III**.

3965. m iv. **George W. BAKER**.

3966. f v. **Sarah BAKER**.

3967. f vi. **Juliette BAKER**.

3968. f vii. **Eunice M. BAKER**, born Mar 1834.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1256. Desire[6] WARNER (Dorcas[5], Mehitable[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Mar 1738 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Desire died after 1799. She married **Zadoc ALLING** 19 Mar 1761 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 Nov 1731 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathan ALLING and Hannah TODD. Zadoc died 1774.

They had 7 children:

+ 3969. f i. **Mehitable ALLING**, born 9 Dec 1761.

+ 3970. m ii. **Jeremiah ALLING**, born 27 Jul 1763, died 3 Oct 1830.

+ 3971. m iii. **Joseph ALLING**, born 5 Mar 1765.

3972. f iv. **Elizabeth ALLING**, born 15 Dec 1765 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Timothy LEEK** 8 Jan 1784 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

3973. f v. **Desire ALLING**, born 24 Jun 1769 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Noah WEBSTER**.

3974. f vi. **Huldah ALLING**, christened 20 Feb 1774 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

3975. f vii. **Mary ALLING**, born 27 Feb 1777 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1257. John[6] WARNER (Dorcas[5], Mehitable[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born Mar 1740 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. John died 1796. He married **Phoebe BASSETT** 2 Sep 1762 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was christened 9 May 1736 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Amos BASSETT and Mary GILBERT.

They had 4 children:

3976. m i. **John WARNER, Jr.**, born 16 Jun 1764 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3977. f ii. **Phoebe WARNER**, born 3 Sep 1766 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3978. f iii. **Anna WARNER**, born 7 Jun 1768 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3979. f iv. **Sally WARNER**, born 7 Oct 1777 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1259. Samuel[6] WARNER (Dorcas[5], Mehitable[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was christened 27 Jan 1745 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 9 Jun 1788 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail MATTHEWS** 10 Feb 1773 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 Aug 1741 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Abel MATTHEWS and Mary HOLT. Abigail died 12 Dec 1819 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

3980. f i. **Mehitable WARNER**, born about 1776, died 6 Oct 1804 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3981. m ii. **Samuel WARNER, Jr.**, born about 1778, died in childhood 10 Jun 1782 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3982. f iii. **Anna WARNER**, born 1779 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Zadoc ALLING**. He was born 11 May 1775 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathan ALLING and Mary HITCHCOCK. Zadoc died 27 Nov 1827 in New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3983. m iv. **Eli WARNER**, born about 1780, died 17 Aug 1804 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3984. f v. **Milly WARNER**, born about 1785, died 29 Oct 1827 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1263. David[6] WARNER (Dorcas[5], Mehitable[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was christened 20 May 1752 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. David died 24 Nov 1808 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah WOODING** 30 Dec 1777 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1752. She was the daughter of Samuel WOODING and Sarah GILBERT. Sarah died 31 Oct 1828 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 3985. m i. **Joseph WARNER**, born Nov 1778, died 31 May 1859.
3986. f ii. **Lois WARNER**, christened 1 Oct 1780 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Pinehas AUSTIN**. Lois married **Zina MIX**. Lois died 3 Jul 1852 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3987. m iii. **Jared WARNER**, christened 6 Oct 1782 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 28 Oct 1812 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3988. m iv. **Ezra WARNER**.
3989. f v. **Sarah WARNER**.
3990. m vi. **David WARNER, Jr.**, died 5 Apr 1830 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3991. f vii. **Mary WARNER**, born about 1792. She married **Whiting TODD**. Mary died 25 Apr 1860 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3992. f viii. **Asenath WARNER**, born about 1795. She married **Charles THOMPSON**. Asenath died 25 Aug 1873.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1269. Rhoda[6] FORD (Samuel[5], Mehitable[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1748 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Eleazer STENT** 21 Jun 1769 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 3993. f i. **Sarah STENT**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1276. John[6] WOLCOTT, IV (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jul 1745 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Unknown** about 1769.

They had 4 children:

3994.	m	i.	**Newton WOLCOTT**, born about 1771 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
3995.	m	ii.	**Robert WOLCOTT**, born 24 Jul 1773 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 1856 in Sparta, Georgia.
+ 3996.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born about 1774.
+ 3997.	f	iv.	**Sybil WOLCOTT**, born 19 Aug 1776.

John, IV married (2) **Martha SANFORD** 11 May 1778 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 1751 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel SANFORD and Martha. Martha died 1839 in New York City, New York.

They had 3 children:

+ 3998.	f	v.	**Martha WOLCOTT**, born 1780, died 1802.
+ 3999.	f	vi.	**Julia Anne WOLCOTT**, born 1794.
4000.	m	vii.	**Isaac WOLCOTT**, born 7 Apr 1796 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

JOHN served in the Connecticut Line, and on a boat on Lake Champlain, during the Revolutionary War. He applied for a military pension in 1823, stating that he had a sickly wife, Martha Sanford, who he had married 11 May 1778 at Milford. His widow applied for a pension at New York City in 1838.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1278. Sarah[6] WOLCOTT (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Apr 1749 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Jotham ALLING** 8 Jan 1770 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 6 Jul 1744 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Stephen ALLING and Elizabeth BLAKESLEE. Jotham died 1793 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

4001.	f	i.	**Sybil ALLING**, born 11 Sep 1770 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 4002.	m	ii.	**Timothy Alling ALLEN**, born 31 Oct 1772, died 25 Jan 1830.
+ 4003.	m	iii.	**Zophar ALLING**, born 5 Feb 1775.
4004.	f	iv.	**Katherine ALLING**, born 27 Aug 1777 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
4005.	f	v.	**Sarah ALLING**, born 17 Nov 1779 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
4006.	f	vi.	**Lydia ALLING**, born 30 May 1782 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph NICHOLS** 17 Sep 1801.
4007.	m	vii.	**Jotham ALLING, Jr.**, born 24 Mar 1787 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
4008.	f	viii.	**Eunice ALLING**, born 28 Dec 1789 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1279. Elijah[6] WOLCOTT (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1750 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Elijah died 17 Apr 1813. He married **Mary BEECHER** 28 Apr 1784 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was christened 14 Nov 1762 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel BEECHER and Mary THOMAS.

They had 1 child:

4009.	m	i.	**Samuel Beecher WOLCOTT**, born 1786 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Huldah ISBEL** 22 Oct 1805 in Orange, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 1784. Huldah died 21 Nov 1843 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

MARY applied for pension in 1836, stating that Elijah had died in 1813, that she was 76 and living in Milford, Connecticut, and that she had 5 sons and 2 daughters.

ELIJAH served as a Sergeant in the Connecticut Line during the Revolutionary War.

1281. Abner[6] WOLCOTT (Joseph[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1749 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Abner died 1 Aug 1833 in Keeseville, Essex Co., New York. He married (1) **Catherine GRIFFIN** 8 Jan 1772 in Oxford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was christened 30 Dec 1753 in Derby, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Charles GRIFFIN and Catherine WISEMAN. Catherine died Apr 1821 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada, and was buried 2 Apr 1821 in Christ Church, William Henry, Quebec, Canada.

They had 11 children:

+ 4010.	m	i.	**John WILCOTT**, christened 24 Oct 1772, died 5 May 1847.
+ 4011.	m	ii.	**Louis Abner WILCOTT**, born 1774, died 22 Sep 1853.
+ 4012.	m	iii.	**Solomon WILCOTT**, born 1778, died 8 Sep 1815.
+ 4013.	f	iv.	**Catherine WILCOTT**, christened 31 Oct 1780, died 28 Sep 1834.
+ 4014.	f	v.	**Therese WILCOTT**, christened 1784, died 18 Jul 1804.
+ 4015.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth "Betsey" WILCOTT**, christened 28 Oct 1786.
+ 4016.	f	vii.	**Louise WILCOTT**, born 31 Oct 1788, died 1 Jun 1867.
4017.	m	viii.	**Andre WILCOTT**, born 1790, died.
4018.	f	ix.	**Charlotte WILCOTT**, christened 10 Jun 1792 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. She married **Francois GAZAILLE** 30 Jan 1815 in St. Sulpice, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of Francois GAZAILLE and Reine LANEUVILLE. Charlotte died 29 Apr 1871 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. CHARLOTTE's baptismal name was Marie Charlotte.
4019.	f	x.	**Anne WILCOTT**, christened 3 Nov 1795 in St. Sulpice, Quebec, Canada. She married **Louis BURQUE** 10 Jan 1814 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was born 28 Aug 1796 in St. Trinite, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada. He was the son of Laurent BURQUE and Genevievre FISET. ANNE's baptismal name was Marie Anne.
+ 4020.	m	xi.	**Andre WILCOTT**, christened 22 Aug 1796, died 13 Jul 1871.

Abner married (2) **Mrs. Dorothy REDMAN** 2 Aug 1821.

ABNER's parents were unknown as late as the 1960s, as there is no record of his birth. He is now believed to be the eldest son of Joseph Wolcott of New Haven, Connecicut.

Abner purchased 150 acres of land at New Haven, Vermont from his father-in-law in 1775. He was a Loyalist, and in 1776, after an armed band of Rebels had seized his neighbor, Justus Sherwood, Abner gathered up Sherwood's papers and took them to the British in Canada. He used his wagon and oxen to haul provisions for the British army under Gen. Burgoyne. His estate was declared forfeited to the State of Vermont on 15 August 1777. Eli Roberts was authorized to take into custody and sell all Abner's moveable effects "except what humanity requires for the support of said Wolcott's family", and to seize and rent out his real estate. An inventory of his possessions included 150 acres of land, 65L in cash. 4 oxen, 6 cows, 7 sheep, 11 pigs, and clothing and personal effects with a total value of 335L.

In November 1777, Abner was taken prisoner by the Colonial forces and confined for a year. While in prison, he was apparently recruited by the Americans. A memo in the Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. I, p. 785, for 14 Jan. 1778, says: "Capt. Annis directed to employ Abner Wolcott in service of Continent."

In Nov. 1778, Abner escaped to Canada, where his family joined him. His name appears on a list of Loyalists who were provided food by the British government in 1781, with the notation that he was not a member of a military unit, but was employed by the army engineers. In 1783 he was living at Sorel, Quebec, located 30 miles north of Montreal on the St. Lawrence River. In 1787 he had settled at or near St. Sulpice, about ten miles north of Montreal, on the north bank of the river. His sons, John and Solomon, were married at St. Sulpice in 1803, but his other children were all married at Vercheres, on the opposite side of the river. There are several islands in the river near this location, and they may have lived on one of these.

In 1799, Abner sold 100 acres of land at Leeds Co., Canada, which he had received from his father-in-law, Charles Griffin. Abner and his son, John, were both awarded 200 acres of land in Barford Co., Quebec, and took the Oath of Allegiance to the Crown in 1803. Andrew's name is spelled Woolcott on most Canadian documents, but many of his descendants used the spelling of Willcott or Wilcott.

Andrew wrote a will which he voided, drawing up another will leaving 4,000L to his grandson, Andrew, and some property to his second wife. This was probably, Andre Jr. of Keesville, in whose home he died.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1282. Abel[6] WOLCOTT (Joseph[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Sep 1750 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth MARTIN** 3 Oct 1771 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Sep 1742 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Robert MARTIN and Abigail PARKER.

They had 4 children:

4021. m i. **Chauncey WOLCOTT**, born 12 May 1772 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 4022. m ii. **John WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jul 1774, died 1832.
+ 4023. m iii. **Abel WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 24 Sep 1780, died 28 Jun 1822.
4024. f iv. **Anna WOLCOTT**, born 26 Oct 1782 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

Elizabeth also married (1) Moses BELLAMY about 1760.

ABEL was named for his mother's brother. He moved to Wells, Vermont, about 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1283. Anna[6] WOLCOTT (Joseph[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Nov 1753 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Anna died 1 Jul 1810 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Caleb ANDREWS** 22 Jun 1773 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was christened 11 Jun 1749 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Caleb ANDREWS and Mary HODGES. Caleb died 15 Mar 1830 in Bethany, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 4025. m i. **Joel ANDREWS**, born 1774.
4026. f ii. **Mary ANDREWS**, born 1776 in Bethany, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. FINCH**.
4027. f iii. **Naomi ANDREWS**, born 1778 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. HOTCHKISS**.
4028. m iv. **Lowly ANDREWS**, born 1780 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Miss WARNER**.
4029. f v. **Kezia ANDREWS**, christened 11 Jun 1786 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. MUNSON**. He was born 1782 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4030. f vi. **Electa ANDREWS**, christened 6 Sep 1789 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. ADAMS**.
4031. f vii. **Anna ANDREWS**, born 1791 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Isaac HINE**. Anna married **Amos MORRIS** 27 Nov 1833 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
4032. f viii. **Lydia ANDREWS**, born 1793 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. RICE**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1284. Joseph[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Joseph[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Apr 1756 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Joseph, Jr. died 1791. He married **Sarah LATHROP** 10 Mar 1779 in Granby, Massachusetts. She was born 1753.

They had 3 children:

+ 4033. m i. **Joseph WOLCOTT, III**, born 1780.
+ 4034. m ii. **Samuel WOLCOTT**, born about 1783.
+ 4035. m iii. **Ebenezer WOLCOTT**, born 1784.

Sarah also married (2) Aaron JOHNSON 1795. Aaron died 1800.

Sarah also married (3) Elkanah HIXON 1802. Elkanah died 1828 in Stockbridge, Vermont.

ELKANAH served in the Massachusetts Line during thr Revolutionary War.

JOSEPH served 16 days at the Lexington alarm in 1775 during the Revolutionary War. He enlisted 18 April 1777 at Wallingford as a fifer in Capt. Durkee's company, Col. Livingston's regiment and served 3 years. He again enlisted 1 May 1781 and served until 31 December 1781 in Capt. Riley's company as a fifer. He reached the rank of Sergeant, and died at sea.

His widow, Sarah, applied for a military pension in 1837 at Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont, based on Joseph's military service. Her sister, Lucy Putnam, stated that Sarah was living at Granby, Massachusetts in 1792. Her son, Joseph Wolcott, also made an affidavit in support of her pension, in 1837 at Williamstown, Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1285. Samuel[6] WOLCOTT (Joseph[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Jan 1760 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 16 May 1840 in Lexington, Greene Co., New York, and was buried in Jewett Heights Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York. He married **Sarah HULL** 1 Jan 1784 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 7 Oct 1765 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John HULL and Lois BEADLES. Sarah died 16 May 1841 in Lexington, Greene Co., New York, and was buried in Jewett Heights Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.

They had 14 children:

+ 4036.	f	i.	**Electa WOLCOTT**, born 22 Aug 1785, died 10 May 1859.
4037.	f	ii.	**Ziba Hull WOLCOTT**, born 3 Jan 1787 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died after 1820. ZIBA is usually a nickname for Hepzibah.
4038.	m	iii.	**Martin WOLCOTT**, born 16 Nov 1788 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 4039.	m	iv.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 31 Jan 1790, died before 1840.
+ 4040.	m	v.	**Ransom WOLCOTT**, born 10 Dec 1791, died 12 Feb 1881.
4041.	m	vi.	**Joel WOLCOTT**, born 2 Oct 1794 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucy**. She was born 1797. Lucy died 8 Oct 1837 in New York, and was buried in Jewett Heights Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York. Joel died 13 Oct 1830 in Lexington, Greene Co., New York, and was buried in Jewett Heights Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.
4042.	f	vii.	**Lois WOLCOTT**, born 4 Jul 1796 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Antrim HITCHCOCK**. He was born 14 Sep 1791 in Cheshire, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Lemuel HITCHCOCK and Mame HOTCHKISS. Antrim died May 1841 in Windham Township, Greene Co., New York, and was buried in Huron Co., Ohio.
4043.	f	viii.	**Julia WOLCOTT**, born 17 Aug 1798, died 28 Sep 1817 in Lexington, Greene Co., New York, and was buried in Jewett Heights Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.
+ 4044.	m	ix.	**Reuben I. WOLCOTT**, born 24 Mar 1800, died 9 Apr 1863.
4045.	f	x.	**Lavina WOLCOTT**, born 27 Aug 1802 in Windham Township, Greene Co., New York. She married **Mr. HUMMISTON**.
+ 4046.	f	xi.	**Melinda WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jan 1804, died after 1824.
+ 4047.	m	xii.	**Aaron WOLCOTT**, born 7 Apr 1806, died after 1850.
4048.	m	xiii.	**Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1808 in Windham Township, Greene Co., New York, died in infancy 4 Sep 1808 in Windham Township, Greene Co., New York, and was buried in Jewett Heights Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York.
+ 4049.	m	xiv.	**Samuel B. WOLCOTT**, born 29 Dec 1809, died 30 Sep 1884.

SAMUEL enlisted at Cheshire, Connecticut, as a Private in Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Chandler's 8th Regiment, Gen. Parson's Brigade, Connecticut Line. He served for 9 months and was in the battles of Germantown, and in the defense of Fort Miflin, on Mudd Island in the Delaware River, both in October 1777. He was discharged at Valley Forge in 1778. He enlisted in the Rhode Island Line for 9 additional months. Samuel was married in the home of his wife's uncle, Thomas Shepherd, at Wallingford.

Samuel moved from Wallingford, Connecticut, to Lexington, New York, in the 1790s. He was a shoemaker. His wife, Sarah, owned 22 acres of land at Lexington, and Samuel borrowed money from John Hull to purchase the adjoining 50 acres in 1808. He sold the 50 acres to his son, Ransom Wolcott, in 1823, to avoid default. In 1818 at Greene Co., New York, he applied for a pension for his military service, based on "reduced circumstances". He was still receiving the pension in 1835. He was then blind. After his death his wife, Sarah, applied for a widow's pension, which was denied because she was not a widow in 1838 when the pensions were authorized.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1288. Jesse[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Jesse[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 1754 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Mehitable BROCKETT** 24 Nov 1774 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Enos BROCKETT and Miriam BRADLEY.

They had 5 children:

+	4050.	m	i.	**Capt. Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1765.
	4051.	m	ii.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 8 Jul 1775 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+	4052.	m	iii.	**Cornelius WOLCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1782.
+	4053.	m	iv.	**Lyman WOLCOTT**, born 30 Nov 1784.
+	4054.	m	v.	**Jesse WOLCOTT, III**, born 1 Aug 1786, died Oct 1828.

Jesse, Jr. married (2) **Lydia HUDSON** 18 Feb 1791 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

	4055.	m	vi.	**Hazael WOLCOTT**, born 24 Feb 1792 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	4056.	f	vii.	**Laura WOLCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1797 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Rowland LOOMIS** 10 Jun 1816 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Laura married (2) **Abner ROGERS** 3 Dec 1818 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	4057.	f	viii.	**Mehitabel WOLCOTT**, born 30 Nov 1799 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Lydia also married (1) Mr. ROSE.

JESSE came to West Sprinfield with his father in 1776, and lived there until after 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1290. David[6] WOLCOTT (Jesse[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Apr 1766 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. David died in Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married **Dorcas THOMAS** 8 Jan 1793 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 12 Sep 1774. Dorcas died 22 Aug 1842.

They had 9 children:

	4058.	m	i.	**Justin WOLCOTT**, born 25 Oct 1791 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+	4059.	m	ii.	**Julius WOLCOTT**, born 13 Nov 1793, died 26 Jan 1851.
	4060.	m	iii.	**Isaac WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 22 Nov 1797 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 22 Sep 1806.
	4061.	m	iv.	**Theodore WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 22 Nov 1797 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	4062.	f	v.	**Sally WOLCOTT**, born 7 Oct 1800 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	4063.	f	vi.	**Amanda WOLCOTT**, born 22 Sep 1803 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	4064.	f	vii.	**Hepzibah "Seba" WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jan 1807 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Harry LANE** 12 Nov 1829 in Portage Co., Ohio.
	4065.	f	viii.	**Emily WOLCOTT**, born 6 May 1813 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Orson SEELY** 25 Mar 1834 in Portage Co., Ohio.
	4066.	f	ix.	**Catherine WOLCOTT**, born 12 Mar 1816 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 10 Aug 1863.

DAVID enlisted at West Springfield, Massachusetts, 1 May 1781 in the 1st Co., 5th Regt., Massachusetts Line. In his pension application, filed in Portage Co., Ohio in 1832, he states that he served over eleven months, and was then discharged at West Point, his father having hired a substitute for him. He lived at West Springfield for about 36 years after the war, and then moved to Owego, New York, where he lived for nine years, moving to Windham, Ohio, in 1827. His brother, Solomon Wolcott of Southampton, gave an affidavit in support of David's military pension request. David joined the 1st Baptist Church of Holyoke, Massachusetts in 1803; his wife joined

in 1804. Data on him and his descendants are from a family Bible and a family farm record book in the possession of his descendant, George Ronald Karn of Williamston, Michigan.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1291. Solomon[6] WOLCOTT (Jesse[5], John, Jr.[4], John[3], George[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Jun 1767 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Solomon died 23 Apr 1852 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Southampton, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Princess POMEROY, Twin** 25 Apr 1793 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 19 Jan 1767 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joshua POMEROY and Lois PHELPS. Princess, Twin died about 1802.

They had 3 children:

+ 4067. f i. **Princess WOLCOTT**, born Feb 1795, died 4 Nov 1860.
4068. m ii. **Moses WOLCOTT**, born about 1798 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4069. f iii. **Amanda WOLCOTT**, born about 1800 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Solomon married (2) **Mary "Polly" ROGERS** 24 May 1804 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1776. Mary died 29 Apr 1860 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Southampton, Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+ 4070. m iv. **Sylvester WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jun 1805, died 30 Apr 1888.
4071. f v. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born Oct 1807 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 22 May 1809.
4072. f vi. **Vernera S. WOLCOTT**, born after 1807 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4073. f vii. **Patty L. WOLCOTT**, born about 1810 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4074. m viii. **Morris WOLCOTT**, born 1814.
+ 4075. m ix. **Solomon Asa WOLCOTT**, born 9 Sep 1819, died 13 Nov 1866.
4076. m x. **Lewis WOLCOTT**, born about 1820 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4077. m xi. **John Jay WOLCOTT**, born about 1820.
4078. f xii. **Betsey WOLCOTT**, born about 1822 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4079. m xiii. **Emerson J. WOLCOTT**, born 24 Mar 1823 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucy A. JOHNSON**. She was born 6 Jun 1833 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 30 Dec 1884 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Southampton, Massachusetts. Emerson died 18 Aug 1894, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Southampton, Massachusetts.
EMERSON is buried with a G.A.R. grave marker as he served in the Civil War.

SOLOMON was a cooper. He came to West Springfield with his father in 1776, and lived there until he moved to Southampton, Massachusetts in the 1830s. He and his brother, Noah, signed a letter of grievance to the First Baptist Church of Holyoke in 1801, saying that they did not want to support a minister contrary to their principles. In 1837 he wrote an affidavit at Southampton in support of his brother, David's, military pension request.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1293. Mary[6] PRENTISS (Stephen, Jr.[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 May 1726 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **William CALKINS** 20 May 1746 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 18 Apr 1724 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph CAULKINS and Lucretia TURNER. William died 31 Oct 1762.

They had 7 children:

4080. m i. **Frederick CALKINS**, born 14 Jan 1749 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Annis HUNTINGTON** 2 Dec 1772 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

4081. f ii. **Phebe CALKINS**, born 23 Jun 1751 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Ebenezer BACKUS** 28 May 1778 in Bozrah, New London Co., Connecticut. Phebe died 19 Sep 1785.

+ 4082. m iii. **John Prentiss CALKINS**, born 22 Aug 1753.

4083. f iv. **Hannah CALKINS**, born 16 Nov 1755 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4084. f v. **Temperance CALKINS**, born 22 Apr 1758 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4085. f vi. **Elizabeth CALKINS**, born 26 Jun 1761 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4086. m vii. **William CALKINS, Jr.**, born 25 Feb 1763 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 14 Aug 1785.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1297. Joseph[6] PRENTIS, Jr. (Joseph[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Feb 1734 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Joseph, Jr. died 1804 in Plymouth, Chenango Co., New York, and was buried in Butternut, Otsego Co., New York. He married **Margaret COMSTOCK** in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 15 Feb 1736 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel COMSTOCK and Margaret FEX.

They had 8 children:

4087. m i. **Thomas PRENTIS**, born 19 Jan 1760 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1841.

4088. m ii. **Joseph PRENTIS, III**, born 24 Aug 1761 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 17 Aug 1830.

4089. m iii. **Samuel PRENTIS**, born 26 Aug 1764 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4090. m iv. **Nathaniel PRENTIS**, born 24 Dec 1766 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4091. m v. **Jared PRENTIS**, born 12 Sep 1769 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4092. m vi. **Daniel PRENTIS**, born 17 Dec 1772 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 3 Aug 1846.

4093. f vii. **Martha PRENTIS**, born 29 Jul 1775 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 4094. m viii. **Benjamin PRENTIS**, born 29 Nov 1778, died 27 Jul 1845.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1302. Dr. Jonathan[6] PRENTIS (Joseph[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Jul 1750 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Jonathan died 3 Apr 1833 in St. Albans, Vermont. He married **Margaret DANIELS** 8 Apr 1772 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 15 Apr 1756 to parents who, at the time, resided in Groton, New London Co., Connecctcut. She was the daughter of Jasper DANIELS and Grace EDGECOMBE. Margaret died 2 Dec 1824.

They had 13 children:

4095. m i. **Gilbert PRENTIS**, born 21 Nov 1773 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died Dec 1827 in Constable, Franklin Co., New York.

4096. m ii. **Benjamin F. PRENTIS**, born 29 Jul 1775 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth Warren CHASE** 6 Feb 1801 in Whitehall, Washington Co., New York. Benjamin died Mar 1817 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.

4097. m iii. **Jonathan PRENTIS, Jr.**, born 19 Feb 1777 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 10 Mar 1779 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4098. f iv. **Margeret "Peggy" PRENTIS**, born 21 May 1778 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel HOLBROOK**. Margeret died Jul 1854 in Milton, Chittenden Co., Vermont.

4099.	m	v.	**Edgecombe PRENTIS**, born 17 Mar 1780 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah NICHOLS**. Edgecombe died 18 Jul 1865 in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio.
+ 4100.	f	vi.	**Mercy PRENTISS**, born 10 Jan 1782, died 27 Jun 1858.
4101.	m	vii.	**Jonathan PRENTIS, Jr.**, born 29 Nov 1784. He married **Hannah SPARHAWK**. Jonathan, Jr. died in Milton, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
4102.	f	viii.	**Sarah PRENTIS**, born 3 Feb 1786. She married **Heman ALLEN** 4 Dec 1804. Sarah died in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
4103.	f	ix.	**Lucy PRENTIS**, born 24 Jan 1788. She married **Beman ASHLEY** 2 Oct 1808. Lucy died after 1892 in Milton, Chittenden Co., Vermont.
4104.	m	x.	**Joseph PRENTIS**, born 11 Apr 1790 in Leinster, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire. He married **Rhoda HILL** 16 May 1819. Joseph died 24 Jun 1860.
4105.	f	xi.	**Elvira PRENTIS**, born 1 Oct 1792 in Leinster, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire. She married **Curtis HOLGATE** about 1810 in Milton, Chittenden Co., Vermont. Elvira died 3 Jan 1868 in Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio.
4106.	m	xii.	**Marcus D. PRENTIS**, born 6 Feb 1795 in Leinster, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, died, and was buried in St. Albans, Vermont.
4107.	m	xiii.	**Anson D. PRENTIS**, born 20 Aug 1797 in Leinster, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, died 13 Oct 1815, and was buried in St. Albans, Vermont. ANSON served in the War of 1812.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1303. Grace[6] ROGERS (James[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jun 1730 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Grace died 14 Nov 1815. She married (1) **Capt. Peter ROGERS** 5 Nov 1749 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 3 Oct 1725 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of James ROGERS, Jr. and Mary HARRIS. Peter died 1767 in At Sea.

They had 6 children:

4108.	m	i.	**James ROGERS**, born 19 Jan 1752 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 4109.	f	ii.	**Deborah ROGERS**, born 7 Dec 1753.
+ 4110.	m	iii.	**Peter ROGERS, Jr.**, born 1 Jul 1755, died 5 Nov 1849.
4111.	m	iv.	**John ROGERS**, born 19 Jul 1759 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 4112.	f	v.	**Grace ROGERS**, born 31 Mar 1761, died 21 Aug 1844.
+ 4113.	f	vi.	**Esther ROGERS**, born 30 Aug 1763, died 18 Apr 1814.

PETER was a master mariner, owning the vessel he commanded. He died at sea of fever and was buried by his crew on an island in the Atlantic. The British burned New London in 1781, and his residence and other houses belonging to him were destroyed.

Grace married (2) **Joshua BOLLES** 15 May 1778. He was the son of John BOLLES and Sarah EDGECOMB.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1305. Bathsheba[6] ROGERS (James[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 May 1734 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Bathsheba died 23 Jul 1803 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Henry DESHON** 1752 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Dec 1729 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Daniel DESHON and Ruth CHRISTOPHERS. Henry died 19 May 1818 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

4114.	m	i.	**Daniel DESHON**, born 9 Aug 1754 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary Ann PACKARD** 9 Dec 1784. She was born about 1763 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Daniel married (2) **Fanny PACKARD** 22 Aug 1798. Daniel married (3) **Sarah ROBERTSON**.
4115.	f	ii.	**Grace DESHON**, born 9 Aug 1754 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **James LAMPHEER** 27 May 1776.

4116. f iii. **Ruth DESHON**, born 26 May 1756 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **David HARRIS** 11 May 1776. Ruth married (2) **Nicholas LAZELLE**.

4117. f iv. **Lucretia DESHON**, born 10 Jun 1761 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Simeon THOMAS** 19 Feb 1783. Lucretia married (2) **Nicholas LOYAL**.

4118. f v. **Lydia DESHON**, born 1763 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **James CIZANE** 10 Sep 1789.

4119. m vi. **Henry DESHON, Jr.**, born 1767 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4120. m vii. **James DESHON**, born 1770 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4121. f viii. **Sarah DESHON**, born 27 Feb 1772 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas BURGIS** 14 Feb 1793.

4122. f ix. **Mary DESHON**, born 1775 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Jonathan BROOKS** 20 May 1794.

4123. m x. **John DESHON**, born 9 Jan 1777 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Frances ROBERTSON** 9 Oct 1809.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1306. Esther[6] ROGERS (James[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Oct 1736 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Esther died 20 Mar 1764. She married **David ALLEN**.

They had 1 child:

4124. f i. **Frances ALLEN**. She married **Jason ROGERS (See number 1331)** 29 May 1783. He was born 28 Nov 1757 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ichabod ROGERS and Mary SAVOL. Frances died 22 Sep 1808.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1308. James[6] ROGERS, Jr. (James[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Apr 1740 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. James, Jr. died 24 Feb 1821 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary COMSTOCK** 1764. She was the daughter of Zebadiah COMSTOCK and Bethiah DART.

They had 2 children:

4125. m i. **James ROGERS, III**, born 30 Oct 1765 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary ALLEN**. James, III died 7 Feb 1835 in East Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

4126. m ii. **Jonathan ROGERS**, born 18 Oct 1767 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah ROGERS (See number 1359)** 14 Jan 1798. She was born 18 May 1772 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John ROGERS, III and Delight GREENE. Jonathan died 28 Sep 1844 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1314. Bathsheba[6] WHIPPLE (Elizabeth[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Jan 1732 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **John TURNER** 1 Nov 1750 in Connecticut. He was born 29 Jul 1728 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas TURNER and Patience BOLLES. John died 1817 in Gaspereaux, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada, and was buried in Wolfville, Kings, Nova Scotia.

They had 8 children:

+ 4127. m i. **John TURNER, Jr.**, born 16 Nov 1751, died 14 Dec 1814.

+ 4128. f ii. **Elizabeth TURNER**, born 15 Jun 1753.

4129. m iii. **James TURNER**, born 1757 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

4130. m iv. **Thomas TURNER**, born 1759 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

4131. m v. **Samuel TURNER**, born 30 Oct 1761 in Horton, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada, died before 1817.

4132. m vi. **Matthew TURNER**, born 11 Apr 1764 in Horton, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.

4133. f vii. **Bathsheba TURNER**, born 11 Nov 1769 in Horton, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.

4134. f viii. **Deloma TURNER**, born 1771 in Horton, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1316. Hope[6] WHIPPLE (Elizabeth[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Feb 1741 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Hope died 28 Mar 1829. She married (1) **Noah WHIPPLE** 7 Nov 1762. He was born 10 Jan 1742 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel WHIPPLE, III and Eunice MITCHELL. Noah died 1774 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

4135. f i. **Eunice WHIPPLE**, born 16 Jun 1764 in Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Conford CHAPMAN**. He was born 1760.

+ 4136. m ii. **Samuel WHIPPLE**, born 28 Nov 1766, died 23 Mar 1843.

+ 4137. m iii. **Jonathan WHIPPLE**, born 1769, died 1795.

4138. m iv. **Noah WHIPPLE, Jr.**, born 9 Aug 1771 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Peggy DUNBAR**. She was born 1775.

+ 4139. m v. **Silas WHIPPLE**, born 25 Jul 1773, died before 27 Sep 1835.

Hope married (2) **Robert GOWDY**. He was born 1737.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1317. Content[6] WHIPPLE (Elizabeth[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Mar 1743 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Content died about 1830 in Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Rogerine Cemetery, Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Timothy WATROUS** 17 Jun 1764 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 19 Jun 1740 to parents who, at the time, resided in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Timothy died 6 Sep 1814 in Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Rogerine Cemetery, Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 4140. m i. **Timothy WATROUS, Jr.**, born 26 May 1765, died 26 Apr 1820.

+ 4141. m ii. **Jabez WATROUS**, born about 1773.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1319. Robert[6] STODDARD, III (Bathsheba[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Aug 1729 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. Robert, III died 20 Apr 1807 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in East Bank of Thame River, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Lucy BILLINGS, Twin** 18 Jun 1752 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Aug 1728 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Lt. Increase BILLINGS and Hannah HEWITT. Lucy, Twin died 1 Jul 1789.

They had 6 children:

4142. f i. **Bathsheba STODDARD**, born 11 Jan 1755 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas ALLYN**. He was born 27 Nov 1746 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 7 Apr 1828 in Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut. Bathsheba died 11 Oct 1839.

4143. m ii. **Robert STODDARD, IV**, born 2 Jun 1757 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah LEE**. She was born 1761 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph LEE and Priscilla SPICER. Robert, IV died 23 Jun 1842.

4144. f iii. **Anna STODDARD**, born 14 Dec 1759 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. PELTON**. He was born 1755 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

4145. m iv. **Daniel STODDARD**, born 6 Nov 1761 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucretia BELLOWS** 1 Jan 1784. She was born 2 Sep 1763 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Daniel died 14 Dec 1840.

4146. m v. **Jonathan STODDARD**, born 14 Nov 1764 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary LEE**. She was the daughter of Joseph LEE and Priscilla SPICER. Jonathan married **Mary GEER**. She was born 1768. Jonathan died 28 Sep 1847.

4147. m vi. **Increase STODDARD**, born 22 Oct 1767 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

Robert, III married (2) **Sarah ROGERS**. She was born 1733.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1322. Mortimer[6] STODDARD (Bathsheba[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Mar 1736 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Mortimer died 1794 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Dorothy PARKE** 6 Dec 1764 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

4148. f i. **Elizabeth STODDARD**, born 26 Jan 1769 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1323. Mercy[6] STODDARD (Bathsheba[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Mar 1740 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. Mercy died 23 Feb 1830, and was buried in Williams Cemetery, Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Christopher GREENE** 10 Mar 1760. He was born 7 Sep 1733 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Benjamin GREENE and Almy ANGELL. Christopher died 17 Oct 1820, and was buried in Williams Cemetery, Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+ 4149. f i. **Welthian GREENE**, born 4 Apr 1761, died 11 Aug 1847.

4150. m ii. **Jonathan GREENE**, born 30 Aug 1763 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1791 in At Sea.

+ 4151. f iii. **Lucy GREENE**, born 26 Feb 1766.

4152. f iv. **Mary GREENE**, born 26 Feb 1768 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Henry DAYTON**. He was born about 1765 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

4153. f v. **Almy GREENE**, born 10 Jul 1770 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Jonathan LESTER**. He was born about 1770 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

4154. m vi. **Christopher GREENE, Jr.**, born 3 Mar 1777 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Sally PALMER** 1 Sep 1803. She was born 16 Oct 1783 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. Sally died 13 Apr 1823. Christopher, Jr. married (2) **Frances GREENE**. She was born 9 Sep 1796 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 4155. m vii. **William GREENE**, born 7 Jun 1772.

4156. f viii. **Marcy GREENE**, born 14 Nov 1774 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Russell HARDING**. He was born about 1774 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

4157. m ix. **Junius GREENE**, born 10 Jun 1779 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sally PALMER**. She was born about 1780 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. Junius married **Miss HARDING**. She was born about 1780 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. Junius married **Mrs. PERKINS**. She was born about 1780 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

4158. m x. **Stephen GREENE**, born 10 Oct 1781 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1325. Ichabod[6] STODDARD (Bathsheba[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jan 1741 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Ichabod died 20 Apr 1825 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Tabitha BILLINGS** 10 May 1767 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Mar 1742 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Lt. Increase BILLINGS and Hannah HEWITT. Tabitha died 17 Oct 1824 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

4159. m i. **Ichabod STODDARD, Jr.**, born 13 Sep 1767 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Asenath GARDNER** 3 Jun 1819 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1798 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Ichabod, Jr. died 21 Jan 1851, and was buried in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

+ 4160. f ii. **Tabitha STODDARD**, born 14 Mar 1769, died 16 Aug 1853.

4161. m iii. **Asa STODDARD**, born 29 Apr 1771 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah "Sally" CRANDALL** about 1803. She was born 1782 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Asa died 25 Jul 1859 in Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut.

4162. f iv. **Hannah STODDARD**, born 20 Jul 1773 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Asaph HURLBURT** 18 Jun 1809 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 1769 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 8 Sep 1823 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

4163. m v. **Josephus STODDARD**, born 8 Nov 1775 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 6 Apr 1778.

4164. m vi. **Sanford Billings STODDARD**, born 25 Jul 1778 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary "Polly" AVERY** 7 Feb 1804 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1783 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Sanford died 29 Jan 1860 in Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut.

4165. f vii. **Sophia STODDARD**, born 1 Jul 1780 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **James Y. TERRY**. Sophia died in infancy 2 Jul 1780.

4166. f viii. **Mary "Polly" STODDARD**, born 10 Jul 1782 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Henry BILLINGS** 9 Nov 1806. He was born 1778 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 1 Dec 1842.

+ 4167. m ix. **Cephus STODDARD**, born 28 Sep 1784, died 2 Apr 1869.

4168. m x. **Seth STODDARD**, born 19 Jan 1787 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Freelove MORGAN** 1811 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1790 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Seth died 1862.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1326. Mark[6] STODDARD (Bathsheba[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Oct 1743 in North Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Mark died 8 Mar 1829 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucy ALLYN** 9 Dec 1768 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 30 Jan 1748 in North Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel ALLYN and Hannah AVERY. Lucy died 29 Jul 1831 in Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 4169. m i. **Jonathan STODDARD**, born 16 Mar 1783.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1327. Abigail[6] STODDARD (Bathsheba[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Aug 1745 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 3 Jul 1835 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **William PRIDE** about 1766. He was born 7 Dec 1739 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. William died 9 Jan 1811.

They had 1 child:

+ 4170. f i. **Lydia PRIDE**, born 2 Jan 1778, died 17 Jun 1816.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1328. Lucy[6] STODDARD (Bathsheba[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Apr 1747 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 6 May 1830 in Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania. She married **Capt. Jabez DEMING** about 1771 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born Mar 1743 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John DEMING and Elizabeth PERKINS. Jabez died 16 May 1799 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

+ 4171.	f	i.	**Elizabeth "Betsey" DEMING**, born 1773, died Jul 1821.
4172.	f	ii.	**Bathsheba DEMING**, born about 1776 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Levi GIDDINGS** 16 Sep 1804. Bathsheba died 1812.
+ 4173.	f	iii.	**Polly DEMING**, born 1777.
4174.	m	iv.	**Jabez DEMING**, born about 1780 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1799 in At Sea.
4175.	f	v.	**Lucy DEMING**, born 17 Jun 1783 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **James GIDDINGS** 23 Sep 1802.
4176.	f	vi.	**Fanny DEMING**, born about 1787 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Erastus ROSE** 30 Apr 1807.
4177.	m	vii.	**Capt. John DEMING**, born 9 Jan 1792 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Clarissa HILLARD** 11 Sep 1817. John died 29 Dec 1861 in Benicia, Soland Co., California.
4178.	m	viii.	**Henry DEMING**, born about 1794 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lovicey O'BRIEN** 23 Aug 1818. Henry died Aug 1849 in New Albany, Washington Co., Indiana.
4179.	f	ix.	**Anne DEMING**, born about 1796 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **James ROGERS**. He was born in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1330. Elizabeth[6] STODDARD (Bathsheba[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Mar 1750 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 5 Mar 1844. She married **Levi CHAPMAN** about 1770. He was born 21 Oct 1749 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David CHAPMAN and Patience ROUSE. Levi died 21 Jun 1829.

They had 1 child:

+ 4180.	m	i.	**John CHAPMAN**, born 10 Apr 1775, died 7 Aug 1844.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1332. John[6] ROGERS (Samuel[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Jul 1734 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Anna GREENE** 17 Oct 1759 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1742 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin GREENE.

They had 1 child:

4181.	f	i.	**Bathsheba ROGERS**, born about 1760 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

John married (2) **Elizabeth BOLLES** 24 Apr 1763 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 5 Mar 1742 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John BOLLES and Elizabeth WOOD.

They had 9 children:

4182.	f	ii.	**Mary ROGERS**, born 3 Oct 1764 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
4183.	m	iii.	**John ROGERS, Jr.**, born 26 Nov 1765 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 4184.	m	iv.	**Jeremiah ROGERS**, born 10 Jun 1767, died 2 Jun 1845.
4185.	f	v.	**Fanny ROGERS**, born 20 Jun 1769 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4186. m vi. **Gurton ROGERS**, born 1 Jul 1771 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in Thames River, New London Co., Connecticut.
4187. m vii. **David ROGERS**, born 31 Aug 1776 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
4188. f viii. **Elizabeth ROGERS**, born 20 Oct 1780 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
4189. f ix. **Eunice ROGERS**, born 23 Feb 1785 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
4190. m x. **Joshua ROGERS**, born 28 May 1788 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1344. John[6] COOLEY (Jemina[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 May 1744 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. John died 4 Jul 1774 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia ANDERSON** 8 Feb 1768 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 Sep 1748 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John ANDERSON and Elisabeth MINOR.

They had 5 children:

4191. f i. **Selah COOLEY**, born 25 Jun 1768 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **John WELLOR** 14 Nov 1793.
4192. f ii. **Mehitable COOLEY**, born 3 Nov 1769 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 4193. m iii. **Matthew COOLEY**, born 8 Jun 1771, died 20 Jun 1845.
4194. f iv. **Theada COOLEY**, born 31 Dec 1772 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4195. m v. **John COOLEY, Jr.**, born 23 Oct 1774 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

Lydia also married (2) Elisha ROBBINS 15 Jan 1784.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1352. Mary[6] ROGERS (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Jan 1756 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 25 Jul 1851 in Uncasville, New London Co., Connectict. She married **Capt. Nathan COMSTOCK** 14 Feb 1782 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 Mar 1753 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Nathan COMSTOCK and Mary GREENE. Nathan died 19 Apr 1834 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

+ 4196. f i. **Elizabeth COMSTOCK**, born 14 Aug 1783.
4197. f ii. **Mary COMSTOCK**, born 15 Mar 1785 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Reuben PALMER, Jr.** Mar 1805. He was born 26 Dec 1784 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. Reuben, Jr. died 22 Jul 1869.
4198. m iii. **John COMSTOCK**, born 30 Oct 1786 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 3 Jun 1820.
+ 4199. f iv. **Delight COMSTOCK**, born 29 Jul 1787, died 5 Mar 1845.
4200. m v. **Nathan COMSTOCK, III**, born 29 May 1790 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Eliza COMSTOCK**. She was born 1794 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.
4201. f vi. **Almy COMSTOCK**, born 13 Oct 1792 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **David CONGDON**. He was born 22 May 1789 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 4202. m vii. **Asa COMSTOCK**, born 6 Jan 1795, died 13 Feb 1876.
4203. f viii. **Frances "Fanny" COMSTOCK**, born 9 Jan 1797 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel STODDARD**. He was born 1793 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.
4204. m ix. **David COMSTOCK**, born 19 Nov 1800 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 5 Jan 1882.

NATHAN was engaged in the defense of Long Point and Block Point at New London, in 1775. There he was taken prisoner by Cdr. James Wallace of the frigate, "Rose". He was taken to England where he was kept in confinement for seven years. He escaped and returned to Montville, Connecticut. Nathan and his wife, MARY, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1355. John[6] ROGERS, IV (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Oct 1761 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. John, IV died 27 May 1849 in Triangle, Broome Co., New York, and was buried in South Street Cemetery. He married **Mary "Molly" VanDEUZEN** 24 Sep 1792 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 11 Aug 1770 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Abraham VanDEUZEN and Gesie BURGHARDT. Mary died 19 Aug 1842 in Broome Co., New York.

They had 4 children:

4205. f i. **Lucretia VanDeuzen ROGERS**, born 7 Jan 1794 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Truman ALLEN**. He was born in Barker, Niagara Co., New York.

TRUMAN was the first white child born in Barker, New York.

+ 4206. m ii. **John VanDeuzen ROGERS**, born 30 Jun 1795, died 16 Oct 1846.

+ 4207. m iii. **Abraham VanDeuzen ROGERS**, born 6 Sep 1799, died 9 May 1867.

+ 4208. m iv. **Benjamin ROGERS**, born 23 Feb 1801, died 14 May 1890.

JOHN was a drafted August 1779, at New London, Connecticut. He served in Capt. Richard Deshon's Company, Connecticut State Line until 1782. In 1782 he became a marine on board a private armed ship, the brig, "Marshall". He served on this ship for 40 days. John was one of the pioneers of Broome Co., New York, going there in March 1810, and buying a farm of 134 acres upon which he lived until his death. The land was covered with a heavy growth of pine trees, which he made into lumber, building a saw-mill in 1814 at "Half-way Brook", about five miles from Whitney's Point.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1356. Delight[6] ROGERS (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Mar 1764 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Delight died 28 May 1805. She married **Jeduthan CUSHMAN** 12 May 1791 at the time residing in Stafford, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 12 Jul 1764 in Stafford, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathanial CUSHMAN and Phoebe NEWCOMB. Jeduthan died 28 May 1805.

They had 7 children:

+ 4209. f i. **Clarissa CUSHMAN**, born about 1792, died 1822.

+ 4210. f ii. **Harriet CUSHMAN**, born about 1794.

4211. m iii. **Benjamin CUSHMAN**, born about 1796 to parents who, at the time, resided in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4212. m iv. **Nathaniel CUSHMAN**, born about 1798 to parents who, at the time, resided in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Olive McKINSTRY**.

4213. f v. **Phoebe CUSHMAN**, born about 1800 to parents who, at the time, resided in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4214. f vi. **Maria CUSHMAN**, born about 1802 to parents who, at the time, resided in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

4215. m vii. **Jeduthan CUSHMAN, Jr.**, born about 1804 to parents who, at the time, resided in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1357. Anne[6] ROGERS (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jun 1766 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Anne died 10 Nov 1846 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Hezekiah BOLLES** 1 Feb 1791. He was born 15 Dec 1759 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joshua BOLLES and Joanna WILLIAMS. Hezekiah died 12 May 1828.

They had 6 children:

4216. f i. **Eliza BOLLES**, born 25 Nov 1791 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 4 Mar 1875.

4217. f ii. **Delight Rogers BOLLES**, born 13 Sep 1796. She married **Ebenezer WILLIAMS** 17 May 1821. He was the son of Thomas WILLIAMS. Delight died 2 Dec 1825.

+ 4218. m iii. **William BOLLES**, born 7 Aug 1800.

+ 4219. f iv. **Joanna BOLLES**, born 25 Jan 1805, died 11 Jan 1841.

+ 4220. m v. **Joshua BOLLES**, born 21 Jan 1808, died 22 May 1857.

+ 4221. m vi. **John Rogers BOLLES**, born 13 Aug 1810, died 26 Feb 1895.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1358. Benjamin Greene[6] ROGERS (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 May 1769 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Benjamin died 10 Jan 1805 in Vergennes, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Susanna STEVENS** 10 Mar 1793. She was born 7 Sep 1773. She was the daughter of John STEVENS and Hannah. Susanna died 13 Feb 1823 in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont.

They had 2 children:

+ 4222. m i. **Almy ROGERS**, born 31 Oct 1794.
4223. m ii. **Benjamin Greene ROGERS, Jr.**, born 8 Mar 1799, died 21 Jun 1820 in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1361. Mary[6] BOLLES (Mary[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Oct 1745 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph HURLBURT** Jul 1762.

They had 1 child:

4224. f i. **Mary HURLBURT**, born 4 Jan 1767. She married **Job TABER**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1363. Alexander[6] ROGERS, Jr. (Alexander[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jul 1780 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. Alexander, Jr. died 14 Jun 1832 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Nancy GREENE** about 1808 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 5 Mar 1783 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Benjamin GREENE, Jr. and Abigail DODGE. Nancy died 10 Sep 1869.

They had 10 children:

+ 4225. m i. **Alexander ROGERS, III**, born 22 Feb 1809, died 14 Apr 1899.
4226. f ii. **Nancy ROGERS**, born 2 May 1812 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died 28 Feb 1855.
4227. m iii. **Henry ROGERS**, born 8 Apr 1813 in Ledyard, New London Co., Connecticut, died Aug 1848.
4228. m iv. **John ROGERS**, born 26 Oct 1815 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died 23 Nov 1849.
4229. m v. **Benjamin Greene ROGERS**, born 13 Jan 1818 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.
4230. m vi. **William ROGERS**, born 21 Apr 1820 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.
4231. m vii. **Elias Perkins ROGERS**, born 1 May 1822 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died 28 Apr 1897 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
4232. m viii. **Christopher Greene ROGERS**, born 2 Nov 1825 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.
4233. f ix. **Fanny Greene ROGERS**, born 28 Feb 1827 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died 7 Sep 1856.
4234. f x. **Mary ROGERS**, born 3 Mar 1830 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 5 Oct 1831.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1368. Desire[6] GILBERT (Sarah[5], John, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Feb 1762. Desire died 17 Sep 1851. She married **Joseph BISHOP** Mar 1781. He was born 14 Aug 1758 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. Joseph died 15 Nov 1834.

They had 1 child:

+ 4235. m i. **Charles BISHOP**, born 20 Apr 1784, died 14 Apr 1866.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1369. Sabina[6] COOLEY (Josiah[5], Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Feb 1747. Sabina died 12 Dec 1823 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel KEEP, III (See number 1594)** 4 Jun 1767 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 26 May 1739 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel KEEP, Jr. and Sarah BEMAN. Samuel, III died 20 Oct 1823 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 4236.	f	i.	**Flavia KEEP**, born 17 Feb 1768, died 19 Sep 1829.
+ 4237.	f	ii.	**Sabina KEEP**, born 20 Nov 1769, died 9 May 1835.
4238.	f	iii.	**Experience KEEP**, born 13 Jan 1772 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 25 Dec 1785 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4239.	m	iv.	**Samuel KEEP, IV**, born 10 Feb 1774, died 23 Apr 1850.
+ 4240.	m	v.	**Heber KEEP**, born 20 Jan 1776, died 18 Apr 1846.
+ 4241.	f	vi.	**Eleanor KEEP**, born 21 May 1778, died 8 Jul 1810.
+ 4242.	m	vii.	**Rev. John KEEP**, born 20 Apr 1781, died 11 Feb 1870.
4243.	f	viii.	**Hannah KEEP**, born 18 Oct 1784 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Rev. Joseph MIX**. Hannah died 1863 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4244.	f	ix.	**Experience KEEP**, born 19 Dec 1787, died 20 Jul 1864.

SAMUEL enlisted 2 March 1777 as a Private in Capt. Gideon Burt's Company, Col. David Leonard's Regiment, Massachusetts militia, and served until 10 April 1777. The company marched to reinforce the Northern Army at Fort Ticonderoga.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1370. Eunice[6] COOLEY (Luke[5], Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Nov 1742 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Eunice died 27 Dec 1785 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **John BILLINGS** 13 Apr 1764 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 15 Jul 1738 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. John died 21 Jun 1806.

They had 1 child:

+ 4245.	m	i.	**Joseph BILLINGS**, born 29 Mar 1773, died 18 May 1847.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1371. Luke[6] COOLEY, Jr. (Luke[5], Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Nov 1752 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Luke, Jr. died 16 Aug 1801 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Margaret MARSH** 12 Sep 1776. She was born 8 Sep 1752 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Margaret died 26 Dec 1819 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

4246.	m	i.	**Luke COOLEY, III**, born about 1778 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
4247.	f	ii.	**Harriett COOLEY**, born about 1782 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 4248.	m	iii.	**Jonathan Marsh COOLEY**, born 9 Aug 1789, died 11 Oct 1857.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1372. Lovica[6] COOLEY (Luke[5], Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Sep 1755 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Lovica died 19 Mar 1841 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **John RUSSELL** 28 May 1778 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 25 Jul 1749 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William RUSSELL and Sarah EMERY. John died 3 Nov 1826 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

4249.	m	i.	**John RUSSELL, Jr.**, born 8 Oct 1779 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Rebecca CHOPIN**.
4250.	f	ii.	**Lovica RUSSELL**, born 14 Dec 1781 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Reuben CHOPIN**.

4251. f iii. **Dolly RUSSELL**, born 20 Mar 1783 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died 15 Mar 1809.
4252. f iv. **Sarah RUSSELL**, born 11 Nov 1786 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Theodore PEASE**.
4253. f v. **Sylvia RUSSELL**, born 25 Apr 1789 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **George OLMSTEAD**.
4254. f vi. **Lucinda RUSSELL**, born 3 May 1791 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Noah PEASE**.
4255. m vii. **William RUSSELL**, born 10 Dec 1792 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died.
4256. m viii. **William RUSSELL**, born 2 Dec 1793 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died 29 Jan 1824.
+ 4257. m ix. **Col. Cyrus RUSSELL**, born 25 Mar 1795, died 16 Oct 1860.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1373. Lucy[6] COOLEY (Luke[5], Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 May 1759 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 15 Jul 1800 in Ludlow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Stephen JONES** 22 Dec 1779 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

4258. m i. **Stephen JONES, Jr.**, born 12 Feb 1781 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
4259. m ii. **Levi JONES**, born 9 May 1782 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died.
+ 4260. f iii. **Lucy JONES**, born 15 May 1784, died 14 Feb 1845.
4261. f iv. **Phoebe JONES**, born 19 Jun 1786.
4262. f v. **Pamelia JONES**, born 22 Apr 1793.
4263. m vi. **Levi JONES**, born 6 Jan 1798.
4264. m vii. **Simeon JONES**, born 10 Sep 1799.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1374. Daniel[6] BURCHARD, Jr. (Elizabeth[5], Griswold[4], Elizabeth[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]). His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

+ 4265. f i. **Menomi BURCHARD**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1375. Marshfield[6] PARSONS (Phoebe[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Feb 1733 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Lois WAITE (See number 1545)** 9 Oct 1755 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 Dec 1735 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Richard WAITE and Elizabeth MARVIN. Lois died 6 Jul 1764 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 4266. m i. **John PARSONS**, born 9 Mar 1757, died 1815.
4267. m ii. **William PARSONS**, born 27 Jun 1759 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 14 Aug 1761 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

Marshfield married (2) **Phoebe GRIFFIN** and (3) **Abigail MARVIN**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1376. Jonathan[6] PARSONS, Jr. (Phoebe[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Apr 1735 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah GYLES**.

They had 1 child:

4268. f i. **Phoebe PARSONS**. She married **Samuel MULLILSEN**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1377. Gen. Samuel Holden[6] PARSONS (Phoebe[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 May 1737 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 17 Nov 1789 in Ohio. He married **Mehitable MATHER** 10 Sep 1761 in Connecticut. She was born 7 Mar 1743 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Richard MATHER and Deborah ELY. Mehitable died 7 Aug 1802 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 4269.	m	i.	**William Walter PARSONS**, born 5 Jul 1762.
+ 4270.	f	ii.	**Lucia PARSONS**, born 7 Nov 1764, died 28 Feb 1825.
4271.	m	iii.	**Enoch PARSONS**, born about 1769 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. ENOCH was appointed of High Sheriff of Middlesex Co., Connecticut, an office he held for 24 years. During his long life he amassed a large fortune, and for many years and until the expiration of its charter, was President of the Connecticut Branch of the Bank of the United States.
4272.	f	iv.	**Mehetable PARSONS**, born about 1772 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **William Brenton HALL** 1796.
4273.	f	v.	**Phoebe PARSONS**, born about 1775 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel TIFFIN** 1797.
4274.	m	vi.	**Samuel Holden PARSONS, Jr.**, born about 1777 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther SAGE**. Samuel, Jr. died 1811 in West Indies.
4275.	f	vii.	**Margaret PARSONS**, born about 1785 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Stephen HUBBARD** and (2) **Alfred LATHROP**.

SAMUEL was a General in the Revolutionary War. He was the first lawyer in the Western Reserve, and the first to purchase land there. He owned 25,000 acres of land there. In 1785 he was appointed Commissioner to Treat with the Indians. He became a Judge in the Ohio Territory in 1787, and Chief Justice of the Western Reserve in 1789. He drowned in the Great Beaver Creek and his body is interred on the south bank of Beaver Creek near its confluence with the Ohio River. His biography was published in "Life and Letters of General Samuel Holden Parsons" by Charles S. Hall, Otsenings Press, Binghampton, New York, 1905.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1383. Lydia[6] PARSONS (Phoebe[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Apr 1755 in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine. Lydia died 21 Mar 1834 in Williamsburg, Piscataquis Co., Maine, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery. She married **Moses GREENLEAF** 17 Sep 1776 in Newburyport, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 19 May 1755 in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine. He was the son of Jonathan GREENLEAF and Mary PRESBURY. Moses died 18 Dec 1812 in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Maine.

They had 6 children:

+ 4276.	m	i.	**Moses GREENLEAF, Jr.**, born 17 Oct 1777, died 20 Mar 1834.
+ 4277.	f	ii.	**Clarissa Parsons GREENLEAF**, born 12 Nov 1779, died 12 Dec 1841.
4278.	m	iii.	**Parsons GREENLEAF**, born about 1780 in Newburyport, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4279.	m	iv.	**Ebenezer GREENLEAF**, born 23 Nov 1781, died 29 Nov 1851.
+ 4280.	m	v.	**Simon GREENLEAF**, born 5 Dec 1783, died 6 Oct 1853.
+ 4281.	m	vi.	**Jonathan GREENLEAF**, born 4 Sep 1785, died 24 Apr 1865.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1386. Lucy Marvin[6] GRISWOLD (Thomas[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Oct 1745 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 25 Nov 1795 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Richard WAITE, Jr. (See number 1537)** 1 May 1764 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Nov 1739 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Richard WAITE and Elizabeth MARVIN. Richard, Jr. died 16 Jun 1810 in Vermont.

They had 16 children:

4282.	m	i.	**Thomas Griswold WAITE**, born 14 Feb 1765 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah CALKINS**.
+ 4283.	f	ii.	**Lois WAITE**, born 1 Aug 1766.
4284.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth WAITE**, born 30 Mar 1768 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

4285.	m	iv.	**Lynde WAITE**, born 16 Nov 1769 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Lois WAITE**.
4286.	m	v.	**Richard WAITE, Jr.**, born 18 Jun 1771 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary WADE**.
4287.	f	vi.	**Lucy WAITE**, born 17 Jun 1773 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 23 Nov 1848.
4288.	f	vii.	**Susannah WAITE**, born 29 Apr 1775 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 16 Jul 1825.
+ 4289.	m	viii.	**James WAITE**, born 10 Mar 1777.
4290.	m	ix.	**Triplet _____ WAITE**, born 5 Dec 1778 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 5 Dec 1778 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4291.	m	x.	**Triplet _____ WAITE**, born 5 Dec 1778 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 5 Dec 1778 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4292.	m	xi.	**Triplet _____ WAITE**, born 5 Dec 1778 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 5 Dec 1778 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4293.	m	xii.	**David WAITE**, born 12 Feb 1780 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sophia E. WOOD**.
4294.	f	xiii.	**Phoebe WAITE**, born 20 Jan 1782 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 16 Sep 1786 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4295.	m	xiv.	**_____ WAITE**, born 8 Oct 1783 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 8 Oct 1783 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4296.	m	xv.	**Daniel WAITE**, born 10 Jan 1786 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 4297.	f	xvi.	**Phoebe WAITE**, born 19 Jan 1788, died 1837.

Richard, Jr. also married (2) Mary WOOD 27 Apr 1801.

LUCY and RICHARD were 3rd cousins, descendants of Anna Wolcott Griswold.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1387. Lois[6] GRISWOLD (Thomas[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Sep 1747 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Lois died 17 Nov 1804 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel MATHER** 14 Nov 1765 in New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 22 Feb 1745 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Richard MATHER and Deborah ELY. Samuel died 26 Mar 1809 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

4298.	f	i.	**Anna MATHER**, born 12 Dec 1766 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **William LORD**.
+ 4299.	m	ii.	**Thomas MATHER**, born 10 Oct 1768, died 6 Mar 1850.
+ 4300.	m	iii.	**Samuel MATHER, Jr.**, born 4 Jan 1771, died 6 Apr 1854.
4301.	f	iv.	**Phoebe MATHER**, born 22 Jul 1772 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas MINER**.
4302.	f	v.	**Mehitable MATHER**, born 14 Nov 1774 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas SILL (See number 4313)**. He was born 26 Nov 1769. He was the son of David Fithen SILL and Sarah GRISWOLD.
4303.	m	vi.	**Henry MATHER**, born 31 Jul 1777 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 24 May 1802.
4304.	f	vii.	**Frances "Fanny" MATHER**, born 13 Dec 1779 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Sylvester CHAPMAN**.
4305.	m	viii.	**Richard MATHER**, born 10 May 1782 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 12 Aug 1805.
4306.	m	ix.	**James MATHER**, born 14 Mar 1785 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Caroline TINKER**.
+ 4307.	f	x.	**Margaret MATHER**, born 16 Jul 1787.

+ 4308. f xi. **Lydia MATHER**, born 11 Aug 1790, died 5 Mar 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1388. Sarah[6] GRISWOLD (Thomas[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Aug 1749 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 20 Nov 1815. She married **David Fithen SILL** 1 May 1767. He was born 24 Apr 1733. David died 9 Jan 1813.

They had 5 children:

4309. f i. **Mary SILL**, born 27 Jun 1768. She married **Nathaniel MATSON**.
4310. f ii. **Lois SILL**, born 29 Aug 1771. She married **David MATSON**.
4311. m iii. **John SILL**, born 14 Jun 1773, died 26 Aug 1794.
4312. m iv. **David SILL**, born 8 Jan 1775, died in infancy 19 Jun 1775.
4313. m v. **Thomas SILL**, born 26 Nov 1769. He married **Mehitable MATHER (See number 4302)**. She was born 14 Nov 1774 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel MATHER and Lois GRISWOLD.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1389. Louisa[6] GRISWOLD (Thomas[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Jul 1751 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Louisa died 5 Feb 1813 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Lee LAY** 1 Jan 1771 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 1 Jan 1745 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John LAY, III and Hannah LEE. Lee died 13 Feb 1813 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 12 children:

4314. f i. **Susannah LAY**, born 27 Dec 1771 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel ROBBINS** 26 Mar 1796. He was born 1767 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Susannah died 27 Feb 1813.
4315. m ii. **Thomas Griswold LAY**, born 3 Mar 1775 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 13 Sep 1815.
4316. f iii. **Louisa LAY**, born 27 Mar 1777 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4317. m iv. **Alexander LAY**, born 23 Sep 1779 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4318. m v. **Lee LAY, Jr.**, born 16 Jan 1782 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4319. f vi. **Lois LAY**, born 2 Apr 1784 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **John Griswold JEWETT (See number 1443)** 6 Feb 1803. He was born 17 Sep 1771 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathan JEWETT, Jr. and Deborah GRISWOLD.
4320. m vii. **Gordon LAY**, born 6 Apr 1787 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4321. m viii. **Willoughby Lynde LAY**, born 27 Aug 1790 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 20 Sep 1790 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4322. m ix. **Willoughby Lynde LAY**, born 12 Jan 1792 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Ann Maria HARRISON** 16 Aug 1818. She was born 1796 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
4323. m x. **James Benjamin LAY**, born 9 Dec 1794 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 4324. f xi. **Phoebe LAY**, born 9 Dec 1797, died 3 Mar 1895.
4325. f xii. **Mary Ann LAY**, born 1800 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Chauncey CHAMPION** 18 Oct 1824. He was born 1796 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1406. Lucy[6] BACKUS (Lucy[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Jan 1757 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 6 Oct 1817 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. She married **Dudley WOODBRIDGE** 28 Apr 1774 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 10 Nov 1778 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Dudley died 3 Apr 1853 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+ 4326. m i. **Dudley WOODBRIDGE, Jr.**, died 23 Mar 1900.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1407. Elijah[6] BACKUS, Jr. (Lucy[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 May 1759 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Elijah, Jr. died 1812 in Ruskin, Illinois. He married (1) **Lucretia HUBBARD** 27 Apr 1784. She was born 30 Jun 1762 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Russell HUBBARD and Mary GRAY. Lucretia died 17 Feb 1787 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.

They had 2 children:

+ 4327. m i. **Thomas BACKUS**, born 8 Aug 1785, died 25 Oct 1825.
+ 4328. f ii. **Lucretia BACKUS**, born 7 Jan 1787.

Elijah, Jr. married (2) **Hannah RICHARDS**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1413. Hon. John Griswold[6] HILLHOUSE (Sarah[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Aug 1751 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth MASON** 1786 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 20 Jan 1759 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Col. Jeremiah MASON and Elizabeth FITCH. Elizabeth died May 1835.

They had 5 children:

4329. f i. **Elizabeth HILLHOUSE**, born 22 Nov 1787 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 13 Dec 1807.
+ 4330. f ii. **Sarah Griswold HILLHOUSE**, born 31 Jan 1790.
4331. f iii. **Harriet HILLHOUSE**, born 28 May 1792 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **David BUEL** 24 May 1814 in Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 22 Oct 1784 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David BUEL and Rachel McNEIL. David died 16 Jul 1860 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., New York.

DAVID graduated from William College in 1804 and was a Lawyer. He settled at Troy, New York were he was a member of the constitutional convention of 1821, a judge of the county court, and a regent of the University of the State of New York.

+ 4332. f iv. **Mary Ann HILLHOUSE**, born 9 Oct 1796.
4333. m v. **John Griswold HILLHOUSE, Jr.**, born 4 Nov 1802 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 28 Oct 1808.

JOHN was a judge. He and his wife, ELIZABETH, were 3rd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1420. Samuel[6] HILLHOUSE (Sarah[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Jan 1762 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah COMSTOCK** about 1785 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1767 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 4334. f i. **Mary HILLHOUSE**, born Apr 1787.
4335. m ii. **William HILLHOUSE**, born 31 May 1788 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Eliza FITCH** 19 Apr 1825 in Bozrah, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 27 May 1797 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. Eliza died 22 Aug 1883 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. William died 29 Oct 1867 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1424. Lucy[6] ELIOT (Clarissa[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Sep 1755 in New Preston, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 14 Jun 1845 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Seth SWIFT** 27 Sep 1781 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 30 Sep 1749 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jabez SWIFT and Abigail POPE. Seth died 13 Feb 1807 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

4336.	m	i.	**Ephram SWIFT**, born 14 Aug 1782 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah BEACH** 1821. She was born 1822 in Oxford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Sarah died in Oxford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Ephram died 1857 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
+ 4337.	f	ii.	**Clarinda SWIFT**, born 23 Apr 1785, died 1856.
+ 4338.	f	iii.	**Lucy Eliot SWIFT**, born 18 May 1788, died 23 Dec 1862.
4339.	m	iv.	**Nathan Eliot SWIFT**, born 10 Jul 1790 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 1852 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
+ 4340.	m	v.	**Rev. Dr. Elisha Pope SWIFT**, born 12 Aug 1792, died 3 Apr 1865.
4341.	m	vi.	**Joseph SWIFT**, born 20 Dec 1794 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth ROOT**. Joseph died 1893 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Michigan.
+ 4342.	f	vii.	**Sabrina SWIFT**, born 2 Nov 1798, died 1854.

SETH graduated from Yale College in 1774.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1427. Clarina[6] ELIOT (Clarissa[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jul 1759 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Clarina died Aug 1802. She married **Jonathan WARNER** 23 Feb 1790 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 4 Dec 1747 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Jonathan died 8 Apr 1823.

They had 5 children:

4343.	m	i.	**Griswold Eliot WARNER**, born 19 Mar 1791 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York, died 1873 in Allegheny, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.
4344.	m	ii.	**Thomas WARNER**, born 30 Nov 1792 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York, died 6 Jun 1848.
4345.	m	iii.	**Nathan WARNER**, born 4 Apr 1795 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York, died 10 Feb 1842.
4346.	m	iv.	**John Eliot WARNER**, born 25 Apr 1797 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 13 Dec 1835 in Lawrence, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
4347.	f	v.	**Clarina WARNER**, born 19 Jul 1799. She married **Rev. Hart TALCOTT**. He was born in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1428. John[6] ELIOT (Clarissa[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Nov 1760 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. John died 13 Dec 1845 in Lawrence, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Parena WALTER** 1799 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

4348.	m	i.	**William Hillhouse ELIOT**, born 1803, died 1874 in Franklinville, Cataraugus Co., New York.
4349.	m	ii.	**Augustus ELIOT**, born 1808, died 1849.
4350.	f	iii.	**Julia Peninah ELIOT**, born 1810, died 1878.
4351.	m	iv.	**Homer ELIOT**, born 1813, died 1894.
4352.	m	v.	**Nathan ELIOT**, born 1819, died in infancy 1819.
4353.	m	vi.	**John ELIOT, Jr.**, born 1820, died 1898.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1429. Matthew[6] ELIOT (Clarissa[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Dec 1761 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Matthew died 26 Jun 1827 in Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann FARRARD** 1804. She was born in Washington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

4354. m i. **William Farrand ELIOT**, born 1804, died 1827.
4355. m ii. **Mathew Griswold ELIOT**, born 1805, died 1892.
4356. f iii. **Mary Ann ELIOT**, born 1807. She married **Hirah BARNEY**. Mary died 1896.
4357. m iv. **Nathan Augustus ELIOT**, born 1810, died 1837.
4358. f v. **Clarina ELIOT**, born 1813, died 1863.
4359. f vi. **Rebecca ELIOT**, born 1815. She married **Erasmus KINSLEY**. Rebecca died 1875.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1430. Lydia[6] ELIOT (Clarissa[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Oct 1763 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Lydia died 24 May 1836 in Washington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel Samuel BRINSMADE** 1785 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Daniel died in Washington Co., New York.

They had 3 children:

4360. f i. **Rebecca BRINSMADE**, born 22 Feb 1786. She married **John MOSELEY** 13 Jun 1801. Rebecca died 1864.
4361. f ii. **Lydia Clarina BRINSMADE**, born 29 Mar 1789. She married **Charles McMAHON**. Lydia died 22 Aug 1821.
4362. m iii. **Daniel Eliot BRINSMADE**, born 3 Dec 1792. He married (1) **Abigail MITCHEL** Sep 1819. Abigail died 26 Apr 1835. Daniel married (2) **Orpha SACKETT** 3 May 1836. Daniel died 1863.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1431. Phoebe[6] ELIOT (Clarissa[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jul 1765 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Phoebe died 1858 in Washington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Abner MITCHELL** 16 Oct 1792. He was born in Washington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 4363. m i. **Elisha MITCHEL**, born 19 Aug 1793, died 1857.
+ 4364. m ii. **Elnathan MITCHEL**, born 14 Jan 1797, died 1867.
+ 4365. m iii. **Matthew Eliot MITCHEL**, born 15 Nov 1799, died 15 Dec 1827.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1432. Nathan[6] ELIOT, Jr. (Clarissa[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Feb 1767 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Nathan, Jr. died 4 Jan 1828 in Catskill, Greene Co., New York. He married **Mary MURDOCK**. She was born in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

4366. m i. **James Giernsey ELIOT**, born 1804, died 1862.
4367. m ii. **Nathan ELIOT, III**, born 1806, died 1837.
4368. m iii. **John Mathew ELIOT**, born 1808, died in infancy 1808.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1433. Augustus Griswold[6] ELIOT (Clarissa[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Oct 1768 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Augustus died 1834. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

4368. m i. **William Hillhouse ELIOT**, born 1803, died 1874 in Franklinville, Cataraugus Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1435. Richard Jackson[6] ELIOT (Clarissa[5], John[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born Sep 1773 in Kent, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Richard died 12 Feb 1814 in Boardman, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He married **Joanna HILL** 1794. Joanna died 1852.

They had 4 children:

+	4369.	m	i.	**Daniel ELIOT**, born 1795, died 1832.
	4370.	m	ii.	**Horace ELIOT**, born 1802, died 1841.
	4371.	m	iii.	**Samuel ELIOT**, born 1805.
	4372.	m	iv.	**Richard Jackson ELIOT, Jr.**, born 1813, died 1851.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1455. Nathaniel Lynde[6] GRISWOLD (George, Jr.[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Jan 1773. He married (1) **Prudence HAYDEN** 26 Apr 1795. Prudence died 1798.

Nathaniel married (2) **Catherine LASHER** 10 Dec 1800.

Nathaniel married (3) **Anna B. SICKLES** Feb 1816. Anna died after 1860.

They had 1 child:

+	4373.	m	i.	**Matthew GRISWOLD**, born 20 Nov 1816, died 30 Nov 1884.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1457. George[6] GRISWOLD, III (George, Jr.[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Mar 1777. He married **Elizabeth WOODHULL** 2 May 1801. She was born 2 Sep 1784. Elizabeth died 23 Mar 1810.

They had 3 children:

	4374.	f	i.	**Maria GRISWOLD**, born 1804.
	4375.	m	ii.	**James GRISWOLD**, born 1806.
+	4376.	m	iii.	**Richard Sill GRISWOLD**, born 20 Aug 1809.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1460. John[6] RAYMOND, Jr. (Elizabeth[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Jan 1748 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. John, Jr. died 31 Mar 1828 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mercy RAYMOND** 26 May 1774. She was born 6 Aug 1751 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joshua RAYMOND and Lucy JEWETT. Mercy died 30 Jun 1833 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

	4377.	m	i.	**Jewett RAYMOND**, born 17 Feb 1775 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died.
+	4378.	m	ii.	**William RAYMOND**, born 3 May 1778, died 27 Jul 1842.
	4379.	f	iii.	**Mary RAYMOND, Twin**, born 11 Jul 1781 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 4 Apr 1828.
+	4380.	m	iv.	**Nathan RAYMOND, Twin**, born 11 Jul 1781, died May 1832.

JOHN and his wife, MERCY, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1465. Nathaniel Lynde[6] RAYMOND (Elizabeth[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Nov 1756 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Nathaniel died 17 Jul 1838 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Louisa RAYMOND** 30 Dec 1784. She was born 1770 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joshua RAYMOND and Lucy JEWETT. Louisa died 8 Apr 1849 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

	4381.	m	i.	**John RAYMOND**, born 19 Sep 1785 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mercy Elizabeth RAYMOND** 22 Apr 1833. She was born 21 May 1802 in

New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of William RAYMOND and Elizabeth MANWARING. Mercy died 5 Apr 1863. John died 5 Apr 1863.

+ 4382.	m	ii.	**Nathaniel Lynde RAYMOND, Jr.**, born 13 Aug 1787, died 15 Jul 1822.
4383.	f	iii.	**Eunice RAYMOND**, born 14 Feb 1790 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 13 Feb 1822.
4384.	m	iv.	**Edward RAYMOND**, born 23 Jun 1792 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1874.
4385.	f	v.	**Mercy RAYMOND**, born 14 Aug 1794 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.
4386.	m	vi.	**Mulford RAYMOND**, born 19 Sep 1796 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 18 Sep 1821.
+ 4387.	m	vii.	**Oliver RAYMOND**, born 6 Apr 1800.
4388.	m	viii.	**Lemuel RAYMOND**, born 4 Jun 1801 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

NATHANIEL and his wife, LOUISA, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1466. George[6] RAYMOND (Elizabeth[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Dec 1757 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. George died 24 Jan 1852. He married **Martha SMITH** 9 Oct 1796. She was born 24 May 1776 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Gilbert SMITH and Eunice DENISON. Martha died 23 Mar 1860.

They had 4 children:

4389.	f	i.	**Nancy RAYMOND**, born 28 Jun 1798 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died 13 Aug 1834.
+ 4390.	m	ii.	**George RAYMOND, Jr.**, born 19 Jan 1801.
+ 4391.	f	iii.	**Eunice Bolles RAYMOND**, born 16 Oct 1803, died 5 Feb 1880.
4392.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth Griswold RAYMOND**, born 23 Oct 1809 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **David DOLBEARE**. Elizabeth died 27 Dec 1836.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1467. Anna[6] RAYMOND (Elizabeth[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Mar 1760 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Anna died 28 Jul 1842 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She married (1) **Capt. Stephen BILLINGS** 1778. He was born 8 Dec 1750 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ensign Stephen BILLINGS and Bridget GRANT. Stephen died 29 Jan 1798 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

4393.	f	i.	**Betsey BILLINGS**, born 16 Apr 1788 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa.
4394.	m	ii.	_____ **BILLINGS**, born 6 Jan 1790 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa, died.
4395.	m	iii.	**Andrew BILLINGS**, born 31 Dec 1790 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa.
+ 4396.	f	iv.	**Nancy BILLINGS**, born 23 Dec 1792, died 2 Jan 1858.
4397.	f	v.	**Eunice BILLINGS**, born 22 Nov 1794 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.
4398.	f	vi.	**Frances BILLINGS**, born 3 Oct 1797 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

Anna married (2) **Capt. George DENNISON**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1468. Eunice[6] RAYMOND (Elizabeth[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Mar 1761 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Henry Delamore BOLLES**. He was born 3 Apr 1760 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John BOLLES and Thankful BOLLES. Henry died 28 Oct 1805.

They had 1 child:

+ 4399.	m	i.	**John Raymond BOLLES**, born 27 Sep 1787.

1469. Eleanor[6] RAYMOND (Elizabeth[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Nov 1765 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Eleanor died 29 Aug 1819 in Prairieton, Vigo Co., Indiana. She married **John MANWARING (See number 1513)** 21 Mar 1790 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 Mar 1763 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Christopher MANWARING and Deborah DENISON. John died 20 Apr 1811.

They had 7 children:

4400. m i. **Robert MANWARING**, born 27 Oct 1791 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Martha HASKIN**.

4401. f ii. **Hannah Lynde MANWARING**, born 29 May 1793 in Bozrah, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Gurdon WATERMAN** 27 Feb 1817.

+ 4402. m iii. **John MANWARING, Jr.**, born 23 Sep 1795, died 5 Apr 1846.

4403. f iv. **Julia MANWARING**, born 23 Apr 1797 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **James JONES**.

4404. f v. **Eleanor MANWARING**, born 11 Apr 1800 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. PECK**.

4405. f vi. **Harriet MANWARING**, born 14 Mar 1802 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Russell GRIFFIN**.

4406. m vii. **Hynes MANWARING**, born 25 Apr 1804 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1829.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1472. George[6] LATTIMER (Lucretia[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Jul 1749 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. George died 8 Oct 1837 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery. He married (1) **Rachael SMITH** 10 Oct 1773 in New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 6 Mar 1752 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas SMITH, Jr. and Lydia FOOTE. Rachael died 18 Sep 1818 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Chesterfield Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

4407. f i. **Lydia LATIMER**, born 2 Jun 1775 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **James BAKER** 18 Aug 1793 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 4408. f ii. **Rachel LATIMER**, born 2 Jul 1777, died 11 May 1861.

4409. f iii. **Lucretia LATIMER**, born 1779 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **James CHAPEL**.

4410. f iv. **Martha LATIMER**, born 30 Jan 1781 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Christopher LATIMER**.

4411. f v. **Boradill LATIMER**, born 31 Aug 1786 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

4412. f vi. **Sarah LATIMER**, born 31 Aug 1789 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut, died.

+ 4413. m vii. **George Griswold LATIMER**, born 5 Jun 1791.

4414. m viii. **Nicholas LATIMER**, born 4 May 1798 in Chesterfield, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Joanna TINKER** 12 Nov 1821. Nicholas died 7 Oct 1865 in Chesterfield, New London Co., Connecticut.

4415. f ix. **Borodil LATIMER**, born 31 Aug 1801 in Chesterfield, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Ralph YEOMANS**. Borodil married (2) **Mr. LEE**.

George married (2) **Jane THOMPSON** 15 Feb 1821 in Montville-Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1474. Jonathan[6] LATTIMER, Jr. (Lucretia[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Apr 1753 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Jonathan, Jr. died in Summer City, Tenneessee. He married **Elizabeth CHAPEL** 3 Aug 1775. She was born about 1757.

They had 3 children:

4416. m i. **Jonathan LATIMER, III**, born about 1776.

4417. m ii. **Jacob LATIMER**, born about 1778.
4418. m iii. **Lyons LATIMER**, born about 1780.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1481. Joseph[6] LATTIMER (Lucretia[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Jun 1766 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Joseph died 18 Aug 1846 in Knox Co., Illinois. He married **Anna DOBBINS** 10 Nov 1796 in Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tennessee. She was born 10 May 1776 in North Carolina. Anna died 9 Feb 1853.

They had 9 children:

+ 4419. f i. **Sarah LATTIMER**, born about 1798.
4420. f ii. **Betsey LATIMER**, born 1792 to parents who, at the time, resided in Knox, Illinois.
4421. m iii. **Jonathan LATIMER**, born 1794 to parents who, at the time, resided in Knox, Illinois.
4422. m iv. **Alexander LATIMER**, born 1796 to parents who, at the time, resided in Knox, Illinois.
4423. f v. **Sally LATIMER**, born 1798 to parents who, at the time, resided in Knox, Illinois.
4424. m vi. **George LATIMER**, born 1800 to parents who, at the time, resided in Knox, Illinois.
4425. m vii. **John LATIMER**, born 1802 to parents who, at the time, resided in Knox, Illinois.
4426. f viii. **Susan LATIMER**, born 1804 to parents who, at the time, resided in Knox, Illinois.
4427. m ix. **David LATIMER**, born 1806 to parents who, at the time, resided in Knox, Illinois.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1491. Elizabeth[6] WEEKS (Eunice[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Nov 1764. She married **Ezra PAINE** 1790. He was born 24 Mar 1767 in Southold, Suffolk Co., New York.

They had 1 child:

+ 4428. m i. **John Alsop PAINE**, born 10 Jul 1795.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1498. Joseph Holland[6] WEEKS (Eunice[5], George[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 May 1776 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Joseph died in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio. He married **Mary GRIFFITHS** 10 Dec 1800 in Steuben, Oneida Co., New York. She was born 7 Jan 1780 in Caernovan, Wales. Mary died in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+ 4429. f i. **Eunice Griswold WEEKS**, born 11 Sep 1801, died 27 Nov 1881.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1500. Mary[6] DORR (George[5], Mary[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1743 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 23 Jan 1825 in Truxton, Courtland Co., New York. She married **Benjamin LEE** 23 Aug 1760 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 Feb 1741 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John LEE and Mary ELY. Benjamin died 2 Jul 1826 in Truxton, Courtland Co., New York.

They had 2 children:

+ 4430. m i. **George LEE**, born 23 Aug 1767, died 10 May 1857.
+ 4431. f ii. **Lydia LEE**, born 24 Feb 1779, died 10 Mar 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1501. Capt. Matthew[6] DORR (Matthew[5], Mary[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Mar 1756 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Matthew died 26 May 1843 in Chatham, Dutchess Co., New York. He married **Dinah MUDGE** 14 Jan 1784. She was born 6 Sep 1759 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Abraham MUDGE and Anna GRAY. Dinah died 30 May 1841 in Dansville, Livingston Co., New York.

They had 2 children:

+ 4432. m i. **Matthew DORR, III**, born 21 May 1786.

+ 4433. m ii. **Barick DORR**, born 29 Aug 1788, died 4 Mar 1842.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1502. Rhoda[6] DORR (Matthew[5], Mary[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jul 1783 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Rhoda died 9 May 1845. She married **Christopher WOLF** 20 Mar 1804 in Athens Co., Ohio. He was born 23 Feb 1780 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. Christopher died 21 Sep 1845.

They had 1 child:

+ 4434. m i. **William WOLF**, born 7 Feb 1805, died 22 Nov 1886.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1503. Robert[6] MANWARING (Deborah[5], Deborah[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Dec 1745 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. Robert died 29 Mar 1807 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth ROGERS** 8 Oct 1772 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 27 Jan 1741 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of James ROGERS, Jr. and Mary HARRIS. Elizabeth died in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

4435. f i. **Deborah MANWARING**, born 10 Jul 1773 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died 29 May 1884.

+ 4436. m ii. **Christopher MANWARING**, born 13 Dec 1774, died 26 May 1832.

4437. f iii. **Fanny MANWARING**, born 6 Nov 1776 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Joshua CALKINS** 1792. Fanny married (2) **Philemon HAVEN** 18 Sep 1807. Fanny died 29 Oct 1854 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 4438. f iv. **Elizabeth MANWARING**, born 22 Jun 1778, died 7 May 1854.

4439. f v. **Eleanor MANWARING**, born 22 Dec 1780 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died.

4440. f vi. **Lucretia MANWARING**, born 28 Oct 1783 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Henry NEVINS** 10 Jun 1805. Lucretia died 28 Mar 1835.

4441. f vii. **Phoebe MANWARING**, born 18 Mar 1786 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 4 Sep 1787.

Robert married (2) **Elizabeth BAKER** Jan 1799. She was born 21 Apr 1763 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joshua BAKER and Abigail BLISS. Elizabeth died 13 Feb 1802 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

Elizabeth also married (1) Josiah RAYMOND 2 Sep 1784. He was born 1756 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joshua RAYMOND and Lucy JEWETT. Josiah died 25 Jul 1795.

Robert married (3) **Susannah HUBBARD** 30 Jan 1803 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1509. Asa[6] MANWARING (Deborah[5], Deborah[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Nov 1756 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail THOMPSON** 10 Mar 1779. She was born 1760 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. Abigail died Jan 1795.

They had 3 children:

4442. m i. **Henry MANWARING**, born 1782 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

4443. m ii. **Charles D. MANWARING**, born 1786 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 4444. f iii. **Clarissa Bulkley MANWARING**, born 30 Jun 1794, died 30 Dec 1876.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1513. John[6] MANWARING (Deborah[5], Deborah[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Mar 1763 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. John died 20 Apr 1811. He married **Eleanor RAYMOND (See number 1469)** 21 Mar 1790 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 9 Nov 1765 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Lt. John RAYMOND and Elizabeth GRISWOLD. **See number 1469** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1515. Elizabeth[6] SMITH (Elizabeth[5], Deborah[4], Matthew, Jr.[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1746 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 2 Oct 1789 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Ledyard Burying Ground. She married (1) **Jasper AVERY** about 1768 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 21 Oct 1744 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Parke AVERY and Mary LATHAM. Jasper died 6 Sep 1781 in Fort Griswold, Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

4445.	m	i.	**Cyrus AVERY**, born 15 Nov 1768. He married **Micah BAILEY**. She was born 9 Dec 1776. Micah died 12 Apr 1852. Cyrus died 20 Dec 1831.
4446.	m	ii.	**Jasper AVERY, Jr.**, born about 1771 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Katherine COPP** 1794. She was born 7 Oct 1775 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph COPP and Rachel DENISON. Katherine also married (2) Jasper MORGAN 8 Jul 1805. Katherine died 7 Jul 1822. Jasper, Jr. died 29 Mar 1880.
4447.	f	iii.	**Mary AVERY**, born 1772. She married **Daniel BURROWS**.
+ 4448.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth "Betsy" AVERY**, born 16 Oct 1772, died 31 Jul 1859.
4449.	f	v.	**Sally AVERY**.
4450.	m	vi.	**Frederick AVERY**.

Elizabeth married (2) **Ebenezer AVERY** about 1786. He was born 1746. Ebenezer died 11 Jan 1828.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1535. Chloe[6] WAITE (Thomas, III[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jun 1738 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Chloe died 27 Oct 1832 in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married **Alexander BUSHNELL** 12 Feb 1761 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Dec 1739 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William BUSHNELL and Thankful HIGGINS. Alexander died 18 Mar 1818 in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

They had 11 children:

+ 4451.	m	i.	**Thomas BUSHNELL**, born 12 Jan 1762, died 11 Apr 1842.
4452.	m	ii.	**Daniel BUSHNELL**, born 18 Dec 1763 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Rebecca BANNING** 1 Mar 1786. Daniel married (2) **Eunice BROCKWAY**. Daniel died 12 Aug 1842.
4453.	m	iii.	**William BUSHNELL**, born 18 May 1766 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary BORDEN** 25 Jul 1786 in Connecticut. William married (2) **Mrs. Condace ADAMS** 8 May 1829. William died 4 Nov 1849.
+ 4454.	f	iv.	**Chloe BUSHNELL**, born 22 Jul 1768, died 27 Jul 1838.
4455.	m	v.	**Alexander BUSHNELL, Jr.**, born 3 Feb 1771 in Hartland, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah WELLS** 21 Jan 1796. Alexander, Jr. died 30 Jul 1838.
4456.	m	vi.	**Sterling Graves BUSHNELL**, born 14 Dec 1772 in Hartland, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Huldah HALCOMB** 23 Dec 1795. Sterling died 16 Aug 1846.
4457.	f	vii.	**Mary BUSHNELL**, born 18 Oct 1775 in Hartland, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Calvin CONE** 22 Dec 1796 in Hartland, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 28 Jun 1831 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4458.	f	viii.	**Hannah BUSHNELL**, born 8 Jun 1778 in Hartland, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David S. FULLER** 17 Oct 1803. Hannah died 24 Apr 1849.

4459. f ix. **Lucy BUSHNELL**, born 1 May 1780 in Hartland, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Aaron BROCKWAY** 1 Feb 1804 in Hartland, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 26 Jan 1860 in Jenks, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania.

4460. m x. **Thomas BUSHNELL**, born 12 Jan 1782 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 4461. f xi. **Phoebe BUSHNELL**, born 2 Aug 1784, died 7 Dec 1875.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1536. Mary[6] WAIT (Thomas, III[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Aug 1740 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Thomas RATHBONE** 5 May 1763 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 1730 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 1769 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

4462. m i. **John RATHBONE**, born 1 Feb 1764 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 4 Apr 1781.
JOHN was killed during the Revolutionary War.

4463. m ii. **Ebenezer RATHBONE**, born 2 Mar 1766 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

+ 4464. m iii. **Thomas RATHBONE**, born 19 Mar 1768.

Mary married (2) **Abraham EMERSON** 9 Aug 1773 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1537. Richard[6] WAITE, Jr. (Richard[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Nov 1739 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Richard, Jr. died 16 Jun 1810 in Vermont. He married (1) **Lucy Marvin GRISWOLD (See number 1386)** 1 May 1764 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 7 Oct 1745 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas GRISWOLD and Susannah LYNDE. **See number 1386** listed above.

Richard, Jr. married (2) **Mary WOOD** 27 Apr 1801.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1541. Sarah[6] WAITE (Richard[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Jul 1745 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 3 Jan 1820. She married **Daniel DANIELS** 28 Jan 1782 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1741 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

4465. m i. **Bill DANIELS**, born 6 Oct 1783 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

4466. m ii. **Joseph DANIELS**, born 27 May 1786 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1545. Lois[6] WAITE (Richard[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Dec 1735 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Lois died 6 Jul 1764 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Marshfield PARSONS (See number 1375)** 9 Oct 1755 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Feb 1733 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Rev. Jonathan PARSONS and Phoebe GRISWOLD. **See number 1375** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1546. Remick[6] WAITE (Richard[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Apr 1758 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Remick died 20 Sep 1830. He married **Susanah MATSON**. She was born 1761 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel MATSON and Dinah NEWTON. Susanah died 1850.

They had 10 children:

+ 4467. m i. **Henry Matson WAITE**, born 9 Feb 1787, died 14 Dec 1869.

4468. m ii. **Charles William WAITE**, born 18 Apr 1789 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary SMITH**. Charles died 1876.

4469. f iii. **Betsy Burnham WAITE**, born 23 Sep 1790 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Reuben CHAMPION**.

+ 4470. m iv. **Horace WAITE**, born 14 Jan 1793, died 4 Apr 1850.

4471. f v. **Nancy WAITE**, born 27 Aug 1794 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel CHADWICK**.

4472. f vi. **Sarah Ann WAITE**, born 29 Oct 1796 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Guy BIGELOW**.

4473. f vii. _____ **WAITE**, born 2 Mar 1799 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 15 Mar 1799 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

4474. m viii. **Nathaniel Matson WAITE**, born 14 Mar 1800 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Mehitable CHADWICK**. Nathaniel died 18 Jun 1848.

4475. f ix. **Lois Susan WAITE**, born 18 Apr 1802 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Livingston H. SMITH**.

4476. f x. **Abby Maria WAITE**, born 26 Jul 1804 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **L. H. SMITH**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1549. Nathan[6] TUBBS (Sarah[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Mar 1738 in New Salem, New London Co., Connecticut. Nathan died after 1798 in Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth EARLE** before 1763. She was born 1732. Elizabeth died 1814.

They had 7 children:

+ 4477. f i. **Sarah TUBBS**, born 25 Jun 1763, died 1 Dec 1826.

+ 4478. f ii. **Thankful TUBBS**, born 7 Feb 1765, died after 1850.

+ 4479. f iii. **Elizabeth TUBBS**, born Nov 1766, died 28 May 1849.

+ 4480. m iv. **Josiah Earl TUBBS**, born 10 Apr 1770, died 28 Nov 1825.

4481. f v. **Phoebe TUBBS**, christened 25 Oct 1772 in Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 19 Jul 1777 in Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

+ 4482. m vi. **Nathan Wait TUBBS**, christened 15 May 1775.

+ 4483. m vii. **Capt. Simon TUBBS**, born 10 Mar 1780, died 21 Oct 1828.

NATHAN enlisted 12 April 1759, in Capt. Tarball Whitney's 10th Company, Col. David Wooster's Regiment, for service in the French and Indian War, and 5 March 1777 in Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regiment of the Connecticut Continental Line in the American Revolution. He was at Camp Peekskill, New York in the spring of 1777. In September 1777, the regiment under the command of Gen. McDougall, was order to join Gen. Washington in Pennsylvania. It was at Germantown 4 October 1777, and at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777-8. He took part in the battle of Monmouth, New Jersey 28 June 1778.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1557. Thomas[6] TUBBS (Sarah[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1754 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Thomas died about 1836 in Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **Unknown**.

They had 3 children:

+ 4484. f i. **Phoebe TUBBS**, born 18 Feb 1781, died 16 Jan 1856.

4485. m ii. **Thomas I. TUBBS**. He married **Matilda** in Huntington Valley, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

4486. f iii. **Wealthy TUBBS**. She married **James LOVE** 8 Sep 1808 in Huntington Valley, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

Thomas married (2) **Abiah FRANKLIN**. She was the daughter of John FRANKLIN and Keziah PIERCE.

They had 2 children:

4487. f iv. **Flavia F. TUBBS**, born 25 Jun 1802 in Huntington Valley, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. She married **Stephen BEACH**. Flavia died 22 May 1875.

+ 4488. f v. **Amy TUBBS**, born 2 Mar 1806, died 4 Jun 1891.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1558. Simon[6] TUBBS, Jr. (Sarah[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Jan 1756 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Simon, Jr. died 2 Apr 1824 in Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont. He married **Rosina LAWRENCE** 16 Apr 1783. She was born 14 Aug 1761. Rosina died 28 Jan 1832.

They had 13 children:

4489. f i. **Esther TUBBS**, born 20 May 1784. She married **Truman POWELL** 5 Jun 1803. Esther died 16 Nov 1840.

4490. m ii. **John TUBBS**, born 27 Jan 1785. He married **Sally TYLER**. John died 12 Apr 1845.

+ 4491. f iii. **Lucy Eunice TUBBS**, born 8 Mar 1787, died 2 Dec 1857.

4492. f iv. **Remember TUBBS, Twin**, born 21 Mar 1788, died in infancy 21 Mar 1788.

4493. f v. **Ruth TUBBS, Twin**, born 21 Mar 1788.

4494. m vi. **Ira TUBBS**, born 19 Mar 1789. He married **Harriet RICHARDS**. Ira died 5 Jun 1863.

4495. f vii. **Phoebe TUBBS, Twin**, born 28 Oct 1791, died in infancy 28 Oct 1791.

4496. f viii. **Polly TUBBS, Twin**, born 28 Oct 1791, died in infancy 28 Oct 1791.

4497. m ix. **Simon TUBBS, III**, born 2 Mar 1793. He married **Wealthy STEVENS** 29 Jun 1860.

4498. m x. **Lawrence Wait TUBBS**, born 29 Dec 1794. He married (1) **Fanny COLLINS**. Lawrence married (2) **Martha TUTTLE**. Lawrence died 1 May 1880.

4499. f xi. **Rosina TUBBS**, born 29 Apr 1797. She married **Olive BLISS** 15 Apr 1821. Rosina died 13 Feb 1875.

4500. m xii. **George TUBBS**, born 29 Mar 1799.

4501. m xiii. **Thomas TUBBS**, born 3 May 1801, died 27 Feb 1823.

SIMON served in the Revolutionary War from 1777 to 1780. He was assigned to service in the Life Guard of General George Washington, and remained in that service until discharged at Morristown, New Jersey, 24 April 1780. He was in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1559. Elizabeth[6] TUBBS (Sarah[5], Mary[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died about 1850 in Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. She married **David WOODWARD** before 1793 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1762. David died before 7 Jun 1834 in Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 4 children:

+ 4502. f i. **Rebecca WOODWARD**, born 1794, died 28 Apr 1875.

4503. f ii. **Lydia Ann WOODWARD**, born in Huntington, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel SEWARD**.

4504. f iii. **Polly WOODWARD**, born in Huntington, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. She married **John ROBINS**.

4505. m iv. **Daniel WOODWARD**, born in Huntington, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Rebecca BUCKALEW**. She was the daughter of John BUCKALEW and Mary McKINNEY. Rebecca also married (2) Epaphras WADSWORTH.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1563. Samuel[6] STANLEY, III (Samuel, Jr.[5], Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel, III died 17 Nov 1793 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Joanna GOODMAN** about 1754 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1734 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Timothy GOODMAN and Joanna WADSWORTH. Joanna died 25 Feb 1800 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 4506. m i. **Samuel STANLEY**, born about 1754.

+ 4507. f ii. **Joanna STANLEY**, born 5 Oct 1755, died 8 Mar 1816.

4508. m iii. **Timothy STANLEY, Twin**, born 15 Nov 1759 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 4509. f iv. **Amelia STANLEY, Twin**, born 15 Nov 1759, died 13 Nov 1846.

4510. f v. **Abigail STANLEY**, born 10 Nov 1765 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Alexander STANLEY** 1 Jan 1788. He was born 1761 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Alexander died about 1850 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1565. Amaziah[6] STANLEY (Samuel, Jr.[5], Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was christened 18 Feb 1733 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Amaziah died 8 Feb 1790. He married (1) **Elizabeth WOODRUFF** 16 Dec 1756. She was born 1737 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 8 Jul 1768 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 4511. m i. **Allyn STANLEY**, born 1767, died 16 Jan 1793.

Amaziah married (2) **Elizabeth WEBB** about 1769. She was born 1743 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

4512. m ii. **Edward STANLEY**, born Nov 1769 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 21 Jan 1772.

+ 4513. f iii. **Elizabeth STANLEY**, born 10 Jun 1770.

4514. f iv. **Elizabeth STANLEY**, christened 7 Aug 1771 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 4515. m v. **Edward Augustus STANLEY**, christened 21 Aug 1773.

4516. u vi. _____ **STANLEY**, born 1774 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 13 Feb 1775.

4517. f vii. **Lucy STANLEY**, born 1776 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Amaziah married (3) **Mary FLOWER**. She was born 1737 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died, and was buried 30 Oct 1822 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1566. Amos[6] STANLEY (Samuel, Jr.[5], Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was christened 26 Aug 1739 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Amos died 25 Jan 1811. He married **Zerviah GRAY** 1762 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1741 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. Zerviah died 19 Aug 1828 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont.

They had 5 children:

+ 4518. f i. **Zerviah STANLEY**, born 8 Oct 1763.

4519. m ii. **Amos STANLEY, Jr.**, born 1 Jun 1766 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Anner NORTHRUP**. She was born 19 Aug 1769 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Anner died 19 Dec 1862 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. Amos, Jr. died 23 Jul 1830.

4520. f iii. **Amanda STANLEY**, born 18 Aug 1771 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Richard FALLEY** 1800. He was born 1767 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 4521. m iv. **John Gray STANLEY**, born 30 Sep 1778, died 25 Oct 1835.

4522. m v. **Abiel Hatch STANLEY**, born 22 Feb 1785 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 30 Mar 1785.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1567. Desire[6] STANLEY (Samuel, Jr.[5], Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was christened 31 Jul 1743 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Desire died 17 Mar 1825. She married **Thomas STEELE** 6 Nov 1763 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Thomas died in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

4523. m i. **Thomas STEELE, Jr.**, born 24 Aug 1764 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 10 Jan 1826.

4524. f ii. **Anna STEELE**, born 2 Apr 1765 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Oliver BELDEN** 21 Apr 1785. He was born 1761 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Anna died 5 Apr 1820.

4525. f iii. **Rhoda STEELE**, born 1767 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 4 Jan 1839.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1569. Prudence Pinny[6] STANLEY (Abraham[5], Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 May 1734 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Prudence died 12 Feb 1814 in Windham, Greene Co., New York, and was buried Feb 1814 in Jewett Heights Cemetery, Ashland, Greene Co., New York. She married **Laban ANDREWS** 5 Apr 1758 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 25 Apr 1728 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel ANDREWS and Abigail TYLER. Laban died 24 Jan 1813 in Windham, Greene Co., New York, and was buried in Jewett Heights Cemetery, Ashland, Greene Co., New York.

They had 8 children:

+ 4526. f i. **Lowly ANDREWS**, born 12 Jan 1759.

+ 4527. f ii. **Olive ANDREWS**, born 2 May 1761.

4528. m iii. **Pitt ANDREWS**, born 21 Jan 1765 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 29 Jun 1779 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

PITT was killed in battle during the Revolutionary War. This may hve been at the Battle of White Plains (New York).

+ 4529. m iv. **Ichabod ANDREWS**, born 3 Jul 1767, died 18 Jul 1840.

+ 4530. f v. **Lucinda Caroline ANDREWS**, born 18 May 1769, died 20 Nov 1844.

+ 4531. m vi. **Amherst ANDREWS**, born 3 Mar 1771, died 21 Sep 1857.

+ 4532. m vii. **Constant Abraham ANDREWS**, born 23 May 1774, died before 1820.

+ 4533. f viii. **Susanna ANDREWS**, born 13 Dec 1776, died 7 Nov 1853.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1571. Oliver[6] STANLEY (Abraham[5], Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Oct 1743 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Oliver died 22 Feb 1813 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Sarah CHAUNCEY** 6 Oct 1774 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 25 Mar 1753 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 3 Sep 1775 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 4534. m i. **George Washington STANLEY**, born 25 Jun 1775.

Oliver married (2) **Desire CARRINGTON** 20 Apr 1778 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 Sep 1738 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John CARRINGTON and Deborah HUNN. Desire died 10 Sep 1822.

They had 1 child:

+ 4535. f ii. **Sally Chauncey STANLEY**, born Oct 1778, died 1 Apr 1821.

OLIVER graduated from Yale College in 1768.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1572. Lucretia[6] STANLEY (Abraham[5], Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Aug 1748 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Lucretia died 30 Apr 1813 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Elihu YALE** 24 Nov 1774 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 1747 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Theophilus YALE and Azubah DeWOLF. Elihu died 12 May 1806 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 4536.	f	i.	**Lois YALE**, born 3 Feb 1776, died 3 Oct 1814.
+ 4537.	f	ii.	**Sylvia YALE**, born 16 Apr 1777, died 1 Feb 1825.
+ 4538.	f	iii.	**Lucretia YALE**, born 25 Nov 1778, died 24 May 1800.
4539.	m	iv.	**Elihu YALE, Jr.**, born 1780 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 4540.	m	v.	**Ira YALE**, born 1 Sep 1783, died 5 Jul 1864.
+ 4541.	f	vi.	**Rebecca YALE**, born 1 Dec 1784, died 1850.
4542.	m	vii.	**Roswell YALE**, born 26 Apr 1786 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
4543.	m	viii.	**Jason YALE**, born about 1790 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1575. Mary[6] STANLEY (John[5], Elizabeth[4], Anna[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Jun 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Mary died 2 Jan 1840. She married **Giles GRISWOLD** 28 Oct 1762 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was born 1736 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Giles died 7 Mar 1817 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

4544.	m	i.	**Thomas GRISWOLD**, born 29 Jul 1763 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Lovisia SMITH**. She was born 1767 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
4545.	f	ii.	**Mary GRISWOLD**, born 7 Jul 1765 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Appleton RILEY**. He was born 1761 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
4546.	f	iii.	**Hannah GRISWOLD**, born 13 Apr 1767 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
4547.	m	iv.	**Joab GRISWOLD**, born 1769 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
4548.	m	v.	**John GRISWOLD**, born 10 Jan 1772 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Freelove BALDWIN**. She was born 1776 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
4549.	m	vi.	**Giles GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 13 May 1774 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah STARR**. She was born 1778 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
4550.	m	vii.	**Oliver GRISWOLD**, born 18 Mar 1783 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Huldah WEST**. She was born 1787 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1585. Jabez[6] KEEP (John[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Mar 1728 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Jabez died 17 Sep 1805 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York. He married **Sarah CHANDLER (See number 1603)**. She was born 12 Aug 1741 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel CHANDLER and Sarah KEEP. Sarah died 8 Oct 1819 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York.

They had 10 children:

4551.	m	i.	**Isiah KEEP**, born 20 Dec 1763 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4552.	m	ii.	**Judge John KEEP**, born 2 Feb 1766 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Frances GOODELL** 15 Feb 1792. She was born 13 Sep 1766 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut. Frances died 4 Aug 1829 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York. John died 16 Mar 1832 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York. JOHN was a Federalist in politics and at the orgainization of Cortland county was the first Judge of the county serving as such from 3 April 1810 until 1823.
4553.	f	iii.	**Sarah KEEP**, born 31 Dec 1767 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 22 Sep 1844 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York.

4554.	f	iv.	**Submit KEEP**, born 14 Apr 1770 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin CROMWELL**. Submit died 17 Aug 1836.
+ 4555.	m	v.	**Thomas KEEP**, born 26 Apr 1772, died 6 Apr 1845.
4556.	m	vi.	**Jabez KEEP, Jr.**, born 25 Sep 1774 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mrs. Cynthia SIMMONS**. She was born about 1776. Mrs. died 15 Aug 1855. Jabez, Jr. died 7 Apr 1849.
+ 4557.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth KEEP**, born 12 Dec 1776, died 17 Dec 1861.
4558.	f	viii.	**Molly KEEP**, born 19 Mar 1779 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4559.	f	ix.	**Eunice KEEP**, born 5 Dec 1781, died 1 Dec 1855.
4560.	f	x.	**Ruby KEEP**, born 1 Oct 1784 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

JABEZ served as a Corporal in Capt. Daniel Burt's Company in the French and Indian War, from 30 March 1755 to 3 January 1756. His father John Keep deeded some land at Brimfield to him in June, 1755, and in 1759 he purchased other land from the estate of Adonijah King. He was elected Assessor of Brimfield in 1760. After Monson was created a precinct he served as Selectman in 1767 and 1769.

Jabez and his wife, SARAH, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1590. Lt. Simeon[6] KEEP (John[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Feb 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Simeon died 22 Jul 1829 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Esther HOAR (See number 1757)** 23 Jul 1768 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 20 Apr 1742 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph HOAR and Deborah COLTON. Esther died 13 May 1818 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 4561.	m	i.	**Seth KEEP**, born 10 May 1771, died 8 Jun 1857.
+ 4562.	m	ii.	**Simeon KEEP, Jr.**, born 8 Jan 1773, died 19 Nov 1829.
4563.	f	iii.	**Roxana KEEP**, born 5 May 1774 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4564.	f	iv.	**Abigail KEEP**, born 27 Oct 1775, died 16 Oct 1858.
4565.	f	v.	**Esther KEEP**, born 17 Jul 1777 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 23 Aug 1818.
4566.	f	vi.	**Lettice KEEP**, born 11 Feb 1779 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4567.	m	vii.	**Joseph KEEP**, born 29 Jul 1781, died 10 Apr 1821.
4568.	m	viii.	**Ethan KEEP**, born 6 Feb 1783 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 22 Aug 1784 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4569.	m	ix.	**Warham KEEP**, born 12 Dec 1784 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 14 Apr 1851.

SIMEON was a Lieutenant in Capt. James Sherman's Co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's Regt., Massachusetts militia, and in Capt. Reuben Munn's Co., 1st Regt., Hampshire County militia. He was in Capt. Aaron Charles' Co., Lt. Col. Timothy Robinson's Regt., Hampshire Co., militia at Ticonderoga, 24 February 1777.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1591. Mary[6] KEEP (John[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Jan 1739 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan HUBBARD** 10 Jun 1762 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 17 Sep 1733 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel HUBBARD and Hannah BLISS.

They had 7 children:

+ 4570.	f	i.	**Bathsheba HUBBARD**, born 22 Nov 1762.
4571.	m	ii.	**Samuel HUBBARD**, born 1764.
4572.	m	iii.	**Solomon HUBBARD**, born 1766.
4573.	m	iv.	**John HUBBARD**, born 1768.
4574.	f	v.	**Mary HUBBARD**, born 1770.
4575.	f	vi.	**Martha HUBBARD**, born 1772.
4576.	m	vii.	**Jonathan HUBBARD, Jr.**, born 1774.

JONATHAN's wife might be Abigail McCluer.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1592. Hon. Caleb[6] KEEP (John[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Dec 1741 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Caleb died 6 Oct 1816 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York. He married **Mary "Mercy" STEBBINS** 26 Apr 1770 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 12 Feb 1747 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel STEBBINS and Mary KNOWLTON. Mary died 5 May 1837 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York.

They had 5 children:

+ 4577.	f	i.	**Mercy KEEP**, born 17 Mar 1771, died 22 Jun 1846.
+ 4578.	f	ii.	**Clarissa KEEP**, born 6 Oct 1772, died 23 Feb 1849.
+ 4579.	m	iii.	**Gen. Martin KEEP**, born 20 Dec 1774, died 1845.
+ 4580.	f	iv.	**Rhoda KEEP**, born 19 Mar 1779, died 1842.
+ 4581.	m	v.	**Hon. Chauncey KEEP**, born 5 Nov 1784, died 12 Oct 1853.

Mary also married (2) Elisha RUSS.

CALEB served as a Sergeant in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's Company, Col. Danielson's Regiment, Massachusetts militia, which marched at the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775, from Monson to Cambridge. He was a Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Thompsons' Company, Col. Danielson's Regiment, 1 August 1775 and served 3 months, 15 days. He was at Roxbury, 27 May 1775. Caleb was a Captain in Col. Shepard's Regiment from 1 January 1777 to 13 April 1778 and was at the battle of Saratoga. He was a Captain in Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment, 15 October 1779 to 21 November 1779. He was also Captain of the 9th Company, 1st Regiment, Hampshire County Militia under Col. Gideon Burt on 1 July 1781. After the war he was a selectman and a Representative to the General Court.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1594. Samuel[6] KEEP, III (Samuel, Jr.[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 May 1739 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Samuel, III died 20 Oct 1823 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sabina COOLEY (See number 1369)** 4 Jun 1767 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 26 Feb 1747. She was the daughter of Josiah COOLEY and Experience HALE. **See number 1369** listed above.

SAMUEL enlisted 2 March 1777 as a Private in Capt. Gideon Burt's Company, Col. David Leonard's Regiment, Massachusetts militia, and served until 10 April 1777. The company marched to reinforce the Northern Army at Fort Ticonderoga.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1596. Eunice[6] KEEP (Samuel, Jr.[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Sep 1743 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Eunice died 10 Oct 1807. She married **Lt. Festus COLTON (See number 616)** 22 Dec 1768 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 31 Mar 1743. He was the son of Simon COLTON and Abigail BURT. **See number 616** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1598. Sarah[6] KEEP (Samuel, Jr.[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Mar 1753 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 3 Nov 1838 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Medad STEBBINS** 25 Apr 1776. He was born 4 Feb 1751 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan STEBBINS and Abigail HALE. Medad died 9 Sep 1804 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

4582.	m	i.	**Chester STEBBINS**, born 1 Sep 1777 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 20 May 1844 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4583.	f	ii.	**Mary STEBBINS**, born 22 Nov 1779, died 9 May 1834.
+ 4584.	m	iii.	**Lewis STEBBINS**, born 6 Jun 1782.
+ 4585.	m	iv.	**Jonathan Chauncey STEBBINS**, born 14 Feb 1787, died 20 Apr 1849.
+ 4586.	m	v.	**Samuel STEBBINS**, born 10 Apr 1791, died 30 Dec 1833.
+ 4587.	m	vi.	**Henry STEBBINS**, born 22 Sep 1793, died 28 Jan 1875.

Sarah married (2) **Noah STEBBINS** 13 Oct 1808 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 13 Oct 1741 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel STEBBINS and Mary KNOWLTON. Noah died 24 Sep 1818 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Noah also married (1) Margaret STEBBINS 22 May 1765 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 28 Aug 1741 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan STEBBINS and Margaret BLISS. Margaret died 13 Dec 1807 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1602. Joseph[6] CHANDLER (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Apr 1738 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joseph died 16 Sep 1816. He married **Mary CHAPIN** 4 Mar 1765. She was born 24 Feb 1744 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of David CHAPIN and Thankful.

They had 7 children:

4588.	f	i.	**Mary CHANDLER**, born 1776. She married **Truman BANNISTER**. Mary died 1864.
4589.	f	ii.	**Sarah CHANDLER**, born 1768. She married **Noah COOLEY**.
4590.	m	iii.	**Joseph CHANDLER, Jr.**, born 1771.
4591.	m	iv.	**Capt. Thomas CHANDLER**, born 1775.
4592.	f	v.	**Mehitable CHANDLER**, born 1777. She married **Jonathan TAYLOR**.
4593.	m	vi.	**Daniel CHANDLER**, born 1780. He married **Clarissa HALE**.
4594.	m	vii.	**George CHANDLER**, born 1784. He married **Catharine BANCROFT**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1603. Sarah[6] CHANDLER (Sarah[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Aug 1741 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 8 Oct 1819 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York. She married **Jabez KEEP (See number 1585)**. He was born 2 Mar 1728 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John KEEP and Abigail MUNN. **See number 1585** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1605. Sarah[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Apr 1731 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 18 Jan 1761 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Preserved LEONARD** 22 May 1751 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 13 Mar 1728 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Nathaniel LEONARD and Sarah ELY. Preserved died 18 May 1801 in Agawam, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

4595.	f	i.	**Lucy LEONARD**, born 17 May 1752 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin LOOMIS**. Lucy died in New Jersey.
+ 4596.	f	ii.	**Abiah Elizabeth LEONARD**, born 18 Nov 1753.
4597.	f	iii.	**Sarah LEONARD**, born 18 Aug 1755 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. COOK**.
4598.	m	iv.	**Ezekiel LEONARD**, born 30 Jul 1757 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Huldah SEXTON** and (2) **Rhoda SEXTON**. Ezekiel died after 1800 in Springfield, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
4599.	m	v.	**Preserved LEONARD**, born 15 Oct 1758 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Joanna LANGDON**. Preserved died in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
4600.	m	vi.	**Ely LEONARD**, born 1760 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 25 Oct 1787.

Preserved also married (2) Mary MILLER 23 Sep 1761 and (3) Mary HARWOOD.

SARAH and her husband, PRESERVED, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1606. Capt. Samuel[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Nov 1732 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Samuel died 1802 in Brandon, Rutland Co., Vermont, and was buried in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Sarah CHIPMAN** in Salisbury, Addison Co., Vermont.

They had 2 children:

+ 4601. f i. **Eunice KEEP**, born about 1757.
+ 4602. f ii. **Hannah KEEP**, born 4 Nov 1759, died 6 Oct 1841.

Sarah also married (2) John CHIPMAN.

SAMUEL was the first town clerk of Salisbury, Vermont, elected 5 Jaunary 1762.
Samuel and his wife, SARAH, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1608. Capt. Jabez[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Dec 1736 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Jabez died 21 Jan 1821 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Phoebe CROSBY** 7 Jul 1757 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 11 Dec 1738 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Phoebe died 22 Jul 1826 in Shaker Community, Shirley, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 4603. m i. **Jabez KEEP, III**, born 8 Sep 1759, died 22 Jun 1820.
4604. f ii. **Sarah KEEP**, born 29 Aug 1763, died 27 Nov 1809 in Shirley, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4605. f iii. **Elizabeth KEEP**, born 9 Mar 1769, died 13 Oct 1796 in Shirley, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4606. f iv. **Ruth KEEP**, born 21 Mar 1771, died 19 Apr 1794 in Shirley, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4607. f v. **Mehitable KEEP**, born 8 Nov 1773, died 3 Mar 1822 in Shirley, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4608. f vi. **Rebecca KEEP**, born 26 Mar 1782.

Jabez married (2) **Mrs. Elizabeth ROGERS**. She was born 1740. Elizabeth died 26 Jan 1818 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

+ 4609. m vii. **George KEEP**, born 4 Dec 1785, died 1 Aug 1848.
+ 4610. f viii. **Nancy KEEP**, born 1787.
4611. f ix. **Hannah KEEP**, born 1789 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Roswell CURTIS**, (2) **William TROWBRIDGE** and(3) **John CAREY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1609. Eunice[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 May 1741 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Zachariah FLETCHER, Jr.** 1761 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 23 Jun 1740. He was the son of Zachariah FLETCHER and Susannah FASSET.

They had 4 children:

4612. f i. **Eunice FLETCHER**, born 20 Mar 1763 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4613. f ii. **Susannah FLETCHER**, born 12 Aug 1765 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4614. f iii. **Abigail FLETCHER**, born 16 Jun 1768 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4615. m iv. **Zachariah FLETCHER, III**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1610. Maj. Leonard[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Oct 1742 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Leonard died 20 Jan 1829 in Franklin, Montgomery Co., Vermont. He married **Ruth STONE** 7 Oct 1765 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 30 Apr 1745 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ebenezer STONE.

They had 9 children:

+ 4616.	m	i.	**Leonard KEEP, Jr.**, born 7 May 1767, died 23 Dec 1797.
+ 4617.	f	ii.	**Sally KEEP**, born 30 May 1770, died 19 Oct 1859.
+ 4618.	m	iii.	**Samuel KEEP**, born 13 Feb 1772, died 21 Feb 1825.
4619.	f	iv.	**Polly KEEP**, born 25 Jun 1774 in Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Samuel CURTIS**. Polly died 14 Jul 1849.
+ 4620.	f	v.	**Hannah KEEP**, born 30 Nov 1776, died 14 Oct 1849.
+ 4621.	f	vi.	**Experience KEEP**, born 16 Aug 1778, died 30 Jul 1842.
4622.	m	vii.	**Jabez KEEP**, born 18 Apr 1781 in Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. He married **Lua BROWN**. Jabez died 26 Jan 1855 in Franklin, Montgomery Co., Vermont. JABEZ was a soldier in the war of 1812 and was at the battle of Plattsburg.
+ 4623.	m	viii.	**John KEEP**, born 25 Jul 1782, died 16 Jun 1861.
4624.	f	ix.	**Elizabeth KEEP**, born 10 Sep 1789 in Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Charles PECKHAM**. Elizabeth died 22 Mar 1881 in Franklin, Montgomery Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1611. Mary[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Mar 1744 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 3 Sep 1827 in Cavendish, Windsor Co., Vermont. She married **Capt. Leonard PROCTOR** 25 Dec 1769. He was born 16 Jan 1734 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Leonard died 3 Jun 1827 in Proctorsville, Vermont.

They had 8 children:

+ 4625.	f	i.	**Mary "Polly" PROCTOR**, born 20 Oct 1770, died 27 Nov 1853.
+ 4626.	f	ii.	**Lydia PROCTOR**, born 7 Jul 1772, died 18 May 1853.
4627.	m	iii.	**Solomon PROCTOR**, born 1774, died 4 Nov 1842.
+ 4628.	m	iv.	**Thomas PROCTOR**, born 1776, died 13 Oct 1867.
+ 4629.	f	v.	**Hannah PROCTOR**, born 3 Jul 1778.
+ 4630.	m	vi.	**Jabez PROCTOR**, born 22 Apr 1780, died 22 Nov 1839.
+ 4631.	f	vii.	**Experience PROCTOR**, born 1783, died 27 Dec 1870.
+ 4632.	m	viii.	**John PROCTOR**, born 1786, died 31 Mar 1837.

LEONARD was a 2nd Lt. in Capt. Minot's Company, which marched from Westford after the alarm of 19 April 1775. He was a Capt. in 1781.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1612. Capt. Jonathan[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Aug 1745 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan died in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Hannah HILDRETH** 26 Jul 1769. She was born 5 Dec 1750 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died 5 Feb 1815 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 14 children:

4633.	f	i.	**Hannah KEEP**, born 5 Jun 1770 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Isiah HALL** 12 May 1788. Hannah died 10 Jan 1842 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4634.	f	ii.	**Abigail KEEP**, born Nov 1771 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4635.	m	iii.	**Jonathan KEEP, Jr.**, born 11 Aug 1773 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. JONATHAT was a blacksmith. He is said to have had a roving disposition and to have died someplace in Connecticut.
+ 4636.	f	iv.	**Charlotte KEEP**, born 20 Jun 1775, died 1852.

+ 4637.	f	v.	**Sylvia KEEP**, born 21 Jun 1777, died 8 May 1866.
+ 4638.	m	vi.	**John KEEP**, born 2 Feb 1779, died 1842.
+ 4639.	m	vii.	**Samuel KEEP**, born 20 Mar 1781, died 1825.
+ 4640.	f	viii.	**Susannah KEEP**, born 22 May 1783, died 22 Jan 1827.
+ 4641.	m	ix.	**Dr. Imla KEEP**, born 31 Jul 1785, died 1854.
+ 4642.	m	x.	**Luther KEEP**, born 14 Sep 1787.
+ 4643.	f	xi.	**Lucinda KEEP**, born 14 Sep 1787.
+ 4644.	f	xii.	**Matilda KEEP**, born 16 Jun 1789, died 15 Oct 1877.
+ 4645.	f	xiii.	**Delinda KEEP**, born 14 Aug 1791.
+ 4646.	m	xiv.	**Calvin KEEP**, born 22 Jul 1794, died 15 May 1838.

Jonathan married (2) **Ruth SCOTT** 19 Jan 1816 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

JONATHAN was a blacksmith and a lawyer. For the greater part of his life he was also a tavernkeeper. In 1774 and 1776 he was a Selectman of Westford and in 1776 was one of four who were hired "for numbering the people in this town. On July 14, 1780, he was commissioned as First Lieutenant in the 1st Company, 6th Regiment, Middlesex county Militia. In 1782 and 1783 he was Town Treasurer of Groton, and Town Clerk of Groton in 1784. In 1785 he returned to Westford. He was chosen to represent Westford at the state convention to consider the Federal Constitution in 1788. Jonathan Keep voted against the ratification of the Constitution. He was again a Selectman in Westford in 1787 and 1788, and was clerk that board from 1787 to 1789. He moved back to Groton in 1790, where he remained till 1797, when he sold his pew in the church and went to Townsend, where he was Selectman in 1802. Afterward he became a resident of Pepperell.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1613. Ruth[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Mar 1747 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Benjamin GREEN** 1766.

They had 5 children:

4647.	m	i.	**Jabez GREEN**, born 31 Dec 1767 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4648.	m	ii.	**Benjamin GREEN, Jr.**, born 21 Jan 1770 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4649.	f	iii.	**Ruth GREEN**, born 10 Sep 1771.
4650.	f	iv.	**Ede GREEN**, born 30 Oct 1773 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4651.	m	v.	**Leonard GREEN**, born 10 Aug 1775 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Ruth married (2) **Mr. WOOD**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1615. Elizabeth[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Apr 1750 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 13 Oct 1796 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Shadrack HAPGOOD, Jr.** 23 Jul 1770. He was born 4 Oct 1747 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Shadrack HAPGOOD and Elizabeth WEATHERBEE. Shadrack, Jr. died 20 Jan 1818 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

4652.	m	i.	**John HAPGOOD**, born 20 Jun 1771 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Molly HASKELL**.
+ 4653.	f	ii.	**Betty HAPGOOD**, born 16 Feb 1773.
4654.	f	iii.	**Lucy HAPGOOD**, born 9 Dec 1775 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **James WILSON**.
4655.	f	iv.	**Mercy HAPGOOD**, born 15 Feb 1779 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Theodore GOLDSMITH**.
4656.	m	v.	**Jabez HAPGOOD**, born 30 Sep 1781 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
4657.	m	vi.	**Shadrach HAPGOOD, III**, born 16 Dec 1783 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4658.	m	vii.	**Joel HAPGOOD**, born 20 Mar 1788.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1616. Experience[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Jun 1752 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Rev. Hosea HILDRETH** 22 Jun 1769 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 21 Nov 1744 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Hosea died 20 Dec 1776.

They had 5 children:

+	4659.	m	i.	**Lt. Nathaniel HILDRETH**, born 8 Apr 1770, died 15 Feb 1844.
	4660.	f	ii.	**Experience "Peda" HILDRETH**, born 19 Aug 1771 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Leonard PROCTOR**. Experience died 30 Jan 1862 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+	4661.	f	iii.	**Rhoda HILDRETH**, born 8 Sep 1772, died 30 Jan 1862.
	4662.	m	iv.	**Hosea HILDRETH, Jr.**, born 15 Mar 1774 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucy FLETCHER** 1798. Hosea, Jr. died 26 Mar 1821 in Topsham, Maine.
	4663.	f	v.	**Ruth HILDRETH**, born 11 Dec 1776 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died 7 Nov 1862 in Wilson, New York.

Experience married (2) **Dr. Ebenezer PARKER** 18 Nov 1777.

They had 11 children:

4664.	m	vi.	**John PARKER**, born 15 Aug 1778. He married **Nancy ATHERTON**.
4665.	m	vii.	**Ebenezer PARKER, Jr.**, born 27 Aug 1780. He married **Sally BOWERS**.
4666.	f	viii.	**Sarah PARKER**, born 10 Sep 1782. She married **Thomas BROWN**.
4667.	f	ix.	**Rebecca PARKER**, born 1 Apr 1784, died 6 Aug 1808.
4668.	m	x.	**Dr. Jabez PARKER**, born 5 Feb 1786. He married **Roxanna FLETCHER** 1812.
4669.	m	xi.	**Isiah PARKER**, born 26 Mar 1788, died in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.
4670.	f	xii.	**Mary PARKER**, born 8 May 1790. She married **Samuel FARWELL** 1813.
4671.	f	xiii.	**Dorothy PARKER**, born 21 Feb 1792. She married **Asa STRATTON**.
4672.	f	xiv.	**Salome PARKER**, born 2 Nov 1793. She married **Asa STRATTON**.
4673.	m	xv.	**Loammi PARKER**, born 2 Aug 1795.
4674.	m	xvi.	**Eri PARKER**, born 25 Nov 1797.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1617. John[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Oct 1753 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. John died 20 Oct 1838 in South Lee, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Elizabeth SMITH**. She was born about 1756 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 20 Feb 1796.

They had 8 children:

	4675.	m	i.	**Jabez KEEP**, born 31 Aug 1782 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 2 Dec 1784 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
	4676.	m	ii.	**John KEEP, Jr.**, born 27 Nov 1784 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. It is believed that this JOHN was of New London, Connecticut; that he was married and had children; and about 1810 he was in command of a ship that was lost at sea.
+	4677.	m	iii.	**Samuel KEEP**, born 1 Mar 1786, died 25 Dec 1864.
+	4678.	f	iv.	**Betsey KEEP**, born 30 Jul 1787, died 6 Sep 1855.
+	4679.	f	v.	**Olive KEEP**, born 30 Jul 1789.
+	4680.	m	vi.	**Alva KEEP**, born 18 Jun 1791, died 23 Sep 1826.
+	4681.	m	vii.	**James KEEP**, born 30 Sep 1792, died after 1850.
+	4682.	m	viii.	**Jabez KEEP**, born 14 Feb 1794.

John married (2) **Abigail LESTER** 1796. She was born Oct 1754. Abigail died 29 Jul 1854.

They had 1 child:

+	4683.	m	ix.	**Dr. Lester KEEP**, born 6 Sep 1797, died 20 Aug 1882.

JOHN served as a Private in Capt. Coffin's Co., under Gen. Montgomery, during the Revolutionary War.

1618. Jemima[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Aug 1755 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Jemima died before 1797 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Abel WHITCOMB** 28 Apr 1774. He was born 23 Jun 1744 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Abel died 24 Aug 1805 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Hill Street Cemetery, Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

4684.	f	i.	**Hannah WHITCOMB**, born 13 Mar 1775 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4685.	f	ii.	**Lois WHITCOMB**, born 10 Oct 1776 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4686.	f	iii.	**Sarah "Sally" WHITCOMB**, born 28 May 1780 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4687.	m	iv.	**Abel WHITCOMB, Jr.**, born about 1783 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4688.	f	v.	**Betsey WHITCOMB**, born 18 Aug 1785 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4689.	f	vi.	**Jemima WHITCOMB**, born 23 Sep 1789.
4690.	f	vii.	**Marcy WHITCOMB**, born 2 Oct 1791 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
4691.	m	viii.	**James WHITCOMB**, born 24 Aug 1793 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Abel also married (2) Lucy HASKELL 30 Nov 1797 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 25 Jun 1747 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 10 Oct 1803 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Abel also married (3) Rebecca KEEP **(See number 1619)** 10 Apr 1804 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 16 Apr 1758 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Hon. Jabez KEEP and Experience LAWRENCE.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1619. Rebecca[6] KEEP (Jabez[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Apr 1758 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Rebecca died 1835. She married (1) **Prince TURNER** 5 Dec 1775. Prince died 1800 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

4692.	m	i.	**Luther TURNER**, born 30 Mar 1775 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail GEARY**.
4693.	f	ii.	**Nabby TURNER**, born 28 Dec 1777 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
4694.	f	iii.	**Lucinda TURNER**, born 19 Jul 1780 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
4695.	f	iv.	**Bethiah TURNER**, born 28 Aug 1782 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
4696.	m	v.	**James TURNER**, born 16 Aug 1784 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
4697.	f	vi.	**Sally TURNER**, born 10 Oct 1786 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
4698.	f	vii.	**Rebecca TURNER**, born 7 Mar 1789 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4699.	m	viii.	**George TURNER**, born 24 Nov 1790.

PRINCE served as a Corporal in Capt. Jonathan Davis' Company, Massachusetts militia, in the Lexington Alarm of 1775.

Rebecca married (2) **Abel WHITCOMB** 10 Apr 1804 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 23 Jun 1744 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Abel died 24 Aug 1805 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Hill Street Cemetery, Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Abel also married (1) Jemima KEEP **(See number 1618)** 28 Apr 1774. She was born 10 Aug 1755 in Westford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Hon. Jabez KEEP and Experience LAWRENCE.

Abel also married (3) Lucy HASKELL 30 Nov 1797 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 25 Jun 1747 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 10 Oct 1803 in Boxborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Rebecca married (3) **Mr. WOOD**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1623. Josiah[6] KEEP, Jr. (Josiah[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Jul 1745 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Josiah, Jr. died 9 Dec 1799 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Love KIBBLE** 28 Nov 1771. She was born 7 Mar 1745 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Love died 7 May 1824.

They had 8 children:

4700.	f	i.	**Hermena KEEP**, born 5 Apr 1773 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 28 Feb 1778 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4701.	m	ii.	**Noble KEEP**, born 30 Nov 1774 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 5 Mar 1778 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4702.	m	iii.	**Spencer KEEP**, born 17 Nov 1776 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 7 Mar 1778 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4703.	m	iv.	**Josiah KEEP, III**, born 26 Jan 1778, died 1 Oct 1851.
4704.	f	v.	**Almeda KEEP**, born 20 May 1781 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 25 Sep 1781 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4705.	f	vi.	**Nancy KEEP**, born 15 Apr 1783, died 25 May 1811.
+ 4706.	m	vii.	**Spencer KEEP**, born 25 Aug 1785, died 30 Apr 1864.
+ 4707.	f	viii.	**Lomena KEEP**, born 7 Mar 1788, died 5 Aug 1852.

JOSIAH served as a Corporal in Capt. Reuben Munn's Co., Col. David Leonard's Regt. from 1 March 1777 to 11 April 1777. The company was raised to reinforce the army at Fort Ticonderoga. He was killed when struck by a sled.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1624. Moses[6] KEEP (Josiah[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Sep 1747 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Moses died 12 Nov 1825. He married (1) **Hannah WOODBURY** 12 Dec 1773 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 31 May 1748 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John WOODBURY. Hannah died 18 Dec 1796.

They had 5 children:

+ 4708.	m	i.	**Clellis KEEP**, born 31 Oct 1774, died 31 Oct 1838.
4709.	m	ii.	**Thomas KEEP**, born 26 Oct 1776 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 25 Aug 1777 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4710.	f	iii.	**Hannah KEEP**, born 13 Oct 1780, died 4 Oct 1844.
+ 4711.	f	iv.	**Almeda KEEP**, born 24 Aug 1782, died about 1869.
+ 4712.	m	v.	**Noble KEEP**, born 14 Sep 1786, died 31 Dec 1814.

Moses married (2) **Marah "Mary" KEEP (See number 1639)** 1 May 1800. She was born 11 Aug 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Stephen KEEP and Hannah COLTON. Marah died 4 Aug 1825.

They had 3 children:

4713.	f	vi.	**Salome KEEP**, born 26 Mar 1801 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 25 Mar 1862 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4714.	f	vii.	**Flavia KEEP**, born 17 Dec 1803 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 24 Nov 1804 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
4715.	f	viii.	**Mary KEEP**, born 8 Jan 1808 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 14 Oct 1808 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

MOSES enlisted 25 June 1779 as a Private in Capt. Joshua L.Woodbridge's Company, Col. Natha Tyler's Regt., and served until 25 December 1779. This company served in Rhode Island.
Moses and his wife, MARAH, were 1st cousins,

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1629. David[6] WRIGHT (Abiah[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Feb 1743 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 4 children:

4716. f i. **Betty WRIGHT**, born 24 Mar 1770 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4717. m ii. **George WRIGHT**, born 16 Mar 1774 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4718. m iii. **Archibald WRIGHT**, born 16 Sep 1776 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Sep 1776 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4719. m iv. **Oliver WRIGHT**, born 2 Jul 1779 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1633. Moses[6] WRIGHT (Abiah[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1750 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Moses died 4 Dec 1804. He married **Chloe NEAL** 8 Oct 1773 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 13 children:

4720. m i. **Henry WRIGHT**, born 8 Nov 1774 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4721. m ii. **Moses WRIGHT, Jr.**, christened 5 Apr 1776 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4722. m iii. **Asel WRIGHT, Twin**, christened 15 Aug 1780 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4723. m iv. **William WRIGHT, Twin**, christened 15 Aug 1780 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4724. f v. **Almira WRIGHT**, christened 11 Jul 1782 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4725. m vi. **John WRIGHT**, christened 2 Nov 1783 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4726. m vii. **George WRIGHT**, christened Aug 1788 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4727. m viii. **Moses WRIGHT, Jr.**, christened 1789 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4728. f ix. **Minna WRIGHT**, christened 21 Aug 1791 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4729. f x. **Eunice WRIGHT**, christened 9 Apr 1793 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 9 Apr 1793 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4730. f xi. **Esther WRIGHT**, christened 23 Aug 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4731. m xii. **Silas WRIGHT**, born 19 Feb 1810 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4732. m xiii. **Edmund WRIGHT**, born 28 Oct 1813 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1638. Hannah[6] KEEP (Stephen[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Sep 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Sylvanus WALKER, Jr.** 26 Oct 1796 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1754 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

4733. f i. **Lucintha Jewett WALKER**, born 11 Dec 1799 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1639. Marah "Mary"[6] KEEP (Stephen[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Aug 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Marah died 4 Aug 1825. She married **Moses KEEP (See number 1624)** 1 May 1800. He was born 25 Sep 1747 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah KEEP and Lois NOBLE. **See number 1624** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1640. Stephen[6] KEEP, Jr. (Stephen[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Jan 1765 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Stephen, Jr. died 18 Oct 1840 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Martha COLTON (See number 1980)** 27 Nov 1791 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 28 Jul 1770. She was the daughter of Solomon COLTON and Lucy COOLEY. Martha died 29 Jun 1819.

They had 8 children:

4734.	m	i.	**James KEEP**, born 26 Jan 1793 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 3 Nov 1793 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4735.	m	ii.	**James KEEP**, born 3 Feb 1794 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died Jul 1837.
4736.	m	iii.	**Stephen Williams KEEP**, born 30 Sep 1796 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4737.	m	iv.	**William KEEP**, born 1798, died Jun 1851.
+ 4738.	f	v.	**Martha KEEP**, born 29 Apr 1800, died 26 Jan 1854.
4739.	m	vi.	**Francis Brick KEEP**, born 11 Jul 1807 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 1830 in near New Orleans, Louisiana.
+ 4740.	m	vii.	**John Cooley KEEP**, born 18 Oct 1811.
+ 4741.	m	viii.	**David Colton KEEP**, born 18 Oct 1811.

STEPHEN served in Capt. Abel King's Co., Col. Sear's Regt. at Saratoga, from 20 August 1781 to 20 November 1781. He was placed on the pension roll 13 April 1830.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1642. Matthew[6] KEEP, Jr. (Matthew[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Mar 1745 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Matthew, Jr. died 6 Feb 1827 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mehitable CHANDLER** 29 Nov 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Jul 1745. She was the daughter of Isaac CHANDLER and Abigail HALE. Mehitable died 22 Feb 1795.

They had 8 children:

+ 4742.	m	i.	**Sylvanus KEEP**, born 29 Mar 1765, died 26 Apr 1849.
+ 4743.	m	ii.	**Matthew KEEP, III**, born 13 Dec 1767, died 20 Feb 1847.
+ 4744.	m	iii.	**Marsena KEEP**, born 25 Mar 1769, died 25 Oct 1851.
4745.	f	iv.	**Editha KEEP**, born 14 Apr 1772 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Walter BURDICK** 22 Sep 1811.
+ 4746.	f	v.	**Mehitable KEEP**, born 18 Feb 1778, died 10 Oct 1842.
4747.	f	vi.	**Abigail KEEP**, born 5 Mar 1780 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Freeman BUNCE** 13 Sep 1802.
+ 4748.	m	vii.	**Heman Chandler KEEP**, born 22 Aug 1782, died 10 Oct 1835.
+ 4749.	m	viii.	**Luther KEEP**, born 11 Apr 1786, died 8 Feb 1870.

Matthew, Jr. married (2) **Miriam COLTON** 9 Jun 1797.

Miriam also married (1) Capt. Ebenezer COLTON 2 Jul 1767 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 20 Mar 1743 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ebenezer COLTON and Deborah CHANDLER. Ebenezer died 2 Sep 1793 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

MATTHEW was at the Lexington Alarm as a Corporal in Maj. Andrew Colton's Co, which marched from Springfield 20 April 1775. He served as a Private in Capt. James Shaw's Co., 24 September 1777, and served 32 days, and was at the Bennington alarm. He again enlisted 18 October 1779 in a company commanded by his cousin, Capt. Caleb Keep, and served until the company was discharged 21 November 1779.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1643. Abigail[6] KEEP (Matthew[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Oct 1748 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonas COOLEY** Feb 1783.

They had 6 children:

4750.	u	i.	**Abigail "Nabby" COOLEY**, born 18 Dec 1783.
4751.	m	ii.	**Jonah COOLEY**, born 31 Mar 1785.
4752.	m	iii.	**Leonard COOLEY**, born 10 Oct 1786.
4753.	m	iv.	**Ethan COOLEY**, born 16 Sep 1788.
4754.	f	v.	**Deborah COOLEY**, born Oct 1790.
4755.	m	vi.	**Israel COOLEY**, born Dec 1792.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1646. Silence[6] KEEP (Matthew[5], Sarah[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Oct 1757 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Silence died 24 Mar 1842. She married **Nathaniel NEWELL** 13 Dec 1775. He was born 15 Sep 1749 in Massachusetts. He was the son of Timothy NEWELL and Lydia KINGSBURY. Nathaniel died 11 Feb 1817.

They had 7 children:

4756.	f	i.	**Silence NEWELL**, born 22 Feb 1777 in Massachusetts. She married **Rufus LEONARD**.
4757.	m	ii.	**Nathaniel NEWELL, Twin**, born 19 Aug 1778 in Massachusetts, died in infancy 21 Aug 1778.
4758.	m	iii.	**Eleazer NEWELL, Twin**, born 19 Aug 1778 in Massachusetts, died in infancy 19 Aug 1778.
+ 4759.	m	iv.	**Timothy NEWELL**, born 19 Aug 1779.
4760.	f	v.	**Abigail NEWELL**, born 22 May 1782 in Massachusetts, died in infancy 30 Oct 1782.
+ 4761.	m	vi.	**Capt. Nathaniel NEWELL**, born 18 Jul 1785.
4762.	f	vii.	**Abigail NEWELL**, born 25 May 1787 in Massachusetts, died 4 Apr 1803.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1647. Elizabeth[6] PORTER (Moses[5], Anna[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Nov 1747 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 11 Nov 1817. She married **Charles PHELPS** 13 May 1770. He was born about 1738 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Charles died 3 Dec 1814.

They had 5 children:

4763.	m	i.	**Moses Porter PHELPS**, born 8 Aug 1772 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 21 Dec 1857.
4764.	m	ii.	**Moses Charles PHELPS**, born about 1774.
4765.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth Porter PHELPS**, born about 1776.
4766.	m	iv.	**Charles PHELPS, Jr.**, born 1 Dec 1776 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 8 Dec 1776.
4767.	f	v.	**Elizabeth Whiting PHELPS**, born 4 Feb 1779 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Rev. Daniel HUNTINGTON**. He was born 1775.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1650. Sarah[6] ASHLEY (Miriam[5], Anna[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 1752 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 26 Sep 1805 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Warham BAGG** 30 Sep 1773 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 Nov 1752 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ebenezer BAGG and Lois LAMB. Warham died 14 Sep 1803 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 4768.	f	i.	**Lucinda BAGG**, born 3 Jul 1774, died 1836.
4769.	f	ii.	**Sally BAGG**, born 16 Mar 1776 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 1 Feb 1780 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4770.	f	iii.	**Electa BAGG**, born 25 Jun 1778 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4771. f iv. **Sally BAGG**, born 1 Nov 1780 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4772. f v. **Lovisa BAGG**, born 10 Nov 1783 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Rodney DAY** 1 Jan 1806. Lovisa died 16 Oct 1806.
4773. f vi. **Selna BAGG**, born 15 May 1789 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1652. Anna[6] BUELL (Anna[5], Thomas, Jr.[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Aug 1748 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Anna died 1777 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Amariah KIBBE** 30 Jun 1775 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 1747 in North Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Daniel KIBBE and Mary PRATT. Amariah died 5 Oct 1829 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut, and was buried in North Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

+ 4774. f i. **Polly KIBBE**, born 8 Mar 1775, died after 1853.
4775. m ii. **Lucius KIBBE**, born 3 Oct 1776 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth**. She was born 1780 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Lucius married **Emily TAYLOR**. She was born 1780 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Lucius died 12 May 1849 in Dubuque Co., Iowa.

Amariah also married (2) Hannah KIBBE 1778. She was born 20 Jan 1760 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 24 Jan 1823 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut, and was buried in North Cemetery.

Amariah also married (3) Maria GROVER 4 May 1825. She was born about 1795 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Maria died 19 Feb 1868 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut, and was buried in West Cemetery.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1653. Joanna[6] COLTON (Thomas, III[5], Thomas, Jr.[4], Sarah[3], Anna[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Apr 1764 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Joanna died 28 Sep 1848. She married **John COOMES** 23 Feb 1784. He was born 22 Dec 1762. John died 1851.

They had 9 children:

4776. m i. **Horace COOMES**, born 5 Apr 1784 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4777. f ii. **Dolly COOMES**, born 9 Aug 1786 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4778. f iii. **Fannie C. COOMES**, born 17 Feb 1789 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4779. m iv. **John COOMES, Jr.**, born 10 Apr 1792 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4780. m v. **James COOMES**, born 26 Jun 1794 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4781. m vi. **Alexander COOMES**, born 18 Jun 1796, died 12 Sep 1858.
4782. f vii. **Dinah COOMES**, born 21 Apr 1799 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4783. f viii. **Bela COOMES**, born 14 Mar 1802 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
4784. m ix. **Elias COOMES**, born 26 Apr 1806 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1654. Benjamin[6] HOLCOMB (Hannah[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Mar 1746 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Benjamin died in Elizabethtown, Herkimer Co., New York. He married **Mercy KENDALL**. She was born 18 Jan 1748 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ebenezer KENDALL and Mehitable HOLCOMB.

They had 1 child:

+ 4785. f i. **Mehitable HOLCOMB**, born about 1768.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1657. Eldad[6] HOLCOMB (Hannah[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Michael CHURCH** in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

+ 4786.	f	i.	**Candace HOLCOMB**, born 20 Aug 1771, died about 1831.
+ 4787.	f	ii.	**Michael HOLCOMB**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1662. Lois[6] HOLCOMB (Hannah[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lois died in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Ens. Noah COOLEY (See number 1879)** Jul 1771 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Sep 1744 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Daniel COOLEY, III and Frances McINTYRE. Noah died 18 Sep 1830 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 4788.	m	i.	**Philetus COOLEY**, born 14 May 1773.
4789.	f	ii.	**Doris COOLEY**, born 31 May 1776 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 18 Jul 1778 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4790.	m	iii.	**Forrest COOLEY**, born 27 Oct 1778 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 4791.	m	iv.	**Parley COOLEY**, born 4 Dec 1780.
4792.	f	v.	**Doris COOLEY**, born 7 Sep 1782 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4793.	f	vi.	**Patty COOLEY**, born 5 May 1785 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1666. Sarah[6] LOOMIS (Joel[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **George BROWN** in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

4794.	m	i.	**Joel BROWN**.
4795.	m	ii.	**Philip BROWN**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1667. Capt. David[6] NOBLE (Abigail[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Jan 1732 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. David died 5 Aug 1776 in Whitehall, Washington Co., New York. He married **Ruth NOBLE** 21 Feb 1753. She was born 6 Mar 1732 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Daniel NOBLE and Rebecca STEBBINS. Ruth died 17 Mar 1817 in Castleton, Rutland Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

4796.	f	i.	**Ruth NOBLE**, born 12 Aug 1753 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
4797.	m	ii.	**David NOBLE, III**, born 19 Mar 1755 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
4798.	f	iii.	**Rebecca NOBLE**, born 1760 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
+ 4799.	m	iv.	**Enoch NOBLE**, born 14 Jun 1763, died 1 Nov 1851.
+ 4800.	m	v.	**Ezekiel NOBLE**, born 1767.
4801.	m	vi.	**Daniel NOBLE**, born 1 Oct 1768 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
4802.	f	vii.	**Thirza NOBLE**, born 1770 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
4803.	f	viii.	**Polly NOBLE**, born 15 Jun 1772 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
4804.	f	ix.	**Lucy NOBLE**, born Oct 1774 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

DAVID and his wife, RUTH, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1668. Capt. James[6] NOBLE (Abigail[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jul 1736 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. James died 23 Feb 1817 in Orwell, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Anna CADWELL** 29 Nov 1758 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Nov 1738 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Able CADWELL and Anna Mabel DWIGHT. Anna died 11 Jul 1803 in Orwell, Addison Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

4805. f i. **Catharine NOBLE**, born 12 Jun 1759 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
4806. m ii. **James NOBLE, Jr.**, born 24 Jan 1761 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
+ 4807. m iii. **John NOBLE**, born 25 Oct 1762, died 29 Apr 1842.
4808. m iv. **Oliver NOBLE**, born 29 Sep 1764 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
4809. f v. **Anna NOBLE**, born 20 Aug 1767 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
4810. f vi. **Catharine NOBLE**, born 14 May 1769 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4811. f vii. **Electa NOBLE**, born 3 Mar 1771 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4812. m viii. **Russell NOBLE**, born 18 Apr 1773 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4813. m ix. **Dwight NOBLE**, born 23 Jul 1775 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1679. Hanna[6] NOBLE (Abigail[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 May 1752 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Hanna died 14 Dec 1813 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **King STRONG** 31 Jan 1770 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 4 Dec 1744 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ezra STRONG, Jr. and Mary KING. King died 7 Apr 1839 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 14 children:

4814. f i. **Polly STRONG**, born 30 Oct 1770 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
+ 4815. m ii. **Noble STRONG**, born 21 Feb 1772, died 28 Aug 1846.
4816. f iii. **Rhoda STRONG**, born 13 Dec 1774 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4817. f iv. **Tirzah STRONG**, born 12 Sep 1776 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4818. f v. **Sarah STRONG**, born 3 May 1778 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4819. f vi. **Patty STRONG**, born 17 Jul 1780 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4820. m vii. **King STRONG, Jr.**, born 6 Jun 1782 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 1782 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4821. m viii. **King STRONG, Jr.**, born 5 Jul 1783 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4822. f ix. **Lydia STRONG**, born 23 Sep 1785 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4823. m x. **William STRONG**, born 25 Sep 1787 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4824. f xi. **Huldah STRONG**, born 9 Feb 1790 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4825. f xii. **Lucy STRONG**, born 21 Jun 1792 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4826. f xiii. **Electa STRONG**, born 24 Mar 1794 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4827. f xiv. **Tirzah STRONG**, born Dec 1795 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1680. Jonathan[6] HAYES, Jr. (Mary[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Feb 1743 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jonathan, Jr. died 9 Mar 1790 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married **Anna NOBLE** 3 Dec 1767 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont. She was born 13 Jun 1745 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Anna died 16 Jul 1798 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.

They had 10 children:

+ 4828. m i. **Joseph Grant HAYS**, born 13 Nov 1770, died 13 Nov 1824.
+ 4829. f ii. **Anna HAYS**, born 1772, died 19 Mar 1849.
4830. m iii. **Noble HAYS**, born about 1774 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.
4831. m iv. **Warren HAYS**, born about 1776 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married **Lovisa WRIGHT**. She was born 1784 in Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Lovisa died 31 Oct 1824.
4832. m v. **Griswold HAYS**, born about 1778 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.

4833.	f	vi.	**Sally HAYS**, born 26 Apr 1780 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont. She married **William HOWLETT**. He was born about 1776 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont. Sally died 22 Jan 1856.
+ 4834.	m	vii.	**Jonathan HAYS, III**, born 16 Oct 1782, died 28 Jul 1864.
4835.	f	viii.	**Polly HAYS**, born 16 Jul 1784 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont. She married **John PERRY**. He was born about 1780. Polly died 8 Jun 1853.
+ 4836.	m	ix.	**Walter HAY**, born about 1786.
4837.	m	x.	**Claudius HAY**, born about 1788 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1684. Israel[6] HAYS (Mary[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1751 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Israel died 12 Oct 1841 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married **Elizabeth WARNER**. She was born 1754 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 12 Oct 1841 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.

They had 8 children:

+ 4838.	m	i.	**Isaac HAYS**, born 1773, died 1862.
4839.	m	ii.	**Israel HAYS, Jr.**, born about 1775 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.
4840.	m	iii.	**William HAYS**, born about 1777 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.
4841.	m	iv.	**Daniel HAYS**, born about 1779 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.
4842.	m	v.	**Shubal HAYS**, born 1780 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married **Sally HOPKINS**. She was born 18 Jan 1790 in Salem, Washington Co., New York.
4843.	m	vi.	**Rosswell HAYS**, born about 1782 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.
4844.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth HAYS**, born about 1784 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.
4845.	f	viii.	**Sally HAYS**, born about 1786 in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1695. Mindwell[6] LOOMIS (Timothy[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Feb 1745 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **John KELLY** 8 Jun 1766 in Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1745 in near Cork, Ireland. John died 25 Mar 1790 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

4846.	m	i.	**John KELLY, Jr.**, christened 21 Jun 1767 in Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 2 Oct 1814 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio.
4847.	m	ii.	**Martin KELLY**, born about 1769 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4848.	m	iii.	**Roger KELLY**, christened 19 Nov 1775 in Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 4849.	m	iv.	**Hugh KELLY**, born 1780, died 5 Apr 1854.
4850.	f	v.	**Wealthy KELLY**, born about 1782 in East Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Mindwell married (2) **Steven KELLOGG**. He was born about 1740 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1696. Mary[6] LOOMIS (Timothy[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Apr 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Zenos CASE (See number 1784)** 2 Mar 1769 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 30 Nov 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Benjamin CASE and Hannah DRAKE.

They had 8 children:

4851.	m	i.	**William Morton CASE**, christened 17 Sep 1769 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4852.	m	ii.	**Zenos CASE, Jr.**, born 21 Sep 1771 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4853.	m	iii.	**Shadrack CASE**, born 26 Oct 1773 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4854.	f	iv.	**Polly CASE**, born 22 Jul 1776 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 15 Oct 1778.
4855.	m	v.	**Nathaniel CASE**, born 28 Sep 1778 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4856.	f	vi.	**Polly CASE**, born 31 Mar 1781 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

4857. f vii. **Elizabeth CASE**, born 2 Jul 1783 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
4858. m viii. **Timothy CASE**, born 9 Feb 1787 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 14 Oct 1795.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1699. Ruth[6] LOOMIS (Timothy[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Sep 1759 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ruth died Sep 1822 in Ohio. She married **Amos WESTOVER** about 1778. He was born 1753 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John WESTOVER, Sr and Rachel MORTON. Amos died 1822 in Ohio.

They had 7 children:

4859. m i. **Abijah WESTOVER**, born 23 Mar 1778 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lois CARRIER** 4 Jan 1807 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1782 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4860. m ii. **Ambrus WESTOVER**, born 7 Jan 1780 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4861. f iii. **Hulda WESTOVER**, born 27 Oct 1781 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
4862. m iv. **Levi WESTOVER**, born 19 Dec 1783 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth BARNARD**. She was born about 1787 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Levi married **Elizabeth**. She was born about 1787 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Levi died 23 Oct 1862.
4863. m v. **Amos Loomis WESTOVER**, born about 1786 in Champaign Co., Ohio. He married **Penelope THOMSON** 13 Mar 1828. She was born about 1790 in Champaign Co., Ohio. Amos died 17 Jul 1857.
4864. f vi. **Olive WESTOVER**, born about 1790 in Champaign Co., Ohio. She married **Daniel BEAL** 10 Oct 1823 in Champaign Co., Ohio. He was born about 1796 in Bethel, Windsor Co., Vermont.
+ 4865. m vii. **Alexander WESTOVER**, born 9 Jan 1798, died 12 Mar 1834.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1700. Belinda[6] LOOMIS (Timothy[5], Hannah[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1762 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Israel PINNEY**. He was born about 1758 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

4866. m i. **Israel PINNEY, Jr.**.
4867. f ii. **Belinda "Linda" PINNEY**.
4868. f iii. **Menda PINNEY**.
4869. m iv. **Nathaniel PINNEY**.
4870. m v. **Reuben PINNEY**.
4871. m vi. **Jasper PINNEY**.
4872. m vii. **Elihu PINNEY**.
4873. m viii. **Carlos PINNEY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1726. David[6] DEWEY (Jabez[5], Israel, Jr.[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Jan 1721 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Deborah TRACY** 28 Sep 1741 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 20 Apr 1722 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Christoper TRACY and Lydia PARISH.

They had 4 children:

+ 4874. f i. **Lydia DEWY**, born 23 Apr 1744, died 19 May 1800.
+ 4875. m ii. **David DEWEY, Jr.**, born 2 Mar 1746, died 1 May 1839.
+ 4876. f iii. **Esther DEWEY**, born 30 Jan 1754, died 1818.
+ 4877. f iv. **Lucy DEWEY**, born May 1765, died 23 Dec 1857.

DAVID served as a Private in the Connecticut militia 1776-1777. He also served in 1779 from Rhode Island.

1733. Israel[6] BRUMBLY (Elizabeth[5], Israel, Jr.[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1732. Israel died 30 Mar 1822. He married **Anne ROBBINS**. She was born 1731. Anne died 16 Sep 1823.

They had 12 children:

4878.	m	i.	**Israel BRUMLEY, Jr.**, born 29 Dec 1762. He married **Lucy TRACY**. She was born in Griswold, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
+ 4879.	m	ii.	**Adin BRUMLEY**, born 1764, died 14 Dec 1846.
4880.	m	iii.	**Ellis BRUMBLEY**, born 1764. He married **Esther BIDWELL**. She was born in Connecticut.
4881.	f	iv.	**Desire BRUMBLEY**, born 1765. She married **Seth MORGAN**.
4882.	m	v.	**Amos BRUMBLEY**. He married **Eunice FULLER**.
4883.	f	vi.	**Thankful BRUMLEY**. She married **James ROUSE**.
4884.	m	vii.	**Barstow BRUMLEY**, born 1771. He married **Nancy YARRINGTON**. She was born in Lisbon, New London Co., Connecticut.
4885.	m	viii.	**Charles BRUMLEY**. He married **Phoebe RAE**.
4886.	f	ix.	**Anne BRUMLEY**, born 1773. She married **Hiram HERRICK**.
4887.	m	x.	**William BRUMBLY**, born 18 Aug 1783. He married **Esther KINNEY**. She was born in Griswold, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
4888.	m	xi.	**Aaron Crary BRUMBLY**. He married **Polly HERRICK**.
4889.	m	xii.	**John BRUMBLY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1735. Content[6] BRUMBLY (Elizabeth[5], Israel, Jr.[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1736 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. Content died 2 Jun 1825 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Jonas MAINE** 14 Apr 1760 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 7 Feb 1735 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas MAINE and Annah BROWN. Jonas died 24 Jan 1804 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

4890.	f	i.	**Content MAINE**, born 7 Feb 1761 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **George HAKES** 30 Sep 1779 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 1757 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
4891.	m	ii.	**Reuben Peckham MAINE**, born 5 Jan 1763 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Sally BURDICK** 1785. She was born 1767 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. Reuben died 2 Jun 1842 in Adams, Jefferson Co., New York.
4892.	f	iii.	**Patience MAINE**, born 7 Mar 1765 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas H. PECKHAM** 15 May 1784. He was born 1764 in Rhode Island. Thomas died 1822. Patience died 20 May 1862 in Adams, Jefferson Co., New York.
4893.	m	iv.	**Lyman MAINE**, born 5 Mar 1767 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Fanny BURDICK** 14 Dec 1786 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1771 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 4894.	m	v.	**Dewey MAIN**, born 14 Sep 1770, died 31 Jan 1847.
4895.	m	vi.	**Jonas MAINE, Jr.**, born 14 May 1772 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1823 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
4896.	m	vii.	**Thomas MAINE**, born 4 Jul 1774 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah CHAPMAN**. She was born 28 Nov 1776 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 14 Sep 1862 in Oxford, Chenango Co., New York.
+ 4897.	m	viii.	**Jabish Breed MAINE**, born 1 Jun 1776, died 30 Oct 1856.
+ 4898.	f	ix.	**Nancy MAINE**, born 1778, died 1 May 1804.
4899.	m	x.	**Paul B. MAINE**, born 1 Apr 1782 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

1736. David[6] DEWEY, III (David, Jr.[5], David[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jul 1725 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. David, III died 5 Jan 1813. He married **Rebecca PHELPS** 24 Oct 1751 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 Jul 1732 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Isaac PHELPS and Sarah PALMER. Rebecca died 25 Apr 1812 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

+	4900.	m	i.	**Timothy DEWEY**, born 24 Jan 1755.
+	4901.	m	ii.	**Asaph DEWEY**, born 2 Feb 1758, died 17 Jan 1833.
	4902.	m	iii.	**David DEWEY, IV**, born 1760 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	4903.	m	iv.	**Amos DEWEY**, born 1764 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	4904.	f	v.	**Rebecca DEWEY**, born 1766 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1740. Joseph[6] DEWEY (Charles[5], David[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 May 1735 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Joseph died 1778 in Columbia Co., New York. He married **Deborah BUELL** 29 Jan 1756 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 Sep 1735 in Marlborough, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Timothy BUELL and Hannah BRADFORD. Deborah died 20 Jan 1813.

They had 11 children:

+	4905.	f	i.	**Deborah DEWEY**, born 11 Aug 1756, died Apr 1837.
	4906.	m	ii.	**Joseph DEWEY, Jr.**.
+	4907.	f	iii.	**Mary DEWEY**, born 13 May 1760, died 26 May 1847.
	4908.	f	iv.	**Lydia DEWEY**.
	4909.	f	v.	**Anna DEWEY**.
	4910.	f	vi.	**Jerusha DEWEY**.
	4911.	m	vii.	**Elias DEWEY**.
	4912.	m	viii.	**Chester DEWEY**.
	4913.	m	ix.	**Sully DEWEY**.
	4914.	f	x.	**Hannah DEWEY**.
	4915.	f	xi.	**Marcia DEWEY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1747. Isaac[6] DEWEY, Jr. (Isaac[5], David[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Apr 1744 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Isaac, Jr. died about 1832 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Dorothy**. She was born about 1745.

They had 5 children:

	4916.	f	i.	**Chloe DEWEY**, born about 1784.
	4917.	f	ii.	**Abigail DEWEY**, born about 1786.
	4918.	f	iii.	**Dorothy DEWEY**, born about 1788.
+	4919.	m	iv.	**Isaac DEWEY, III**, born Feb 1790, died 12 Dec 1852.
	4920.	f	v.	**Julia DEWEY**, born about 1792.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1749. David[6] DEWEY (Isaac[5], David[4], Abigail[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1751 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. David died 28 Sep 1824 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lovina HOLCOMB** 1781 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 27 Feb 1750 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lovina died 20 Nov 1822 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+	4921.	m	i.	**David DEWEY, Jr.**, born 1781, died 13 Apr 1833.
+	4922.	m	ii.	**John DEWEY**, born 16 Oct 1786, died 16 Jul 1853.

4923. m iii. **Samuel DEWEY**, born 13 Feb 1789 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Debra HOLCOMB**. She was born about 1793.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1750. Asa[6] COLTON (Ephraim, III[5], Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Aug 1733 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Asa died 18 Mar 1788 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Margaret STILES** 1 Nov 1757. She was born about 1737 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Margaret died 18 Jun 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

4924. f i. **Margaret COLTON**, born 18 Jun 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 13 Nov 1806.

Asa married (2) **Sarah WILLARD** 20 Apr 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 19 Feb 1736 in Grafton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Simeon WILLARD and Phoebe NEWTON. Sarah died 3 Apr 1816 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried 10 Apr 1816 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

4925. m ii. **Enoch COLTON**, born 30 Nov 1761 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 22 Jan 1842 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4926. m iii. **Asa COLTON, Jr.**, born 5 Sep 1763 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 7 May 1846 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4927. m iv. **Lt. Daniel COLTON**, born 13 Apr 1765 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 25 Jun 1849 in West Bolton, Chittenden Co., Vermont, and was buried in West Bolton, Chittenden Co., Vermont.

4928. m v. **Lucius COLTON**, born 5 Apr 1767 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 27 Jan 1852 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4929. f vi. **Lucina COLTON**, born 31 Jan 1769 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died Aug 1837 in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont, and was buried in Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont.

+ 4930. m vii. **Willard COLTON**, born 27 Sep 1770, died 19 Jun 1856.

+ 4931. f viii. **Electa COLTON**, born 22 Jul 1772, died 4 Feb 1800.

4932. f ix. **Chloe COLTON**, born 24 Nov 1774 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 11 Jan 1775 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4933. m x. **Simeon COLTON**, born 31 Mar 1776 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 16 Jul 1777 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4934. m xi. **Simeon COLTON**, born 7 Jan 1778 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 23 Aug 1778 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Sarah also married (1) Reuben WARRINER 5 Feb 1756 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 6 Mar 1733 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Reuben died 29 Dec 1758 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1751. Sarah[6] COLTON (Ephraim, III[5], Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 May 1735 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 7 Jun 1792 in Vershire, Orange Co., Vermont, and was buried in Vershire, Orange Co., Vermont. She married **George COLTON** 2 Nov 1757 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 12 Mar 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. George died 30 Dec 1817 in Vershire, Orange Co., Vermont.

They had 7 children:

4935. m i. **Nathan COLTON**, born 26 Oct 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Anna WEBER**. She was born about 1762 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Nathan died 9 Oct 1797.

4936. m ii. **Abishai COLTON**, born 4 May 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail DENNISON**. She was born about 1765 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abishai died 12 Jan 1823.

4937. m iii. **Julius COLTON**, born 4 Mar 1763 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sibil POST** Nov 1789 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1768 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Julius died 3 Dec 1829.

4938. m iv. **Alpheus COLTON**, born Dec 1765 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lois SPENCER**. She was born about 1769 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Alpheus died 22 Oct 1823.

4939. m v. **Demas Dennis COLTON**, born 26 Nov 1767 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary WOODWORTH** 6 Feb 1789 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1768 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Demas died 4 Sep 1854.

4940. f vi. **Sarah COLTON**, born 14 Jun 1770 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 23 Jun 1823.

4941. f vii. **Experience COLTON**, born 30 Nov 1773 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **William PATTERSON** 20 Mar 1797 in Vermont. He was born 5 Mar 1769 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. William died 14 Oct 1840 in Vershire, Orange Co., Vermont. Experience died 17 Oct 1840/1843 in Vershire, Orange Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1754. Lucy[6] HOAR (Deborah[5], Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Jun 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **John SHERMAN** 23 Nov 1758 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 12 Jun 1738 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Bezealeel SHERMAN and Abigail GRAVES. John died 29 Apr 1825 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

4942. m i. **Bezeleel SHERMAN**, born 15 Sep 1759 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Catherine MARSH** 1 Apr 1797 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1763 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Catherine died 26 May 1827. Bezeleel died 3 Aug 1845.

+ 4943. m ii. **Noah SHERMAN**, born 24 Feb 1761.

4944. m iii. **Revel SHERMAN**, born May 1762 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4945. u iv. **Reuel SHERMAN**, born May 1763 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4946. m v. **Benjamin SHERMAN**, born 12 Jun 1765 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Candace BROWN** 29 Nov 1793 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 30 Nov 1770 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Candace died 6 Nov 1831 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died 15 May 1845 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4947. m vi. **John SHERMAN, Jr.**, born 1767 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lois NICHOLS** 20 Nov 1794 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

She was born 19 Jun 1776 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Lois died 8 Oct 1867 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. John, Jr. died 26 Dec 1827 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4948. f vii. **Abigail SHERMAN**, born 3 Aug 1769 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Willard GROSVENOR** 12 Feb 1789. He was born 1765 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 4949. m viii. **Aaron SHERMAN**, born 26 Jan 1794, died 4 Feb 1848.

John also married (2) Eunice WARD 16 Jul 1797. She was born 15 Dec 1744 in Union, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Eunice died 28 Feb 1821 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1756. Joseph[6] HOAR, Jr. (Deborah[5], Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Jun 1740 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Joseph, Jr. died 5 Feb 1816 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary HITCHCOCK** 3 Dec 1763 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 5 Oct 1743 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Noah HITCHCOCK and Mary BURT. Mary died 11 Oct 1820 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

4950. f i. **Asenath HOAR**, born 2 Nov 1764 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel THOMPSON** 9 Jan 1783. He was born 5 May 1760 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 4951. f ii. **Ruth HOAR**, born 17 Oct 1766, died 9 Apr 1845.

+ 4952. m iii. **Joseph HOAR, III**, born 11 Oct 1767, died 21 Feb 1852.

4953. m iv. **David HOAR**, born 19 Jan 1769 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Catherine PATRICK** 29 Apr 1790. She was born 1773 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. David married **Polly BLAIR**. She was born 1773 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. David married **Pamela COOK**. She was born 1773 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4954. m v. **Solomon HOAR**, born 17 Mar 1771 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 11 Dec 1844.

4955. f vi. **Hannah HOAR**, born 1 Jun 1773 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Robert SMITH, Jr.** 27 Jun 1793. He was born 1769 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4956. f vii. **Emma HOAR**, born 8 Jul 1775 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Oliver BLAIR** 26 Jan 1796. He was born 1771 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4957. m viii. **Joseph HOAR, III**, born 25 Sep 1777 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 4958. f ix. **Mary HOAR**, born 21 Nov 1779, died 18 Dec 1864.

+ 4959. m x. **Linus HOAR**, born 4 Apr 1782, died 23 Dec 1853.

4960. f xi. **Tirzah HOAR**, born 24 Mar 1783 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Alvin TOBY**. He was born 1779 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Tirzah married **Philip SPAULDING**. He was born 1779 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1757. Esther[6] HOAR (Deborah[5], Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Apr 1742 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Esther died 13 May 1818 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lt. Simeon KEEP (See number 1590)** 23 Jul 1768 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 27 Feb 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John KEEP and Abigail MUNN. **See number 1590** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1758. Deborah[6] HOAR (Deborah[5], Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Sep 1744 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Deborah died 26 Oct 1840 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **James STEBBINS** 10 Jan 1765 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 29 Apr 1740 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas STEBBINS and Mary MUNN. James died 21 Jan 1821 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+	4961.	m	i.	**Titus STEBBINS**, born 27 Sep 1767.
	4962.	f	ii.	**Lucy STEBBINS**, born 10 Sep 1769.
	4963.	f	iii.	**Rhoda STEBBINS**, born 5 Nov 1771.
	4964.	m	iv.	**Heman STEBBINS**, born 14 Feb 1774, died in Homer, Cortland Co., New York.
	4965.	m	v.	**James STEBBINS, Jr.**, born 31 Jan 1777 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	4966.	f	vi.	**Lucinda STEBBINS**, born 15 Jul 1779. She married **Walter EATON** 29 Nov 1820.
+	4967.	m	vii.	**Rufus STEBBINS**, born 15 Oct 1781, died 30 Apr 1846.
	4968.	f	viii.	**Nancy STEBBINS**, born 16 Oct 1784. She married **Elisha WELLS** 1811 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York.
+	4969.	m	ix.	**James STEBBINS, Jr.**, born 9 Jul 1787, died 29 Mar 1869.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1759. Samuel[6] HOAR (Deborah[5], Ephraim[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jul 1746 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Samuel died 10 May 1828 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York. He married **Dorothy HITCHCOCK** 25 Jul 1773 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Oct 1752 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Noah HITCHCOCK and Mary BURT. Dorothy died 2 Feb 1813 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York.

They had 10 children:

	4970.	f	i.	**Flavia HOAR**, born 25 May 1774.
	4971.	m	ii.	**Jacob HOAR**, born 21 Jan 1777.
	4972.	f	iii.	**Rachel HOAR**, born 28 Mar 1779.
	4973.	m	iv.	**Gideon HOAR**, born 25 Mar 1781.
+	4974.	m	v.	**Samuel HOAR, Jr.**, born 4 Jun 1783, died 3 Jan 1845.
	4975.	m	vi.	**Chester HOAR**, born 5 Jun 1785.
	4976.	f	vii.	**Asa HOAR**, born 1 Oct 1787.
	4977.	f	viii.	**Lucina HOAR**, born 1790.
	4978.	m	ix.	**Martin HOAR**, born 11 Feb 1793.
	4979.	m	x.	**Calvin HOAR**, born 10 Jun 1795.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1760. Margaret[6] FROST (Margaret[5], Samuel[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Dec 1747 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. Margaret died 30 Sep 1805. She married (1) **John WENTWORTH, Jr.** Jul 1771. He was born 17 Jul 1745 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of Col. John WENTWORTH and Joanna GILMAN. John, Jr. died 10 Jan 1787.

They had 7 children:

	4980.	m	i.	**John WENTWORTH, III**, born 5 Apr 1772 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
	4981.	f	ii.	**Margaret WENTWORTH**, born 27 May 1773 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
	4982.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth WENTWORTH**, born 8 Aug 1774 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
	4983.	m	iv.	**Joseph WENTWORTH**, born 23 Dec 1775 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
	4984.	m	v.	**Meshach W. WENTWORTH**, born 17 Jun 1777 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
	4985.	f	vi.	**Dorothy F. WENTWORTH**, born 24 Jun 1779 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
+	4986.	m	vii.	**Paul WENTWORTH**, born 22 Apr 1782, died 31 Aug 1855.

Margaret married (2) **John WALDRON**. He was born about 1743 in Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.

1762. George[6] FROST (Margaret[5], Samuel[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Nov 1750 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. George died 15 Sep 1819 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **Abigail BELL**. She was born 1748 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. Abigail died 25 Jul 1810.

They had 13 children:

4987. f i. **Mary FROST**, born 18 Dec 1770 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She married **John OSBORNE**. He was born 1766 in Lee, Strafford Co., New Hampshire. Mary died Sep 1849 in Lee, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.

4988. f ii. **Margaret FROST**, born 15 Feb 1772 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She married **Samuel GREENOUGH**. He was born 1768 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. Samuel died in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. Margaret died 20 Nov 1797 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

4989. f iii. **Abigail FROST**, born 21 Jan 1774 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She married **Titus SALTER**. He was born 1770 in At Sea. Titus died in At Sea. Abigail died Jun 1821 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

+ 4990. m iv. **George Pitts FROST**, born 10 Apr 1775.

4991. f v. **Elizabeth FROST**, born 9 Jan 1777 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire, died Jan 1817.

4992. u vi. _____ **FROST**, born about 1778 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire, died in infancy Sep 1779.

4993. f vii. **Sarah FROST**, born 6 Oct 1780 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

4994. m viii. **John FROST**, born 27 Jan 1783 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

4995. m ix. **Thomas B. FROST**, born 25 Jul 1784 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

4996. m x. **William C. FROST**, born 19 Nov 1786 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

4997. f xi. **Dorothy FROST**, born 16 Feb 1789 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

4998. m xii. **Joseph FROST**, born 15 Mar 1791 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

4999. m xiii. **Charles L. FROST**, born 23 May 1793 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1763. Mary[6] FROST (Margaret[5], Samuel[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Jan 1752 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 15 Sep 1819. She married **Stephen CHASE** 12 Jul 1771. He was born 22 Jan 1742 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Stephen CHASE and Jane WINGATE. Stephen died 31 Mar 1805.

They had 6 children:

5000. m i. **Capt. Joseph CHASE**, born 22 Apr 1772 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **Margaret CHESLEY** 21 Nov 1796. She was born 1776 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. Joseph died 1814.

5001. m ii. **William CHASE**, born 10 Feb 1774 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He married **Sarah BLUNT** 11 Oct 1821. She was born 1774 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. William died 30 Aug 1834.

5002. f iii. **Mary CHASE**, born 15 Nov 1776 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She married **Edmond TAPPON** 22 Jun 1799. He was born 1776 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. Mary died 2 Dec 1857.

5003. f iv. **Harriet CHASE**, born 14 Aug 1778 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She married **Oliver COSBY** 11 Sep 1800. He was born 1774 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

5004. f v. **Sarah CHASE**, born 23 Oct 1780 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She married **Jeremiah WOODMAN** 9 Jan 1806. He was born 1776 in New Castle, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

+ 5005. m vi. **Theodore CHASE**, born 16 Mar 1786, died 13 Mar 1859.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1776. Margaret[6] COLTON (Samuel, Jr.[5], Samuel[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Oct 1771 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Margaret died 7 Jan 1817 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David BOOTH** 11 Sep 1794 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Mar 1765 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph BOOTH and Mary HALE. David died 12 Apr 1827 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

5006. m i. **David BOOTH, Jr.**, born 10 Dec 1796.

5007. f ii. **Lucy BOOTH**, born 11 Dec 1798.

5008. f iii. **Peggy BOOTH**, born 3 Oct 1800.

5009. m iv. **Joseph BOOTH**, born 19 Oct 1802 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sophrona COLTON (See number 2185)** 22 Jan 1829. She was born 1 Nov 1795. She was the daughter of Capt. Gad COLTON and Nancy COLTON. Joseph died Sep 1867 in Warsaw, Iowa.

5010. f v. **Flavia BOOTH**, born 23 Dec 1804. She married **Amasa CONVERSE** 16 Dec 1828.

5011. f vi. **Mary BOOTH**, born 8 Sep 1807. She married **Paul A. HARALSON** 21 Oct 1849.

5012. f vii. **Sarah BOOTH**, born 17 Dec 1809. She married **Jonathan COBLE** 23 Sep 1834.

5013. m viii. **Samuel Colton BOOTH**, born 6 May 1812. He married **Maryann ALLARD** 20 Nov 1833.

David also married (2) Peggy BURT 27 May 1817 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 14 Sep 1768 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Peggy died 23 Feb 1837 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1779. Samuel[6] COLTON, III (Samuel, Jr.[5], Samuel[4], Mary[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Feb 1778. Samuel, III died 17 Jun 1811. He married **Anne Gregory WARRINER** 6 Mar 1799. She was the daughter of Noah WARRINER and Grace. Anne died 9 Nov 1853.

They had 5 children:

5014. f i. **Lucy COLTON**, born 16 Dec 1799. She married **Eleazer William STORRS** 19 Jun 1828. He was born 7 Jul 1799. He was the son of Richard Salter STORRS and Sarah WILLIAMS. Eleazer died 8 Apr 1880. Lucy died 20 Apr 1883.

5015. m ii. **Samuel COLTON, IV**, born 20 Apr 1801, died 31 Oct 1881.

5016. f iii. **Mary Anne COLTON**, born 11 Dec 1802. She married **Sandford LAWTON** 4 Dec 1828. Mary died 5 Jan 1880.

5017. f iv. **Emeline COLTON**, born 30 Jun 1804. She married **Luthert WRIGHT** 8 Oct 1829. Emeline died 6 Mar 1863.

5018. f v. **Flavia COLTON**, born 18 Aug 1805. She married **John Hall BROCKWAY** 22 Jan 1829.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1780. Roger[6] PETTIBONE (Mary[5], Mary[4], Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Dec 1727 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger died 7 Feb 1797 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Hannah COOK** 25 Jun 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 15 Nov 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph COOK and Eleanor JOHNSON. Hannah died 29 Apr 1763 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 5019. m i. **Abel PETTIBONE**, born 6 Oct 1754, died 9 Jun 1833.

+ 5020. m ii. **Roger PETTIBONE, Jr.**, born 28 Aug 1762, died 18 Sep 1828.

Roger married (2) **Susannah TISDALE** 16 Mar 1764. She was born 1743.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1781. Daniel[6] PETTIBONE (Mary[5], Mary[4], Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 May 1743 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Daniel died 12 Feb 1808 in Goshen, Orange Co., New York. He married **Sarah BROWN** 15 Feb 1770 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 14 Jul 1751 in Wintonbury Parish, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Benjamin BROWN and Hannah GRANT. Sarah died 12 Feb 1805 in Goshen, Orange Co., New York.

They had 5 children:

+ 5021. m i. **Daniel PETTIBONE, Jr.**, born 22 Oct 1770, died 1820.
5022. m ii. **Levi PETTIBONE**, born 15 Jul 1772 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5023. m iii. **John PETTIBONE**, born 10 Jul 1774 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 5024. f iv. **Sarah PETTIBONE**, born 24 Jan 1776, died 1833.
5025. m v. **Samuel PETTIBONE**, born 18 Apr 1780 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1782. Aaron[6] DRAKE (Catherine[5], Mary[4], Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Aug 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Aaron died 27 Jul 1825. He married **Clotilda "Chloe" GILLETT** 21 Jul 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Oct 1733. She was the daughter of Abel GILLETT and Abigail ENSIGN. Clotilda died 21 Mar 1813.

They had 8 children:

+ 5026. f i. **Chloe DRAKE**, born 17 May 1758, died 1813.
5027. f ii. **Sarah "Chloe" DRAKE**, born 25 Aug 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Reuben HARRISON**. Sarah died 19 Sep 1796.
5028. f iii. **Anne DRAKE**, born 24 Dec 1762 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Abial DRAKE**.
5029. f iv. **Lucinda "Lucy" DRAKE**, born 20 Jul 1765 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel NOBLE**.
+ 5030. f v. **Lois DRAKE**, born 2 Dec 1768, died 10 Nov 1854.
5031. f vi. **Abigail DRAKE**, born 26 Mar 1771 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **James POWELL**. Abigail died 5 Jan 1851.
5032. f vii. **Hannah DRAKE**, born 26 Mar 1774 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 11 Jun 1774 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5033. f viii. **Hannah DRAKE**, born 1 Apr 1777 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph HARGERS**.

AARON was a Private in the Massachusetts militia during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1783. Sarah[6] DRAKE (Catherine[5], Mary[4], Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Dec 1741 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Benjamin NEWBERRY (See number 697)** 13 Oct 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Dec 1738 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Roger NEWBERRY and Elizabeth WOLCOTT. **See number 697** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1784. Zenos[6] CASE (Hannah[5], Jacob[4], Job, Jr.[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Nov 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary LOOMIS (See number 1696)** 2 Mar 1769 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 12 Apr 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Timothy LOOMIS and Mary MORTON. **See number 1696** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1785. Amos[6] WILCOXEN, Jr. (Hannah[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Mar 1750 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Amos, Jr. died 1844 in Connecticut. He married **Anna CASE** 1772. She was born 23 Jun 1749 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Anna died 5 Sep 1833.

They had 2 children:

+ 5034.	f	i.	**Cherissa WILCOX**, born 1 Jan 1775, died 12 Dec 1857.
5035.	f	ii.	**Betsie WILCOX**, born 1788 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Jedediah Jr. WILCOX**. He was born 7 Dec 1785 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jedediah died 26 Jan 1830 in Canton, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Betsie died 12 May 1870 in Canton, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1786. Roger[6] WILLCOXEN (Hannah[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Jan 1752 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger died 1825. He married **Elizabeth CASE (See number 1809)**. She was born 5 Aug 1756 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Amasa CASE and Elizabeth HOSKINS. Elizabeth died 21 Dec 1822.

They had 9 children:

5036.	f	i.	**Betty WILCOXEN**, born 9 Sep 1777 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 3 Jun 1847.
5037.	f	ii.	**Hannah WILCOXEN**, born 23 Sep 1779 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 14 Nov 1851.
5038.	f	iii.	**Calma WILCOXEN**, born 16 Nov 1781 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 9 Sep 1842.
5039.	m	iv.	**Roger Hervey WILCOXEN**, born 25 Jan 1784 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 17 Apr 1809.
5040.	f	v.	**Sylvia WILCOXEN**, born 5 Sep 1786 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 17 Jan 1860.
5041.	m	vi.	**Milton WILCOXEN**, born 27 Aug 1788 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 17 Apr 1857.
5042.	m	vii.	**Royal WILCOXEN**, born 20 Aug 1790 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 Feb 1847.
5043.	m	viii.	**Jeffry WILCOXEN**, born 22 May 1796 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 12 Aug 1863.
5044.	f	ix.	**Debby WILCOXEN**, born 6 Apr 1798 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1891.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1797. Thankful[6] CASE (Thankful[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Sep 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Thankful died 3 Apr 1810. She married **Michael MOSES** 2 Jul 1764 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 1743 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

5045.	m	i.	**Michael MOSES, Jr.**, born 31 Jan 1766 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5046.	f	ii.	**Chloe MOSES**, born 1 Nov 1767 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 5047.	f	iii.	**Anna MOSES**, born 5 Nov 1769.
5048.	f	iv.	**Amy MOSES**, born 30 May 1776 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5049.	f	v.	**Colleen MOSES**, born 6 Nov 1778 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5050.	m	vi.	**Caleb MOSES**, born 9 Feb 1781 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5051.	m	vii.	**Levi MOSES**, born 9 Jun 1786 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5052.	f	viii.	**Lucy MOSES**, born 9 Jun 1786 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5053.	m	ix.	**Luther MOSES**, born 21 Nov 1788 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5054.	f	x.	**Rhoda MOSES**, born 2 Apr 1791 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5055.	m	xi.	**Martin MOSES**, born 29 Jun 1794 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1805. Calvin[6] CASE (Thankful[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Apr 1765 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Calvin died 4 Jan 1854 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. He married **Jerusha GRIFFEN** 2 Aug 1793 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 2 Dec 1777 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jerusha died 7 May 1849.

They had 14 children:

5056. m i. **Luther CASE**, born 21 Apr 1796 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Maria CROWELL**. She was born about 1800 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Luther died 5 Feb 1887.

5057. m ii. **Erastus CASE**, born 10 Jul 1798 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Thankful MacKEY**. She was born about 1802 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Erastus died 24 Aug 1860.

5058. m iii. **Calvin CASE, Jr.**, born 29 Nov 1799 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Maria CROCKER**. She was born about 1803 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Calvin, Jr. died 26 Jan 1875.

5059. m iv. **Joel CASE**, born 15 Nov 1801 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Thankful HOSKINS**. She was born about 1805 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joel died 15 Mar 1824.

5060. m v. **Elisha CASE**, born 17 Jul 1803 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Betsy FRINK**. She was born about 1807 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elisha died 1 Jan 1896.

5061. m vi. **Ira CASE**, born 3 Apr 1805 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sally MILLER**. She was born about 1809 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ira died 20 Aug 1900.

+ 5062. m vii. **Allen CASE**, born 12 Mar 1807, died 30 Sep 1887.

5063. f viii. **Jerusha CASE**, born 23 Jun 1809 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. She married **Orlean Cornelius DEWITT**. He was born about 1805 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. Jerusha married **Garrett CONYES**. He was born about 1805 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. Jerusha died 27 Jun 1885.

5064. f ix. **Eliza CASE**, born 12 Apr 1811 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. She married **Solomon MacKEY**. He was born about 1807 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. Eliza died 1 Jul 1901.

5065. m x. **Philetha CASE**, born 1 Aug 1813 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York, died 24 Nov 1827.

5066. f xi. **Phoebe CASE**, born 30 Jul 1815 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. She married **William PLOSS**. He was born about 1811 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. Phoebe died 1 Jul 1901.

5067. m xii. **Daniel CASE**, born 17 Jul 1817 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. He married **Betsey CHICHESTER**. She was born about 1821 in Gilboa, Schoharie Co., New York. Daniel died 10 Nov 1886.

5068. m xiii. **Hiram CASE**, born 4 Jul 1819 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abby SELLECK**. She was born about 1823 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5069. m xiv. **Griffin CASE**, born 21 Dec 1821 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Louisa CHICHESTER**. She was born about 1825 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Griffin died 19 Apr 1896.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1807. Amasa[6] CASE, Jr. (Elizabeth[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Oct 1753 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Amasa, Jr. died 23 Jun 1834. He married **Mercy HILLYER** in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1763 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

5070. m i. **Amasa CASE, III**, born 17 Feb 1780 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 8 Jun 1847.

5071. m ii. **Philetus CASE**, born 2 Feb 1782 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucinda REED**. She was born 1786 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5072. m iii. **Steven CASE**, born 1 Jan 1784 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 5073. f iv. **Mercy CASE**, born 13 Jul 1785.
5074. f v. **Charlotte CASE**, born 28 Sep 1787 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Timothy PHELPS**. He was born 1783 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5075. m vi. **Julius CASE**, born 22 May 1790 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary PHELPS**. She was born 1794 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5076. m vii. **Nathaniel CASE**, born about 1792 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5077. f viii. **Salome CASE**, born about 1793 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5078. m ix. **Buckland CASE**, born 1800 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sally HOLCOMB** 22 Sep 1833 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1804 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Buckland died 8 May 1845.
5079. m x. **Chauncey CASE**, born about 1801 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1809. Elizabeth[6] CASE (Elizabeth[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Aug 1756 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 21 Dec 1822. She married **Roger WILLCOXEN (See number 1786)**. He was born 4 Jan 1752 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Amos WILCOXEN and Hannah HOSKINS. **See number 1786** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1813. Phineas[6] GRISWOLD, Jr. (Phineas[5], Thomas, Jr.[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Aug 1750 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Phineas, Jr. died 9 Feb 1789 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Vashti BATES**. She was born 1758 in Turkey Hill, Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Lemuel BATES and Dorothy LEWIS. Vashti died 9 Mar 1835 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 5080. f i. **Hepzibah GRISWOLD**, born 11 Oct 1778, died 11 Feb 1814.
5081. f ii. **Esther GRISWOLD**, born 24 Dec 1780 in Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5082. m iii. **Phineas GRISWOLD, III**, born 21 Aug 1782 in Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Maria LATIMER**. Phineas, III died 18 Sep 1829.
5083. m iv. **Oliver GRISWOLD**, born 11 Jun 1784 in Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Grace LATHAM**. Oliver died 1829.
5084. f v. **Vashti GRISWOLD**, born 26 Sep 1786 in Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Abel ADAMS**.
+ 5085. f vi. **Julia GRISWOLD**, born 28 Jan 1789, died 1 Dec 1868.

Vashti also married (2) Gordon WADSWORTH 16 Jul 1799.

PHINEAS was a Private in Capt. David Barber's Co., Connecticut militia, during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1815. Jeremiah[6] GRISWOLD (Samuel, Jr.[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1746 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jeremiah died 13 May 1813 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Case Cemetery. He married (1) **Phoebe CASE** in Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1749 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Abraham CASE and Rachel. Phoebe died 21 Jul 1798 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Case Cemetery.

They had 10 children:

+ 5086. m i. **Jeremiah GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 29 Jan 1770, died 11 Feb 1834.
5087. f ii. **Rachel GRISWOLD**, born 1771 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. GILLETTE**. He was born 1767 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5088. f iii. **Phoebe GRISWOLD**, born 29 Apr 1773 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John WIARD**. He was born 15 Feb 1773 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5089. f iv. **Polly GRISWOLD**, born 1775 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Mr. SPENCER**. He was born 1771 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Polly married (2) **Truman DOWD**. He was born 1771 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5090. m v. **Levi GRISWOLD**, born about 1777 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died after 1812.

5091. f vi. **Chloe GRISWOLD**, born 1779 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. GILLETTE**. He was born 1775 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5092. m vii. **Giles GRISWOLD**, born 17 Dec 1780 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sylvia PETTIBONE**. She was born 1784 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5093. m viii. **Elisha GRISWOLD**, born 1783 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5094. m ix. **Samuel GRISWOLD**, born 1790 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5095. f x. **Sylvia GRISWOLD**, born about 1792 in Burlington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Jeremiah married (2) **Esther WOODFORD** 1799. She was born 1750 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1816. Delight[6] GRISWOLD (Samuel, Jr.[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jun 1751 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Delight died 28 Apr 1842 in Canton, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Canton Street Cemetery, Canton, Connecticut. She married **Elisha CASE**. He was the son of Dudley CASE and Dorcas HUMPHREY.

They had 1 child:

+ 5096. m i. **Elisha CASE, Jr.**, born 12 Aug 1781, died 3 Jul 1824.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1818. Dorothy Lamb[6] WOODBRIDGE (Elizabeth[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Nov 1745 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Dorothy died 1792. She married (1) **Lt. Thomas PHELPS**. He was born 17 Jul 1741 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas PHELPS and Margaret WATSON. Thomas died 28 Feb 1789 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

5097. m i. **William Haynes "Billy" PHELPS**, born 24 Aug 1767 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Lenox, Madison Co., New York.

5098. m ii. **George Augustus PHELPS**, born 12 Nov 1769 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 15 Jul 1778.

+ 5099. m iii. **Col. Thomas Woodbridge PHELPS**, born 6 May 1772.

+ 5100. m iv. **Anson Green PHELPS**, born 24 Mar 1781, died 30 Nov 1853.

THOMAS enlisted 4 March 1775, as Sgt. in Capt. Abel Pettibone's Co., of Simsbury, and was discharged 31 October 1775. He re-enlisted and joined Baldwin's Artificers, and in 1777 received his commission as 2nd Lt. in Capt. James Wilcox's Co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Regt. of Artificers, 24 July 1777. He served under Generals Washington, Putnam, Heath and Greene, and in 1780 was engaged in rebuilding the block house at Newgate Prison. He was a great admirer of Gen. Greene, and his fourth chlld was named after him.

Dorothy married (2) **Isaac CASE, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1820. Mary[6] WOODBRIDGE (Elizabeth[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Apr 1749. Mary died 1 Dec 1833 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Benjamin BODWELL**. He was born about 1743. Benjamin died 7 Apr 1787 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

5101. m i. **Augustus BODWELL**, born 1783. He married **Olive W. BUCK** 7 Nov 1811. Augustus died 23 Oct 1868 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1822. Lt. Theophilus[6] WOODBRIDGE (Elizabeth[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Mar 1754. Theophilus died 8 Nov 1815. He married **Mary NOBLE**. She was born about 1758. Mary died 5 Sep 1814.

They had 1 child:

+ 5102. m i. **Haynes Noble WOODBRIDGE**, born 1777, died 5 Sep 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1826. Dr. Hezekiah[6] CHAFFEE (Lydia[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Mar 1762 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Abigail TALCOTT** in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

5103. f i. **Abigail Sherwood CHAFFEE**, christened 8 Jul 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5104. f ii. **Elizabeth Bradley CHAFFEE**, christened 26 Jun 1780 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Hezekiah married (2) **Charlotte**.

They had 1 child:

5105. m iii. **Samuel Griswold CHAFFEE**, christened 15 Jan 1792 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Rebecca PHELPS** 13 Apr 1815 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1829. Elisha[6] GRISWOLD, Jr. (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Dec 1762 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Rispah MITCHELSON** 14 May 1787 in Bloomfield, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Eliphalet MITCHELSON.

They had 3 children:

5106. f i. **Deborah GRISWOLD**, born 30 Jan 1788, died 1827.

5107. f ii. **Lydia GRISWOLD**, born 26 May 1790. She married **Mr. PHILLIPS** 1812 in New Jersey.

5108. m iii. **Lester GRISWOLD**, born 1793. He married **Miss ELKINS**.

ELISHA served in the Revolutionary War under General Heath.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1830. Bishop Alexander Viets[6] GRISWOLD (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Apr 1766. Alexander died 15 Feb 1843 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Elizabeth MITCHELSON** 6 May 1786 in Bloomfield, Connecticut.

They had 14 children:

5109. f i. **Elizabeth GRISWOLD**, born 10 Sep 1786. She married **Augustus COLLINS**. Elizabeth died 29 Dec 1811.

5110. m ii. **Viets GRISWOLD**, born 29 Jun 1788, died 2 May 1812 in Cuba.

5111. f iii. **Eunice GRISWOLD**, born 1791, died 4 Apr 1811.

5112. f iv. **Harriet GRISWOLD**, born 25 Oct 1793, died in childhood 24 Mar 1805.

5113. f v. **Susan Maria GRISWOLD**, born 1796. She married **George F. USHER**. Susan died 29 Jul 1825.

5114. f vi. **Julia GRISWOLD**, born 1798, died 16 Apr 1826.

+ 5115. f vii. **Sylvia GRISWOLD**, born Jun 1800, died Apr 1834.

5116. m viii. **Rev. George GRISWOLD**, born Jul 1802. He married **Miss COOMBS**. George died 1829 in Bristol, Rhode Island.
5117. f ix. **Anne DeWolf GRISWOLD**, born 2 Oct 1804. She married **Rev. Stephen H. TYING**. Anne died 6 May 1832.
5118. m x. **Alexander Howard GRISWOLD**, born 6 Apr 1807, died Oct 1839.
5119. m xi. **Henry Augustus GRISWOLD**, born 5 Jul 1811.
5120. f xii. **Harriet GRISWOLD**, born 1816. She married **Mr. MORTON**.
5121. m xiii. **George GRISWOLD**, born 29 Apr 1830, died in childhood 1842.
5122. f xiv. **Mary Williams GRISWOLD**, born 1 Feb 1833 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **J.D. HAYWARD**. Mary died 1857.

ALEXANDER was consecrated Bishop of all New England except Connecticut, 29 May 1811 in Trinity Church, New York City.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1831. Ezra[6] GRISWOLD (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Dec 1767 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ezra died 2 Oct 1822 in Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married **Ruth ROBERTS** 8 Nov 1789. She was born 23 Aug 1790. She was the daughter of Lemuel ROBERTS, Jr. and Ruth WOODFORD. Ruth died 31 May 1847 in Worthington, Ohio.

They had 12 children:

5125. f i. **Ruth GRISWOLD**, born 23 Aug 1790. She married **Noah ANDREWS** 22 Feb 1807.
+ 5126. m ii. **Ezra GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 25 May 1792, died May 1863.
5127. m iii. **George GRISWOLD**, born 17 Apr 1794, died in infancy 22 Apr 1794.
+ 5128. m iv. **Gen. George Harlow GRISWOLD**, born 21 May 1795.
+ 5129. f v. **Melissa GRISWOLD**, born 18 May 1798, died 3 Jun 1836.
5130. u vi. _____ **GRISWOLD**, born 15 Mar 1800, died in infancy 15 Mar 1800.
5131. m vii. **Edwin Javis GRISWOLD**, born 15 Jul 1801, died 19 Jan 1821.
5132. f viii. **Emily GRISWOLD**, born 28 Jan 1803, died 21 Jun 1820.
5133. m ix. **Hiram Roberts GRISWOLD**, born 15 May 1805 in Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio, died in infancy 10 Nov 1805 in Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio.
5134. u x. _____ **GRISWOLD**, born 21 Jul 1807 in Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio, died in infancy 21 Jul 1807 in Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio.
+ 5135. f xi. **Sylvia GRISWOLD**, born 6 Aug 1808, died 23 May 1825.
+ 5136. f xii. **Harriet GRISWOLD**, born 15 Nov 1810.

EZRA moved from Simsbury to Worthington, Ohio, in a covered wagon in 1803

- - - - - - - - - - -

1832. Roger[6] GRISWOLD (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Feb 1772. He married (1) **Salome CASE** 1796. She was born 6 Dec 1777 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Amasa CASE and Elizabeth PHELPS.

They had 6 children:

5137. m i. **Epher CASE**, born 9 Sep 1802, died in infancy 18 Sep 1802.
5138. m ii. **Zoroaster GRISWOLD**, born in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5139. f iii. **Miranda GRISWOLD**, born in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. WHEATON**.
5140. f iv. **Amanda GRISWOLD**. She married **Joel ENO**.
5141. m v. **John GRISWOLD**. He married **Amoret PINNEY**.
5142. f vi. **Delia GRISWOLD**. She married **Philo PINNEY** 4 Sep 1825. He was the son of Erastus PINNEY.

Roger married (2) **Mrs. Eunice WRIGHT**.

They had 1 child:

5143. f vii. **Miranda GRISWOLD**. She married **Henry WILLEY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1834. Eunice[6] GRISWOLD (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Feb 1770 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Eunice died 12 May 1849 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Oliver HOLCOMB** about 1789. He was the son of Asahel HOLCOMB and Saeah ENO.

They had 1 child:

+ 5144. f i. **Sophia HOLCOMB**, born 30 May 1790, died 7 May 1874.

Eunice married (2) **Butler PINNEY**. He was the son of Jonathan PINNEY and Lydia CASE.

They had 3 children:

5145. m ii. **Norman PINNEY**, born 21 Oct 1800.
+ 5146. f iii. **Emeline Minerva PINNEY**, born 21 Apr 1808.
5147. m iv. **Viets Griswold PINNEY**, born 24 Sep 1815 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 4 Oct 1830.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1835. Rev. Samuel[6] GRISWOLD (Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Jan 1780 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Thetis GILCHRIST**. She was the daughter of Peter GILCHRIST and Damaris.

They had 4 children:

5148. f i. **Elsie Sophia GRISWOLD**.
5149. m ii. **George Gilchrist GRISWOLD**.
5150. f iii. **Lucy Maria GRISWOLD**.
5151. m iv. **Samuel GRISWOLD, Jr.**.

Samuel married (2) **Maria RILEY**. She was the daughter of Samuel RILEY and Mary.

They had 3 children:

5152. f v. **Mary GRISWOLD**.
5153. f vi. **Jane GRISWOLD**.
5154. f vii. **Anne GRISWOLD**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1837. Azubah[6] SMITH (Azubah[5], Hester[4], Hester[3], Mary[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Apr 1738 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Azubah died 20 Aug 1823 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Oliver CLEVELAND**. He was born Oct 1733 in Hampton, Washington Co., New York. He was the son of Josiah CLEVELAND.

They had 11 children:

5155. f i. **Sarah CLEVELAND**, born 15 Nov 1756 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont.
5156. f ii. **Azubah CLEVELAND**, born 16 Apr 1759 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont.
+ 5157. m iii. **Josiah CLEVELAND**, died 26 May 1824.
5158. f iv. **Rhoda CLEVELAND**, born 18 Aug 1764 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont.
5159. f v. **Anna CLEVELAND**, born 28 Feb 1766 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont.
5160. f vi. **Esther CLEVELAND**, born 8 Aug 1770 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont.
5161. m vii. **Albert CLEVELAND**, born 19 Jun 1772 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont.
5162. m viii. **James CLEVELAND**, born 6 Dec 1774 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5163. f ix. **Lydia CLEVELAND**, born 31 Mar 1775, died 24 Dec 1851.
5164. m x. **Nicholas CLEVELAND**, born about 1777 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont.
5165. m xi. **Cyrus CLEVELAND**, born about 1779 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1847. Gideon[6] COOLEY (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Jan 1731 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Gideon died about 1800 in Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada. He married **Elizabeth OSBORN** 9 Oct 1758 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1734 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died about 1800 in Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada.

They had 8 children:

5166.	m	i.	**Gideon COOLEY, Jr.**, born 10 Mar 1760 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died about 1825 in Vermont.
+ 5167.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 3 Nov 1761, died 1829.
5168.	m	iii.	**Jacob COOLEY**, born about 1762 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died about 1846 in Erie Co., New York.
5169.	m	iv.	**Calvin COOLEY**, born about 1764 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died about 1850 in Vermont.
5170.	m	v.	**Luther COOLEY**, born about 1766 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died about 1850 in Vermont.
+ 5171.	f	vi.	**Abigail COOLEY**, born about 1769, died about 1840.
+ 5172.	f	vii.	**Mary COOLEY**, born about 1773, died 8 Feb 1844.
5173.	f	viii.	**Keziah COOLEY**, born about 1781 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, died about 1851 in Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada.

GIDEON was the first person to settle in Pittsford, Vermont. He moved to Brant County, Ontario, Canada about 1793 with most of his family.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1849. Elizabeth[6] COOLEY (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Jan 1735 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 17 Aug 1823. She married **Capt, Jeremiah POWERS** 4 May 1755 in Massachusetts. He was born 21 Feb 1733 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jeremiah POWERS and Hannah FISKE. Jeremiah died 2 Jun 1801.

They had 2 children:

+ 5174.	f	i.	**Dolly POWERS**, born 19 Mar 1756.
5175.	m	ii.	**Dr. Charles POWERS**. He married **Silence ROGERS**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1851. Capt. Benjamin[6] COOLEY (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Apr 1747 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died 27 Feb 1810 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery. He married **Ruth BEACH** 18 Feb 1773 in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vermont. She was born 11 Jan 1756 in Morristown, Morris Co., New Jersey. Ruth died 5 Sep 1825 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery.

They had 10 children:

5176.	m	i.	**Benjamin COOLEY, IV**, born 9 Jan 1774 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, died 7 Dec 1858.
+ 5177.	m	ii.	**Samuel COOLEY**, born 14 Nov 1775, died 2 Feb 1843.
+ 5178.	f	iii.	**Ruth COOLEY**, born 31 Dec 1777, died 12 Mar 1858.
+ 5179.	m	iv.	**Azariah COOLEY**, born 7 Apr 1780, died 5 Sep 1852.
+ 5180.	m	v.	**Noah COOLEY**, born 2 Jul 1782, died 11 Jan 1852.
5181.	f	vi.	**Mary COOLEY**, born 29 Jan 1786 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Weight WRIGHT**.
+ 5182.	f	vii.	**Naomi "Annie" COOLEY**, born 6 Oct 1788, died 15 Dec 1870.
5183.	f	viii.	**Eunice COOLEY**, born 16 Apr 1791 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Noah BEACH**. Eunice died 1879.
5184.	f	ix.	**Susannah COOLEY**, born 2 Apr 1793 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, died in infancy 19 Apr 1793.

5185. f x. **Dorothy COOLEY**, born 17 May 1794 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Isaac MILLER**.

BENJAMIN served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1852. Reuben[6] COOLEY (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Apr 1752 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Reuben died 1823 in Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He married (1) **Sarah**. She was born about 1756 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

5186. f i. **Sarah COOLEY**, born 29 Jun 1778 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. COBLEIGH**.

5187. m ii. **Reuben COOLEY, Jr.**, born 24 Mar 1780 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Cynthia EVANS**. She was born about 1784 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

5188. f iii. **Lydia COOLEY**, born 22 Feb 1783 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Reuben married (2) **Elizabeth "Betsey" NEEDHAM** 9 Aug 1785. She was born 1764 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

5189. m iv. **Benjamin COOLEY**, born 16 Aug 1786 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

5190. f v. **Suzanna COOLEY**, born 12 Mar 1788 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joshua PARK**. He was born about 1784 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

5191. m vi. **Arad COOLEY**, born 9 Nov 1790 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 1851.

5192. m vii. **Elias COOLEY**, born 11 Sep 1791 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

5193. m viii. **Col. Anthony COOLEY**, born 27 Oct 1793 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Amanda STANLEY**.

5194. m ix. **Caleb COOLEY**, born 10 Apr 1796 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 5195. m x. **Thomas COOLEY**, born 25 Mar 1799, died 28 Feb 1880.

5196. f xi. **Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 4 Jun 1806 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1854. Naomi[6] COOLEY (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Jul 1755 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Naomi died 4 May 1841 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery. She married **James EWING** 3 Oct 1775 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1749 in County Cork, Ireland. He was the son of Alexander EWING and Margaret SULLIVAN. James died 4 Sep 1828 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery.

They had 10 children:

5197. m i. **Benjamin EWING**, born May 1776 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eunice DOOLITTLE** 11 Feb 1798 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. Benjamin died 3 Oct 1852 in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery.

5198. f ii. **Polly EWING**.

5199. m iii. **James EWING, Jr.**, born 1780 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. He married **Polly DOOLITTLE**. She was born 1789. She was the daughter of Moses DOOLITTLE. Polly died before 1832, and was buried in Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.

5200. f iv. **Hannah EWING**, born in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Eliakem BARNUM**. He was born 1784. Hannah died before 1851 in Canada.

+ 5201. m v. **Daniel Sullivan EWING**, born 27 Jan 1787, died 17 Jun 1862.

5202. f vi. **Clarissa EWING**, born in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Charles POWERS**.
5203. f vii. **Belinda EWING**, born in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **John ARKLAND**.
5204. f viii. **Margaret Marie EWING**, born 1801 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, died 1 Aug 1855, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Haldimand Township, Ontario, Canada.
5205. f ix. **Naomi EWING**, born in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Reuben SMITH** 22 Mar 1807 in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vermont.
5206. f x. **Mary EWING**, born in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Robson IRISH**.

JAMES served in the 15th Regiment, Vermont Militia, for two years during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1855. Margaret[6] COOLEY (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Nov 1757 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Margaret died 31 Dec 1808 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married (1) **Job WINSLOW** 27 Jul 1780 in Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born in Freetown, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Job died 5 Jul 1785 in Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

+ 5207. m i. **Thomas WINSLOW**, born 27 Dec 1780, died 20 May 1829.
5208. m ii. **Job WINSLOW, Jr.**, born 1783 in Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucy SPENCER** 1807 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. Job, Jr. died 18 Jun 1828 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont.

Margaret married (2) **Peter RICE**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1856. Caleb[6] COOLEY (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Feb 1762 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Caleb died 13 Feb 1813 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, and was buried in Methodist Cemetery. He married **Elizabeth SANFORD** 6 May 1784. She was born 26 Apr 1761 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas SANFORD and Lucy KELLOGG. Elizabeth died 31 Aug 1842 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

5209. f i. **Mary COOLEY**, born 2 Jun 1785 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Reuben TULLAR** Jan 1822. He was born about 1781 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. Mary died 23 Feb 1864.
5210. f ii. **Margaret COOLEY**, born 8 Mar 1787 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Justine DARLING** 17 Mar 1808. Margaret died in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
5211. f iii. **Catherine COOLEY**, born 22 Nov 1789 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Samuel WHEELER** 2 May 1809 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. Catherine died 20 Feb 1869 in North Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vermont.
5212. f iv. **Betsey COOLEY**, born 5 Nov 1791 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Jesse WOODWARD** 1810. Betsey died in Newfane, Windham Co., Vermont.
5213. f v. **Sarah COOLEY**, born 27 Oct 1793 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Jesse HARRIS** 1845. Sarah died 4 Aug 1853 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont.
5214. f vi. **Ruth COOLEY**, born 21 Jun 1795 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, died 5 Dec 1873 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont.
+ 5215. m vii. **John COOLEY**, born 19 Mar 1797, died 17 Jul 1856.
5216. m viii. **Caleb COOLEY, Jr.**, born 16 Aug 1799 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, died 2 Mar 1867 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont.
5217. f ix. **Ann F COOLEY**, born 10 May 1802 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont, died 3 Apr 1882 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont.

1857. Philip[6] GOSS, III (Keziah[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Nov 1724 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Philip, III died 9 Nov 1778 in Huntington Valley, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary KENDALL** 7 Jun 1744 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 16 Mar 1721 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John KENDALL and Deborah RICHARDSON. Mary died 18 Apr 1821 in Huntington Valley, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Waterton Cemetery, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 9 children:

5218. f i. **Sarah GOSS**, born 4 Jul 1745 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Enos SEWARD** 31 Oct 1765 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5219. m ii. **Philip GOSS, IV**, born 12 Aug 1746 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Hannah DARLEY** 1833. She was born about 1750. Philip, IV died 25 Oct 1833.

5220. f iii. **Experience GOSS**, born 8 Oct 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5221. f iv. **Comfort GOSS**, born about 1751 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 5222. m v. **Nathaniel GOSS**, born 26 Jan 1749, died 27 Sep 1812.

5223. m vi. **David GOSS**, born 14 Jun 1752 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Ann SLATER** Jul 1778. David died 1 Nov 1778 in Wyoming Valley, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

5224. m vii. **Solomon GOSS**, born 16 Jun 1754 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died Apr 1828 in Fearing Township, Washington Co., Ohio.

+ 5225. f viii. **Mary GOSS**, born 6 May 1757, died 15 Nov 1832.

5226. m ix. **Ebenezer GOSS**, born 8 Sep 1760 in Becket, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 15 Aug 1832 in Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1860. Keziah[6] GOSS (Keziah[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Feb 1730 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Keziah died 17 Aug 1815 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Zachariah HASKELL** 20 Aug 1745. He was born 11 Apr 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. Zachariah died 24 Oct 1759.

They had 1 child:

+ 5227. f i. **Sarah HASKELL**, born 8 Apr 1747, died 20 Apr 1805.

Keziah married (2) **John ROSE** 23 Jun 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was christened 18 Feb 1719 in Durham, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jonathan ROSE and Abigail HALE. John died 1788 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 5228. f ii. **Hannah ROSE**, born 12 May 1762, died 12 Mar 1839.

Keziah married (3) **Joshua CHURCH** 21 Feb 1765. He was born 6 Aug 1743. He was the son of Joshua CHURCH and Annis JOHNSON.

They had 1 child:

+ 5229. m iii. **Nathan CHURCH**, born 24 Mar 1775, died 9 Mar 1855.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1864. Azariah[6] COOLEY, Jr. (Azariah[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Mar 1731 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Azariah, Jr. died 28 Feb 1778 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eleanor WARRINER** 19 Apr 1756. She was born 7 Aug 1739 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Willaim WARRINER and Sarah BOSTWICK. Eleanor died 7 Sep 1819.

They had 9 children:

5230. f i. **Eleanor COOLEY**, born 4 Sep 1757 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Hezekiah FISK**.

+ 5231.	m	ii.	**Azariah COOLEY, III**, born 26 Jan 1760, died 9 Mar 1829.
5232.	f	iii.	**Eunice COOLEY**, born 23 May 1762 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Carmi WRIGHT** 7 Dec 1780.
+ 5233.	m	iv.	**Eli COOLEY**, born 1 May 1764, died 29 Dec 1843.
+ 5234.	f	v.	**Esther Hadassah COOLEY**, born 10 Dec 1766, died 21 Mar 1809.
5235.	f	vi.	**Hepsebah COOLEY**, born 9 Feb 1769 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died Nov 1781.
+ 5236.	m	vii.	**Squire COOLEY**, born 25 Nov 1771, died 30 Jun 1845.
5237.	f	viii.	**Amanda COOLEY**, born 1774 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died Dec 1792.
5238.	f	ix.	**Fanny COOLEY**, born 16 Aug 1777 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **S.B. JOHNSON**.

Eleanor also married (2) Samuel BARNARD 20 Dec 1789 and (3) Nathan FRARY.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1865. Benjamin[6] JENNINGS (Zeniah[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Jul 1730 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died 18 Dec 1796 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth GILBERT** 8 Nov 1750 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 16 Jul 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 18 Sep 1785 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 5239.	f	i.	**Hannah JENNINGS**, born 1 Apr 1768, died 24 Jul 1811.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1866. Ebenezer[6] COOLEY, Jr. (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Mar 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Ebenezer, Jr. died 1 Apr 1817 in Lebanon, Madison Co., New York. He married **Lydia RUSSELL** 9 Jan 1760 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1741. Lydia died 20 Aug 1822 in Benson, Rutland Co., Vermont.

They had 6 children:

+ 5240.	f	i.	**Zulima COOLEY**, born 4 Jan 1761, died 4 Mar 1826.
5241.	m	ii.	**Alfred COOLEY**, born 29 Jan 1764.
5242.	f	iii.	**Lydia COOLEY**, born Feb 1767.
+ 5243.	f	iv.	**Eleanor COOLEY**, born 9 May 1769.
5244.	m	v.	**Ebenezer COOLEY, III**, born Jun 1771.
5245.	m	vi.	**David COOLEY**, born 1775.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1871. Barnes[6] COOLEY (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Aug 1748 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Barnes died 1849 in Hartwick, Otsego Co., New York. He married **Hannah SHATTUCK** 18 Jul 1771 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1746. She was the daughter of Samuel SHATTUCK. Hannah died 30 Sep 1776.

They had 2 children:

+ 5246.	m	i.	**Benjamin COOLEY**, christened 10 Aug 1773, died 30 Jun 1836.
5247.	f	ii.	**Tirzah COOLEY**, christened 7 Jan 1776 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1873. Aaron[6] COOLEY, Twin (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Sep 1753 in Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. Aaron, Twin died 7 Jun 1834 in Landaff, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married (1) **Persis CLEVELAND** 9 Oct 1783 in Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 25 Feb 1760 in Hardwick, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Persis died Dec 1798 in Richmond, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

They had 6 children:

+ 5248.	m	i.	**Ephraim COOLEY**, born 1 Apr 1785.
+ 5249.	m	ii.	**Benjamin COOLEY**, born 12 Jan 1787, died 17 Aug 1827.
5250.	m	iii.	**Ebenezer COOLEY**, born 18 Aug 1788 in Richmond, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died in infancy 26 May 1790 in Richmond, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.
5251.	f	iv.	**Achsa COOLEY**, born 4 Nov 1792 in Richmond, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Ezekiel HALL**. Achsa died in Landaff, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
5252.	m	v.	**Thamar COOLEY**, born 28 Mar 1794 in Richmond, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died in infancy 19 Sep 1795 in Richmond, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.
5253.	m	vi.	**Aaron Cleveland COOLEY**, born 17 Jul 1796 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Esther ALDRICH** 28 Feb 1819.

Aaron married (2) **Susanna PARKER** 13 Aug 1799 in Richmond, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She was born 1780 in Richmond, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. Susanna died in Iraburg, Orleans Co., Vermont.

They had 8 children:

5254.	m	vii.	**Seneca Barnes COOLEY**, born 17 Apr 1800 in Richmond, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died in Charleston, Orleans Co., Vermont.
5255.	m	viii.	**Alvan COOLEY**, born 4 Dec 1801 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
5256.	m	ix.	**Hiram COOLEY**, born 26 Dec 1803 in Franconia, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 17 May 1831 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
5257.	m	x.	**Moses COOLEY**, born 31 Mar 1806 in Franconia, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died in Utah.
5258.	m	xi.	**Israel COOLEY**, born 27 Nov 1808 in Franconia, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
5259.	f	xii.	**Persis COOLEY**, born 1811 in Concord, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
5260.	m	xiii.	**Eli COOLEY**, born 1815 in Concord, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
5261.	f	xiv.	**Eliza COOLEY**, born 1820 in Concord, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1876. John[6] COOLEY (Daniel, III[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Feb 1738 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. John died 29 Nov 1828 in Canadaigua, Ontario Co., New York, and was buried in Sutherland Cemetery. He married **Ann HOSFORD**. She was born 25 Jun 1747 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Timothy HOSFORD, Jr. and Nancy. Ann died 1774 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 5262.	m	i.	**John COOLEY, Jr.**, born 1 Aug 1769, died 21 Apr 1817.

JOHN was a Corporal in the militia.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1877. Clark[6] COOLEY (Daniel, III[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1739 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Clark died 18 Feb 1813 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sabrina "Sabra" BANCROFT** 22 Nov 1764 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 27 Jan 1745 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel BANCROFT and Sarah WHITE. Sabrina died 22 Feb 1813 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

5263.	m	i.	**Elihu COOLEY**, born 3 Aug 1765 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 11 Jun 1783.
+ 5264.	m	ii.	**Zadoc COOLEY**, born 8 Feb 1767, died 8 Dec 1809.
+ 5265.	m	iii.	**Clark COOLEY, Jr.**, born 7 Jun 1769, died about 1835.
+ 5266.	f	iv.	**Sabra COOLEY**, born 15 Sep 1771, died 16 Aug 1854.
5267.	m	v.	**Alvin COOLEY**, born 7 Feb 1774 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5268.	f	vi.	**Hannah COOLEY**, born 6 Jul 1776 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonah Or Josiah GRAVES** 7 Feb 1798. He was born in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5269.	f	vii.	**Abigail COOLEY**, born 7 Dec 1778 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin TRYON** 6 Jan 1802. Abigail died 1810.
+ 5270.	m	viii.	**Hozia or Hosea COOLEY**, born 20 Jun 1780, died 14 Jan 1871.
5271.	f	ix.	**Sarah COOLEY**, born 2 Jul 1781 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Rufus SPELMAN** 1 Jan 1804. Sarah died 30 May 1866.
+ 5272.	m	x.	**Elihu COOLEY**, born 20 Sep 1783, died 30 May 1866.
5273.	m	xi.	**Moses COOLEY**, born 17 Feb 1789 in Granville, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 23 Oct 1831.
+ 5274.	f	xii.	**Orphah COOLEY**, born 22 Aug 1791.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1879. Ens. Noah[6] COOLEY (Daniel, III[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Sep 1744 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Noah died 18 Sep 1830 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lois HOLCOMB (See number 1662)** Jul 1771 in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born in Granby, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Azariah HOLCOMB and Hannah LOOMIS. **See number 1662** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1885. Samuel[6] WARNER, Twin (Mary[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Feb 1745 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Samuel, Twin died 1812 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., New York. He married **Sarah CRITTENDEN** 2 Jun 1768 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was born 5 Jul 1746 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ichabod CRITTENDEN and Sarah SUMNER. Sarah died 23 Dec 1827 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

5275.	f	i.	**Abia WARNER**, born 29 Dec 1768 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5276.	f	ii.	**Sarah WARNER**, born 10 Jan 1770 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Obadiah FRENCH** 14 Jan 1790 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1766 to parents who, at the time, resided in West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
5277.	m	iii.	**Daniel WARNER**, born 17 Feb 1771 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Thalia BALL** 28 Apr 1795 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 14 Apr 1777 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Thalia died 4 Apr 1853. Daniel died 27 Oct 1827.
+ 5278.	m	iv.	**Seth WARNER**, born 9 Aug 1775, died 10 Sep 1858.
+ 5279.	f	v.	**Lucy WARNER**, born 22 Jul 1773.
+ 5280.	m	vi.	**Heman WARNER**, born 12 May 1779, died 20 Jul 1853.
+ 5281.	m	vii.	**Henry WARNER**, born 2 Dec 1781, died 16 Aug 1818.
5282.	f	viii.	**Patience WARNER**, born about 1790 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **James NICHOLS**. He was born 1786 to parents who, at the time, resided in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5283.	f	ix.	**Eunice WARNER**, christened 29 Aug 1790, died 30 Dec 1820.
5284.	f	x.	**Hannah WARNER**, born before 1790. She married **Mr. BANCROFT**. He was born 1786 to parents who, at the time, resided in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
5285.	m	xi.	**William WARNER**, born about 1790 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
5286.	f	xii.	**Beulah WARNER**, born about 1792 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph HART** 17 Mar 1793 in Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1764. Joseph died 26 Oct 1837. Beulah died 9 Aug 1848.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1892. Asahel[6] BLISS (Sarah[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Feb 1751 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Asahel died 7 May 1777 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary CHANDLER** 10 Jun 1773. She was born 7 Dec 1752 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Stephen CHANDLER and Mary STEEL. Mary died 16 Aug 1810.

They had 3 children:

5287. u i. _____ **BLISS**, born 1 Mar 1774 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died.

5288. f ii. **Mary BLISS**, born 14 Apr 1775 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Abraham BESSE** 25 Apr 1796.

+ 5289. f iii. **Anne BLISS**, born 15 Apr 1777.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1893. Lt. Nathan[6] BLISS (Sarah[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Sep 1752 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Nathan died 29 Jul 1818. He married **Submit WHITE** 19 Feb 1783. She was born 28 Mar 1764 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Daniel WHITE and Submit NORTON. Submit died 8 Aug 1850.

They had 13 children:

5290. f i. **Charlotte BLISS**, born 16 Aug 1783 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Darius WOODWORTH** Nov 1801.

+ 5291. f ii. **Harriet BLISS**, born 12 May 1785, died 18 Apr 1844.

5292. f iii. **Matilda BLISS**, born 17 Mar 1787 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 9 Aug 1801.

5293. f iv. **Nancy BLISS**, born 27 Jul 1789 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 20 Aug 1801.

+ 5294. f v. **Pamelia BLISS**, born 9 Apr 1792, died 7 Sep 1877.

5295. m vi. **Rodolphus BLISS**, born 7 Aug 1795 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 10 Aug 1795.

+ 5296. m vii. **Nathan BLISS, Jr.**, born 24 Sep 1796, died 12 Jun 1860.

+ 5297. m viii. **Sylvester BLISS**, born 2 Aug 1798.

5298. m ix. **Calvin BLISS**, born 20 Jan 1801 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York, died in childhood 16 Jul 1804.
CALVIN was accidentally shot and killed.

+ 5299. m x. **Dr. Daniel White BLISS**, born 20 Apr 1803.

5300. f xi. **Nancy BLISS**, born 25 Sep 1805 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York. She married **Wonson WHEELER** 12 Nov 1829.

5301. f xii. **Lucy BLISS**, born 5 Sep 1809 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York. She married **Stephen ROLPH** 1831. Lucy died Nov 1838.

+ 5302. m xiii. **Calvin BLISS**, born 22 Jan 1813, died 18 Apr 1897.

NATHAN served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1894. Eli[6] BLISS (Sarah[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Oct 1754 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah BRADLEY** about 1791 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1758 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

5303. f i. **Mary BLISS**, born 1791 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas KOWSE**.

+ 5304. m ii. **Capt. Eli Cooley BLISS**, born 8 Dec 1793, died 2 Dec 1863.

5305. m iii. **David Bradley BLISS**, born about 1794 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 15 Oct 1819 in St. Jago De, Cuba.
DAVID sailed from Boston under the command of Commander Perry and died of yellow fever in Cuba.

+ 5306.	m	iv.	**Weston Wilcox BLISS**, born about 1797, died 1844.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1895. Ebenezer[6] BLISS, III (Sarah[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Oct 1756 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Ebenezer, III died 24 Mar 1826 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York. He married **Lucinda WILDS** 1782 in Connecticut. She was born about 1763 in Canton, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucinda died Mar 1841 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York.

They had 7 children:

+ 5307.	m	i.	**Asahel BLISS**, born 1783, died 1 Apr 1846.
5308.	f	ii.	**Lucinda BLISS**, born 1785 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 1813.
+ 5309.	m	iii.	**Philemon BLISS**, born 1789, died 1816.
+ 5310.	m	iv.	**Henry BLISS**, born 1791, died 7 Oct 1841.
+ 5311.	f	v.	**Rectina BLISS**, born Oct 1796, died 25 Jun 1847.
5312.	f	vi.	**Sophia BLISS**, born 1799 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 1813 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., New York.
+ 5313.	m	vii.	**John BLISS**, born 5 Jan 1808, died Mar 1869.

EBENEZER served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1896. Gad[6] BLISS (Sarah[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Dec 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Gad died 9 Sep 1823 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Chloe ADAMS** 11 Dec 1783 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 30 Dec 1761 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of Lt. David ADAMS and Mindwell CASE. Chloe died 25 Nov 1828.

They had 8 children:

5314.	f	i.	**Chloe BLISS**, born 3 Jan 1785 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Luther RICE** Dec 1805.
5315.	f	ii.	**Phoebe BLISS**, born 23 Oct 1787 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Lawry CASE** 7 Dec 1806.
5316.	f	iii.	**Agnes BLISS**, born 18 Dec 1789 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **David CLARK** 19 Dec 1811. Agnes died 25 Sep 1842.
5317.	f	iv.	**Sybil BLISS**, born 3 Aug 1793 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Freeman CASE** 23 Dec 1809. He was born 1789. He was the son of Lt. Richard CASE and Ruth.
5318.	f	v.	**Lucy BLISS**, born 29 May 1796 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 28 Nov 1828.
+ 5319.	m	vi.	**Linus BLISS**, born 8 Jul 1798, died 1873.
5320.	f	vii.	**Corintha BLISS**, born 9 Sep 1801 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Jason CASE** 14 Feb 1825. Corintha died after 1876.
+ 5321.	m	viii.	**Daniel BLISS**, born 15 Oct 1804, died 16 Dec 1846.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1899. Elizabeth[6] BLISS (Sarah[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Mar 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 22 Apr 1816 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Levi RUMRILL** 12 Apr 1792 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 29 Jun 1768 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Nehemiah RUMRILL and Alice PARSONS.

They had 6 children:

5322.	f	i.	**Lorin RUMRILL**, born 29 May 1793.
5323.	m	ii.	**Asa RUMRILL**, born 22 Feb 1795.
5324.	f	iii.	**Betsey RUMRILL**, born 16 Jan 1797.
5325.	m	iv.	**Chauncey RUMRILL**, born 27 Nov 1798.

5326. f v. **Miranda RUMRILL**, born 2 Jul 1801.
5327. f vi. **Sophia RUMRILL**, born 13 Jun 1803.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1900. Abijah[6] BLISS (Sarah[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Jun 1766 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abijah died 20 Jun 1829 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Orinda HERRICK** about 1788 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1768 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Orinda died May 1836 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

+ 5328. m i. **Lemuel BLISS**, born 5 Feb 1790, died 23 Feb 1816.
5329. m ii. **Austin BLISS**, born 28 Feb 1794 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 8 Sep 1798 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5330. m iii. **Abijah BLISS, Jr.**, born 4 Apr 1797, died 16 Sep 1834.
+ 5331. m iv. **Austin BLISS**, born 9 Aug 1799, died 26 Jan 1843.
+ 5332. m v. **William Cooley BLISS**, born 16 Mar 1811, died 26 Oct 1855.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1901. Daniel[6] BLISS (Sarah[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Dec 1769 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Anne SPAFFORD**. She was born 1773 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

5333. m i. **Daniel BLISS, Jr.**, born 1795 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

DANIEL, Sr. went with Gen. Ware to drive the Indians from Ohio and was never heard from again,

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1902. Jonathan[6] LONG, Jr. (Azubah[5], Daniel, Jr.[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]). He married **Eunice**.

They had 1 child:

+ 5334. f i. **Azubah LONG**, born 27 Jul 1777.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1903. Jerusha[6] COOLEY (Abner[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Jul 1738 in Worthington, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Jerusha died 8 Feb 1803 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **David BRONSON** 11 May 1757 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 8 Jun 1733 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. David died 12 Mar 1803 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

5335. f i. **Theoda BRONSON**, born 8 Apr 1759 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Simeon KENDALL** 14 Jan 1777. He was born 1755 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Theoda died 18 Jul 1817.
+ 5336. f ii. **Jemima BRONSON**, born 27 Apr 1761, died 21 Mar 1834.
5337. f iii. **Zebina BRONSON**, born 6 Dec 1763 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 15 Apr 1777.
5338. f iv. **Bethina BRONSON**, born 2 Mar 1766 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Nathaniel LOOMIS**. He was born 1762 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Bethina died 6 Jan 1803.
+ 5339. m v. **Sylvanus BRONSON**, born 27 Feb 1769, died 19 Dec 1830.
5340. f vi. **Pauline BRONSON**, born 24 Feb 1771 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Seth GRAVES** 12 May 1793. He was born 1767 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Pauline died 24 Nov 1802.

5341. m vii. **David BRONSON, Jr.**, born 7 Oct 1773 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucy GAY** 20 Feb 1799. She was born 18 Dec 1773 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 9 Oct 1852. David, Jr. died 24 Feb 1800.

5342. m viii. **John BRONSON**, born 27 May 1778 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Clarissa BRANGER**. She was born 1782 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John died 30 Jun 1842.

5343. f ix. **Zebina BRONSON**, born 23 Dec 1783 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1904. Martha[6] COOLEY (Abner[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Feb 1742 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Martha died 6 Feb 1823 in near Rochester, Monroe Co., New York, and was buried 1823. She married **Zasock GRANGER** 23 Nov 1761 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 20 Jul 1736 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Robert GRANGER and Anne SEYMOUR. Zasock died 17 Jul 1779 in Halford Landing, Rochester Co., New York, and was buried 1799.

They had 6 children:

+ 5344. m i. **Eli GRANGER**, born 12 Apr 1763, died 4 May 1823.

5345. f ii. **Anna GRANGER**, born 22 Nov 1764 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1 Jun 1771 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 5346. m iii. **Rufus GRANGER**, born 21 Oct 1766, died 1 Nov 1837.

+ 5347. f iv. **Ruth GRANGER**, born 19 May 1769.

+ 5348. f v. **Anna Q. GRANGER**, born 30 Oct 1772, died 23 May 1808.

+ 5349. f vi. **Lucy GRANGER**, born 3 Dec 1775.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1905. Elizabeth[6] COOLEY (Abner[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Sep 1744 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 7 May 1838 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan FIELD** 29 Nov 1764 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 30 Jul 1737 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph FIELD, Jr. and Mary SMITH. Jonathan died 21 May 1814 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 5350. m i. **Paris FIELD**, born 16 Sep 1765, died 27 Dec 1849.

5351. f ii. **Clarinda FIELD**, born 20 Nov 1767 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

5352. m iii. **Elihu FIELD**, born 27 Apr 1770 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

5353. f iv. **Marianna FIELD**, born 22 Apr 1772 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

5354. m v. **Silas FIELD**, born 22 Apr 1775 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

5355. f vi. **Rebecca FIELD**, born 22 Apr 1778 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

5356. m vii. **Elisha FIELD**, born 19 Feb 1781 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

5357. m viii. **Walter FIELD**, born Mar 1788 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

5358. m ix. **Elihu FIELD**, born 24 May 1790 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1906. Daniel[6] COOLEY (Abner[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Feb 1752 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Daniel died 27 May 1810 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary BOLTWOOD** 5 Oct 1780 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 2 Aug 1758 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Solomon BOLTWOOD and Mary STRONG. Mary died 10 Jan 1795 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

+ 5359. m i. **Alden COOLEY**, born 12 Jun 1782, died 10 Dec 1857.

5360. f ii. **Mary COOLEY**, born 4 Jul 1784 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

5361. m iii. **Moses COOLEY**, born 26 Sep 1791 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Mary also married (1) Moses DICKINSON about 1773. He was born 8 Sep 1749 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Moses died 18 Sep 1775 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1911. Miriam[6] HUBBARD (Miriam[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1755 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Miriam died 23 Sep 1833. She married **Phillip RUSSELL** about 1775 at the time residing in Sheffield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 18 Mar 1752 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan RUSSELL and Mary SMITH. Phillip died 11 Apr 1821.

They had 8 children:

5362. m i. **Achsah RUSSELL**. He married **Miss CAMP**.
5363. m ii. **Moses RUSSELL**.
5364. m iii. **Alvan RUSSELL**. He married **Sarah MARSH** 8 May 1816. Alvan died 1857.
5365. m iv. **Orra RUSSELL**.
5366. m v. **Neri RUSSELL**.
5367. m vi. **Hiram RUSSELL**.
5368. m vii. **Justin RUSSELL**, born 28 Mar 1787. He married **Sarah WILEY** 1809. Justin died 9 Jan 1860.
5369. f viii. **Alma RUSSELL**, born 4 Jun 1807, died 8 Apr 1866.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1913. Martin[6] COOLEY (Simon, Jr.[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Jan 1754 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Martin died 15 Mar 1797. He married (1) **Irena MONTAGUE** 9 Oct 1777 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Caleb MONTAGUE. Irena died 24 Jul 1784 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

5370. f i. **Lucy Jay COOLEY**, born 21 May 1779 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5371. m ii. **Isaac COOLEY**, born 7 Sep 1781 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 8 Feb 1784.
5372. m iii. **Rufus Montague COOLEY**, born 29 Jun 1784 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Betsey**.
RUFUS ran away in 1813 leaving his wife, Betsey and 3 small children.

Martin married (2) **Rebecca SMITH** 15 Dec 1784. She was born 3 Dec 1753 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Alexander SMITH and Rebecca WARNER. Rebecca died 29 Aug 1809.

They had 6 children:

5373. f iv. **Irena COOLEY**, born 3 Dec 1786 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5374. m v. **Lemuel COOLEY**, born 6 Mar 1788.
+ 5375. m vi. **Dennis COOLEY**, born 4 Aug 1789, died 19 Oct 1847.
5376. f vii. **Fanny COOLEY**, born 2 May 1791 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 29 Jan 1792.
5377. f viii. **Pamelia COOLEY**, born 22 Oct 1792 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5378. f ix. **Dency COOLEY**, born 10 Aug 1794 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

Rebecca also married (1) Lemuel CHILDS.

MARTIN served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1921. Moses[6] COOLEY (Simon, Jr.[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Dec 1768 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Moses died 18 Jan 1815 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucretia ALLEN**. She was born 1770 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+	5379.	m	i.	**William Hayes COOLEY**, born 1 Jun 1812, died 9 Nov 1897.
	5380.	f	ii.	**Emily Allen COOLEY**, born 1812 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
	5381.	m	iii.	**Moses Albert COOLEY**, christened 2 Jul 1815 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
	5382.	f	iv.	**Fidelia COOLEY**, christened in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lucus M. HAINES** 3 Jun 1836. He was born 1810 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
	5383.	m	v.	**Eliphalet COOLEY**, christened in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
	5384.	f	vi.	**Nancy COOLEY**, christened in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
	5385.	f	vii.	**Charlotte COOLEY**, christened in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
	5386.	m	viii.	**Simon COOLEY, III**, christened in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
	5387.	m	ix.	**Horace COOLEY**, christened in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

Lucretia also married (2) Dr. Samuel CHURCH.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1922. Israel[6] COOLEY (Simon, Jr.[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Dec 1770 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Israel died 30 Dec 1842 in South Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Amberst Cemetery. He married **Martha MORSE** 7 Feb 1793 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born 8 Sep 1771 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Martha died 5 Apr 1833 in South Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Amberst Cemetery.

They had 9 children:

	5388.	f	i.	**Hannah COOLEY**, born 10 Mar 1789 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Asa PARKER**. Hannah died 1824. HANNAH may have been a child from a previous marriage.
	5389.	f	ii.	**Polly COOLEY**, born 29 Sep 1793 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **John BRIGGS**. Polly married (2) **Justin HUBBARD** 12 Jan 1813.
	5390.	f	iii.	**Fanny COOLEY**, born 4 Jul 1798 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **John NEWTON**.
	5391.	m	iv.	**Martin COOLEY**, born 8 Aug 1800 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Martha FURBUSH** 24 Jun 1830. Martin died 4 Mar 1842.
	5392.	m	v.	**George COOLEY**, born 30 Jan 1803 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Melvina Or Melinda STRONG** 8 Mar 1827. George died 31 Jul 1831.
	5393.	f	vi.	**Florella COOLEY**, born 28 Feb 1807 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Chauncey PIERCE** 28 Jun 1840. Florella married (2) **Mr. SMITH**. Florella died 3 Oct 1899.
+	5394.	f	vii.	**Elmira COOLEY**, born 4 Jun 1808, died 3 Sep 1885.
	5395.	f	viii.	**Elvira COOLEY**, born 4 Jun 1808 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel HASTINGS**.
	5396.	m	ix.	**Dwight COOLEY**, born 4 Dec 1812 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Evaline Frances DARLING** 20 Oct 1841. Dwight died 19 Dec 1848.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1925. Elizabeth[6] NIMS (Mary[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Dec 1745 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 13 Jan 1827 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Maj. Selah BARNARD** 30 May 1765. He was born 27 Jan 1725 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ebenezer BARNARD and Elizabeth FOSTER. Selah died 22 Dec 1795 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+ 5397.	m	i.	**Ebenezer BARNARD**, born 28 Feb 1766.
5398.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth BARNARD**, born 26 Nov 1767 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **James UPHAM** 1 Apr 1787.
+ 5399.	m	iii.	**Capt. Erastus BARNARD**, born 19 Dec 1768.
5400.	f	iv.	**Electa BARNARD, Twin**, born 19 Dec 1768 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Calvin FAXON** 3 Apr 1791. He was born 15 Aug 1766. He was the son of Thomas FAXON and Joanna ALLEN.
5401.	m	v.	**Elihu BARNARD**, born 8 Aug 1772 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 20 Jun 1775.
5402.	f	vi.	**Eunice BARNARD**, born Dec 1774 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Henry BARNARD** 21 Jul 1799. He was born about 1769. He was the son of Lemuel BARNARD and Elizabeth WILLIAMS. Henry died 26 Jun 1852 in Warwick, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Eunice died 3 Oct 1857 in Warwick, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5403.	f	vii.	**Experience BARNARD**, born 22 Mar 1779 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel MATHER** 1810. He was born 19 Mar 1773 in Whately, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin MATHER and Abigail WORTHINGTON. Samuel also married (2) Mary Anne THOMAS 1 Oct 1797 in Massachusetts; they divorced. She was born 27 Mar 1772 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Samuel died in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5404.	m	viii.	**Elihu BARNARD**, born 21 Jul 1781 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 18 Mar 1782.
5405.	m	ix.	**Selah BARNARD, Jr.**, born 28 Sep 1783 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Dorothy TAYLOR** 17 Sep 1803. She was the daughter of Othniel TAYLOR and Dorothy WILDER. Selah, Jr. married **Martha**.
+ 5406.	m	x.	**Lemuel BARNARD**, born 31 Jul 1785, died 11 Mar 1875.

SELAH lived next door to Jeremiah Nims. He is said to have called at Nims's home for a neighborly goodby on going to the war. A little girl was lying in the cradle, and he said to the mother, "Keep her until the wars are over, and I will marry her." Selah came back and settled down as a bachelor and lived by himself. His remark was called to mind and the prudent mother used to send the maiden over in a neighborly way to look after the major's room and keep things tidy. In due time the major fulfilled his promise and married her.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1926. Mary[6] NIMS (Mary[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Jan 1749 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 7 Jan 1821. She married **Samuel CHILDS, Jr.** 29 Nov 1770 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 28 Oct 1745 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel CHILDS and Sarah WRIGHT. Samuel, Jr. died 27 Oct 1808 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

+ 5407.	f	i.	**Mary CHILDS**, born 22 Sep 1771.
5408.	m	ii.	**Israel CHILDS**, born 17 Jan 1773 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 8 Aug 1777 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5409.	f	iii.	**Experience CHILDS**, born 3 Jun 1775 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 2 Aug 1777 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5410.	m	iv.	**Samuel CHILDS, III**, born 1 Jul 1777, died 24 May 1830.
+ 5411.	m	v.	**Israel CHILDS**, born 25 Jul 1779, died 5 May 1821.
5412.	m	vi.	**William CHILDS**, born 12 Oct 1781 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Fanny SMITH** 18 Dec 1806. William died 5 Jan 1812.
5413.	f	vii.	**Experience CHILDS**, born 27 Jan 1784 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ebenezer BARNARD** 9 Jan 1808. He was born 30 Nov 1783 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel BARNARD and Abigail FISK.

5414. m viii. **Rufus CHILDS**, born 28 Feb 1786 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Phienla BARNARD**. She was born 4 Feb 1789 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel BARNARD and Abigail FISK. Rufus died 26 Sep 1861.

5415. f ix. **Sophia CHILDS**, born 21 Jul 1788 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Quartus MARSH**.

5416. f x. **Clarissa CHILDS**, born 21 Jul 1788 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Shubal ATHERTON** 23 Oct 1810.

5417. f xi. **Sarah CHILDS**, born 4 May 1791 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Shubal ATHERTON**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1927. Israel[6] NIMS (Mary[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Feb 1751 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Israel died 20 Sep 1825 in Connecticut. He married (1) **Ruth CHILDS** 10 Dec 1773. She was born 12 Aug 1754. She was the daughter of David CHILDS and Rebecca ARMS. Ruth died 16 Feb 1787.

They had 6 children:

5418. m i. **Jeremiah NIMS**, born 2 Mar 1776. He married **Susan LOOK** 20 Dec 1798. Jeremiah died 1 Aug 1805.

5419. f ii. **Rebecca NIMS**, born 10 Nov 1777, died in infancy 13 Dec 1778.

5420. f iii. **Rebecca NIMS**, born 2 Sep 1779. She married **Rufus PARSONS** 25 Jun 1801.

5421. m iv. **Pliny NIMS**, born 12 Jul 1781.

5422. f v. **Abigail NIMS**, born 18 Aug 1784. She married **Mr. McCUNE** 20 Sep 1807.

5423. m vi. **Lemuel C. NIMS**, born 26 Jun 1786. He married **Linda BACON** 29 Mar 1810.

Israel married (2) **Bethia BANKS** 6 May 1788. Bethia died 18 Sep 1847.

They had 9 children:

5424. f vii. **Ruth NIMS**, born 10 Jun 1789. She married **Warham COLTON** 22 Nov 1814.

5425. f viii. **Phila NIMS**, born 4 Dec 1790. She married **Silas HAWKS** 24 Dec 1816.

5426. m ix. **Israel NIMS, Jr.**, born 4 Nov 1792. He married **Eunice MASTERS** 20 Dec 1814. She was born 25 Mar 1794.

5427. m x. **Henry NIMS**, born 9 Nov 1794. He married **Adeline DRURY**. Henry married **Mary DRURY**. Henry married **Ruth DRURY** 4 Jun 1838.

5428. u xi. _____ **NIMS**, born 20 Apr 1796, died in infancy 20 Apr 1796.

5429. m xii. **Seth NIMS**, born 11 Sep 1798. He married **Emily DICKINSON** 26 Nov 1823.

5430. m xiii. **Barnard NIMS**, born 3 Jul 1800, died 16 Feb 1828.

+ 5431. m xiv. **Justus NIMS**, born 11 Sep 1802.

5432. f xv. **Bethia NIMS**, born 2 Jul 1805, died in infancy 18 Jan 1806.

ISRAEL served in the Revolutionary War and marched on the Lexington alarm.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1929. Rebecca[6] NIMS (Mary[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Aug 1757 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel WILDER** 24 Sep 1772. He was born 20 May 1752 in Conway, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Aholiab WILDER and Catherine.

They had 2 children:

+ 5433. f i. **Clarissa WILDER**, born 27 Jan 1777, died 13 Mar 1846.

5434. f ii. **Electra WILDER**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1930. Seth[6] NIMS (Mary[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Aug 1762 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Seth died 5 Aug 1831 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Electa ARMS**. She was born 9 Feb 1763. She was the daughter of Elijah ARMS and Experience HAWKS. Electa died 24 Apr 1843.

They had 7 children:

5435.	f	i.	**Lucinda NIMS**, born 25 Sep 1784, died 29 May 1857.
+ 5436.	f	ii.	**Mary NIMS**, born 13 May 1786, died 21 Nov 1854.
+ 5437.	m	iii.	**Elijah Arms NIMS**, born 22 Nov 1788, died 12 Jan 1857.
+ 5438.	m	iv.	**Edwin NIMS**, born 19 Mar 1791, died 25 Dec 1852.
5439.	m	v.	**Theodore NIMS**, born 23 Feb 1795, died 23 Feb 1853 in New York.
5440.	f	vi.	**Electa NIMS**, born 29 May 1799. She married **Horace STARKWEATHER** Jun 1827.
5441.	f	vii.	**Minerva S. NIMS**, born 23 Mar 1804, died in childhood 5 Feb 1807.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1932. Eleazer[6] SCOTT (Anna[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Dec 1749 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Eleazer died 20 Feb 1826 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Experience SEVERANCE** 6 Oct 1774 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born 8 Oct 1750 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Martin SEVERANCE and Patience FAIRFIELD. Experience died 27 Jul 1828 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 5442.	m	i.	**Rufus SCOTT**, born 26 Apr 1778, died 25 Jun 1834.
5443.	f	ii.	**Levinia SCOTT**, born 29 Apr 1780 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 4 Jun 1860 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5444.	f	iii.	**Lucretia SCOTT**, born 21 Apr 1783 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 26 Aug 1823 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5445.	f	iv.	**Polly SCOTT**, born 12 Sep 1785, died 25 Feb 1872.
+ 5446.	f	v.	**Patty SCOTT**, born 27 Apr 1788, died 2 May 1856.
+ 5447.	m	vi.	**Capt. Martin SCOTT**, born 9 Nov 1790, died 10 Nov 1840.
+ 5448.	m	vii.	**Eleazer SCOTT, Jr.**, born 26 Apr 1795, died 20 Sep 1886.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1941. Uriel[6] MONTAGUE (Lucy[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Sep 1756 in North Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Uriel died Jun 1812. He married **Deborah FAY** 25 Nov 1783 in Massachusetts. She was born 24 Oct 1764 in Southborough, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah FAY and Mary BENT. Deborah died Jul 1845.

They had 8 children:

5449.	f	i.	**Deborah MONTAGUE**, born 12 Apr 1784 in Massachusetts.
5450.	f	ii.	**Harriet MONTAGUE**, born 29 Mar 1786 in Southborough, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
5451.	m	iii.	**John Frink MONTAGUE**, born 27 Sep 1788 in Southborough, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
5452.	m	iv.	**Benjamin Franklin MONTAGUE**, born 18 Dec 1790 in Southborough, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
5453.	f	v.	**Alice Frink MONTAGUE**, born 10 Feb 1793 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York.
5454.	f	vi.	**Lucy MONTAGUE**, born 17 Sep 1794 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York.
5455.	f	vii.	**Hannah MONTAGUE**, born Nov 1798 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York.
+ 5456.	m	viii.	**George MONTAGUE**, born 29 Jun 1802.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1945. Rev. Elijah[6] MONTAGUE (Lucy[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Nov 1768. Elijah died 21 Jun 1791. He married **Lovina JONES** 21 Jun 1791. She was born 25 Feb . Lovina died 12 Apr 1804.

They had 1 child:

+ 5457.	m	i.	**Hibbard MONTAGUE**, born 18 Nov 1801, died 27 Apr 1846.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1946. Asaph[6] ALLEN (Freedom[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Oct 1752 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Asaph died 19 Mar 1841 in Waterbury, Washington Co., Vermont. He married **Persis SHELDON**. She was born 1757 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Remembrance SHELDON and Mehitable BURKE. Persis died 13 Feb 1852.

They had 11 children:

5458.	f	i.	**Roxanna ALLEN**, born 10 Aug 1778 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jared GEORGE** 25 Mar 1797. Roxanna died in Vermont.
5459.	m	ii.	**Zebulon ALLEN**, born 9 May 1780 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5460.	f	iii.	**Sophia ALLEN**, born 26 Dec 1781 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 23 May 1783 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5461.	f	iv.	**Sophia ALLEN**, born 20 Dec 1783.
5462.	m	v.	**Eliakim ALLEN**, born 24 Feb 1785 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5463.	m	vi.	**Asaph ALLEN, Jr.**, born 13 Mar 1788 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5464.	m	vii.	**Horis ALLEN**, born 3 Jul 1790 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 15 Jan 1791 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5465.	m	viii.	**Horace ALLEN**, born 15 Aug 1792 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5466.	m	ix.	**Charles S. ALLEN**, born 24 Feb 1795 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5467.	f	x.	**Persis ALLEN**, born 2 Jul 1797 in Waterbury, Washington Co., Vermont.
5468.	m	xi.	**Seba ALLEN**, born 16 Aug 1801 in Waterbury, Washington Co., Vermont.

ASAPH was made a deacon of the Bernardston, Massachusetts, church in 1771. He served as a Corporal in Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co., Col. Samuel William's Regt., which marched 20 April 1775, and he served 10 days and from 1 May 1775 to 23 Sept. 1775. He received a military pension. He served as Selectman and Town Treasurer of Bernardston in 1786 and 1794. He moved to Waterbury, Vermont, in 1796.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1947. Simeon[6] ALLEN (Freedom[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Apr 1755 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Simeon died 1819 in Leyden, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Beaver Meadow Cemetery. He married **Experience WELLS**. She was born about 1759 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joshua WELLS and Experience MARKS. Experience died before 1801 in Leyden, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Beaver Meadow Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 5469.	f	i.	**Martha ALLEN**, born 14 Sep 1775, died about 1830.
5470.	m	ii.	**Erastus ALLEN**, born 2 Nov 1777 in Leyden, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died.
5471.	m	iii.	**Solomon ALLEN**, born 5 Jan 1780 in Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Abigail CHAPIN** 24 Mar 1833. Solomon married (2) **Betsey ENOS**. Solomon died 23 Dec 1856.
+ 5472.	m	iv.	**Erastus ALLEN**, born 16 May 1782, died 6 Feb 1858.
5473.	f	v.	**Experience ALLEN**, born 3 Nov 1783 in Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Socrates SHELDON**.
5474.	m	vi.	**Simeon ALLEN, Jr.**, born 1 Oct 1786 in Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 20 Mar 1830.
5475.	m	vii.	**Ozias ALLEN**, born 5 Mar 1791 in Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 1814. OZIAS died while serving in the U.S. Army.

SIMEON served as a Private in Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co., Col. Samuel William's Regt., Massachusetts militia, during the Revolutionary War.

1948. Joseph[6] ALLEN (Freedom[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Mar 1757 in Burk Fort, Massachusetts. Joseph died 28 Dec 1828. He married (1) **Eunice** about 1780. She was born 1761. Eunice died 6 Feb 1808.

They had 9 children:

5476. m i. **Robert ALLEN**, born 13 Feb 1781 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5477. m ii. **Richard Willard ALLEN**, born 22 Jan 1783 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5478. f iii. **Dorothy ALLEN**, born 4 Feb 1785 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5479. m iv. **Edward ALLEN**, born 1 May 1787 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5480. f v. **Eunice ALLEN**, born 15 Mar 1790 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5481. f vi. **Electa ALLEN**, born 12 Oct 1792 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
5482. m vii. **Joseph ALLEN, Jr.**, born 16 Sep 1795 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 28 Dec 1805.
5483. f viii. **Roxanna ALLEN**, born 20 Jul 1798 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Caleb CHAPIN** 10 Dec 1816. Roxanna died 14 Jan 1866.
5484. m ix. **Charles ALLEN**, born 3 Feb 1801 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

Joseph married (2) **Anna Sophronia** 1814. She was born 1760. Anna died 14 Jan 1818.

Anna also married (1) Joseph SMITH. He was born 1752. Joseph died 12 Oct 1812.

JOSEPH marched on the Lexington alarm and was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted again for one year beginning January 1776 in Capt. Thomas Alexander's Co., Massachusetts militia. He received a military pension. He served as selectman in 1789.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1949. Seba[6] ALLEN (Freedom[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Aug 1759 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Seba died 10 Jul 1798 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Joanna FIELD** 6 Aug 1786 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Aaron FIELD.

They had 1 child:

5485. f i. **Clymene Emiransa ALLEN**, born 20 Nov 1786 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 11 Sep 1802 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

Joanna also married (2) Salmon CLAPP.

SEBA was the Bernardston Town Clerk for nine years, and Selectman and Assessor for five years.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1951. Jonathan[6] ALLEN (Freedom[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Apr 1766 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan died 28 Aug 1836. He married (1) **Chloe BASCOM** 9 Apr 1789. She was born 18 Jul 1770. Chloe died 2 May 1815 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

5486. m i. **Alfred Bascom ALLEN**, born 5 Jun 1789.
5487. f ii. **Aurelia Bascom ALLEN**, born 17 Nov 1791.
5488. m iii. **Lewis Capet ALLEN**, born 20 May 1793.
+ 5489. m iv. **Charles Jarvis ALLEN**, born 6 Feb 1795, died 1882.
5490. m v. **George Anson ALLEN**, born 19 May 1797.
5491. m vi. **Patrick Wells ALLEN**, born 9 Feb 1800, died 16 Aug 1819.
5492. m vii. **Frederick Elsworth Hunt ALLEN**, born 1 Oct 1801.
5493. m viii. **Albert Galatin ALLEN**, born 28 Feb 1804.
5494. f ix. **Harriet Chloe ALLEN**, born 4 Dec 1805. She married **Joel SPAULDING** 3 Oct 1830.

5495. f x. **Clymina Sophronea ALLEN**, born 25 Dec 1807. She married **Levi GILBERT** 4 Oct 1830.

5496. m xi. **Jonathan Cooley ALLEN**, born 24 Jul 1812, died 11 Sep 1833 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia.

Jonathan married (2) **Betsey BASCOM** 10 May 1817. She was born 30 Mar 1792. Betsey died 4 Nov 1865 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

5497. m xii. **Paul ALLEN**, born 1826.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1952. Samuel Clesson[6] ALLEN (Freedom[5], Simon[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Jan 1772 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Samuel died 8 Feb 1842 in Northfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Village Cemetery, Bernardston Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah NEWCOMB** 1793. She was born 8 Aug 1774 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Hezekiah NEWCOMB and Lydia HUNT. Sarah died 22 Jan 1797 in Northfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

+ 5498. m i. **Samuel Clesson ALLEN, Jr.**, born 11 Sep 1793, died 7 Apr 1860.

+ 5499. m ii. **Joseph Priestly ALLEN**, born 3 May 1795, died 21 Jul 1838.

5500. u iii. _____ **ALLEN**, born 1 Jan 1797, died.

Samuel married (2) **Mary HUNT** 10 Apr 1797. She was born 1775. She was the daughter of Elisha HUNT. Mary died 13 Feb 1833 in Northfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

5501. f iv. **Patty H. ALLEN**, born 28 Apr 1798. She married **David GREGG** 23 Oct 1817.

5502. m v. **Lt. James B. ALLEN**, born 26 Dec 1799, died 21 Aug 1823 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Michigan.

5503. m vi. **John J. ALLEN, Twin**, born 26 Dec 1799. He married **Sarah M. GREGG** 27 Apr 1835. John, Twin died 15 Nov 1857.

+ 5504. m vii. **Zebulon ALLEN**, born 6 Jan 1802, died 18 Dec 1866.

5505. m viii. **Elisha H. ALLEN**, born 18 Jan 1804.

ELISH moved to the Sandwich Islands to practice law, where he soon obtained a seat on the bench and was made chief justice by Kamahamaha V in 1863; in 1867 he was envoy extraordinary to the United States, to negotiate a treaty of reciprocity for the Hawaiian government.

5506. m ix. **Judge Frederick H. ALLEN**, born 3 Feb 1806. He married **Harriet COOLEY** 26 Feb 1829. She was the daughter of Oliver COOLEY and Jemima WELLS. Harriet also married (2) Jackson DICKINSON 24 May 1814 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 21 Dec 1790 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Eliphalet DICKINSON and Mary JACKSON. Frederick died 5 Aug 1868 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

5507. f x. **Sarah E. ALLEN**, born 1808, died in childhood 19 Jun 1811.

5508. f xi. **Sarah N. ALLEN**, born 8 Aug 1810. She married **John APPLETON** 6 Feb 1834.

5509. f xii. **May L. ALLEN**, born 8 Apr 1812, died 2 Jul 1868.

5510. m xiii. **Dwight ALLEN**, born 20 Mar 1813.

5511. m xiv. **Arthur E. ALLEN**, born 7 Sep 1814, died 12 Jun 1871.

5512. m xv. **Edward ALLEN**, born 5 Aug 1818, died Oct 1860 in Australia.

Samuel married (3) **Rosanna SMITH** Aug 1841. She was born 1784. Rosanna died 9 Jun 1867.

Rosanna also married (1) Abner FERRY.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1955. John[6] COOLEY (Mercy[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was christened 22 Jul 1743 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. John died 1830 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth DAY** 20 Dec 1766 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 Sep 1743 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph DAY and Elizabeth MATTOON.

They had 8 children:

5513. f i. **Fanny COOLEY**, born 14 Dec 1767 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died.

5514. m ii. **John COOLEY, Jr.**, born 23 Jan 1769 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 5515. f iii. **Fanny COOLEY**, born 15 Oct 1770, died 5 Mar 1860.

5516. f iv. **Mercy COOLEY**, born 30 Jul 1773 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 5 Nov 1856.

+ 5517. m v. **Abel COOLEY**, born 12 Mar 1779, died 10 Jul 1822.

5518. f vi. **Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 4 Jul 1781 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5519. m vii. **Charles COOLEY**, born 9 Mar 1787 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5520. m viii. **Joseph COOLEY**, born 24 Feb 1789 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1961. Joseph[6] COLTON (Abiah[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Jan 1744 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Joseph died 15 Jun 1815 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eleanor BARTLETT** 24 Oct 1774. Eleanor died 18 Jun 1861.

They had 1 child:

+ 5521. m i. **Rufus COLTON**, born 8 Oct 1776, died 12 Jun 1862.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1963. Eli[6] COLTON (Abiah[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jul 1750 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Eli died 1815 in Scipio, Cayuga Co., New York. He married **Mary CRANE** 1 Jan 1773 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 20 Nov 1752 in Milton, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamine CRANE and Patience VOSE, Twin. Mary died 8 Jul 1848 in Mount Pleasant, Green Co., Wisconsin, and was buried Jul 1848 in Exeter, Green Co., Wisconsin.

They had 10 children:

5522. m i. **Eli COLTON, Jr.**, born 8 Nov 1775 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5523. m ii. **Luther COLTON**, born 1777 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Susan MILIAR** about 1801. She was born about 1781 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 5524. m iii. **Charles COLTON**, born 1779, died after 1820.

+ 5525. f iv. **Rhoda COLTON**, born 20 Sep 1781, died 28 Feb 1871.

+ 5526. f v. **Mary "Polly" COLTON**, born 1783, died 1863.

5527. f vi. **Lucinda COLTON**, born 1785 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph LULL**. He was born 1781 to parents who, at the time, resided in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5528. m vii. **Pliny COLTON**, born 8 Jan 1787 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Rizpah MARSH** 3 Oct 1817. She was born 1791 to parents who, at the time, resided in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Pliny died 17 Mar 1864.

+ 5529. m viii. **John COLTON**.

5530. m ix. **Benjamin COLTON**, born 4 Mar 1790 in North Adams, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Polly ASPINWALL** Mar 1817. She was born 1794 in North Adams, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin married (2) **Sophronia DAYTON**. She was born 1794 in North Adams, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died 13 Apr 1882.

+ 5531.	m	x.	**Alpheus COLTON**, born 16 Feb 1792, died 21 May 1846.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1964. Abiah[6] COLTON (Abiah[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Dec 1752 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abiah died 13 Feb 1811 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Gad BLISS** 8 Mar 1770 in Massachusetts. He was born 6 Feb 1748 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William BLISS and Experience WHITE. Gad died 29 Jan 1826.

They had 10 children:

5532.	m	i.	**James BLISS**, born 20 Feb 1773 in Massachusetts.
5533.	f	ii.	**Margaret BLISS**, born 15 Feb 1775 in Massachusetts.
5534.	f	iii.	**Hannah BLISS**, born 15 Feb 1775 in Massachusetts.
5535.	f	iv.	**Bathsheba BLISS**, born 3 Sep 1777 in Massachusetts.
+ 5536.	m	v.	**John BLISS**, born 30 Aug 1779.
+ 5537.	m	vi.	**Elijah Worthington BLISS**, born 3 Jun 1781, died 28 Jul 1845.
5538.	m	vii.	**Henry BLISS**, born 21 Aug 1783 in Massachusetts, died in Turin, Lewis Co., New York.
+ 5539.	f	viii.	**Chloe BLISS**, born 9 Dec 1787, died 7 Nov 1857.
5540.	f	ix.	**Cynthia BLISS**, born about 1789 in Massachusetts. She married **Chester COOLEY (See number 5779)** 10 May 1816. He was born 26 Jan 1797 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ariel COOLEY and Lydia WARRINER.
5541.	f	x.	**Abiah BLISS**, born Aug 1794 in Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1968. Elizabeth[6] BRECK (Elizabeth[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Jun 1747 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph GILBERT, Jr.** 7 May 1763 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 Sep 1735 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph GILBERT and Hannah. Joseph, Jr. died 3 Sep 1806 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., New York.

They had 1 child:

+ 5542.	m	i.	**Elias GILBERT**, born 24 Oct 1769, died 26 Jul 1860.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1971. Mercy[6] COOLEY (Eli[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Nov 1760 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Richard WOOLWORTH, Jr.** 24 May 1780 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 18 Jan 1754 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Richard WOOLWORTH and Naomi WRIGHT. Richard, Jr. died 9 Sep 1824.

They had 3 children:

5543.	f	i.	**Mary WOOLWORTH**, born 5 Feb 1781, died in childhood 2 Mar 1783.
5544.	m	ii.	**Samuel Phips WOOLWORTH**, born 4 Jan 1783.
5545.	m	iii.	**Danforth WOOLWORTH**, born 24 Jun 1785.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1973. John[6] COOLEY (Eli[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Feb 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. John died 29 Jan 1835. He married **Martha LANCTON** 9 Jan 1788. She was born 1765. She was the daughter of John LANCTON and Sarah. Martha died 9 Mar 1813.

They had 6 children:

5546.	m	i.	**Hervy COOLEY**, born 26 Jun 1792.
5547.	f	ii.	**Mercy COOLEY**, born 16 Jan 1794, died 23 May 1812.
5548.	f	iii.	**Polly COOLEY**, born 1 Jul 1796.
5549.	f	iv.	**Betsey COOLEY**, born 31 Aug 1798.
5550.	m	v.	**Walter COOLEY**, born 1 Feb 1804, died in childhood 13 Jun 1811.
5551.	f	vi.	**Jerusha COOLEY**, born 8 Oct 1809.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1975. Asahel[6] COLTON (Lucy[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Jan 1756. Asahel died 6 Jan 1831. He married (1) **Sarah LANCTON** 5 Jun 1787. She was the daughter of John LANCTON and Sarah. Sarah died 29 Mar 1797.

They had 4 children:

5552. m i. **William COLTON**, born 25 Nov 1789, died 16 Jan 1871 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5553. m ii. **Solomon COLTON**, born 9 Jun 1791.
5554. f iii. **Sally COLTON**, born 17 Mar 1793, died 3 Nov 1868.
5555. m iv. **Asahel COLTON, Jr.**, born 26 Feb 1795.

Asahel married (2) **Susannah CHENEY** 21 Feb 1798. She was the daughter of Benjamin CHENEY and Deborah. Susannah died 11 Feb 1810.

They had 1 child:

5556. f v. **Anna COLTON**, born 14 Sep 1799.

Asahel married (3) **Flavia HALE** 6 Aug 1811. She was born 23 Dec 1767. She was the daughter of Silas HALE and Hannah PARSONS. Flavia died 13 Oct 1840.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1976. Lucy[6] COLTON (Lucy[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Apr 1758. She married **Solomon LOMIS** 22 Feb 1784. He was the son of Ezekiel LOMIS and Elizabeth COLTON.

They had 3 children:

5557. f i. **Lucy LOMIS**, born 9 Aug 1784.
5558. m ii. **William LOMIS**, born 8 Oct 1786.
5559. f iii. **Lucretia LOMIS**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1977. Elizabeth[6] COLTON (Lucy[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 May 1761. Elizabeth died 27 May 1838. She married **Simon COLTON** 11 Dec 1783 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 21 Jan 1755 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Gideon COLTON and Sarah BURT. Simon died 5 Jan 1834.

They had 5 children:

+ 5560. m i. **Dimon COLTON**, born 11 Oct 1784.
5561. f ii. **Betsey COLTON**, born 6 Mar 1786, died 1 Apr 1827.
5562. f iii. **Patty COLTON**, born 30 Jan 1790. She married **David C. KING**. He was the son of Thomas KING and Eunice. Patty died about 1835.
5563. f iv. **Almira COLTON**, born 12 Oct 1798.
5564. f v. **Almira COLTON**, born 18 Aug 1796, died in infancy 1 Dec 1797.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1980. Martha[6] COLTON (Lucy[5], John[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Jul 1770. Martha died 29 Jun 1819. She married **Stephen KEEP, Jr. (See number 1640)** 27 Nov 1791 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 Jan 1765 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Stephen KEEP and Hannah COLTON. **See number 1640** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1981. Thomas[6] COOLEY (Reuben[5], Thomas[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 21 Jul 1741 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 10 May 1827 in Sweden, Monroe Co., New York. He married **Elizabeth WOOD** 28 Apr 1763 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 10 Jun 1744 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

5565. m i. **Thomas COOLEY, Jr.**, born 30 Mar 1764 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth**. Thomas, Jr. married (2) **Eunice BARRETT**. Eunice died 9 Jul 1841. Thomas, Jr. died 20 Jul 1847 in Odgen, Monroe Co., New York.

5566. f ii. **Elizabeth COOLEY**, born 18 May 1766 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph WELLER** 14 Nov 1793 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

5567. m iii. **Samuel COOLEY**, born 22 Jul 1768 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died 18 Dec 1828 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

5568. m iv. **John COOLEY**, born 23 Sep 1771 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Polly TAINTER** 4 Jan 1796 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. John died 29 Oct 1841 in Rodman, Jefferson Co., New York.

+ 5569. m v. **Asa COOLEY**, born 28 Jan 1774/1775, died 1 Mar 1854.

5570. f vi. **Zebriah COOLEY**, born 13 May 1776 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

5571. f vii. **Lois COOLEY**, born 8 Sep 1779 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Asahel PRATT** 22 Nov 1798 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

5572. m viii. **Reuben COOLEY**, born 6 Jul 1782 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

+ 5573. m ix. **Stephen COOLEY**, born 30 Aug 1784, died 5 Nov 1856.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1991. Sarah[6] FIELD (Daniel[5], Elizabeth[4], Elizabeth[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jan 1755 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 16 Jan 1849 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel LOOMIS** 22 Nov 1774 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 22 Jan 1758 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. Daniel died 22 Aug 1841 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 5574. f i. **Anna LOOMIS**, born 15 Jul 1781, died 4 Dec 1874.

+ 5575. m ii. **Samuel LOOMIS**, born 2 Jun 1790, died 2 Jan 1858.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1993. Benjamin[6] ALLYN, III (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Martha[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Sep 1736 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Benjamin, III died 30 Dec 1827. He married (1) **Sarah ELLSWORTH**. She was born 16 Sep 1739 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jonathan ELLSWORTH and Sarah ALLYN. Sarah died 9 Aug 1789 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

5576. u i. **O. ALLYN**, born 1761, died in infancy 9 Jul 1762.

5577. m ii. **Fitz-John ALLYN**, christened 4 Oct 1761.

+ 5578. m iii. **Fitz-John ALLYN**, christened 15 May 1763.

+ 5579. f iv. **Abigail ALLYN**, born 5 Oct 1765, died Feb 1834.

Benjamin, III married (2) **Abigail**. Abigail died 29 May 1795.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1995. John[6] ALLYN (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Martha[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 May 1740 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Ruth BURNHAM (See number 873)** 28 May 1760. She was the daughter of William BURNHAM, III and Ruth NORTON. **See number 873** listed above.

John married (2) **Elizabeth MATHER** 2 May 1761.

- - - - - - - - - - -

1996. Samuel[6] ALLYN (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Martha[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Apr 1742 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucy GILLETT** 5 Jan 1764. She was born 23 Nov 1735 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John GILLETT and Elizabeth DRAKE.

They had 3 children:

5580. m i. **Samuel ALLYN, Jr.**, born 16 Jun 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.

5581. m ii. **Samuel ALLYN, Jr.**, born 15 Jan 1765 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5582. f iii. **Sarah ALLYN**, christened 17 May 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2001. Col. Job[6] ALLYN (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Martha[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Nov 1753 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail MATHER** 16 May 1777 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 20 Sep 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Nathaniel MATHER and Elizabeth ALLYN. Abigail died 28 Mar 1828.

They had 12 children:

5583. m i. **Benjamin ALLYN**, born 29 Jan 1777 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Miss WADSWORTH**.
5584. m ii. **Allyn ALLYN**, christened 1 Mar 1778 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 5585. f iii. **Anna ALLYN**, born 2 Oct 1779, died 7 Apr 1849.
5586. m iv. **William T. ALLYN**, born 20 Jan 1781 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 16 Jan 1826.
5587. m v. **Norman ALLYN**, born 12 Oct 1782 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 21 Aug 1796.
+ 5588. f vi. **Abigail ALLYN**, born 12 Sep 1784.
5589. f vii. **Elizabeth ALLYN**, born 18 Aug 1786 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. WILSON**. Elizabeth died about 1859.
5590. m viii. **Richard ALLYN**, born 5 Jan 1789 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1 Oct 1811.
5591. f ix. **Roxana ALLYN**, born 3 Nov 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 18 Aug 1796.
5592. f x. **Catherine ALLYN**, born 8 Jul 1793 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **M. MARSH** 1828. Catherine died 1849.
5593. m xi. **Job ALLYN, Jr.**, born 10 Jun 1796 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth CORNISH**.
+ 5594. m xii. **Timothy Mather ALLYN**, born 7 Sep 1800, died 20 Aug 1882.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2002. Sarah[6] TREAT (Samuel, Jr.[5], Sarah[4], Simon, Jr.[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Apr 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 17 May 1831 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Stephen RICHARDSON** 20 Aug 1765 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Jun 1738 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. Stephen died 31 Jul 1831 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

5595. m i. **Silas RICHARDSON**, born about 1768 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
5596. m ii. **Ralph RICHARDSON**, born about 1770 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
+ 5597. m iii. **Samuel RICHARDSON**, born about 1772, died 1846.
+ 5598. m iv. **Daniel RICHARDSON**, born about 1774, died about 1857.
+ 5599. m v. **Lemuel RICHARDSON**, born about 1776, died Aug 1856.
5600. f vi. **Sarah "Sally" RICHARDSON**, born about 1778 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2004. Samuel[6] TREAT, III (Samuel, Jr.[5], Sarah[4], Simon, Jr.[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Jul 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel, III died 29 Apr 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Martha WOLCOTT (See number 2384)** 1777 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Oct 1757 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Roger WOLCOTT, III and Dorcas BURNHAM. Martha died 23 Apr 1782 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 5601. f i. **Martha Wolcott "Patty" TREAT**, born 16 Oct 1778, died 30 Mar 1849.

Samuel, III married (2) **Esther WOLCOTT (See number 704)** 6 Jan 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 17 Jul 1749 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Dr. Alexander WOLCOTT and Mary RICHARDS. **See number 704** listed above.

SAMUEL was a sheriff.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2005. Jerusha[6] TREAT (Samuel, Jr.[5], Sarah[4], Simon, Jr.[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Dec 1753 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel MARSH**. He was born 4 Feb 1746 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

5602. f i. **Jerusha MARSH**, born 27 Dec 1772 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Spencer BOGGS**. He was born about 1770 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

5603. m ii. **Josiah Whiting MARSH**, born 30 Apr 1775 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

+ 5604. m iii. **Daniel MARSH, Jr.**, born 13 Feb 1777, died 10 Jun 1853.

+ 5605. m iv. **George MARSH**, born 10 Jun 1781.

5606. m v. **Samuel Treat MARSH**, born 3 Dec 1783 in New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

5607. f vi. **Patty MARSH**, born 1785 in Paris, Oneida Co., New York. She married **Timothy GODLEY**. He was born about 1783 in Paris, Oneida Co., New York.

5608. m vii. **Wolcott MARSH**, born 1 Mar 1788 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. He married **Lucy HART** 20 Jan 1811. She was born about 1790 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. Wolcott died 8 May 1849.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2006. Martha Wolcott[6] TREAT (Samuel, Jr.[5], Sarah[4], Simon, Jr.[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1756 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martha died 12 Aug 1802 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William MAY** 28 Apr 1774 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 21 Dec 1739 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Hezekiah MAY and Anne STILLMAN. William died 4 Apr 1809 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

5609. m i. **Wolcott MAY**, born about 1776, died in childhood 6 May 1784 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

William also married (2) Mary Ann WARNER 17 Nov 1800 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1754. Mary died 15 Apr 1836 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2007. Luke[6] HITCHCOCK (Caleb[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Apr 1752 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Luke died 19 Oct 1812. He married **Elizabeth HUNTER** 26 Oct 1780 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1759 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 3 May 1802.

They had 10 children:

5610. f i. **Sally HITCHCOCK**, born 23 Apr 1781 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 15 Sep 1817.

5611. m ii. **Caleb HITCHCOCK**, born 30 Oct 1782 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5612. f iii. **Patty HITCHCOCK**, born 13 Jan 1785 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathan PEARLE**. He was born about 1781 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Patty died 3 Sep 1852.

5613. m iv. **Daniel HITCHCOCK**, born 3 Jul 1787 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 23 Oct 1863.
+ 5614. m v. **Robert HITCHCOCK**, born 6 Oct 1789, died 25 May 1843.
+ 5615. m vi. **Luke HITCHCOCK, Jr.**, born 22 Nov 1791, died 27 May 1845.
5616. m vii. **Samuel HITCHCOCK**, born 1 Mar 1794 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5617. m viii. **Bille HITCHCOCK**, born 10 Jul 1796 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5618. m ix. **Hanson HITCHCOCK**, born 11 Aug 1799 in Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth FLEMING** 29 May 1805. She was born 1784 in Massachusetts. Hanson died 26 Aug 1820.
5619. f x. **Louisa HITCHCOCK**, born 29 Jan 1801 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **William ATWOOD** 6 Apr 1831. He was born 1806 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. William died 1834.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2011. Winchester[6] HITCHCOCK (Caleb[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Sep 1763 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary Martha McMASTER** 21 Oct 1793 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Winchester married (2) **Anna** about 1800 in Massachusetts. She was born about 1779 in Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

5620. m i. **Cutler HITCHCOCK**, born 30 Oct 1800 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Margaret WALLES** 4 Dec 1824 in Barre, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1803 in Barre, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
5621. f ii. **Cena HITCHCOCK**, born 28 Jun 1802 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5622. f iii. **Sophia HITCHCOCK**, born 8 Mar 1804 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5623. f iv. **Louisa HITCHCOCK**, born 15 Mar 1806 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5624. f v. **Irse HITCHCOCK**, born 20 Mar 1808 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5625. f vi. **Terise HITCHCOCK**, born 20 Mar 1808 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2012. Gad[6] HITCHCOCK (Caleb[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jul 1766 in Union Township, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Lidia** about 1788 in Massachusetts. She was born about 1767 in Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

5626. m i. **David HITCHCOCK**, born 13 Oct 1788 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5627. f ii. **Polly HITCHCOCK**, born 4 Oct 1790 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5628. m iii. **Horris HITCHCOCK**, born 2 Jul 1792 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5629. f iv. **Silence HITCHCOCK**, born 4 Jun 1795 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5630. f v. **Almira HITCHCOCK**, born 28 Apr 1797 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2015. Justin[6] HITCHCOCK (Luke, Jr.[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 May 1752 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Justin died 10 Feb 1822 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mercy HOYT** 25 Nov 1779 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was born 24 Oct 1755 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of David HOYT and Silence KING. Mercy died 14 May 1834 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

5631. f i. **Clarissa HITCHCOCK**, born 13 Jan 1781 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan SWETT** 23 Oct 1803 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1777 in Norway, Maine. Clarissa died 1 Jun 1855 in Ridgeway, Orleans Co., New York.
5632. m ii. **Henry HITCHCOCK**, born 6 Nov 1783 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

5633. m iii. **Charles HITCHCOCK**, born 3 Nov 1785 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lois BAKER** 22 Feb 1821 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

5634. f iv. **Emelia HITCHCOCK**, born 16 Jan 1789 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Henry P. BILLINGS** 14 Jan 1826 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

+ 5635. m v. **Edward HITCHCOCK**, born 24 Apr 1793, died 27 Feb 1864.

JUSTIN was a fifer in Capt. Locke's Co., Masachusetts militia. He marched on the Lexington alarm, carrying a gun as well as his fife. In 1777 he was in Capt.Joseph Stebbins' Co.,, which assisted at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2021. Godfrey[6] HITCHCOCK (Luke, Jr.[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Jul 1765 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail KING** 10 Dec 1789. She was born 20 Dec 1768 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel KING and Hannah BAKER. Abigail died 26 Jan 1803 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

+ 5636. m i. **George King HITCHCOCK**, born 3 Jan 1791.

5637. f ii. **Abigail King HITCHCOCK**, born 7 Oct 1795.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2024. Martha "Patty"[6] HITCHCOCK (Luke, Jr.[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 May 1772 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Martha died 12 Dec 1836. She married **Elihu SEVERANCE** 26 Nov 1801 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 Sep 1766 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan SEVERANCE and Thankful STEBBINS. Elihu died 23 Nov 1841 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

5638. m i. **Ralph Abercrombie SEVERANCE**, born 15 Jan 1803.

+ 5639. m ii. **Ptolemy Philadelphus SEVERANCE**, born 23 Jul 1805, died 1883.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2025. Luther[6] HITCHCOCK (Martha[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jun 1754 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Luther died 15 Jun 1806 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Beulah CHAPIN** 8 Apr 1779 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 16 Sep 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Beulah died 17 Apr 1814 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

5640. f i. **Martha HITCHCOCK**, born 14 Apr 1780 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **John GAINS** Nov 1802 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Martha died 29 Jun 1829 in Granby, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

5641. f ii. **Cynthia HITCHCOCK**, born 14 Jun 1782 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Charles DEWEY** 27 Aug 1806 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1778 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Cynthia died 14 Oct 1875 in Bucksville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

5642. m iii. **Asher HITCHCOCK**, born 2 Apr 1784 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Parmelia Pamella WARRINER** 28 Nov 1807 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5643. m iv. **Pliny HITCHCOCK**, born 13 May 1786 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 10 Feb 1790 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5644. m v. **Walter HITCHCOCK**, born 6 Dec 1787 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucy WHITE** 4 Aug 1808 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5645. f vi. **Amanda HITCHCOCK**, born 6 Jan 1790 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 20 Apr 1869.

5646. f vii. **Lois HITCHCOCK**, born 15 Oct 1791 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5647. f viii. **Theodosia HITCHCOCK**, born 12 Oct 1793 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Stephen HITCHCOCK** 27 Oct 1834 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5648. m ix. **Pliny HITCHCOCK**, born 6 Oct 1796 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 25 Sep 1798 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5649. f x. **Amarilda HITCHCOCK**, born 12 Aug 1798 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Eleazer DAY** 5 Jan 1830 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Amarilda married (2) **Israel HORSFIELD**. Amarilda died 12 Mar 1863.

Luther married (2) **Amy COOLEY** 27 Feb 1818 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2027. Ursula[6] HITCHCOCK (Martha[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Apr 1758 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Ursula died 23 Feb 1834 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. She married **Elisha HITCHCOCK** 27 Nov 1776 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 20 Jan 1753 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Elisha died 12 Sep 1839 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont.

They had 15 children:

5650. m i. **Julius HITCHCOCK**, born 3 Oct 1777 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Huldah POWERS** 6 Dec 1804 in Ludlow, Windsor Co., Vermont.

5651. m ii. **Caleb HITCHCOCK**, born 29 Mar 1779 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Nancy EATON** 3 Mar 1802 in Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

5652. m iii. **James HITCHCOCK**, born 14 May 1780 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. He married **Sally BREWER**. James died 27 Nov 1871.

5653. m iv. **Elisha HITCHCOCK, Jr.**, born 22 Feb 1782 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Editha GAINS** 30 Oct 1806 in Whitingham, Windham Co., Vermont. Elisha, Jr. married (2) **Lucina WINSLOW** after 1837.

5654. m v. **Amos HITCHCOCK**, born 27 Apr 1784 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. He married **Achsah HENDEE**.

5655. m vi. **Simon HITCHCOCK**, born 22 Feb 1786 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. He married **Clarissa MOORE**. Simon died 27 Mar 1859 in Putney, Windham Co., Vermont.

+ 5656. m vii. **Joseph HITCHCOCK**, born 28 Jun 1788, died 11 Jul 1878.

5657. f viii. **Ursula HITCHCOCK**, born 29 Jul 1790 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. She married **Luke MILLER**. Ursula died 16 Mar 1835.

5658. m ix. **Josiah HITCHCOCK**, born 8 Jun 1792 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont, died 18 Apr 1814.

5659. f x. **Patty HITCHCOCK**, born 25 May 1795 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. She married **Medad HITCHCOCK** 31 Jan 1822 in Vermont. Patty died 7 Aug 1882 in Westfield, Orleans Co., Vermont.

5660. m xi. **Abel HITCHCOCK**, born 13 Sep 1797 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. He married **Lucinda MASON**.

5661. m xii. **Hiram HITCHCOCK**, born 29 Oct 1799 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. He married **Hannah SQUIRES**. She was born about 1803 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. Hiram died 12 Aug 1865.

5662. f xiii. **Melinda HITCHCOCK**, born 13 Jan 1802 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. She married **Luke MILES**.

5663. f xiv. **Lucinda HITCHCOCK**, born 13 Jan 1802 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. She married **Aaron BURBEL**.

5664. m xv. **Aaron Charles HITCHCOCK**, born 8 Jan 1804 in Westminster, Windham Co., Vermont. He married **Polly EASTMAN**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2029. Bethuel[6] HITCHCOCK (Martha[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Dec 1762 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Bethuel died in Sacker, New York. He married **Hannah FERRI** Dec 1786. She was born Mar 1776 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

5665. f i. **Zurvina HITCHOCK**, born 28 Oct 1787 in Chester, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Timothy TORRANCE**. Zurvina died 1871 in New York.

5666. f ii. **Pamelia HITCHOCK**, born 21 Aug 1789 in Chester, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **William BOOTH**.

+ 5667. m iii. **Theodore HITCHCOCK**, born 28 Sep 1791, died 1854.

5668. m iv. **Quarters HITCHOCK**, born 1793 in Connecticut.

5669. m v. **Otis HITCHOCK**, born 9 May 1795 in Chester, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah DELANO** 25 Feb 1819 in Henrietta, Monroe Co., New York. Otis died 19 Jun 1873 in Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

5670. f vi. **Fanny HITCHOCK**, born 1797 in Bristol, Ontario Co., New York.

5671. f vii. **Harriet HITCHOCK**, born 17 Jan 1797 in Chester, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jacob BRIMINSTOOL**. Harriet died 1889 in Henrietta, Monroe Co., New York.

5672. f viii. **Electa HITCHOCK**, born 14 Feb 1799 in Chester, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **William H. GORTON** 11 Oct 1821 in Henrietta, Monroe Co., New York. Electa died 1885 in Martin, Michigan.

5673. m ix. **Alvin HITCHOCK**, born 1800 in Chester, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Anna SAMPLE**. Alvin died 1859 in Alabama, Genesee Co., New York.

5674. m x. **Lyman HITCHOCK**, born 14 Jan 1802 in Chester, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sally CABOT** 18 Jan 1824. Lyman died 7 Jan 1890 in Alabama, Genesee Co., New York.

5675. m xi. **Bethuel HITCHOCK**, born 1804 in Bristol, Ontario Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2031. Josiah[6] HITCHCOCK, Jr. (Martha[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Jun 1767 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Josiah, Jr. died 7 Feb 1815. He married **Huldah HITCHCOCK** 27 Apr 1789 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 23 Jun 1768 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Huldah died 10 Jun 1852.

They had 8 children:

5676. m i. **Festus HITCHCOCK**, born 25 Jan 1790 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Pamelia DAY** 30 Nov 1814 in Granby, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Festus died 15 May 1877 in Granby, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

5677. m ii. **Erastus HITCHCOCK**, born 27 Oct 1793/1794 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary PARSONS** 18 Sep 1815 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 5678. m iii. **Daniel HITCHCOCK**, born 28 Jan 1796, died 1 Jul 1877.

5679. f iv. **Pamelia HITCHCOCK**, born 2 Dec 1799/1802 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **William BALL** 2 Sep 1819 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Pamelia died 17 Nov 1878.

5680. m v. **Gad HITCHCOCK**, born 10 Oct 1802 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 5 Mar 1853.

5681. m vi. **John HITCHCOCK**, born 3 Dec 1805 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 29 Sep 1826.

5682. f vii. **Catherine HITCHCOCK**, born 3 Dec 1805 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 24 Dec 1805.

5683. m viii. **William HITCHCOCK**, born 22 Jul 1809 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Betsey SHERMAN** 20 Apr 1831 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. William died 27 Dec 1891.

2032. Heber[6] HITCHCOCK (Martha[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1769 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Heber died 12 Sep 1841 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lois STEBBINS** in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 19 Aug 1772 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Caleb STEBBINS and Mehitable CHAPIN. Lois died in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

5684. f i. **Lois Stebbins HITCHCOCK**, born 23 Dec 1794 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5685. m ii. **Alfred HITCHCOCK**, born 6 Jan 1796 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sophia DICKESON**.

5686. m iii. **Lucius Stebbins HITCHCOCK**, born 23 Apr 1797 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5687. f iv. **Maria Mariah HITCHCOCK**, born 24 Aug 1798 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lester Vanhorn VANHOEN** 2 Dec 1819 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 5688. m v. **Edwin Milton HITCHCOCK**, born 24 Jul 1800.

5689. f vi. **Mary HITCHCOCK**, born 26 Dec 1803 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lewis DAVIS** 12 Oct 1826 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1799 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5690. f vii. **Louisa HITCHCOCK**, born 25 Oct 1805 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 3 Feb 1892.

5691. f viii. **Lucinda H. HITCHCOCK**, born in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Daniel AUGUR** 17 Jul 1837 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5692. f ix. **Harriet HITCHCOCK**, born 19 Jun 1810 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5693. f x. **Julia HITCHCOCK**, christened 4 Sep 1814 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **George DAVIS**.

5694. f xi. **Angeline HITCHCOCK**, christened 23 Mar 1817 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5695. f xii. **Lucy HITCHCOCK**, born 1819 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **William LAZELLE**.

5696. m xiii. **Lineas HITCHCOCK**, born about 1821 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2033. Peresh[6] HITCHCOCK (George[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Nov 1759 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Peresh died 29 Sep 1831 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Anna BURCHARD** about 1788 in Massachusetts. She was born about 1767 in Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

5697. m i. **Elijah HITCHCOCK**, born 16 Oct 1788 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 5698. m ii. **Peresh HITCHCOCK, Jr.**, born 6 May 1793.

5699. m iii. **Anson HITCHCOCK**, born 6 Mar 1796 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5700. m iv. **Luke HITCHCOCK**, born 10 Sep 1800 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2034. Calvin[6] BLISS (Elizabeth[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Sep 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Calvin died 2 Feb 1814. He married **Lucy HALE** 28 Mar 1781 in Massachusetts. She was born 13 Aug 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 23 Jul 1833 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

5701. f i. **Lucinda BLISS**, born 25 Aug 1788 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 14 Sep 1822.

+ 5702. m ii. **Henry BLISS**, born 8 Dec 1789, died 22 Aug 1844.

5703. m iii. **Chauncey BLISS**, born 28 May 1793 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 6 Oct 1794 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2036. Stoughton[6] BLISS (Elizabeth[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Sep 1758 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Stoughton died 7 May 1836 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Zerviah WHITE** 7 Dec 1780. She was born 19 Mar 1758 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Zerviah died 26 Apr 1832 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

5704. m i. **Jonathan BLISS**, born 6 Oct 1781 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 16 Nov 1823 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

5705. f ii. **Lucy BLISS**, born 21 Jan 1785 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 16 Jan 1824 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5706. f iii. **Nancy BLISS**, born 28 Apr 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 28 Sep 1867.

+ 5707. m iv. **William BLISS**, born 3 Jan 1790, died 8 Sep 1828.

5708. m v. **Peletiah BLISS**, born 15 Apr 1792 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 31 Mar 1866 in Parma, Ohio.

5709. m vi. **Reuben BLISS**, born 28 Jan 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 31 Dec 1796 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5710. m vii. **Reuben BLISS**, born 23 Feb 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2037. Pitt[6] BLISS (Elizabeth[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Dec 1760 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Pitt died 4 Sep 1810. He married **Sarah BURT** 12 Apr 1790 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 12 Apr 1770 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Moses BURT and Ruth HITCHCOCK. Sarah died 31 Jul 1853 in Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

5711. m i. **Edward BLISS**, born 14 Apr 1791 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 20 Nov 1865 in Ovid, Seneca Co., New York.

5712. f ii. **Francis BLISS**, born 1792 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 1 Nov 1836 in Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

5713. f iii. **Maria BLISS**, born 17 Sep 1795 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5714. f iv. **Harriet BLISS**, born 20 Sep 1801 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 9 Nov 1868 in West Norfolk, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2038. Festus[6] BLISS (Elizabeth[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Nov 1762 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Festus died 15 Jun 1810. He married **Mary ROCKWELL (See number 2313)** 31 Oct 1790 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 27 Jul 1767 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Charles ROCKWELL and Abigail WOLCOTT. Mary died 27 Apr 1820 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

5715. m i. **Elihu BLISS**, born 26 Feb 1792 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 8 Feb 1810 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5716. m ii. **Sidney BLISS**, born 21 Oct 1794 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 6 Jul 1800 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5717. m iii. **Charles Rockwell BLISS**, born 10 Oct 1796 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 26 Feb 1830 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5718. m iv. **Ralph BLISS**, born 15 Jun 1798 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 21 Sep 1799 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5719. f v. **Mary BLISS**, born 18 Sep 1800 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 22 Mar 1847.
5720. m vi. **Lewis BLISS**, born 21 Nov 1802 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 25 Nov 1802 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5721. m vii. **Sidney BLISS**, born 21 Jun 1805, died 1870.
+ 5722. m viii. **Lewis BLISS**, born 6 Dec 1806.
5723. f ix. **Celia BLISS**, born 26 Nov 1808 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 6 Jun 1870.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2039. Paul[6] BLISS (Elizabeth[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Aug 1766 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Paul died 1 Jun 1813. He married (1) **Abigail MUNN** 16 Apr 1790 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Paul married (2) **Nancy COLLINS** 14 Sep 1800 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 24 Apr 1774 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Nancy died 9 Oct 1828 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

5724. f i. **Nancy BLISS**, born 22 Jun 1801 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5725. m ii. **Ralph BLISS**, born 5 May 1804 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5726. f iii. **Abigail BLISS**, born 4 Jan 1808 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5727. m iv. **Elihu BLISS**, born 11 Jun 1812 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2040. Peletiah[6] BLISS (Elizabeth[5], Martha[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 May 1770 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Peletiah died 21 Jul 1826 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary STEBBINS** 13 Nov 1794 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 2 Feb 1771 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas STEBBINS and Phoebe BURT. Mary died 7 Aug 1833 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

5728. m i. **Zerviah BLISS**, born 24 Jul 1796 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 7 Aug 1812 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5729. f ii. **Joannah BLISS**, born 29 Jan 1799 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 23 Mar 1800 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2043. Joanna[6] COOLEY (Roger[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Apr 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Joanna died 19 Jan 1787 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thomas BAGG** 18 Dec 1777 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 10 Aug 1749 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Thomas died 27 Mar 1837 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

5730. m i. **Thomas BAGG, Jr.**, born 10 Dec 1778 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 1840.
+ 5731. f ii. **Joanna BAGG**, born 26 Apr 1781, died 28 Oct 1847.
5732. m iii. **Justin BAGG**, born 1782 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 9 Nov 1786.

5733. f iv. **Huldah BAGG**, born 14 May 1785 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 1857.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2051. Rebecca[6] FIELD (Rebecca[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Nov 1748 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Rebecca died 26 Jan 1836. She married **Azariah WOOLWORTH** 25 Nov 1773. He was born 31 Aug 1747 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Richard WOOLWORTH and Naomi WRIGHT. Azariah died 20 Dec 1814 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

5734. f i. **Rebecca WOOLWORTH**, born 2 Dec 1774 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 16 Aug 1777.
+ 5735. f ii. **Sarah WOOLWORTH**, born 8 Aug 1777, died 8 Jan 1813.
5736. m iii. **Azariah WOOLWORTH, Jr.**, born 25 Sep 1779 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5737. f iv. **Rebecca WOOLWORTH**, born 21 Feb 1783.
+ 5738. f v. **Fanny WOOLWORTH**.
5739. m vi. **William WOOLWORTH**, born 10 Apr 1788 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in Ware, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2053. Oliver[6] FIELD (Rebecca[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Nov 1752 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Oliver died 15 Jan 1801. He married **Ann COOLEY** 4 Nov 1773. She was born 22 Oct 1752. She was the daughter of Caleb COOLEY and Mary BURT. Ann died 23 Aug 1831.

They had 6 children:

5740. f i. **Ann FIELD**, born 3 Dec 1774. She married **Justin SMITH** 18 Jan 1797.
+ 5741. f ii. **Naomy FIELD**, born 27 Feb 1779, died 21 Oct 1807.
+ 5742. m iii. **Elijah FIELD**, born 29 Dec 1780.
+ 5743. f iv. **Polly FIELD**, born 20 Jun 1784.
5744. m v. **Caleb FIELD**, born 29 Mar 1787.
5745. m vi. **John FIELD**, born 6 Apr 1790.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2055. Diademia[6] FIELD (Rebecca[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Oct 1756 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Diademia died in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Stephen WILLIAMS** 4 Mar 1778. He was born 28 Jul 1755 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John WILLIAMS and Ann COLTON.

They had 2 children:

5746. m i. **Henry WILLIAMS**, born 2 Jan 1779. He married **Mehitable LANCTON** 23 Sep 1801.
+ 5747. f ii. **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**, born 1 Nov 1784, died 22 Mar 1835.

Diademia married (2) **Jacob KIBBE** 25 Jun 1793.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2057. Aaron[6] FIELD (Rebecca[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jun 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Flavia BURT (See number 2131)** 10 Feb 1784. She was born 12 Mar 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of David BURT, Jr. and Mary COLTON. Flavia died 20 Aug 1787 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

5748. f i. **Sophia FIELD**, born 24 Dec 1784 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2069. Lucy[6] COOLEY (George[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jun 1762 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died after 1810 in Lower Salem, Washington Co., Ohio. She married **Nathaniel CHAPMAN** 24 Jul 1780 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 13 Sep 1746 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John CHAPMAN and Martha PERLEY. Nathaniel died 18 Feb 1807 in Duck Creek Settlement near Lower Salem, Washington Co., Ohio.

They had 10 children:

+	5749.	m	i.	**Nathaniel CHAPMAN, Jr.**, born Dec 1781, died 11 May 1861.
	5750.	m	ii.	**Abner CHAPMAN**, born 16 Jul 1783 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	5751.	m	iii.	**Pierly CHAPMAN**, born 6 Mar 1785 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary "Polly" OGLE**.
	5752.	f	iv.	**Lucy CHAPMAN**, born 21 Jul 1787 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	5753.	f	v.	**Patty CHAPMAN**, born 26 Feb 1790 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+	5754.	f	vi.	**Persis CHAPMAN**, born 15 Nov 1793, died after 1853.
	5755.	f	vii.	**Mary CHAPMAN**, born 19 Jan 1796 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	5756.	m	viii.	**Jonathan Cooley CHAPMAN**, born 2 Feb 1798 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	5757.	m	ix.	**Davis CHAPMAN**, born 25 Apr 1800 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
	5758.	f	x.	**Sally CHAPMAN**, born 23 Apr 1803 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **John Whitney**.

Nathaniel also married (1) Elizabeth SIMONDS 9 Aug 1769 in Leominster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 2 Jul 1748 in Ware, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 18 Jul 1776 in Ware, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

NATHANIEL's son by his first marriage became known as "Johnny Appleseed." Nathaniel served as Captain of carpenters in Col. Flower's Artillery Regiment during the Revolutionary War. He and his second family traveled, in the winter of 1804-05, to the Duck Creek Settlement, near the mouths of Duck Creek and Mushingum River, as part of an expediton led by Dr. Manasseth Cutler.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2072. Eunice[6] COOLEY (George[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Dec 1769. Eunice died 1806. She married **Hanan COLTON** Jun 1788. He was born 4 Oct 1764 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Gideon COLTON and Sarah BURT. Hanan died 28 Aug 1828.

They had 5 children:

5759.	m	i.	**Chauncey COLTON**, born 3 Mar 1789.
5760.	m	ii.	**James COLTON**, born 19 Apr 1791.
5761.	m	iii.	**Jerry COLTON**, born 5 Jan 1794.
5762.	f	iv.	**Julia COLTON**, born 11 Feb 1797.
5763.	f	v.	**Eliza COLTON**, born 30 Sep 1804.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2074. Asahel[6] COOLEY (Jabez[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Apr 1753 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Asahel died 11 Sep 1828 in Cooleyville, Athens Co., Ohio. He married **Esther WARRINER** 11 Aug 1778 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 19 Feb 1755 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin WARRINER and Persis WILLARD. Esther died 14 Feb 1834 in Cooleyville, Athens Co., Ohio.

They had 7 children:

+	5764.	f	i.	**Zerviah COOLEY**, born 23 Mar 1779, died 21 Feb 1812.
+	5765.	m	ii.	**Simeon Willard COOLEY**, born 2 Sep 1780, died 1 Apr 1858.
	5766.	f	iii.	**Esther COOLEY**, born 15 Jul 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Stephen BUCKINGHAM** 14 Jan 1802 in Athens Co., Ohio. Esther died 3 Nov 1826 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Conneticut.

5767. m iv. **Asahel COOLEY, Jr.**, born 12 Dec 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Milly COWDREY**. Asahel, Jr. died 20 Feb 1856 in Cooleyville, Athens Co., Ohio.

+ 5768. m v. **Caleb COOLEY**, born 31 Oct 1786, died 24 Aug 1828.

5769. f vi. **Belinda COOLEY**, born 2 Jun 1792 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Milton BUCKINGHAM** 1 Jan 1812 in Carthage Township, Athens Co., Ohio. Belinda died 4 Apr 1872 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, and was buried in Ferncliffe Cemetery.

5770. m vii. **Heman COOLEY**, born 13 Apr 1795 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail COWDRY**. Heman died 21 Jan 1876 in Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2076. Ariel[6] COOLEY (Jabez[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Aug 1756 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Ariel died 30 Oct 1822 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia WARRINER** 27 Sep 1781. She was born 15 Nov 1757 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Lydia died 13 Sep 1839 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 5771. m i. **Calvin COOLEY**, born 18 Aug 1782, died 26 Jun 1827.

5772. m ii. **Judah COOLEY**, born 29 Mar 1784 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 27 Aug 1826 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

5773. f iii. **Lydia COOLEY**, born 8 Mar 1786 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

5774. f iv. **Ariel COOLEY, Jr.**, born 30 Nov 1787 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 8 Mar 1788.

5775. f v. **Bathsheba COOLEY**, born 28 Sep 1789 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Calvin WAITE** 9 Feb 1812. He was born about 1785 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Bathsheba died 10 Aug 1826.

5776. m vi. **Ariel COOLEY, Jr.**, born 12 May 1791 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia BURT** 10 Mar 1815. Ariel, Jr. died 13 Sep 1830.

5777. m vii. **Titus COOLEY**, born 3 Sep 1793 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Fanny ALLEN** 8 Nov 1821 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Titus died 5 Sep 1824.

5778. m viii. _____ **COOLEY**, born 1795 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 1795.

5779. m ix. **Chester COOLEY**, born 26 Jan 1797 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Cynthia BLISS (See number 5540)** 10 May 1816. She was born about 1789 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Gad BLISS and Abiah COLTON. Chester died 14 May 1842 in Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2087. Jabez[6] COOLEY, Jr. (Jabez[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Mar 1775 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Jabez, Jr. died before 1815 in Athens Co., Ohio. He married **Lucy** 1800.

They had 5 children:

+ 5780. f i. **Martha COOLEY**, born 1803, died 1888.

5781. m ii. **Reuben COOLEY**, born about 1805.

5782. u iii. _____ **COOLEY**, born about 1807.

5783. m iv. **Gordon COOLEY**, born about 1809 in Ohio. He married **Almira** before 1838 in Ohio. She was born about 1810 in New York. Almira died after 1850. Gordon died after 1850.

5784. f v. **Anna COOLEY**, born about 1811 in Ohio. She married **Mr. DECKER**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2089. Stephen[6] COOLEY, Jr. (Stephen[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Mar 1755 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Stephen, Jr. died 9 Jun 1830. He married (1) **Margaret BLISS**. She was born 10 May 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Aaron BLISS and Miriam COLTON. Margaret died 15 Oct 1831.

Stephen, Jr. married (2) **Mercy STEBBINS** 28 Jan 1788 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 16 Mar 1763 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ezra STEBBINS and Margaret CHAPIN. Mercy died 4 Nov 1807.

They had 4 children:

5785. m i. **Stephen COOLEY, III**, born 7 Mar 1789, died 28 Jun 1826 in Rossvill, Ohio.
5786. m ii. **Judah COOLEY**, born 9 Apr 1792.
5787. f iii. **Noadiah COOLEY**, born 5 Oct 1795.
5788. m iv. **Norman COOLEY**, born 3 Jan 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2090. Abigail[6] COOLEY (Stephen[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Apr 1757 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died 9 Apr 1826. She married **Noah BLISS** 11 Feb 1784. He was born 9 Mar 1757 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ebenezer BLISS, Jr. and Mary BOOTH. Noah died 6 Dec 1816 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

+ 5789. m i. **Calvin BLISS**, born 11 Dec 1784, died 24 Feb 1862.
5790. m ii. **Walter BLISS**, born 21 May 1791 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 15 Sep 1793 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5791. m iii. **Walter BLISS**, born 4 Jul 1796 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5792. m iv. **James BLISS**, born 4 Jul 1797, died 15 Jan 1864.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2091. Joanna[6] COOLEY (Stephen[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Jul 1759 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Joanna died 14 Jun 1823 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Er TAYLOR** 13 Apr 1784. He was born 17 Oct 1760. He was the son of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Cloe BROOKS.

They had 4 children:

+ 5793. m i. **Seth TAYLOR**, born 21 Apr 1785, died 28 May 1835.
5794. m ii. **Ethan TAYLOR**, born 10 Jun 1790 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5795. f iii. **Eunice TAYLOR**, born 7 Jun 1792 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5796. m iv. **Ithamar TAYLOR**, born 11 Oct 1797 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 15 Oct 1802 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2093. Gideon[6] COOLEY (Stephen[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Jan 1763 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Gideon died 21 Nov 1838. He married **Dinah SIKES** 29 Nov 1798. She was born 13 Nov 1765. She was the daughter of James SIKES and Mary. Dinah died 1 Jun 1851.

They had 4 children:

5797. f i. **Electa COOLEY**, born 9 Sep 1799.
5798. m ii. **Quartus COOLEY**, born 9 Sep 1801.
5799. m iii. **Gideon COOLEY**, born 27 Sep 1804.
5800. f iv. **Mary Ely COOLEY**, born 7 Sep 1806.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2094. Calvin[6] COOLEY (Stephen[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Feb 1765 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Calvin died 19 Feb 1846. He married **Eunice WARRINER** 17 Jun 1790. She was born 1765. Eunice died 30 Oct 1842.

They had 8 children:

5801.	m	i.	**James COOLEY**, born 7 Apr 1791.
5802.	f	ii.	**Eunice COOLEY**, born 21 Mar 1794. She married **Diamond COLTON**.
+ 5803.	f	iii.	**Loice COOLEY**, born 18 Feb 1798.
5804.	m	iv.	**Calvin COOLEY, Jr.**, born 14 Jul 1799, died 13 Mar 1867.
5805.	f	v.	**Mary COOLEY**, born 11 Nov 1804, died in childhood 4 Sep 1808.
5806.	m	vi.	**Lewis COOLEY**, born 28 Jan 1806, died in childhood 4 Sep 1808.
+ 5807.	m	vii.	**Alfred COOLEY**, born 1 Sep 1807.
5808.	m	viii.	**Lewis COOLEY**, born 23 Dec 1810, died in infancy 25 Jan 1811.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2096. Mary[6] COOLEY (Stephen[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Jul 1770 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 24 Jun 1814. She married **Moses TAYLOR** about 1787. He was the son of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Cloe BROOKS.

They had 3 children:

5809.	f	i.	**Loran TAYLOR**, born 11 Mar 1788 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5810.	f	ii.	**Mary TAYLOR**, born 30 May 1789 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elijah GREEN** Nov 1811.
5811.	f	iii.	**Abigail TAYLOR**, born 3 Jul 1793 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **David WELLMAN** Feb 1811.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2097. Hanan[6] COOLEY (Stephen[5], Joanna[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Jul 1773 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Hanan died Feb 1825 in Middlesex, Ontario Co., New York. He married **Sarah BOOTH** 19 Dec 1799 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 5 Dec 1780 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Henry BOOTH and Dorothy FISH. Sarah died 12 Jul 1859 in Caledonia Township, Kent Co., Michigan.

They had 6 children:

+ 5812.	m	i.	**Henry Booth COOLEY**, born 5 Dec 1801, died May 1839.
5813.	f	ii.	**Lucina COOLEY**, born 18 Dec 1803 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5814.	m	iii.	**Ethan COOLEY**, born 2 Mar 1806 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5815.	f	iv.	**Emeline COOLEY**, born 12 Feb 1808, died 26 Jan 1831.
+ 5816.	m	v.	**George Nelson COOLEY**, born 14 Aug 1810, died 16 Jan 1887.
+ 5817.	f	vi.	**Selucia "Lucy" COOLEY**, born 1812, died 24 Aug 1881.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2099. George[6] COLTON (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Aug 1752. George died 1833. He married (1) **Mary GRANT**.

George married (2) **Mary WELLS** 11 Dec 1783 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1760. Mary died 1806.

They had 8 children:

5818.	f	i.	**Polly COLTON**, born 1783. She married **Moses WARD**.
+ 5819.	f	ii.	**Fanny COLTON**, born 26 Aug 1786, died 14 Nov 1875.
5820.	f	iii.	**Patty COLTON**, born 1788. She married **Thomas POWERS**.
5821.	m	iv.	**George COLTON, Jr.**, born 1790. He married **Pamelia BATES**.
+ 5822.	m	v.	**James COLTON**, born 28 May 1794.
5823.	f	vi.	**Pamelia COLTON**, born 7 Aug 1797. She married **Jacob SMITH**.

5824. f vii. **Clarissa COLTON**, born 7 Aug 1797.
5825. f viii. **Contente COLTON**, born 23 Nov 1799. She married **George FISHER**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2100. John[6] COLTON, IV (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jan 1755. He married **Hannah POMEROY**.

They had 5 children:

+ 5826. f i. **Abigail COLTON**, born 1788, died 24 Apr 1858.
5827. f ii. **Flavia COLTON**, born 1791. She married **Saba PHILLIPS**.
5828. m iii. **Ethan COLTON**, born 1794, died 1815.
5829. m iv. **John COLTON, V**, born 23 Aug 1797. He married **Phoebe MOREY**.
5830. m v. **Ebenezer Pomeroy COLTON**, born Aug 1800. He married **Mehitable RONELL**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2102. Mercy[6] COLTON (John, III[5], John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Apr 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Mercy died 28 Jun 1843 in Vershire, Orange Co., Vermont. She married **Joseph DAGGETT** May 1789 in Thetford, Orange Co., Vermont. He was born 1765 in Massachusetts. Joseph died 28 Apr 1805, and was buried in Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

5831. f i. **Anna "Fanny" DAGGETT**, born 11 Jan 1791 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont, died 16 May 1866.
5832. f ii. **Lydia DAGGETT**, born 22 Jun 1793 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.
5833. f iii. **Nancy DAGGETT**, born 5 Apr 1795 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.
5834. m iv. **Israel DAGGETT**, born 16 Jul 1796 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.
5835. f v. **Patty DAGGETT**, born 22 Mar 1798 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.
5836. f vi. **Betsey DAGGETT**, born 4 Sep 1800 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.
+ 5837. f vii. **Hannah DAGGETT**, born 29 Oct 1802, died Nov 1881.
5838. f viii. **Martha DAGGETT**, born 1803 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.
5839. m ix. **Joseph DAGGETT, Jr.**, born 11 Mar 1804 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2108. Nancy[6] COLTON (Mercy[5], John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 May 1752. She married **Capt. Gad COLTON (See number 622)** 21 Oct 1773. He was born 12 Mar 1754. He was the son of Simon COLTON and Abigail BURT. **See number 622** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2109. Temperance[6] COLTON (Mercy[5], John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Feb 1754 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Temperance died 27 Mar 1823 in Massachusetts. She married **Thomas BLISS** 27 Mar 1776 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 Nov 1747 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Nathaniel BLISS, Jr. and Priscilla BURT. Thomas died 1830 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.

They had 11 children:

5840. f i. **Nancy BLISS**, born 18 Feb 1777 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5841. m ii. **Thomas BLISS, Jr.**, born 12 Jun 1779, died 1828.
+ 5842. m iii. **Nathaniel BLISS**, born 13 Jan 1781, died 12 Nov 1867.
+ 5843. f iv. **Mary Ann BLISS, Twin**, born 15 Dec 1782.
5844. f v. **Martha BLISS, Twin**, born 15 Dec 1782 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 15 Sep 1874.
5845. f vi. **Nancy BLISS**, born 15 Oct 1784 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathan RICE** about 1805 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 21 Mar 1785 in North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5846. m vii. **Chauncy BLISS**, born 19 Sep 1786, died 18 Jun 1869.

5847. f viii. **Bathsheba BLISS**, born 6 Mar 1788 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jesse BRADLEY** 3 May 1823 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1784 in Lee, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 5848. m ix. **Samuel BLISS**, born 29 May 1791, died before 1880.

5849. f x. **Charlotte BLISS**, born 18 Nov 1793 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 4 Apr 1845 in Ilinois.

5850. f xi. **Sally BLISS**, born 18 Feb 1796 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 1 Aug 1850 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2113. Capt. Gideon[6] COLTON (Joanna[5], John, Jr.[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 May 1763 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Gideon died 21 Apr 1850. He married **Lucretia WOOLWORTH** 1788. She was born 9 Apr 1765 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Richard WOOLWORTH and Lois COLTON. Lucretia died Oct 1848.

They had 3 children:

+ 5851. f i. **Lucretia COLTON**, born 29 Dec 1788, died 14 Jul 1821.

5852. m ii. **Gideon COLTON, III**, born 10 Jan 1794, died in infancy 9 Mar 1795.

+ 5853. f iii. **Delia COLTON**, born 23 Nov 1796, died 28 Aug 1842.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2123. Elizabeth[6] NEWBERRY (Eunice[5], Eunice[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Mar 1773 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 11 Aug 1796 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Henry Augustus ROWLAND** 25 Mar 1795 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Jan 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Rev. David Sherman ROWLAND and Mary SPALDING. Henry died 28 Nov 1835 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

5854. m i. _____ **ROWLAND**, born 7 Aug 1796 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 7 Aug 1796 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Henry also married (2) Frances BLISS 16 Apr 1800 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1772. She was the daughter of Hon. Moses BLISS. Frances died Aug 1833 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2127. Henry[6] NEWBERRY (Eunice[5], Eunice[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Jan 1783 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Henry died 5 Dec 1854. He married **Elizabeth STRONG** 9 Oct 1803 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Apr 1782 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Elisha STRONG and Mary BEEBE. Elizabeth died 24 Nov 1857.

They had 9 children:

+ 5855. f i. **Elizabeth NEWBERRY**, born 28 Oct 1804, died 27 Nov 1829.

5856. f ii. **Mary Strong NEWBERRY**, born 13 Sep 1808 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 30 Dec 1855.

+ 5857. f iii. **Fanny NEWBERRY**, born 4 Apr 1810, died 14 Feb 1849.

5858. f iv. **Julia NEWBERRY**, born 1 Apr 1812 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Jacob Ogden WETMORE** 22 May 1833. He was the son of William WETMORE and Anna. Jacob died 8 Jun 1841.

JACOB was a deacon in his church.

Julia married (2) **Henry Summer HOLBROOK** 25 Oct 1847. He was the son of Henry HOLBROOK and Sarah FARRINGTON. Julia died 9 Sep 1880.

+ 5859. f v. **Almira NEWBERRY**, born 18 Mar 1814, died 29 Jan 1870.

+ 5860. f vi. **Eunice NEWBERRY**, born 18 Sep 1815, died 2 Sep 1867.

+ 5861. m vii. **Henry NEWBERRY, Jr.**, born 29 Jun 1817, died 22 Dec 1875.

+ 5862.	m	viii.	**Prof. John Strong NEWBERRY**, born 22 Dec 1822.
+ 5863.	f	ix.	**Sarah Elizabeth NEWBERRY**, born 8 Feb 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2128. Rhoda[6] NEWBERRY (Eunice[5], Eunice[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Apr 1786 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Rhoda died 29 Aug 1874 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Abel SIMMONS** 8 Sep 1812. He was born 13 Aug 1787. He was the son of Abel SIMMONS and Elizabeth HOLMES. Abel died 23 Nov 1818.

They had 2 children:

+ 5864.	f	i.	**Eunice Newberry SIMMONS**, born 13 Jun 1813.
5865.	m	ii.	**Abel SIMMONS, III**, born 18 Nov 1814, died 15 Nov 1838 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2130. Calvin[6] BURT (Mary[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Sep 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Calvin died 14 Feb 1848. He married **Experience SEXTON** 23 Nov 1784. She was the daughter of Samuel SEXTON and Sarah. Experience died 22 Dec 1833.

They had 9 children:

5866.	m	i.	**Solomon BURT**, born 25 Jan 1785, died 11 Jun 1817.
5867.	m	ii.	**Roderick BURT**, born 22 Mar 1787, died 19 May 1850.
5868.	f	iii.	**Flavia BURT**, born 19 Nov 1788, died 27 Oct 1819.
5869.	f	iv.	**Emelia BURT**, born 26 Sep 1790. She married **Elisha BURNHAM**. Elisha died 14 Sep 1832.
5870.	f	v.	**Maria BURT**, born 26 Nov 1792. She married **Stephen COOLEY** 12 Nov 1820.
5871.	m	vi.	**Calvin BURT, Jr.**, born 18 Jan 1795, died in infancy 15 Feb 1795.
5872.	m	vii.	**Calvin BURT, Jr.**, born 3 May 1796, died 19 Jan 1819.
5873.	m	viii.	**David BURT**, born 9 Mar 1799, died 19 Jul 1819.
5874.	m	ix.	**Francis BURT**, born 25 Jun 1801.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2131. Flavia[6] BURT (Mary[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Mar 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Flavia died 20 Aug 1787 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Aaron FIELD (See number 2057)** 10 Feb 1784. He was born 24 Jun 1761 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Moses FIELD and Rebecca COOLEY. **See number 2057** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2136. Sarah[6] BURT (Mary[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Jun 1774. She married **William WILLIAMS** 4 Sep 1793. He was born 23 Apr 1766 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathan WILLIAMS and Mary HALL.

They had 7 children:

5875.	m	i.	**Nathan WILLIAMS**, born 6 Apr 1795.
5876.	f	ii.	**Polly WILLIAMS**, born 18 Nov 1797.
5877.	m	iii.	**William WILLIAMS, Jr.**, born 13 Nov 1799.
5878.	f	iv.	**Sophy Maria WILLIAMS**, born 16 Aug 1801.
5879.	m	v.	**David Burt WILLIAMS**, born 29 Sep 1803.
5880.	m	vi.	**Augustus Davenport WILLIAMS**, born 24 Dec 1805.
5881.	m	vii.	**Theadorius Deckerman WILLIAMS**, born 3 Mar 1808.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2139. Martin[6] COLTON (Festus[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Feb 1770. Martin died 24 Aug 1828. He married **Beulah BURT** 12 Jul 1792. She was born 14 Jul 1766 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan BURT and Hannah COOLEY.

They had 7 children:

5882. f i. **Rebecca COLTON**, born 21 Oct 1793. She married **Silas HALE**.
5883. f ii. **Charissa COLTON**, born 1 Nov 1795. She married **Silas HALE**. Charissa died Dec 1840.
5884. m iii. **Lucius COLTON**, born 9 Feb 1798, died 3 Sep 1822.
5885. m iv. **Justin COLTON**, born 19 May 1800.
5886. f v. **Flavia COLTON**, born 21 Aug 1802.
5887. m vi. **Jonathan Burt COLTON**, born 18 Aug 1804.
5888. m vii. **Albert COLTON**, born 1 Nov 1806, died in childhood 31 Jul 1813.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2140. Flavia[6] COLTON (Festus[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Oct 1771. Flavia died 16 Aug 1799. She married **Walter COOMES** 6 Jan 1790. He was born 23 Apr 1766. He was the son of Samuel COOMES and Miriam HALE. Walter died 25 Dec 1842.

They had 4 children:

5889. f i. **Sally COOMES**, born 6 Oct 1790, died in childhood 15 Nov 1794.
5890. f ii. **Miriam COOMES**, born 1 Feb 1793.
5891. f iii. **Sally COOMES**, born 18 Feb 1796.
5892. m iv. **Walter COOMES, Jr.**, born 2 Jan 1798, died 5 Jun 1843.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2145. Festus[6] COLTON, Jr. (Festus[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Aug 1783. He married **Lois RICHARDSON** Aug 1806. She was the daughter of Jesse RICHARDSON and Anne.

They had 2 children:

5893. f i. **Lucinda COLTON**, born 14 Jan 1809.
5894. m ii. **Lorenzo COLTON**, born 14 Dec 1810.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2149. Abigail[6] FREEMAN (Tryphosa[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Aug 1768 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died 1831 in North Fairfield, Franklin Co., Maine. She married **George ELLIS** 15 Mar 1801. He was born in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joshua ELLIS and Innocent HAMMOND. George died 1842 in Fairfield, Franklin Co., Maine, and was buried in Green Road Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

5895. f i. **Sabra ELLIS**, born 5 Mar 1802 in Fairfield, Somerset Co., Maine.
+ 5896. m ii. **Rev. Nathaniel Freeman ELLIS**, born 3 Aug 1804, died 21 Sep 1878.
5897. m iii. **Russell Freeman ELLIS**, born 7 Oct 1807.
5898. f iv. **Sarah Free ELLIS**, born 30 Oct 1809 in Fairfield, Somerset Co., Maine.
5899. f v. **Amasa Fay ELLIS**, born 30 Jun 1813 in Fairfield, Somerset Co., Maine.

George also married (2) Sabra.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2167. Nathaniel[6] BURT (Celia[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Apr 1786. He married **Lovice MEACHAM** 19 Dec 1808. She was the daughter of Asa MEACHAM.

They had 2 children:

5900. m i. **Nathaniel Sabin BURT**, born 23 Aug 1809.
5901. f ii. **Celia Colton BURT**, born 26 Apr 1812.

2187. Sabin[6] COLTON (Luther[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Aug 1783. He married **Rhoda BOARDMAN** 2 Jan 1811.

They had 4 children:

5902. f i. **Delia Thankful COLTON**, born 30 Oct 1811.
5903. m ii. **Sabin Woolworth COLTON**, born 20 Feb 1813.
5904. f iii. **Rhoda COLTON**, born 30 Oct 1814.
5905. f iv. **Julia Ann COLTON**, born 20 Apr 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2189. Luther[6] COLTON, Jr. (Luther[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Oct 1787. He married **Lucy COOLEY** 17 Dec 1809. She was born 12 Dec 1789. She was the daughter of Josiah COOLEY and Abiel BLISS.

They had 4 children:

5906. m i. **Luther Woolworth COLTON**, born 3 Apr 1812.
5907. m ii. **Francis COLTON**, born 16 Mar 1815, died in infancy 19 Apr 1815.
5908. f iii. **Lucy Ann COLTON**, born 1 Jun 1817.
5909. m iv. **Josiah Cooley COLTON**, born 9 Dec 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2197. Laurinda[6] COLTON (Luther[5], Simon[4], Joanna[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Oct 1802. Laurinda died 1876. She married **Dismond CHANDLER**. He was born 7 Mar 1799. Dismond died 1877.

They had 1 child:

+ 5910. f i. **Anna Laurinda CHANDLER**, born 24 Jan 1841.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2202. Tryphean[6] CHAPIN (Jane[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 May 1756 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Tryphean died 21 Apr 1831 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Capt. Asahel STILES**. He was born 2 May 1753 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Israel STILES and Martha ROCKWELL. Asahel died 29 Nov 1833 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

5911. m i. **Asahel STILES, Jr.**, born 12 Feb 1783 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 20 Apr 1785 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 5912. f ii. **Tryphean STILES**, born 8 Jun 1785, died 23 Nov 1862.
5913. f iii. **Jane STILES**, born 16 Aug 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Joshua EATON** 26 Nov 1816. He was the son of Josiah EATON and Ann KNOWLTON. Jane died 8 Apr 1864 in Monsey, New York.
+ 5914. f iv. **Patty STILES**, born 25 Sep 1791.
5915. m v. **Asahel Chapin STILES**, born Dec 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Eliza BELKNAP** 23 Jan 1832. Eliza died Jul 1858. Asahel died 24 Sep 1866.
+ 5916. m vi. **Samuel STILES**, born 15 Jul 1796, died 3 Apr 1861.
+ 5917. m vii. **Ezra STILES**, born 19 Jul 1799, died 7 Apr 1844.

ASAHEL went to the Lexington alarm, in 1775, as drummer with the East Windsor militia company. In May 1776 he enlisted for 7 months, as drummer, and was in Col. Gay's Connecticut Regt. during the operations at New York and was in the retreat from New York. In 1794 Asahel became Captain of 2nd Co., 19th Regt., Connecticut militia, of which he had once been the drummer. He represented East Windsor in the General Assembly in 1811 and 1812.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2210. Asa[6] FYLER (Tryphena[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Aug 1761 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Asa died Apr 1797 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York. He married **Lydia CASE**. She was born 13 Mar 1768 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Benejah CASE and Lydia WOODRUFF.

They had 4 children:

+	5918.	m	i.	**Asa FYLER, Jr.**, born 3 Mar 1787, died 16 Mar 1863.
	5919.	m	ii.	**Henry FYLER**, died about 1863 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
	5920.	f	iii.	**Lydia FYLER**. She married **William BUSCH**.
	5921.	f	iv.	**Marilla FYLER**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2212. Roxy[6] FYLER (Tryphena[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Feb 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roxy died 7 May 1811 in Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Peletiah PARSONS** 4 Feb 1784. He was born 15 Sep 1761. He was the son of Ensign PARSONS and Ann. Peletiah died 8 May 1814.

They had 10 children:

	5922.	f	i.	**Sylvia PARSONS**. She married **Calvin BROWN**.
	5923.	f	ii.	**Roxy PARSONS**, born 20 May 1787. She married **Theodore CADWELL**.
+	5924.	f	iii.	**Tryphene PARSONS**, born 26 Jul 1788, died 23 Jun 1859.
	5925.	f	iv.	**Alisha PARSONS**, born 28 Nov 1789. She married **Chester BURR**.
	5926.	f	v.	**Lovica PARSONS**, born 5 Nov 1792. She married **George HOSKINS**.
	5927.	m	vi.	**Peletiah PARSONS, Jr.**, born 12 May 1793. He married **Almira HIGLEY**.
	5928.	f	vii.	**Electa PARSONS**, born 25 Dec 1798. She married **Linus GIDDINGS**.
	5929.	m	viii.	**Isaac Chandler PARSONS**, born 8 Feb 1801. He married **Nancy CROSS**.
	5930.	m	ix.	**Henry Wolcott PARSONS**, born 15 Mar 1804. He married **Emily GREEN**.
	5931.	m	x.	**William Kelsey PARSONS**, born 1806. He married **Amanda WATSON**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2213. Roger[6] FYLER, Jr. (Tryphena[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jul 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger, Jr. died 29 Oct 1846 in Granby, Connecticut. He married (1) **Phoebe MEECHAM** 28 Mar 1762. She was born 28 Mar 1772. She was the daughter of Barnabas MEECHAM and Margaret OWEN. Phoebe died 28 Feb 1806.

They had 7 children:

	5932.	f	i.	**Phoebe FYLER**, born 14 Mar 1791 in Granby, Connecticut.
	5933.	m	ii.	**Roger FYLER, III**, born 10 Sep 1795 in Granby, Connecticut.
	5934.	m	iii.	**Annis FYLER**, born 1796, died Nov 1808 in Granby, Connecticut.
	5935.	m	iv.	**Samuel FYLER**, born 1799. He married **Candice GRISWOLD**. She was born in Windsor, Connecticut. Samuel died 14 Oct 1864 in Wellsville, New York.
+	5936.	f	v.	**Rhoda FYLER**, born 26 May 1800, died 16 Jul 1866.
	5937.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth FYLER**, born 11 May 1802 in Granby, Connecticut.
+	5938.	f	vii.	**Roxanne FYLER**, born 20 Oct 1804, died 20 Oct 1865.

Roger, Jr. married (2) **Abigail Case "Nabby" MOORE**. She was born 5 Mar 1785 in Granby, Connecticut. Abigail died 28 Jul 1864 in Granby, Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+	5939.	m	viii.	**Anson Priest FYLER**, born 11 Dec 1811, died 1871.
+	5940.	f	ix.	**Mary Ann FYLER**, born 11 Apr 1815.
	5941.	m	x.	**Charles Moore FYLER**, born 17 Mar 1819, died 16 Sep 1846 in Newbern, North Carolina.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2216. Gideon[6] WOLCOTT (Henry, III[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 May 1769 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Gideon died 26 Oct 1840 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Scantic Cemetery. He married **Huldah BISSELL** 6 Nov 1790 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1 Nov 1770 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hezekiah BISSELL and Hannah BLODGETT. Huldah died 30 Sep 1844 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Scantic Cemetery.

They had 11 children:

5942.	f	i.	**Huldah WOLCOTT**, born 1 Nov 1791 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John BILLINGS** 25 Nov 1812 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 5943.	m	ii.	**Guy WOLCOTT**, born 20 Mar 1793, died 29 Dec 1825.
5944.	m	iii.	**Walter WOLCOTT**, born 25 Apr 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 7 May 1797 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 5945.	m	iv.	**Walter WOLCOTT**, born 25 May 1797, died 18 Sep 1871.
5946.	f	v.	**Ruth WOLCOTT**, born 25 Jul 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 14 Apr 1861 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5947.	m	vi.	**Willard WOLCOTT**, born 25 May 1801 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 9 Feb 1825 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 5948.	f	vii.	**Candace WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jul 1803, died 15 May 1878.
+ 5949.	m	viii.	**Gideon WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 30 Jun 1805, died 31 Mar 1867.
+ 5950.	m	ix.	**Marvin WOLCOTT**, born 27 Jun 1808.
+ 5951.	m	x.	**Henry Bissell WOLCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1811, died 19 Oct 1850.
5952.	m	xi.	**Charles WOLCOTT**, born 25 Jul 1813 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died Sep 1894 in Keenan, Price Co., Wisconsin, and was buried 30 Sep 1984 in Riverside Cemetery, Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wisconsin.

GIDEON lived at East Windsor, Connecticut, all of his life.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2217. Elizabeth "Betty"[6] WOLCOTT (Henry, III[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Sep 1771 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 20 Aug 1853 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **George BARBER**. He was born 12 Oct 1766. George died 24 Oct 1842 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 5953.	f	i.	**Mary Allen BARBER**, born 15 Oct 1812, died 12 Mar 1893.
5954.	f	ii.	**Betsy BARBER**.
5955.	m	iii.	**Harvey BARBER**.
5956.	f	iv.	**Amanda BARBER**.
5957.	f	v.	**Flavia BARBER**.
5958.	m	vi.	**Wolcott BARBER**.
5959.	m	vii.	**Henry BARBER**.
5960.	f	viii.	**Maria BARBER**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2218. Jane "Jennie"[6] WOLCOTT (Henry, III[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jan 1777 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jane died 22 Sep 1846 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lawrence BISSELL** 28 Feb 1805 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Mar 1772 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Roswell BISSELL and Chloe THOMPSON.

They had 8 children:

5961.	m	i.	**Lawrence Wolcott BISSELL**, born 1806, died 10 Nov 1825.
+ 5962.	f	ii.	**Jane Melissa BISSELL**, born 17 Jun 1808, died 20 Jan 1874.
5963.	m	iii.	**Wolcott BISSELL**.

5964. f iv. **Henrietta BISSELL**.
5965. f v. **Jemima S. BISSELL**. She married **Channcey G. SEXTON** 28 Nov 1829 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5966. f vi. **Sabra BISSELL**.
5967. f vii. **Adelia BISSELL**. She married **Francis W. SHEPARD** 29 Apr 1844 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 5968. m viii. **Henry W. BISSELL**.

JANE resided in the old Wolcott homestead at East Windsor.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2219. Henry[6] WOLCOTT, IV (Henry, III[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 May 1779 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Henry, IV died 5 May 1838 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Jeanette MORRISON** before 1803. She was born 1777 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jeanette died 18 Jun 1803 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Henry, IV married (2) **Elizabeth WILLIAMS (See number 5747)** 1 Apr 1805 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1 Nov 1784 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Stephen WILLIAMS and Diademia FIELD. Elizabeth died 22 Mar 1835.

They had 8 children:

5969. m i. **Alexander Field WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jun 1806 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia STARR**. Alexander died 16 Jun 1836.
5970. f ii. **Flavia Colton WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jun 1809 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **John W. BROWN**.
+ 5971. m iii. **Henry WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jul 1811, died 24 Oct 1841.
5972. f iv. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jan 1814 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
5973. f v. **Jeanette Morrison WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jun 1816 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Orin BROWN**.
5974. m vi. **Edward WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jan 1819 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Catherine**. She was born 1820 in New Hampshire.
EDWARD lived in Portsmouth, New Hampshire and was a cordwainer.
5975. m vii. **George Francis WOLCOTT**, born 13 May 1821 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 5976. m viii. **Albert WOLCOTT**, born 31 Aug 1823.

HENRY lived at Longmeadow, Massachusetts, from 1810 until his death.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2220. Dorcas[6] WOLCOTT (Henry, III[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Dec 1784 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Dorcas died 5 Mar 1855 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Levi Pease ABBE** 12 Nov 1801 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 14 Apr 1781 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David ABBE and Sarah PRESTON. Levi died 13 Aug 1848 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 5977. f i. **Maronet ABBE**, born 25 Aug 1802, died 15 Dec 1881.
5978. f ii. **Dorcas Allen ABBE**, born 15 Jun 1805. She married **Rufus PARSONS**. Dorcas died 27 Jan 1859.
5979. f iii. **Mary Ann ABBE**, born 14 Oct 1807. She married **G.W. BARBER**. Mary died 21 Mar 1843.
5980. f iv. **Sally Pease ABBE**, born 13 Jan 1809. She married **George KING**.
5981. m v. **Wolcott ABBE**, born 14 Apr 1811. He married **Emily M. ALLEN**. Wolcott died 3 Apr 1891.

5982. m vi. **Levi Pease ABBE, Jr.**, born 9 Jan 1814. He married (1) **Mary SEXTON**. Levi, Jr. married (2) **Lucinda ABBE**. Levi, Jr. married (3) **Emeline WOOD**. Levi, Jr. died 30 Mar 1897.

5983. m vii. **Daniel Henry ABBE**, born 11 Aug 1806. He married **Lucinda PHELPS**. Daniel died 20 Feb 1898.

5984. f viii. **Harriet ABBE**, born 30 Sep 1818, died 14 Apr 1869.

5985. m ix. **Gilbert ABBE**, born 10 Mar 1820. He married **Catherine MESSENGER**. Gilbert died 2 May 1863.

+ 5986. f x. **Maria ABBE**, born 18 Apr 1823, died 5 Sep 1892.

5987. m xi. **Norton ABBE**, born 2 Nov 1825. He married **Eliza TURVEY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2221. Peter[6] WOLCOTT (Simon[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Dec 1758 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Peter died 23 Feb 1808 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth ROOT** 6 Oct 1785. She was born about 1758.

They had 7 children:

5988. f i. **Huldah WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jul 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel WALKER**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Butternut, New York.

5989. f ii. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Benoni THOMPSON** 20 Jul 1807. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 5990. m iii. **Peter WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 22 Sep 1790, died 1 Jun 1864.

5991. m iv. **Eleazur WOLCOTT**, born 24 Apr 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 27 Jun 1852 in Jersey, Licking Co., Ohio, and was buried in Jersey Presbyterian Cemetery, Licking Co., Ohio.

ELEAZUR moved to Lima Township, Ohio with his brother, Peter, and had a farm near him. He apparently never married. His estate was left to his nephew, Henry A. Wolcott, with Peter Wolcott and Benjamin R. Wolcott as bondsmen, in 1855.

5992. f v. **Margaret WOLCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John SPEAR**.

5993. f vi. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 24 Apr 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 10 Oct 1800 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5994. m vii. **Simon WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jul 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 3 Feb 1835 in Licking Co., Ohio, and was buried in Jersey Presbyterian Cemetery, Licking Co., Ohio.

Peter married (2) **Huldah BISSELL** 1783. She was born 5 Jun 1754 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ebenezer BISSELL and Hannah DRAKE. Huldah died before 1786.

PETER lived at East Windsor all his life. He served with his father in Col. Gay's Regt., Connecticut militia, from June 1776 to January 1777.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2222. Simon[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Simon[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Aug 1761 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Simon, Jr. died 27 Dec 1831 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Eunice SADD** 23 Nov 1786 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 28 Oct 1763 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas SADD and Waitstill ROCKWELL. Eunice died 4 Apr 1793.

Simon, Jr. married (2) **Elizabeth STOUGHTON** 26 Dec 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born before 1774 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Oliver STOUGHTON and Eleanor BURBANK.

They had 1 child:

5995. f i. **Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 16 Apr 1796 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2223. Mary[6] WOLCOTT (Simon[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Aug 1763 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Warham LOOMIS (See number 2262)**. He was born Dec 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John LOOMIS, III and Redexelena WOLCOTT. Warham died 1844 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

5996. m i. **John LOOMIS**, christened 9 Dec 1792 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
5997. f ii. **Mary LOOMIS**, christened 10 Jul 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2225. Benjamin[6] WOLCOTT (Simon[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Mar 1768 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Benjamin died 16 Apr 1850 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail ROCKWELL** 20 Dec 1792. She was born 1776. Abigail died 1854.

They had 11 children:

5998. m i. **Warren WOLCOTT**, born 3 Oct 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 6 Mar 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
WARREN died from a fox bite.
5999. f ii. **Miriam WOLCOTT**, born 15 Feb 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died.
6000. m iii. **Horace WOLCOTT**, born 23 Sep 1796 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6001. m iv. **Horace WOLCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1798 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 15 Apr 1850 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6002. m v. **Hiram WOLCOTT**, born 5 Sep 1800, died 1866.
6003. f vi. **Clarissa WOLCOTT**, born 3 Sep 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6004. f vii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jul 1805 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6005. m viii. **Hardin WOLCOTT**, born 6 Apr 1809 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died Young.
6006. m ix. **Warren WOLCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Hannah A. BILLINGS** 15 Feb 1846 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Warren married (2) **Louise**. Warren died 1881.
+ 6007. m x. **Jonathan Gillett WOLCOTT**, born 5 Oct 1813, died 26 Jan 1888.
6008. f xi. **Miriam WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jul 1815 in Connecticut, died Young.

BENJAMIN lived at East Windsor, Connecticut, all of his life.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2227. Nathaniel[6] WOLCOTT (Simon[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Jul 1772 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Nathaniel died 28 Feb 1842 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Clarissa BISSELL** 21 Aug 1803. She was born in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Roswell BISSELL and Chloe THOMPSON.

They had 11 children:

6009. f i. **Clarissa WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jun 1804 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel GOULD** 1 May 1831 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6010. m ii. **Nathaniel WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 8 Apr 1806.

+ 6011.	f	iii.	**Chloe WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jun 1808, died 8 May 1861.
6012.	m	iv.	**Roswell WOLCOTT**, born 23 Sep 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 Oct 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6013.	f	v.	**Louisa WOLCOTT**, born 22 Aug 1812 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 9 Apr 1815 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6014.	m	vi.	**Roswell WOLCOTT**, born 4 Sep 1815.
+ 6015.	m	vii.	**Edwin WOLCOTT**, born 13 Sep 1817.
6016.	f	viii.	**Louisa Maria WOLCOTT**, born 18 Nov 1819 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rufus CRANE** 1 Jun 1845.
+ 6017.	f	ix.	**Julia Rosanna WOLCOTT**, born 4 May 1822.
6018.	f	x.	**Elizabeth Cordelia WOLCOTT**, born 11 Jun 1824 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Wallace TRACY** 23 Sep 1844.
6019.	f	xi.	**Mary Ann WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1826 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

NATHANIEL lived at East Windsor, Connecticut, all his life.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2228. Joseph[6] WOLCOTT (Simon[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Mar 1775 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joseph died 8 May 1866 in Sharon, Ohio, and was buried in Ganyard Cemetery, Granger, Ohio. He married **Lucy HILLS** 17 Aug 1795. She was born 22 Jun 1777 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John HILLS and Anna LOOMIS. Lucy died 3 May 1855 in Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, and was buried in Ganyard Cemetery, Medina Co., Ohio.

They had 7 children:

+ 6020.	f	i.	**Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1796, died 3 May 1855.
+ 6021.	f	ii.	**Sophia WOLCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1798.
+ 6022.	m	iii.	**Elizur WOLCOTT**, born 20 Nov 1799, died 25 Sep 1877.
+ 6023.	m	iv.	**Simon Peter WOLCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1804, died 5 Apr 1888.
+ 6024.	f	v.	**Anna WOLCOTT**, born 6 Oct 1803, died 5 Mar 1888.
+ 6025.	f	vi.	**Mary "Polly" WOLCOTT**, born 10 May 1807, died 12 May 1875.
+ 6026.	f	vii.	**Pamelia WOLCOTT**, born 24 Oct 1813, died 14 Apr 1881.

JOSEPH moved to Middlesex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, before 1800. He served in the Vermont militia during the War of 1812. He lived in Bristol, New York from 1816 to 1822. In 1822, he moved to Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, with his son-in-law, Calvin Putman.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2229. Abigail[6] STOUGHTON (Martha[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Feb 1762. Abigail died 11 Aug 1833 in Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Vermont. She married **George POTWINE** 9 Jul 1783. He was born 28 Dec 1759 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John POTWINE and Eunice SEYMOUR. George died 1 Feb 1835 in Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Vermont.

They had 11 children:

6027.	f	i.	**Abigail POTWINE**, born 31 Aug 1784, died 31 Aug 1811.
+ 6028.	m	ii.	**George POTWINE, Jr.**, born 28 Jun 1786, died 11 Apr 1833.
6029.	f	iii.	**Eunice POTWINE**, born 7 Aug 1788. She married **Samuel WHITE**. Eunice died 2 Jul 1856.
+ 6030.	m	iv.	**John Stoughton POTWINE**, born 21 May 1790, died 2 Jan 1871.
6031.	f	v.	**Betsy POTWINE**, born 5 May 1792. She married **Jesse FLETCHER**. Betsy died 1 Oct 1832.
+ 6032.	m	vi.	**David W. POTWINE**, born 13 Jun 1794.
6033.	f	vii.	**Mary POTWINE**, born 26 Jun 1796, died 10 Mar 1815.
6034.	f	viii.	**Nancy POTWINE**, born 15 Oct 1798. She married **Jeremiah EATON**. Nancy died 22 Jan 1868.
6035.	f	ix.	**Sarah POTWINE**, born 2 Mar 1801, died 24 Mar 1815.
+ 6036.	m	x.	**Anson C. POTWINE**, born 1 Jul 1804.

6037. m xi. **Seymour POTWINE**, born 12 Aug 1806, died in childhood 22 Mar 1815.

GEORGE served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2230. Joseph[6] STOUGHTON, Jr. (Martha[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1770 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Joseph, Jr. died 27 Sep 1852 in Moira, Franklin Co., New York. He married **Phoebe D. CARTER** 1790 in Fitchburg, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1772 in Fitchburg, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

6038. f i. **Anna STOUGHTON**, born about 1791 in Orleans Co., Vermont. She married **Oliver CHAMBERLAIN**. He was born in Westfield, Orleans Co., Vermont.
+ 6039. m ii. **Lemuel STOUGHTON**, born 1793, died 1837.
+ 6040. m iii. **Joseph STOUGHTON, III**, born 1795.
6041. m iv. **William L. STOUGHTON**, born 1797 in Orleans Co., Vermont, died in Michigan.
WILLIAM was a lawyer.
6042. f v. **Phoebe STOUGHTON**, born 1799 in Orleans Co., Vermont.
+ 6043. m vi. **Thomas A. STOUGHTON**, born 18 Oct 1801, died 23 Aug 1872.
+ 6044. m vii. **James Carter STOUGHTON**, born 26 Mar 1803, died Sep 1873.
6045. f viii. **Miranda STOUGHTON**, born about 1805.

JOSEPH moved to Orleans Co., Vermont, in the 1790s and cleared land for a homestead. He was engaged in the Battle of Plattsburg, New York in 1814.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2231. Thomas[6] STOUGHTON (Martha[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]). He married **Sally BOYNTON**.

They had 8 children:

6046. m i. **Luke STOUGHTON**. He married **Miss PAGE**.
6047. m ii. **Guy STOUGHTON**.
6048. m iii. **George STOUGHTON**. He married (1) **Miss BROWN** and (2) **Miss JACKMAN**.
6049. m iv. **John STOUGHTON**.
6050. m v. **Thomas STOUGHTON, Jr.**.
6051. u vi. **Clondin STOUGHTON**.
6052. m vii. **Harvey STOUGHTON**.
6053. f viii. **Nancy STOUGHTON**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2232. Alice[6] STOUGHTON (Martha[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]). She married **Jonathan ALLEN**.

They had 5 children:

6054. m i. **Jonathan ALLEN, Jr.**. He married **Alice EATON**.
6055. f ii. **Huldah ALLEN**. She married **Alanson BURNHAM**.
6056. f iii. **Betsey ALLEN**. She married **George YOUNGS**.
6057. f iv. **Alice ALLEN**. She married **George DEXTER**.
6058. m v. **Harry ALLEN**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2233. Polly[6] STOUGHTON (Martha[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]). She married **Joseph CHAPIN**.

They had 3 children:

6059. f i. **Polly CHAPIN**.
6060. f ii. **Thankful CHAPIN**.
6061. m iii. **Joseph CHAPIN, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2234. Betsey[6] STOUGHTON (Martha[5], Henry, Jr.[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]). She married **John GALE**.

They had 1 child:

6062. m i. **John GALE, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2236. Lt. Luke[6] WOLCOTT (Thomas, Jr.[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Sep 1755 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. Luke died 1813 in Pawling, Dutchess Co., New York. He married (1) **Mary WHEELER** in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. She was born 1755 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.

Luke married (2) **Lydia CONANT** 5 Jun 1772 in South Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York. She was born 7 May 1750 in Stafford, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph CONANT and Thankful GALE. Lydia died, and was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Dutchess Co., New York.

They had 5 children:

+ 6063. m i. **Thomas WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jul 1774, died 7 Jan 1830.
+ 6064. m ii. **Luke WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1776, died Nov 1864.
+ 6065. m iii. **Wheeler WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jun 1779, died 25 Nov 1866.
6066. f iv. **Thankful WOLCOTT**, born 1781 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. She married **Mr. PAGE**. Thankful died 1841.
6067. f v. **Jerusha WOLCOTT**, born 1783 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. She married **Mr. WELLS**. Jerusha died 1843.

LYDIA, wife of Luke Wolcott, is engraved on a stone in the Valley View Cemetery at Dover. Lydia is a descendant of Francis Cook who came to New England on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

Luke married (3) **Jerusha BAILEY** 15 Dec 1785 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Jan 1760 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph BAILEY. Jerusha died 1792 in Montgomery Co., New York.

JERUSHA was a member of the First Baptist Church at Dover in 1790, and was a charter member of the Second Baptist Church there in 1794.

LUKE was a farmer in Pawling Township. He took over his father's farm, and was administrator of his father's estate. Luke paid taxes on land in Amenia Township in 1774. On 17 Oct. 1775, the 3rd Regt., Pawling Precinct milita was commissioned as a unit in the 3rd Regt., New York militia. Capt. John Van Dusen was commanding officer, Valentine Wheeler was 1st Lt., and Luke Wolcott was 2nd Lt. On 12 June 1777, Lt. Wolcott was absent on leave from Fort Constitution. On 10 March 1778,, Lt. Luke Wolcott was 1st Lt. with Capt. Valentine Wheeler's Co., 5th Dutchess County militia.

In 1786, Luke applied for a patent on lands he had settled in "The Oblong", a strip of land between Pawling Precinct and the Connecticut border. His father's property had been in the Oblong. In 1788 and 1790 he was living in Pawling Township, which then included land that had been part of the Oblong. That part of Pawling Township became Dover Township in 1807. The 1790 census shows that he was the owner of a slave.

Mary Wheeler is said to have been his first wife, but as he married Lydia Conant when he was 18, that is questionable. Luke's will, dated 1812, mentions his wife, Jerusha, and his children, Luke, Thomas, Thankful Page, and Jerusha Wells. It makes no mention of Wheeler, who was living at the time.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2239. Thomas[6] WOLCOTT (Thomas, Jr.[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1764 in Dutchess Co., New York. He married (1) **Silence CUMMINGS** 22 Aug 1791 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. She was born about 1756 in New Fairfield, Connecticut. She was the daughter of John CUMMINGS and Silence. Silence died 20 Jun 1798 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York.

They had 5 children:

6068. f i. **Jerusha WOLCOTT**, born 13 Dec 1792 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York.
+ 6069. m ii. **Phineas WOLCOTT**, born 14 Feb 1794.
6070. f iii. **Rachel WOLCOTT**, born 17 Apr 1795 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York.
+ 6071. f iv. **Silence WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 10 Jul 1796, died 1844.

6072. f v. **Sally WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 10 Jul 1796 in Northampton, Fulton Co., New York. She married **Mr. GIBBS**. Sally, Twin died 16 Nov 1824.

Silence also married (1) Phineas PHILLO about 1772 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. He was born 28 Aug 1749 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel PHILLO and Abigail FOUNTAIN. Phineas died 1791 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York.

SILENCE's brother-in-law, Enoch Phillo, lived on East Mountain, near the Wolcotts. He served in Capt. John VanDeusen's Co., and Capt. Valentine Wheeler's Co. during the Revolutionary War. Luke Wolcott was a Lieutenant in these Companies. Silence's surname is spelled Comins in some records.

Thomas married (2) **Rachel HACKETT** 29 Dec 1798 in Northampton, Montgomery Co., New York. She was born 16 May 1778 in Northampton, Montgomery Co., New York.

They had 12 children:

6073. f vi. **Polly WOLCOTT**, born 10 Oct 1799 in Northampton, Montgomery Co., New York. She married **William WARREN**.

6074. f vii. **Marian WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jan 1801 in Northampton, Montgomery Co., New York. She married **Cephas JONES**.

6075. f viii. **Betsey WOLCOTT**, born 2 Dec 1802 in Northampton, Montgomery Co., New York. She married **Robert JONES**.

+ 6076. f ix. **Susanna WOLCOTT**, born 12 Nov 1804, died 16 Jul 1892.

+ 6077. m x. **Thomas Hubble WOLCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1806, died 9 Dec 1875.

+ 6078. m xi. **John Jay WOLCOTT**, born 17 Mar 1808.

6079. f xii. **Dexey WOLCOTT**, born 19 Dec 1809 in Northampton, Montgomery Co., New York. She married **George JOHNSON**.

+ 6080. m xiii. **Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 8 Nov 1811.

6081. f xiv. **Nancy WOLCOTT**, born 13 Sep 1813 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., New York.

+ 6082. f xv. **Joanna WOLCOTT**, born 7 Sep 1815, died 1 Jun 1906.

+ 6083. m xvi. **Hiram WOLCOTT**, born 30 Aug 1817.

6084. f xvii. **Harriet WOLCOTT**, born 18 Aug 1820 in Pembroke, New York. She married **Logan JOHNSON**.

THOMAS was administrator of the estate of his wife's first husband, Phineas Phillo, in 1792. He moved from Dover to Northampton, New York, about 1795. About 1810 he moved to Cazenovia, New York, where he lived until 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2242. Roger[6] WOLCOTT (Thomas, Jr.[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1770 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. Roger died 1804. He married **Unknown**.

They had 1 child:

+ 6085. m i. **William Wallace WOLCOTT**, born 27 May 1804, died 21 Apr 1869.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2246. Theodosia[6] WOLCOTT (Luke[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1762 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Theodosia died 2 Dec 1825 in Chazy, Clinton Co., New York. She married (1) **Elijah BARDWELL** 10 Mar 1780 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 26 Jan 1760 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Enoch BARDWELL and Experience STEBBINS. Elijah died 26 Jan 1786 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

+ 6086. m i. **Luke Wolcott BARDWELL**, born 22 Nov 1783, died 18 Aug 1855.

+ 6087. f ii. **Experience BARDWELL**, born 11 Dec 1785, died 21 May 1861.

6088. m iii. **Elijah BARDWELL, Jr.**, born 1788 in Chazy, Clinton Co., New York.

ELIJAH was disabled when thrown from his horse and spent a severe winter night in the snow. He survived only a few days.

Theodosia married (2) **Dr. Luther RAMSOM** 20 Jun 1788. He was born 20 Jun 1758 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. Luther died 25 Jul 1832 in Chazy, Clinton Co., New York.

They had 6 children:

6089. f iv. **Lucinda RAMSOM**, born Oct 1790.
6090. f v. **Sophia RAMSOM**, born 17 Nov 1792.
+ 6091. f vi. **Laura RAMSOM**, born 13 Jan 1795.
6092. m vii. **Luther N. RAMSOM**, born 9 May 1799 in Chazy, Clinton Co., New York, died 1872 in Lawrence, Lawrence Co., Ohio.
6093. f viii. **Clarissa or Lovisa RAMSOM**, born 16 Apr 1802. She married **Jeremia KNOX**.
6094. f ix. **Amanda RAMSOM**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2248. Mary[6] RUSSELL (Joan[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Nov 1754 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 21 Apr 1846 in Albion, Calhoun Co., Michigan, and was buried 21 Apr 1846 in Riverside Cemetery. She married **David C. WARNER** 17 Jan 1779 in Conway, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 12 Jul 1758 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jesse WARNER. David died 16 Apr 1831 in Walworth, Wayne Co., New York, and was buried in Walworth Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne Co., New York.

They had 13 children:

+ 6095. m i. **Warham WARNER**, born 21 Aug 1779, died 25 Aug 1854.
+ 6096. f ii. **Lucinda WARNER**, born 1780, died 1825.
+ 6097. f iii. **Polly WARNER**, born 1782, died 18 Sep 1864.
6098. f iv. **Lucretia WARNER**, born 1783 in Parma, Monroe Co., New York, died 11 Aug 1803 in Orleans, Ontario Co., New York.
+ 6099. m v. **David C. WARNER, Jr.**, born 23 Jun 1785, died 16 Aug 1876.
+ 6100. f vi. **Anna WARNER**, born 1788, died 12 Sep 1855.
+ 6101. m vii. **Stephen WARNER**, born 1789, died 9 Jan 1834.
+ 6102. m viii. **Russell WARNER**, born 1790, died 1828.
+ 6103. f ix. **Harriet WARNER**, born 2 Sep 1793, died 6 Jul 1868.
+ 6104. f x. **Elizabeth "Betsey" WARNER**, born Sep 1794, died 1857.
+ 6105. m xi. **Elihu WARNER**, born 12 Mar 1796, died 17 Apr 1884.
+ 6106. m xii. **John WARNER**, born 1 Jan 1798, died 24 Jan 1871.
+ 6107. m xiii. **Luther WARNER**, born 13 Dec 1798, died 21 Apr 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2251. Abner[6] RUSSELL (Joan[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Mar 1759 in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut. Abner died 25 Jun 1819 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary WARDELL** 3 May 1781 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 5 Jun 1760 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel WARDELL and Elizabeth OSBORN. Mary died 8 Aug 1826 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

+ 6108. m i. **Elias RUSSELL**, born 7 Oct 1780, died 4 Apr 1840.
6109. f ii. **Clarissa RUSSELL**, born 24 Feb 1782 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **James McGEE**. He was born about 1782 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6110. m iii. **Stephen RUSSELL**, born 10 Sep 1783 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6111. f iv. **Elizabeth RUSSELL**, born 4 Sep 1784 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy before 1785 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6112. f v. **Elizabeth RUSSELL**, born 28 Aug 1785 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6113. m vi. **Abner RUSSELL, Jr.**, born 1787.
6114. m vii. **Gordin RUSSELL**, born 2 Mar 1789 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

6115. m viii. **Alexander RUSSELL**, born 1798.

ABNER went to the Lexington alarm during the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2253. Wolcott[6] RUSSELL (Joan[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Aug 1766 in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut. Wolcott died 2 Nov 1820 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucy SMITH** 13 Feb 1790 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1767 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 27 Dec 1819 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

6116. f i. **Sophia RUSSELL**, born 4 Dec 1790 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died.

6117. f ii. **Betsey RUSSELL**, born 19 Dec 1792 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy Aug 1793 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

6118. f iii. **Sophia RUSSELL**, born 29 Sep 1793 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Alden BEDORTHA** 29 Nov 1817 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1793 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

6119. m iv. **Charles RUSSELL**, born 14 Jun 1794 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Charlottte TALCOT**. She was born about 1794.

6120. m v. **Delane RUSSELL**, born 4 Aug 1796 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died.

6121. m vi. **David Wolcott RUSSELL**, born 26 Dec 1798 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died.

+ 6122. m vii. **Austin RUSSELL**, born 11 Jun 1803, died 1848.

6123. m viii. **David RUSSELL**, born 15 Nov 1805 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2256. Oliver[6] RUSSELL (Joan[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 May 1777 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Oliver died 15 Sep 1841 in probably Shelby, Orleans Co., New York. He married (1) **Nancy NEWTON** 19 Jul 1798 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 May 1779 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Nancy died before 1813 in Phelps Township, Ontario Co., New York.

They had 6 children:

6124. f i. **Nancy RUSSELL**, born 22 May 1799 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Robert BERRY** 10 Sep 1815 in Ontario Co., New York. He was born 1783 to parents who, at the time, resided in Seneca, Ontario Co, New York. Robert died 1847. Nancy died 31 Jan 1889 in Reading, Hillsdale Co., Michigan, and was buried in Gleason Cemetery.

+ 6125. m ii. **Oliver Newton RUSSELL**, born 3 Sep 1801, died 31 Oct 1863.

6126. m iii. **Calvin RUSSELL**, born 8 Apr 1803 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 1838 in Shelby Township, Orleans Co., New York.

6127. f iv. **Elizabeth "Betsey" RUSSELL**, born 8 Jun 1805 in Phelps Township, Ontario Co., New York. She married **Gardner BERRY** 1823. He was born 1801 in Shelby Township, Orleans Co., New York. Gardner died 1871. Elizabeth died 1851.

+ 6128. m v. **Solomon RUSSELL**, born 3 May 1808, died 27 Nov 1886.

6129. f vi. **Sarah RUSSELL**, born 14 Oct 1811 in Phelps Township, Ontario Co., New York. She married **Arthur PATTERSON**. He was born about 1811. Sarah died in Eaton Co., Michigan.

Oliver married (2) **Catherine GRANT** 1813 in Arcadia Township, Wayne Co., New York. She was born 19 Mar 1796 in probably Ontario, New York. Catherine died 29 Dec 1872 in Oneida Township, Eaton Co., Michigan.

They had 11 children:

6130. f vii. **Mary M. RUSSELL**, born 20 Nov 1814 in New York.
+ 6131. m viii. **John W. RUSSELL**, born 24 Aug 1818, died 23 May 1893.
6132. f ix. **Sarah "Sally" RUSSELL**, born 22 Apr 1822. She married **David SANDERS**. He was born about 1819. Sarah died 17 Apr 1860.
6133. f x. **Alvira RUSSELL**, born 21 Jul 1819. She married **William NORTON**. He was born about 1819. Alvira died 18 Apr 1870 in Isabella Co., Michigan.
6134. m xi. **William RUSSELL**, born 27 Apr 1820, died 1897.
6135. f xii. **Julia Ann RUSSELL**, born 6 Jan 1826 in Arcadia Township, Wayne Co., New York. She married **William BUTLER**. He was born about 1826.
6136. f xiii. **Susan RUSSELL**, born 24 Sep 1827 in Arcadia, Wayne Co., New York. She married **Henry FRENCH** 4 Dec 1843 in Oneida Township, Eaton Co., Michigan. He was born about 1816 to parents who, at the time, resided in Oneida Township, Eaton Co., Michigan.
6137. f xiv. **Jane C. RUSSELL**, born 30 May 1829 in Arcadia Township, Wayne Co., New York. She married **Darius H. HAYWARD**. He was born about 1829.
6138. f xv. **Abigail RUSSELL**, born 7 Mar 1833 in Arcadia Township, Wayne Co., New York. She married **Samuel CHADWICK** 8 Oct 1851. He was born about 1829 to parents who, at the time, resided in Oneida Township, Eaton Co., Michigan. Abigail died 30 Mar 1865.
6139. f xvi. **Amanda RUSSELL**, born 23 Mar 1835 in Shelby Township, Orleans Co., New York. She married **Thomas GALLAGHER** 20 Nov 1853 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Michigan. He was born about 1833 in Greenville, Montcalm Co., Michigan. Amanda died 8 Jun 1895 in Gratiot Co., Michigan.
6140. m xvii. **Jabez RUSSELL**, born 6 Nov 1836 in Shelby Township, Orleans Co., New York, died 15 May 1865 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.
JABEZ served in Co G, 11th Infantry, of the Union Army during the Civil War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2258. Elihu[6] LOOMIS (Redexelena[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Jan 1758 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elihu died 22 May 1816 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Unknown**. Unknown died 31 Dec 1831.

They had 5 children:

6141. f i. **Susan LOOMIS**, born 1799 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Nehemiah OSBORN** 9 May 1841.
6142. m ii. **Elilhu LOOMIS**, born 1801 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 20 Dec 1858.
6143. f iii. **Sarah LOOMIS**, born 1803 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Harry M. BISSELL** 22 Oct 1834. Sarah died 1855.
6144. m iv. **John LOOMIS**, born 1805 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1850.
6145. u v. _____ **LOOMIS**, born 1809 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 25 Oct 1810 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2259. John[6] LOOMIS, IV (Redexelena[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Jun 1759 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John, IV died 5 Dec 1786 in Manchester, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sabra BISSELL** 9 May 1781 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 25 May 1763 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hezekiah BISSELL and Sabra TRUMBULL. Sabra died 17 Nov 1834 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

6146. f i. **Sabra LOOMIS**, born 13 Apr 1782 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6147. m ii. **Joseph LOOMIS**, born 4 May 1783 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6148. f iii. **Redexelena LOOMIS**, born 2 May 1784, died 26 Dec 1863.

6149. f iv. **Lucinda LOOMIS**, born 29 May 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Amasa ALLEN** about 1810.

Sabra also married (2) Capt. Walter GOODALE after 1787. He was born 1667. Walter died 20 Jul 1820 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2260. Redexelena[6] LOOMIS (Redexelena[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Nov 1761 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Redexelena died 27 Mar 1843 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Jonathan BISSELL, III** 13 Sep 1791 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 11 Aug 1749 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jonathan BISSELL, Jr. and Elizabeth HOLLIDAY. Jonathan, III died 24 Dec 1825 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 6150. m i. **Orrin BISSELL**, born 1 Dec 1792, died 8 Jan 1873.
+ 6151. f ii. **Redexelana BISSELL**, born 17 Aug 1794, died 10 Apr 1848.
6152. f iii. **Julia BISSELL**, born 14 Feb 1796 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 6 Oct 1796.
+ 6153. m iv. **Benjamin BISSELL**, born 15 Aug 1797.
6154. f v. **Julia BISSELL**, born 10 Dec 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6155. f vi. **Martha BISSELL, Twin**, born 16 Jul 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 22 Jul 1802.
6156. f vii. **Mary BISSELL, Twin**, born 16 Jul 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6157. f viii. **Laura BISSELL**, born 28 Oct 1807, died 20 Aug 1873.

Jonathan, III also married (1) Prudence SMITH 12 Jun 1770 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Prudence died 1 Jul 1789 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2261. Damaris[6] LOOMIS (Redexelena[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 Feb 1765 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Damaris died 5 Oct 1828 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Phineas BLODGETT** 1783 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 19 Feb 1756 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Josiah BLODGETT and Abigail ROOD. Phineas died 29 Aug 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 14 children:

+ 6158. m i. **Phineas BLODGETT, Jr.**, born 2 Nov 1783, died 20 Apr 1842.
6159. f ii. **Damaris BLODGETT**, born 13 Oct 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Benoni BLODGETT** 18 Nov 1807. He was the son of Abner BLODGET and Rachel PHELPS.
6160. m iii. **Jehu BLODGETT**, born 7 Oct 1786 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 Oct 1786.
+ 6161. f iv. **Philena BLODGETT**, born 17 Sep 1787.
+ 6162. f v. **Marilda BLODGETT**, born 12 Sep 1789.
+ 6163. m vi. **Alvah BLODGETT**, born 22 Feb 1792, died 6 Aug 1850.
6164. m vii. **Luke Wolcot BLODGETT**, born 10 Jul 1794 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 21 Feb 1799.
+ 6165. f viii. **Abigail BLODGETT**, born 4 Jan 1797, died Mar 1852.
6166. f ix. **Candace BLODGETT**, born 7 Dec 1798 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 27 Sep 1801.
6167. f x. **Emeline BLODGETT**, born 23 Oct 1800 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Charles PACKARD**. Emeline died 1828.
+ 6168. m xi. **Luke Wolcott BLODGETT**, born 28 Mar 1803, died 21 Apr 1879.
+ 6169. f xii. **Candace M. BLODGETT**, born 11 Aug 1805, died 18 Dec 1884.

+ 6170.	f	xiii.	**Antoenette Minerva BLODGETT**, born Aug 1808.
6171.	f	xiv.	**Huldah BLODGETT**, born about 1810 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

PHINEAS served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2262. Warham[6] LOOMIS (Redexelena[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born Dec 1767 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Warham died 1844 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary WOLCOTT (See number 2223)**. She was born 15 Aug 1763 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Simon WOLCOTT and Mary GILLETT. **See number 2223** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2264. Benjamin[6] LOOMIS, Twin (Redexelena[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 May 1770 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Benjamin, Twin died 11 Jan 1851 in Enfield, Connecticut. He married **Nancy GEER** Sep 1800 in Enfield, Connecticut. She was born 15 Jun 1781 in Enfield, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Elihu GEER and Eleanor McLESTER. Nancy died 19 Feb 1835 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

6172.	f	i.	**Delia LOOMIS**, born 28 Feb 1801 in Windsorville, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 17 Nov 1860.
6173.	m	ii.	**Joseph LOOMIS**, born 1803 in Windsorville, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6174.	m	iii.	**Benjamin LOOMIS, Jr.**, born 1806 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 4 Apr 1807 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6175.	m	iv.	**Benjamin LOOMIS, Jr.**, born 1807 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 9 Feb 1852.
6176.	f	v.	**Elizabeth LOOMIS**, born 30 May 1809 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas C. FRANKLIN** 16 Sep 1834 in Burnside, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6177.	f	vi.	**Nancy Ellen LOOMIS**, born Sep 1811, died 31 Aug 1851.
6178.	f	vii.	**Mary Ann LOOMIS**, born 3 Feb 1814 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel A. BENOUS** 20 Sep 1836. Mary died 6 Nov 1878 in Galena, Jo Daviess Co., Illinois.
6179.	m	viii.	**Morgan LOOMIS**, born 1816 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6180.	m	ix.	**Ralph J. LOOMIS**, born 1818.
6181.	f	x.	**Emily LOOMIS**, born 4 Apr 1820 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John TARBOX** 19 Sep 1844 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
6182.	m	xi.	**John E. LOOMIS**, born 1822 in South Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 11 Feb 1835.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2265. Sarah[6] LOOMIS (Redexelena[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Aug 1774 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 30 Mar 1860 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Ebenezer ALLEN, III** Jun 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 31 Jul 1775 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer ALLEN, II and Chloe OSBORN. Ebenezer, III died 21 Sep 1850 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

+ 6183.	f	i.	**Sarah Wolcott ALLEN**, born 28 Oct 1802, died 14 Sep 1836.
6184.	m	ii.	**Ebenezer Loomis ALLEN**, born 13 Feb 1804 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Margaret OMFREY**. Margaret died in South America. Ebenezer married (2) **Sarah De PASCO**. Sarah died in South America.

6185. f iii. **Chloe Osborn ALLEN**, born 21 Aug 1806 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Jacob BLANDON**. Chloe died 21 Aug 1870 in Austin, Kansas.
+ 6186. f iv. **Elizabeth Redexalena ALLEN**, born 1 Dec 1808, died 31 Jan 1882.
6187. f v. **Elvira F. ALLEN**, born 11 Aug 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 31 May 1829 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6188. m vi. **William Ellsworth ALLEN**, born 6 Oct 1814 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 5 Mar 1849 in Columbia, Marion Co., Mississippi.
6189. f vii. **Martha Ann ALLEN**, born 24 Dec 1817 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Sylvester RISLEY** 31 Dec 1840 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6190. f viii. **Marietta ALLEN**, born 1 Mar 1819 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John Clark ROBINSON** 12 Apr 1853 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2269. Elijah[6] LOOMIS, Jr. (Rachel[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Jul 1761 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Elijah, Jr. died 29 Dec 1848 in Cicero, Onondaga Co., New York. He married **Rachel CHAPMAN** 1 Jan 1784. She was born 8 Aug 1764 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas CHAPMAN and Mary BEAMON. Rachel died 1 Mar 1855.

They had 4 children:

+ 6191. m i. **Russell LOOMIS**, born 28 Oct 1784, died 10 Dec 1867.
6192. f ii. **Clarissa LOOMIS**, born 10 Mar 1788, died 9 May 1806.
6193. f iii. **Rachel LOOMIS**, born 19 Oct 1793. She married **Ucal DENNES**.
6194. f iv. **Sarah LOOMIS**, born 12 Jan 1799. She married **Benjamin SHEPHERD**.

ELIJAH served in the army from 1775 to 1781. He was wounded at the Battle of Monmouth.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2275. Francis[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Francis[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was christened 28 Jul 1771 in Nobletown, Columbia Co., New York. He married **Catharine BRAZEE** about 1795.

They had 13 children:

6195. m i. **Francis WOLCOTT, III**, born 12 Mar 1797 in West Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
6196. m ii. **Henry "Harry" WOLCOTT**, born 27 Sep 1801 in West Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
+ 6197. m iii. **Adam WOLCOTT**, born 14 Apr 1803.
+ 6198. f iv. **Elizabeth Ann WOLCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1805, died 11 Sep 1859.
6199. f v. **Elsie WOLCOTT**, born 26 Aug 1807 in West Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
6200. f vi. **Jane "Zene" WOLCOTT**, born 4 Sep 1809 in West Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
+ 6201. m vii. **Seymour WOLCOTT**, born 22 Jul 1811.
+ 6202. f viii. **Catherine "Geddy" WOLCOTT**, born 9 Dec 1813, died 5 Jan 1872.
+ 6203. m ix. **Elisha WOLCOTT**.
6204. f x. **Polly WOLCOTT**. She married **William DECKER**.
6205. f xi. **Sence WOLCOTT**.
+ 6206. m xii. **Peter WOLCOTT**, born 1823, died 1853.
6207. m xiii. **Israel WOLCOTT**.

FRANCIS settled at West Copake in the 1790s.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2277. John[6] WOLCOTT (Francis[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was christened 27 Sep 1775 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. John died in Beverly, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) **Lydia REESE** about 1798.

They had 1 child:

+	6208.	m	i.	**George WOLCOTT**, born 23 Dec 1800, died 9 Dec 1860.

John married (2) **Johanna CORNELL**.

They had 8 children:

+	6209.	m	ii.	**John WOLCOTT, Jr.**.
	6210.	f	iii.	**Nancy WOLCOTT**. She married **Mr. SHEPHERD**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Toronto, Canada.
	6211.	m	iv.	**Dan WOLCOTT**.
	6212.	f	v.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born about 1814 in Beverly, Ontario, Canada.
	6213.	f	vi.	**Hannah WOLCOTT**, born about 1817 in Beverly, Ontario, Canada.
	6214.	f	vii.	**Clara WOLCOTT**, born about 1819 in Beverly, Ontario, Canada.
+	6215.	m	viii.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 25 Apr 1821, died 30 Apr 1886.
	6216.	f	ix.	**Eliza WOLCOTT**, born about 1823 in Beverly, Ontario, Canada.

JOHN is said to have had a farm and mills. His land was confiscated for treason and smuggling during the War of 1812, as was that of his wife's 2 brothers. He left New York and went to Canada.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2278. Gideon[6] WOLCOTT (Francis[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Dec 1776 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. Gideon died 28 Jan 1857 in Prattsville, Roxbury Co., New York. He married **Caroline DECKER** about 1803. She was born 7 Sep 1784 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., New York. She was the daughter of Lawrence DECKER and Caroline HALLENBECK. Caroline died 5 Aug 1863 in Eagle Point, Ogle Co., Illinois.

They had 10 children:

+	6217.	m	i.	**Lawrence WOLCOTT**, born 22 Apr 1804, died 27 Jan 1889.
	6218.	f	ii.	**Nancy WOLCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1806 in Windham, Greene Co., New York. She married **William WHITE**.
	6219.	f	iii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 20 Mar 1808 in Windham, Greene Co., New York. She married **Peter DEYOE**.
+	6220.	f	iv.	**Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jun 1810, died Jul 1888.
+	6221.	f	v.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jun 1812, died 27 May 1894.
+	6222.	f	vi.	**Anne Margaret WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jun 1814, died 9 Mar 1878.
+	6223.	m	vii.	**Francis Custis WOLCOTT**, born 22 Apr 1816.
	6224.	m	viii.	**George Gideon WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jul 1819 in Windham, Greene Co., New York, died 1898.
	6225.	f	ix.	**Emeline WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jul 1823 in Andes, Delaware Co., New York.
	6226.	f	x.	**Caroline WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1826 in Andes, Delaware Co., New York, died.

GIDEON moved from Windham, New York, to Delaware Co., New York, in the 1820s. He had a farm of 156 acres at Roxbury in 1837.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2279. William[6] WOLCOTT (Francis[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born about 1785 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. William died 1847 in Sandusky Co., Ohio. He married **Susan FORDHAM** about 1810 in Dutchess Co., New York. She was born in Vermont. Susan died 1879.

They had 11 children:

+	6227.	m	i.	**Newell WOLCOTT**, born 1812.
	6228.	f	ii.	**Polly WOLCOTT**. She married **Mr. STOWELL**.

6229.	f	iii.	**Nancy WOLCOTT**. She married **Mr. DONALDS**.
+ 6230.	m	iv.	**Rev. William L. WOLCOTT**, born 13 Oct 1818, died 9 Dec 1884.
+ 6231.	m	v.	**Chauncey WOLCOTT**, born 1819.
6232.	f	vi.	**Mary WOLCOTT**.
+ 6233.	m	vii.	**Nelson WOLCOTT**, born 1822.
+ 6234.	m	viii.	**Erastus WOLCOTT**, born 1824.
6235.	m	ix.	**Asero or Azra WOLCOTT**, born 1827.
6236.	f	x.	**Susan WOLCOTT**.
6237.	m	xi.	**George WOLCOTT**, born 1829 in New York.

WILLIAM served in the War of 1812. He then moved to Chataugua, New York, and later to Sandusky, Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2282. Lawrence[6] WOLCOTT (Wilhelmus[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1778 in Taghanic, Columbia Co., New York. Lawrence died 1846 in Pulaski, Oswego Co., New York, and was buried in Jones Cemetery, Henderson, New York. He married **Selinda "Sinda" HUGHES** 1824. She was born 28 May 1797 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jonathan HUGHES and Eunice FULLER. Selinda died 28 Dec 1875 in Pulaski, Oswego Co., New York, and was buried in Pulaski Cemetery, Oswego Co., New York.

They had 7 children:

+ 6238.	m	i.	**Morgan WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jun 1826.
+ 6239.	m	ii.	**George Washington WOLCOTT**, born 17 Oct 1828, died 1890.
+ 6240.	f	iii.	**Wilfred May WOLCOTT**, born 1 May 1830.
+ 6241.	m	iv.	**Gustavus Henry WOLCOTT**, born 11 Apr 1832, died 26 Jun 1906.
+ 6242.	m	v.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jun 1835, died 15 Dec 1927.
+ 6243.	m	vi.	**Sylvanus Norman WOLCOTT**, born 5 Nov 1838, died 17 Jan 1929.
+ 6244.	f	vii.	**Sarah Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 24 Sep 1842.

Selinda also married (1) _____ BABCOCK about 1818.

LAWRENCE and his brother settled near Henderson, New York, before the War of 1812. He watched the British come into Sacketts Harbor, a bay on Lake Ontario near Henderson, during the War of 1812, and was in the Battle of Sacketts Harbor. He was a farmer at Henderson. In 1854 he moved to Oswego Co., New York, and settled on a farm near Pulaski. He was killed when skidding logs with a team of horses. His son, John, said that Lawrence was the third child in his family, but this is probably an error.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2284. Wheeler[6] WOLCOTT (Wilhelmus[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1786 in Dover, Dutchess Co., New York. Wheeler died 25 Mar 1822 in Springfield, Otsego Co., New York. He married **Olive STEWART**. She was born 1781. Olive died 23 Sep 1861 in Otsego Co., New York, and was buried in Middle Village Cemetery, Otsego Co., New York.

They had 2 children:

+ 6245.	m	i.	**Sylvanus WOLCOTT**, born 1811.
6246.	m	ii.	**Wilhelmus "William" WOLCOTT**, born 6 Jun 1813, died 1838 in Canada. William was killed in the Battle of the Windmill in Canada. He also spoke Dutch.

WHEELER was a farmer in Otsego Co. He and his sons spoke Dutch.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2285. John[6] WOLCOTT (Wilhelmus[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1791 in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., New York. John died in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., New York. He married (1) **Elizabeth COOPMAN** 24 May 1818 in Reformed Dutch Church, Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., New York. Elizabeth died 1827 in Cherry Valley, New York.

They had 6 children:

6247.	m	i.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 16 Dec 1818 in Minden, Montgomery Co., New York, died.

6248.	m	ii.	**John WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born in Minden, Montgomery Co., New York.
+ 6249.	m	iii.	**Jacob C. WOLCOTT**, born about 1821, died about 1902.
+ 6250.	m	iv.	**Leonard WOLCOTT**, born 1822.
6251.	f	v.	**Lucinda WOLCOTT**, born 1825 in Minden, Montgomery Co., New York.
6252.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 1827 in Minden, Montgomery Co., New York.

John married (2) **Maria "Mary" Anna WILSON**.

They had 2 children:

6253.	f	vii.	**Rebecca WOLCOTT**, born 1828 in Minden, Montgomery Co., New York.
6254.	f	viii.	**Sarah Martha WOLCOTT**, born in Minden, Montgomery Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2286. Sarah[6] WOLCOTT (Wilhelmus[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1798 in Otsego Co., New York. She married **Johnson DUPUY**.

They had 3 children:

6255.	m	i.	**Aaron DUPUY**.
6256.	m	ii.	**William DUPUY**.
6257.	m	iii.	**Johnson DUPUY, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2287. Elizabeth "Betsy"[6] WOLCOTT (Wilhelmus[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Mar 1801 in Springfield, Otsego Co., New York. Elizabeth died 5 Nov 1866. She married **Abraham BULL** 15 Mar 1821 in Henderson, Jefferson Co., New York. He was born 8 Apr 1799 in Whitestown, Oneida Co., New York. Abraham died 15 Aug 1875 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York.

They had 4 children:

+ 6258.	m	i.	**John Wilson BULL**, born 26 Apr 1822, died 26 Jan 1891.
6259.	m	ii.	**Benjamin Henry BULL**, born 6 Sep 1824.
6260.	f	iii.	**Alzina Minerva BULL**, born 3 Mar 1826.
6261.	m	iv.	**Lyman J. BULL**, born 18 Jun 1837.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2288. Hannah[6] WOLCOTT (Wilhelmus[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1806 in Springfield, Otsego Co., New York. Hannah died 19 May 1847 in Albion, Orleans Co., New York. She married **Benjamin Biggs INGERSOLL** 1825 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York. He was born 8 Nov 1804 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York. He was the son of John INGERSOLL and Martha Jane "Patty" BULL. Benjamin died 17 May 1864 in Albion, Orleans Co., New York.

They had 10 children:

+ 6262.	f	i.	**Nancy Alzina INGERSOLL**, born 18 Mar 1826, died 1908.
6263.	f	ii.	**Henrietta INGERSOLL**, born 19 Mar 1828 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York. She married **Hamilton MEACHAM**.
6264.	m	iii.	**Lyman E. INGERSOLL**, born 4 Apr 1830 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York. He married **Rosetta LUTT**. Lyman died 1911.
6265.	m	iv.	**Leroy INGERSOLL**, born 1832 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York, died in infancy 1832.
6266.	f	v.	**Lucy Eldula INGERSOLL**, born 1834 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York.
+ 6267.	m	vi.	**Isaac Newton INGERSOLL**, born 10 May 1837, died 8 Aug 1894.
6268.	f	vii.	**Margaret INGERSOLL**, born 17 May 1838 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York. She married **Nelson HOOPER**.
6269.	m	viii.	**John Briggs INGERSOLL**, born May 1840 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York.
6270.	m	ix.	**Leroy INGERSOLL**, born 1843, died.

6271. m x. **William Oscar INGERSOLL**, born 7 Dec 1846 in Richland, Oswego Co., New York. He married (1) **Florence FITCH**. William married (2) **Alice WESCOTT** 17 Oct 1894. She was the daughter of William WESCOTT and Phoebe VanWORMER. Alice also married (2) Mr. SHERIDAN.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2289. Capt. Roger[6] WOLCOTT (Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 5 Nov 1773 in New York. Roger died Apr 1863 in Campton, Illinois, and was buried in St. Charles Cemetery, St. Charles, Haine Co., Illinois. He married **Rachel ASH** about 1793. She was born about 1776 in Massachusetts. Rachel died Aug 1853 in Campton, Illinois, and was buried in St. Charles Cemetery, St. Charles, Haine Co., Illinois.

They had 9 children:

6272. m i. **Roger B. WOLCOTT**, born about 1794. He married **Anna HARRIS** 2 Jun 1817 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Baltus HARRIS.

Roger recieved a land grant in Canada. He had six daughters and one son. Four of the daughters appear to be from a first marriage.

6273. m ii. **William WOLCOTT**, born 22 Sep 1795 in Coburg, Ontario, Canada. He married **Mary ASH** 1819 in Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of Joseph ASH. William died 1824 in Coburg, Ontario, Canada.

+ 6274. f iii. **Olive WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1797.

+ 6275. m iv. **Asa WOLCOTT**, born 28 Sep 1798, died 9 Jan 1852.

6276. f v. **Rachel WOLCOTT**, born 31 Jul 1805 in Coburg, Ontario, Canada. She married **Jeremiah CHASE** 1828.

+ 6277. m vi. **Walter WOLCOTT**, born 16 Nov 1809, died 11 Mar 1868.

+ 6278. f vii. **Sabrine WOLCOTT**, born 19 Mar 1811.

6279. f viii. **Saville WOLCOTT**, born 30 Jun 1813 in Coburg, Ontario, Canada. She married **Almon BUCK** 1837.

+ 6280. m ix. **Gideon Edward WOLCOTT**, born 9 Dec 1817.

ROGER moved to Cobourg, Cananda in 1797. He held a Captain's Commission in the British Army, which he resigned in 1809. He removed to St. Charles, Illinois about 1825. In 1850 he was at Compton, Illinois, with his son, Walter.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2291. Elisha[6] WOLCOTT (Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Dec 1776 in New York. Elisha died 15 Jul 1856 in Barrington, Yates Co., New York. He married **Anna HULL** 1797. She was born 12 Aug 1780 in Ballston, Saratoga Co., New York. She was the daughter of Eliphalet HULL and Huldah PATCHEN. Anna died 10 May 1857 in Barrington, Yates Co., New York.

They had 6 children:

+ 6281. m i. **Gideon WOLCOTT**, born 7 Nov 1798, died 2 Nov 1887.

+ 6282. f ii. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 21 Aug 1800.

+ 6283. m iii. **Dr. Oliver Platt WOLCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1802, died 16 Mar 1901.

+ 6284. m iv. **Brig. Gen. Erastus Bradley WOLCOTT**, born 18 Oct 1804, died 5 Jan 1880.

6285. m v. **David WOLCOTT**, born 1806 in Yates Co., New York, died.

+ 6286. m vi. **Hon. George Washington WOLCOTT**, born 1 Feb 1811, died 21 Jan 1883.

Anna also married (1) Mr. KELLY May 1797 in Benton Center, Yates Co., New York.

ELISHA had a farm near Leroy, New York. About 1803 he moved to Boston, Yates Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2292. Thomas[6] WOLCOTT (Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Jan 1778 in New York. He married **Joanna KELLEY** 20 Oct 1811 in New York. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Schodack, New York. She was the daughter of Shubael KELLEY.

They had 3 children:

6287. f i. **Olive Ann WOLCOTT**, born 23 Aug 1812.
6288. f ii. **Salinda Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1814, died 7 May 1834.
6289. f iii. **Amanda Fitzlane WOLCOTT**, born 17 Feb 1818. She married **George KNICKERBOCKER** 11 Jun 1842.

Joanna also married (1) Mr. REED.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2293. Olive[6] WOLCOTT (Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Dec 1779 in New York. She married (1) **James BARDEN** 19 Oct 1796 in Benton Center, Yates Co., New York. He was born 21 Mar 1774. He was the son of Thomas BARDEN and Suzanna RIGGS. James died Aug 1806.

They had 4 children:

6290. f i. **Olive BARDEN**.
6291. m ii. **James BARDEN, Jr.**.
+ 6292. m iii. **Chauncy BARDEN**, born 17 Nov 1800.
+ 6293. f iv. **Harriet BARDEN**, born 30 Nov 1803, died 23 Oct 1893.

Olive married (2) **Erastus B. WOODWORTH** 3 May 1807.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2294. Stephen Ashley[6] WOLCOTT (Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Nov 1781 in New York. Stephen died 1857 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., New York. He married **Lois Margaret PLATT** 16 May 1803 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., New York. She was born in Canadaigua, New York. She was the daughter of Ezra PLATT.

They had 7 children:

6294. m i. **Nathaniel WOLCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1804 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., New York, died in childhood 9 Sep 1813 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., New York.
6295. m ii. **Stephen WOLCOTT**, born 3 May 1806 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., New York, died 11 Apr 1835.
6296. f iii. **Margaret WOLCOTT**, born 21 Aug 1808 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., New York. She married **David H. BUEL** 9 Dec 1840.
6297. f iv. **Anna WOLCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1815 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., New York, died 26 Jan 1897.
+ 6298. f v. **Martha Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 14 Mar 1817.
6299. m vi. **Dr. John Greg WOLCOTT**, born 6 Jan 1821 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., New York, died 27 Aug 1862, and was buried in Washington, District of Columbia.
JOHN studied medicine with his cousin, Oliver P. Wolcott, and was a physician in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, He was killed in the Civil War.
6300. f vii. **Pauline Saxton WOLCOTT**, born 7 Dec 1826 in LeRoy, Genesee Co., New York, died 5 May 1880.

LOIS was the school teacher at Leroy from 1803 to 1804.

STEPHEN moved to LeRoy, New York, in 1804, and built a small frame house on what is now the University campus. He lived at LeRoy until after 1850.
Stephen made a mahogany sideboard 1799-1801, that was given by his daughter, Anna, to his nephew, Hubert Wolcott of Milwaukee, in 1888. Stephen had said it should always belong to a Wolcott.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2296. Dr. Walter[6] WOLCOTT (Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Aug 1791 in New York. Walter died 9 Oct 1876 in Dundee, Yates Co., New York, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Dundee, Yates

Co., New York. He married **Abigail CORNWELL** 6 May 1817. She was born 26 Oct 1792 in Jerusalem, Erie Co., New York. She was the daughter of William CORNWELL and Hannah FINCH. Abigail died, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Dundee, Yates Co., New York.

They had 5 children:

+	6301.	m	i.	**Dr. Hiland Grieve WOLCOTT**, born 21 Oct 1818, died 1 Feb 1891.
	6302.	f	ii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 4 Aug 1820 in Penn Yan, Yates Co., New York. She married (1) **Amos WILCOX** 24 Oct 1860. Mary married (2) **Henry B. STONE** 20 Jan 1877.
	6303.	f	iii.	**Sophia Lee WOLCOTT**, born 22 Jan 1822 in Penn Yan, Yates Co., New York.
+	6304.	m	iv.	**John Dorsey WOLCOTT**, born 10 Mar 1825, died 3 Jan 1874.
	6305.	m	v.	**Lt. Walter WOLCOTT**, born 10 May 1827 in Penn Yan, Yates Co., New York, died 3 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Dundee, Yates Co., New York.

WALTER was a merchant at Vicksburg, Mississippi, when the Civil War began. He enlisted as a Lieutenant in the 21st Mississippi Regt., and was killed on the second day of the Battle of Gettysburg.

WALTER was a Surgeon's Mate in Col. Avery Smith's Bde., Yates Co., New York, militia, during the War of 1812. He was a physician at Starkey and Dundee, New York, from 1846 until his death. He wrote "The Military History of Yates County, New York" in 1895.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2298. Samantha[6] WOLCOTT (Claudius[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Jul 1783 in Saratoga, Saratoga Co., New York. Samantha died 27 Oct 1852 in Nottawa Township, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, and was buried in Laird Cemetery, Nottawa, Michigan. She married **Glover LAIRD** 1804. He was born 8 Aug 1781 in County Mayo, Ireland. He was the son of James LAIRD and Ann CASHORE. Glover died 22 Mar 1872 in South Britain, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

	6306.	f	i.	**Angeline Samantha "Ann" LAIRD**, born 1805 in New York. She married **Charles Frazier WILSON**.
	6307.	f	ii.	**Mary LAIRD**, born 1809 in New York.
+	6308.	m	iii.	**Henry Wolcott LAIRD**, born 14 Oct 1812, died 1 Oct 1881.
	6309.	f	iv.	**Phoebe Jane LAIRD**, born 1817. She married **Mr. WILSON**.
	6310.	m	v.	**John Wolcott LAIRD**, born 1819.
	6311.	m	vi.	**Glover LAIRD, Jr.**, born 1822.
	6312.	m	vii.	**Mitchell LAIRD**, born 1824.

GLOVER immigrated to New York from Ireland, arriving in here 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2299. Catherine[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Oct 1770 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. Catherine died 10 Oct 1846 in Ilinois. She married **George SORNBERGER**. He was born 1759 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York. George died 1841 in Knox Co., Illinois.

They had 6 children:

	6313.	f	i.	**Margaret SORNBERGER**, christened 1800 in West Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **John OLMSTED**.
	6314.	m	ii.	**Licktin SORNBERGER**, christened 1802 in West Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
	6315.	m	iii.	**Alexander SORNBERGER**, christened 1804 in West Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
+	6316.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth SORNBERGER**, born 2 Feb 1809, died 7 Sep 1872.
	6317.	f	v.	**Jane SORNBERGER**. She married **David LYNES**.
+	6318.	f	vi.	**Diantha SORNBERGER**, born 1813, died 1874.

GEORGE served in Col. Roswell Hopkin's Co., Dutchess County militia, during the Revolutionary War.

2300. Thomas[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1778. He married **Lydia HOLLENBECK** about 1799.

They had 2 children:

6319. f i. **Catharine WOLCOTT**, born 15 Dec 1800. She married **Jacob T. VanDUSEN**.
6320. f ii. **Christina WOLCOTT**. She married **David LAMPMAN**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2301. Abraham[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1779 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. Abraham died 8 Jan 1865 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. He married **Harriet RACE**. She was born 1791 to parents who, at the time, resided in Egremont, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Harriet died before 1850.

They had 9 children:

6321. f i. **Maria WOLCOTT**, born about 1800 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Calvin WINCHELL**.
+ 6322. m ii. **Peter WOLCOTT**, born 1802.
6323. m iii. **Isaac WOLCOTT**, born about 1805 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
+ 6324. m iv. **Henry WOLCOTT**, born 1810.
6325. f v. **Amanda WOLCOTT**, born about 1812 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
+ 6326. f vi. **Eliza Jane WOLCOTT**, born 22 Oct 1813, died 9 Nov 1850.
6327. f vii. **Caroline WOLCOTT**, born in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
6328. m viii. **Sylvester WOLCOTT**, born in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. He married **Roxanna LAMPMAN**.
6329. m ix. **Norman WOLCOTT**. He married (1) **Sarah TAYLOR** and (2) **Sarah BOICE**.

ABRAHAM lived at Taghanic, New York, in 1820. In 1850 he lived his son, Peter, at Copake, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2302. Gideon Peter[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Sep 1780 in Taghanic, Columbia Co., New York. Gideon died 15 Sep 1867 in Columbia Co., New York. He married **Elizabeth HOLLENBECK** 2 Feb 1801. She was born 13 May 1781. Elizabeth died 18 Jan 1861 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.

They had 9 children:

+ 6330. m i. **Peter WOLCOTT**, born 2 Sep 1802.
6331. f ii. **Joanna WOLCOTT**, born 14 Feb 1804 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Levi Van DUSEN**.
6332. f iii. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born about 1807 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Jacob Van DUSEN**.
6333. f iv. **Caroline WOLCOTT**, born 2 Oct 1810 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Conrad FLETCHER**.
+ 6334. m v. **Ambrose WOLCOTT**, born 6 May 1813, died 18 Jan 1878.
6335. m vi. **Martin WOLCOTT**, born 3 May 1815 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
6336. f vii. **Miriam WOLCOTT**, born 17 Aug 1819 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Lewis LORD**.
6337. m viii. **Killear WOLCOTT**, born 19 Aug 1821 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
Killear died while serving in the U.S. Army.
6338. m ix. **George WOLCOTT**, born 31 Aug 1828 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.

Elizabeth also married (1) Mr. KILLEAR about 1799.

GIDEON was a farmer at Columbia Co., New York in 1810, and from 1830-1840 at Verona, Oneida Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2303. Wilhelmus "William"[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1784 in Columbia Co., New York. He married **Cornelia DECKER**. She was born 1784 in Ancoram, Columbia Co., New York. Cornelia died 5 Dec 1859 in Gallatinville, Columbia Co., New York.

They had 7 children:

+ 6339.	f	i.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 18 Nov 1805, died 24 Nov 1885.
+ 6340.	m	ii.	**Thomas WOLCOTT**, born 27 Dec 1807.
6341.	m	iii.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 21 Oct 1810 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
+ 6342.	m	iv.	**Lawrence WOLCOTT**, born 1814.
+ 6343.	m	v.	**Spencer WOLCOTT**, born 21 Sep 1815, died 21 Sep 1815.
6344.	m	vi.	**Norman WOLCOTT**, born 17 Dec 1817 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. He married **Parmy DECKER**.
+ 6345.	m	vii.	**George WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jun 1821, died 19 Apr 1864.

WILHELMUS lived at Milan, New York, in 1840. He and his wife lived with their son, Lawrence, at Milan in 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2305. Cornelius[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was christened 7 Jun 1789 in Reform Church of West Copake, Columbia Co., New York. Cornelius died Dec 1869. He married **Salome WASHBURN**. She was born about 1791. Salome died 8 May 1852 in Columbia Co., New York.

They had 4 children:

+ 6346.	m	i.	**Caleb WOLCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1819, died 30 Aug 1885.
6347.	f	ii.	**Angeline WOLCOTT**, born in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Collins COOK**.
6348.	f	iii.	**Julia WOLCOTT**, born in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Levi ROBINSON**.
+ 6349.	f	iv.	**Louisa WOLCOTT**.

CORNELIUS was a farmer at Copake, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2306. Henry[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Nov 1791 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York. He married **Maria L. WILSON**. She was born 12 Aug 1792.

They had 10 children:

6350.	f	i.	**Eliza Ann WOLCOTT**, born 6 Jun 1813 in Palmyra, Wayne Co., New York. She married **Mr. CRANE**.
+ 6351.	m	ii.	**Nelson WOLCOTT**, born 14 May 1815.
6352.	f	iii.	**Silvina WOLCOTT**, born 3 Aug 1817 in Palmyra, Wayne Co., New York.
6353.	f	iv.	**Nancy WOLCOTT**, born 24 May 1819 in Palmyra, Wayne Co., New York.
+ 6354.	m	v.	**Henry Hiram WOLCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1821, died 10 May 1858.
+ 6355.	m	vi.	**Nathaniel P. WOLCOTT**, born 19 Sep 1823, died 1864.
6356.	m	vii.	**Samuel B. WOLCOTT**, born 1 Aug 1825 in Palmyra, Wayne Co., New York.
6357.	f	viii.	**Mary Jane WOLCOTT**, born 6 Feb 1830 in Palmyra, Wayne Co., New York. She married (1) **Mr. MASON** and (2) **Mr. BIDWELL**.
+ 6358.	m	ix.	**William Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 2 Dec 1832, died 24 Dec 1907.
6359.	m	x.	**Julian WOLCOTT**, born 24 Jan 1837 in Palmyra, Wayne Co., New York.

HENRY lived near Palmyra, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2307. Ransom[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1800 in Taghanic, Columbia Co., New York. He married **Nancy RINCKERBOCKER**. She was born 1802 in New York.

They had 5 children:

+ 6360.	m	i.	**Charles E. B. WOLCOTT**.
6361.	f	ii.	**Susan WOLCOTT**, born 1835 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
6362.	m	iii.	**George WOLCOTT**, born 1838 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
6363.	f	iv.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 1841 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.
6364.	f	v.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 1848 in Copake, Columbia Co., New York.

RANSOM worked in the iron foundry at Copake, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2308. Dr. Augustus[6] WOLCOTT (Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Oct 1780 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont. Augustus died 17 May 1841 in Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio, and was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery, Elyria, Ohio. He married **Nancy COLE** 18 Oct 1804 in Durham, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was born 1780. She was the daughter of Jesse COLE and Sally W.. Nancy died 1864, and was buried in Oak Shade Cemetery, Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

They had 7 children:

6365.	f	i.	**Nancy WOLCOTT**, born 27 Jul 1805 in Onondaga, Onondaga Co., New York, died in Abbe Creek, Iowa.
+ 6366.	m	ii.	**Henry Augustus WOLCOTT**, born 23 May 1807, died 21 May 1858.
+ 6367.	f	iii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 12 Apr 1809, died 1861.
6368.	m	iv.	**William Wadsworth WOLCOTT**, born 3 Aug 1811 in Geneseo, Livingston Co., New York, died 10 Oct 1898 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa.
+ 6369.	m	v.	**Timothy Pickering WOLCOTT**, born 5 Apr 1813, died 1862.
+ 6370.	m	vi.	**Daniel Huntington WOLCOTT**, born 25 Apr 1815, died 24 Nov 1865.
+ 6371.	f	vii.	**Ellen WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1819, died 19 Oct 1901.

NANCY and her children moved to Iowa shortly after the death of her husband, AUGUSTUS.

AUGUSTUS was a doctor. He moved from Connecticut to Geneseo, New York, in 1806. In 1812 he was sued by Lemuel Colt in the Ontario Co. Court of Common Pleas. He moved to Lorain Co., Ohio, in 1819.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2312. Charles[6] ROCKWELL, Jr. (Abigail[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Jul 1765 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Charles, Jr. died 1847 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont. He married **Sarah HAYDEN** 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 22 Jan 1769 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel HAYDEN, III and Zeruiah LOOMIS. Sarah died 1850 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont.

They had 8 children:

+ 6372.	f	i.	**Emily ROCKWELL, Twin**, christened 23 Oct 1796, died 4 Mar 1845.
6373.	f	ii.	**Mariah ROCKWELL, Twin**, christened 23 Oct 1796 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6374.	f	iii.	**Abigail ROCKWELL**, born 29 Jul 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont.
+ 6375.	m	iv.	**Dr. William Hayden ROCKWELL**, born 15 Feb 1800, died 30 Nov 1873.
6376.	f	v.	**Mary Ann ROCKWELL**, born 20 Jun 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6377.	f	vi.	**Julia ROCKWELL**, born 24 Feb 1805 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6378.	f	vii.	**Naomi ROCKWELL**, born 12 Apr 1807 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. NAOMI was a teacher, She burned to death.
6379.	f	viii.	**Helen A. ROCKWELL**, born 5 Apr 1811 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **James A. HAZEN** 27 Feb 1839 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont. James died 1847 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont. Helen died 1840.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2313. Mary[6] ROCKWELL (Abigail[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Jul 1767 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 27 Apr 1820 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Festus BLISS (See number 2038)** 31 Oct 1790 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 10 Nov 1762 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Reuben BLISS and Elizabeth HITCHCOCK. **See number 2038** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2315. Mariam[6] ROCKWELL (Abigail[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Apr 1773 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mariam died 29 Mar 1848 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Oliver COOKE** 27 Mar 1800 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 14 Jun 1769 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Benjamin COOKE and Abigail SKINNER. Oliver died 16 May 1843 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

6380. f i. **Abigail COOKE**, born 6 Feb 1801 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 25 Mar 1873.

+ 6381. f ii. **Mary COOKE**, born 5 Feb 1803.

6382. m iii. **Oliver COOKE, Jr.**, born 24 Nov 1804 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Adelia ADAMS**. Adelia died 29 May 1848. Oliver, Jr. died 9 Mar 1887.

6383. f iv. **Frances COOKE**, born 15 Mar 1808 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 7 Dec 1864.

+ 6384. m v. **Elihu COOKE**, born 13 Jun 1810.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2316. Jerusha[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Oct 1775 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jerusha died in Avon, Genesee Co., New York. She married **Epaphras BISSELL (See number 2329)** 30 Nov 1794 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 24 Jul 1765 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Aaron BISSELL and Dorothy STOUGHTON. Epaphras died 20 Nov 1826 in Avon, Genesee Co., New York.

They had 6 children:

+ 6385. f i. **Frances BISSELL**, born Sep 1795.

+ 6386. m ii. **Edward BISSELL**, born 20 Jan 1797, died 9 Nov 1861.

6387. m iii. **Frederick BISSELL**, born Aug 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio.

6388. m iv. **Sidney BISSELL**, born Jan 1802 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 6389. m v. **Theodore BISSELL**, born Mar 1804, died Dec 1876.

6390. m vi. **Leverett BISSELL**, born Sep 1807 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Julia WATSON** 26 Nov 1840. She was the daughter of Henry WATSON and Julia REED. Leverett died 21 Sep 1872.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2317. Naomi[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Oct 1777 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Naomi died 1 Mar 1831 in Geneseo, Livingston Co., New York. She married **James WADSWORTH** 1 Oct 1804. He was born 20 Apr 1768 in Durham, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John Noyes WADSWORTH and Esther. James died 7 Jun 1844 in Geneseo, Livingston Co., New York.

They had 5 children:

+ 6391. f i. **Harriet WADSWORTH**, born 13 Sep 1805, died 1834.

+ 6392. m ii. **Maj. Gen. James Samuel WADSWORTH**, born 30 Oct 1807, died 6 May 1864.

+ 6393. m iii. **William Wolcott WADSWORTH**, born about 1806.

6394. f iv. **Cornelia WADSWORTH**, born about 1810 in Geneseo, Livingston Co., New York.

+ 6395. f v. **Elizabeth WADSWORTH**, born 26 Jul 1815, died 8 Dec 1851.

JAMES was the a nephew of James Wadsworth, a Major General in the Continental Army. James graduated from Yale College in 1787. He briefly taught school at Montreal, Canada. He and his brother, William Wadsworth each obtained 2,000 acres of land in the Genesee Valley of New York. They moved there in 1790 and built a log cabin. By 1800 they owned 35,000 acres between them, most of which stayed in the family for many generations.

James built a home for his new bride, Naomi, who he married in 1804. It was called "The Homestead". He was the chief founder of the town of Geneseo. He gave the proceeds from articles and lectures to establish the town's first library; advocated the idea of normal schools in 1811; accomplished the passage of a school library law in 1838, and established an institution for scientific lectures to which he gave an endowment fund of $10,000. He was the owner of vast tracts of land and in disposing of the same made the condition that 125 acres in every township be gratuitously set aside for a church, and an equal amount for a school. Over his life time, in contributed over $100,000 to education.

He was a Brigadier General in the New York militia in the War of 1812.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2319. Hon. Elihu[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Feb 1784 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elihu died 2 Dec 1858 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois. He married (1) **Rachel McCLURE** 27 Nov 1806 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Oct 1783 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Rev. David McCLURE and Hannah POMEROY. Rachel died 2 Apr 1822 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 6396.	f	i.	**Elizabeth Ann WOLCOTT**, born 26 Dec 1807.
6397.	m	ii.	**Elihu WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1808 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6398.	f	iii.	**Hannah McClure WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jun 1811, died 31 Aug 1858.
+ 6399.	m	iv.	**Rev. Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jul 1813, died 24 Feb 1886.
+ 6400.	m	v.	**Arthur WOLCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1815, died 28 Nov 1873.
+ 6401.	m	vi.	**Elizur WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1817, died 10 Mar 1901.
6402.	f	vii.	**Frances Jane WOLCOTT**, born 30 Mar 1819 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Hon. Barbour LEWIS** 2 Jun 1849 in Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama. He was born about 1814 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois. BARBOUR served as a Major during the Civil War. He was a lawyer, a Member of Congress for Tennessee, and a Judge. Frances died in Ilinois.

Rachel also married (1) Mr. McCLINTOCK.

Elihu married (2) **Julianna WOLCOTT (See number 2516)** 13 May 1823 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 19 Apr 1791 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hon. Erastus WOLCOTT and Chloe BISSELL. Julianna died 30 Nov 1832.

They had 3 children:

6403.	f	viii.	**Helen Maria WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jun 1824 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 13 May 1831 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6404.	f	ix.	**Julia Ann WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jun 1826, died 14 Jul 1910.
6405.	f	x.	**Ellen Louisa "Ella" WOLCOTT**, born 4 Jun 1828 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 28 Apr 1912 in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York. Ellen was a Civil War nurse and a correspondent of Dorthea Dix.

Elihu married (3) **Sarah C. CROCKER** 17 Sep 1835 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 17 Aug 1797. She was the daughter of John CROCKER. Sarah died 4 Aug 1844 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Illinois.

They had 2 children:

6406.	f	xi.	**Sarah Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 12 May 1837 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 6 Sep 1838 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6407.	m	xii.	**Richmond WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jan 1840, died 14 May 1908.

ELIHU was a Representative to the Connecticut Legislature for East Windsor. He sold the family farm and moved to Jacksonville, Illinois in 1830. He was a merchant and land owner. He purchased a large amount of land in 6 counties in Illinois between 1830 and 1840. Elihu was President of the Board of Trustees of the Jacksonville Female Academy. His estate was valued at $100,000.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2320. Sophia[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Mar 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sophia died 8 Jun 1870 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Maj. Martin ELLSWORTH (See number 2359)** 19 Oct 1807 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 17 Apr 1783 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Hon. Oliver ELLSWORTH and Abigail WOLCOTT. Martin died 2 Nov 1857 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

6408. u i. _____ **ELLSWORTH**, born about 1808 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1808 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

6409. m ii. **Oliver ELLSWORTH**, born 17 Apr 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 Aug 1841 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

OLIVER graduated from Yale College in 1830. He was killed being kicked by a horse.

+ 6410. m iii. **Col. Samuel Wolcott ELLSWORTH**, born 16 Jan 1812, died 3 Feb 1882.

+ 6411. f iv. **Abigail Wolcott ELLSWORTH**, born 6 Jan 1814, died 6 Apr 1874.

6412. m v. **Frederick ELLSWORTH**, born 21 Apr 1816 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth HALSEY** 27 Apr 1846 in Connecticut. She was born about 1820 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of James Roderick HALSEY and Keziah ELLSWORTH. Elizabeth died in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Frederick died 24 Sep 1878 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

6413. u vi. _____ **ELLSWORTH**, born about 1818 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1818 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 6414. f vii. **Delia Williams ELLSWORTH**, born 20 Jun 1818, died 23 Jan 1889.

6415. u viii. _____ **ELLSWORTH**, born about 1821 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1821 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 6416. f ix. **Ellen Sophia ELLSWORTH**, born 4 Sep 1823, died 29 Jan 1897.

6417. u x. _____ **ELLSWORTH**, born about 1825 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1825 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

6418. m xi. **Henry Martin ELLSWORTH**, born 29 Apr 1827 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 21 Oct 1829 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

MARTIN graduated from Yale College in 1801. He inherited his father's home and lands at Windsor.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2321. Ursula[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Nov 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ursula died 1 Jun 1868. She married **Rev. Newton SKINNER** 10 May 1815. He was born 10 Oct 1782 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Roswell SKINNER and Mary GAY. Newton died 3 Mar 1825 in New Britain, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 6419. f i. **Mary Gay SKINNER**, born 14 Feb 1818, died 26 Oct 1898.

+ 6420. m ii. **Dr. Samuel Wolcott SKINNER**, born 19 Jun 1820, died 16 Aug 1903.

6421. f iii. **Ann Grant SKINNER**, born 23 Aug 1823 in New Britain, Connecticut. She married **Rev. Sylvester HINE** 19 Oct 1848 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ann died 5 Jun 1893.

NEWTON graduated from Yale University in 1804. He was pastor of the New Britain Congregational Church.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2322. Elizabeth[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 23 Sep 1791 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 7 Feb 1873 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Erastus ELLSWORTH (See number 2363)** 23 Nov 1820 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 20 Jan 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Hon. Oliver ELLSWORTH and Abigail WOLCOTT. Erastus died 30 Apr 1879 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

6422. m i. **Erastus Wolcott ELLSWORTH**, born 27 Nov 1822 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
ERASTUS graduated from Amhurst College in 1844. He was a poet and an inventor. Erastus engraved some of the pictures that appeared in "The Wolcott Memorial".

6423. f ii. **Elizabeth ELLSWORTH**, born 7 Apr 1824 in New York City, New York, died in infancy 7 Dec 1825 in New York City, New York.

6424. u iii. _____ **ELLSWORTH**, born about 1826 in New York City, New York, died.

+ 6425. f iv. **Mary Lyman ELLSWORTH**, born 1 Nov 1827.

6426. m v. **Josiah Leavitt ELLSWORTH**, born 25 May 1829 in New York City, New York, died in childhood 25 Apr 1832 in New York City, New York.

ERASTUS was a merchant and an elder in the Presbyterian Church in New York City. He purchased a home at East Windsor from his brother-in-law, Elihu Wolcott. He was a founder of the Theological Institute of Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2325. Lucy[6] WOLCOTT (Elizur[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Oct 1783 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Francis DRAKE** 25 Nov 1802. He was born 8 Jan 1781 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Amasa DRAKE and Waitsill SADD. Francis died 21 Mar 1811 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 6427. m i. **Elizur Wolcott DRAKE**, born 2 Sep 1803, died 9 Feb 1860.

+ 6428. f ii. **Elizabeth DRAKE**, christened 11 May 1806, died 1830.

+ 6429. f iii. **Frances Catharine DRAKE**, christened 19 May 1811.

Lucy married (2) **Erastus STRONG** 25 Apr 1815. He was born 13 Jul 1780 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathaniel STRONG and Hepzibah SADD.

They had 7 children:

6430. f iv. **Charlotte STRONG**, born 24 Feb 1816. She married (1) **Luther BABBIT** 2 Oct 1836. Charlotte married (2) **Rufus WASHBURNE**.

6431. m v. **Richard Law STRONG**, born 13 Dec 1818. He married **Susan LOOMIS**.

+ 6432. f vi. **Mary Manwaring STRONG**, born 23 Feb 1820.

6433. m vii. **Frederic Alexander STRONG**, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 Jan 1834.

6434. f viii. **Electa Lucretia STRONG**, born 10 Jan 1824 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Horatio B. WEAVER**.

6435. m ix. **Wolcott Hinsdale STRONG**, born 16 Jul 1826 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah HARRIS**.

6436. m x. **David Austin STRONG**, born 24 Jan 1830 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther HOSMER**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2326. Chloe[6] BISSELL (Dorothy[5], Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Aug 1758 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Chloe died 16 Feb 1802 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Hon. Erastus WOLCOTT (See number 724)** 27 Dec 1783 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 6 Jul 1752 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Maj. Gen. Erastus WOLCOTT and Jerusha WOLCOTT. **See number 724** listed above.

2327. Capt. Aaron[6] BISSELL (Dorothy[5], Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Jul 1761 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Aaron died 7 Dec 1834 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Naomi TUDOR** in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 22 Apr 1764 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel TUDOR and Naomi DIGGENS. Naomi died 24 Nov 1847 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

6437. f i. **Sophia BISSELL**, born 17 May 1785 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Eli B. HASKELL** 29 Jul 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Eli also married (2) Susan BISSELL **(See number 6439)** 1 Sep 1819 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 9 May 1790 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Aaron BISSELL and Naomi TUDOR. Sophia died before 1819.

6438. f ii. **Susan BISSELL**, born 14 Nov 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 31 Jan 1789.

6439. f iii. **Susan BISSELL**, born 9 May 1790 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Eli B. HASKELL** 1 Sep 1819 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Eli also married (1) Sophia BISSELL **(See number 6437)** 29 Jul 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 17 May 1785 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Aaron BISSELL and Naomi TUDOR.

6440. m iv. **Horace BISSELL, Twin**, born 31 Jan 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth "Betsy" WOLCOTT (See number 2372)** 18 Jan 1814 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 10 Mar 1793 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Ephraim WOLCOTT, Jr. and Elizabeth "Betty" BISSELL. Horace, Twin died 17 May 1835.

6441. f v. **Maria BISSELL, Twin**, born 31 Jan 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 28 Jan 1848.

6442. m vi. **Ephphras BISSELL**, born 4 Oct 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 6443. m vii. **Edgar BISSELL**, born 30 Jun 1800, died 12 Mar 1888.

6444. m viii. **Alfred BISSELL**, born 13 Dec 1804 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 1858.

AARON owned Bissell's Tavern and the Bissell store in East Windsor.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2329. Epaphras[6] BISSELL (Dorothy[5], Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jul 1765 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Epaphras died 20 Nov 1826 in Avon, Genesee Co., New York. He married **Jerusha WOLCOTT (See number 2316)** 30 Nov 1794 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 8 Oct 1775 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel WOLCOTT and Jerusha WOLCOTT. **See number 2316** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2330. Solomon[6] ALLYN, Jr. (Abiah[5], Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was christened 17 Sep 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Solomon, Jr. died 10 Dec 1808 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucinda GILLETT** 29 Mar 1778 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was christened 9 Apr 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jonathan GILLET and Abigail HUBBARD. Lucinda died 13 Oct 1808 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

6445. f i. **Lucina ALLYN**, christened 28 Jun 1779 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

6446. m ii. **Solomon ALLYN, III**, christened 23 Sep 1781 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

6447. m iii. **Sherwood ALLEN**, born 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 11 Jun 1799.

6448. m iv. **William H. ALLYN**, born 1806, died in childhood 11 Dec 1808.
6449. m v. **Pelethia ALLYN**, christened 3 Jul 1808 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2334. Samuel[6] STOUGHTON, IV (Samuel[5], Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1766. Samuel, IV died 28 Jan 1818. He married **Chloe GILLETTE** 6 Jun 1787. She was born 1768. Chloe died 17 Sep 1815.

They had 4 children:

6450. m i. **Cicero STOUGHTON**.
6451. m ii. **Thomas STOUGHTON**.
+ 6452. m iii. **Samuel Wolcott STOUGHTON**, born 1800.
6453. f iv. **Chloe STOUGHTON**, born 1806. She married **William CASE** 2 Dec 1824. Chloe died 10 Aug 1849.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2336. Olive[6] STOUGHTON (Elijah[5], Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was christened 23 Sep 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William BISSELL**.

They had 2 children:

6454. f i. **Dolly Stoughton BISSELL**.
6455. m ii. **William Skinner BISSELL**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2337. Patty[6] STOUGHTON (Elijah[5], Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was christened 23 Sep 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Elijah ALLEN**.

They had 2 children:

6456. f i. **Eunice Maria ALLEN**.
6457. f ii. **Clarissa Stoughton ALLEN**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2340. Israel[6] STOUGHTON (Elisha[5], Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Jan 1775 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Israel died 17 Jan 1816 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Beulah GRANGER**.

They had 1 child:

6458. f i. **Ruth B. STOUGHTON**, born 3 Sep 1813. She married **Alexander POMROY** 24 Nov 1830. He was born 19 Nov 1806 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathaniel POMROY and Rebecca SPENCER.

Israel married (2) **Lucretia OWEN**. She was born 27 Sep 1778. Lucretia died 16 Jun 1859.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2343. Harvey[6] STOUGHTON (Elisha[5], Abiah[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Jun 1785 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Harvey died 27 Jan 1846. He married **Frances PINNEY** 8 Oct 1823. She was born 17 Jun 1802.

They had 2 children:

6459. f i. **Julia Frances STOUGHTON**, born 6 Aug 1824.
+ 6460. m ii. **Samuel Oscar STOUGHTON**, born 30 Aug 1826.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2344. Lucy[6] OLMSTED (Stephen[5], Lucia[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 1 Sep 1772 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 12 Jan 1863. She married **Nathan PITKIN** 16 Nov 1803. He was born 31 Aug 1773. Nathan died 4 Oct 1819.

They had 3 children:

6461. m i. **Charles PITKIN**, born 10 Oct 1804, died 8 Oct 1871.
6462. f ii. **Julie PITKIN**, born 3 Dec 1807. She married **James Russell BELDEN**. He was born 12 Nov 1804. Julie died 12 Jun 1836.
6463. m iii. **Austin PITKIN**, born 9 Jun 1810, died 17 Oct 1831.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2345. Stephen[6] OLMSTED, Jr. (Stephen[5], Lucia[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Nov 1774 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary HURBURT** 27 Jan 1797 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 25 Jan 1777.

They had 10 children:

+ 6464. m i. **George OLMSTEAD**, born 10 Nov 1797, died 19 Aug 1845.
6465. m ii. **Stephen OLMSTED, III**, born 2 Nov 1799, died in childhood 31 Aug 1802.
6466. f iii. **Anna OLMSTED**, born 27 Sep 1801, died 27 Feb 1877.
6467. m iv. **Stephen OLMSTED, III**, born Oct 1803.
6468. f v. **Orra OLMSTED**, born 23 Mar 1806, died in childhood 26 Jul 1808.
6469. m vi. **Orson OLMSTED**, born 15 Apr 1808, died 13 Sep 1874.
6470. m vii. **James Madison OLMSTED**, born 15 Apr 1811.
6471. f viii. **Mary Jane OLMSTED**, born 13 Jan 1813.
6472. m ix. **Seth Palta OLMSTED**, born 14 Mar 1814, died in infancy 29 Mar 1814.
6473. m x. **Samuel Hurlburt OLMSTED**, born 19 Jul 1817, died 18 Oct 1858 in Allen Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2356. Abigail[6] ELLSWORTH (Abigail[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Aug 1774 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 26 Feb 1860 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut. She married **Ezekiel WILLIAMS, Jr.** 10 Oct 1794 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 29 Dec 1765 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ezekiel WILLIAMS and Prudence STODDARD. Ezekiel, Jr. died 21 Feb 1860 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 6474. m i. **Oliver Ellsworth WILLIAMS**, born 19 Apr 1796, died 18 Jun 1870.

EZEKIEL graduated from Yale College in 1785.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2359. Maj. Martin[6] ELLSWORTH (Abigail[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Apr 1783 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martin died 2 Nov 1857 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Palisado Cemetery, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sophia WOLCOTT (See number 2320)** 19 Oct 1807 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 29 Mar 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel WOLCOTT and Jerusha WOLCOTT. **See number 2320** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2361. Frances[6] ELLSWORTH (Abigail[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Aug 1786 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Frances died 14 Mar 1868 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph WOOD** 10 May 1809 in Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Mar 1779 in Stanwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of David WOOD and Sarah. Joseph died 13 Nov 1856 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 6475.	f	i.	**Frances Wolcott WOOD**, born 25 Mar 1810, died 29 Mar 1873.
+ 6476.	m	ii.	**Oliver Ellsworth WOOD**, born 14 Apr 1812, died 18 Dec 1883.
+ 6477.	m	iii.	**Rev. George Ingersoll WOOD**, born 20 May 1814, died 9 Jan 1899.
6478.	m	iv.	**Joseph WOOD, Jr.**, born 30 Nov 1816, died in infancy 5 Dec 1816.
+ 6479.	f	v.	**Delia Williams WOOD**, born 20 Sep 1820, died 3 Oct 1883.
+ 6480.	m	vi.	**William Cowper WOOD**, born 10 Nov 1822, died 24 Dec 1889.
6481.	m	vii.	_____ **WOOD**, born about 1824 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

JOSEPH graduated from Yale College in 1801.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2363. Erastus[6] ELLSWORTH (Abigail[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Jan 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Erastus died 30 Apr 1879 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth WOLCOTT (See number 2322)** 23 Nov 1820 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Sep 1791 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel WOLCOTT and Jerusha WOLCOTT. **See number 2322** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2364. Gov. William Wolcott[6] ELLSWORTH (Abigail[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Nov 1791 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William died 15 Jan 1868 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Emily Scholten WEBSTER** 14 Sep 1813 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Aug 1790 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Noah WEBSTER, Jr. and Rebecca GREENLEAF. Emily died 23 Aug 1861 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 6482.	m	i.	**Dr. Pinckney Webster ELLSWORTH**, born 5 Dec 1814, died 29 Nov 1896.
+ 6483.	f	ii.	**Emily ELLSWORTH**, born 27 Sep 1816, died 1 Feb 1853.
6484.	f	iii.	**Harriet ELLSWORTH**, born 4 Jul 1818 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Russell S. COOK** 23 Dec 1845. Harriet died 24 Feb 1848.
+ 6485.	m	iv.	**Oliver ELLSWORTH**, born 13 Dec 1820, died 10 Nov 1878.
6486.	f	v.	**Elizabeth ELLSWORTH**, born 17 Nov 1822 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 20 Jan 1823 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6487.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth ELLSWORTH**, born 8 Jun 1824, died 20 Jan 1901.

EMILY's father was the writter and publisher of Webster's Dictionary. She was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford who came to America on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

WILLIAM graduated from Yale College in 1810 studied law in Litchfield, and was admitted to the bar in 1813. He established a practice in Hartford and was professor of law at Trinity College, 1827-1868. He was a member of Congress in the 21st, 22nd and 23rd congresses, 1829-1834. He was Governor of Connecticut, 1838-1844 and a Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut for many years.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2365. Henry Leavitt[6] ELLSWORTH, Twin (Abigail[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Nov 1791 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Henry, Twin died 27 Dec 1858 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Nancy Allen GOODRICH** 22 Jun 1813 in Pennsylvania. She was born 1 Jan 1793 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Hon. Elizur GOODRICH and Anne Willard ALLEN. Nancy died 15 Jan 1847.

They had 3 children:

+ 6488.	m	i.	**Henry William ELLSWORTH**, born 14 May 1814, died 14 Aug 1864.
+ 6489.	m	ii.	**Edward Augustus ELLSWORTH**, born 4 Nov 1817, died 13 Oct 1837.
+ 6490.	f	iii.	**Annie Goodrich ELLSWORTH**, born 5 Jan 1826, died 21 Jan 1900.

Henry, Twin married (2) **Marietta Mariana BARTLETT** and (3) **Catherine SMITH**.

HENRY graduated from Yale College in 1810 and received a A.M. in 1813. He studied law at Litchfield, Connecticut. He practiced law at Windsor, Connecticut, and then moved to Hartford were he practiced for several more years. He was appointed Indian Agent in the southwest by President Jackson, serving from 1828 to 1836. He was appointed U.S. Commissioner of Patents by President Van Buren, serving from 1836 to 1848. He was land agent in Lafayette, Indiana, until 1857, and then returned to Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2366. Frances Tudor[6] WOLCOTT (Abiel[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Jan 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Frances died 29 Apr 1849 in Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Harris HASKELL (See number 6597)** 27 Nov 1821 in Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 8 Sep 1782 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jabez HASKELL and Elizabeth BISSELL. Harris died Apr 1869 in Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

6491. f i. **Jane Elizabeth HASKELL**, born 3 Mar 1823 in Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 24 Jul 1825 in Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 6492. m ii. **Thomas Robbins HASKELL**, born 11 Feb 1827, died 1864.

+ 6493. f iii. **Elizabeth Bissell HASKELL**, born 15 Feb 1831, died 1867.

HARRIS and his wife, FRANCES, were 3rd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2368. Capt. Samuel Tudor[6] WOLCOTT (Abiel[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Dec 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 23 Jul 1887 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Maria STEWART** 12 Jun 1829 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 19 Oct 1802 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Allen STEWART. Maria died 29 Dec 1874 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 6494. f i. **Julia Maria WOLCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1837, died 17 Sep 1891.

SAMUEL was a farmer. He was Captain of the Windsor militia.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2371. Eveline[6] WOLCOTT (Abiel[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Jun 1804 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Eveline died 10 Jul 1888 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Edgar BISSELL (See number 6443)** 29 Nov 1826 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 30 Jun 1800 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Aaron BISSELL and Naomi TUDOR. Edgar died 12 Mar 1888 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 6495. m i. **Samuel Tudor BISSELL**, born 25 May 1828.

+ 6496. m ii. **Henry Edgar BISSELL**, born 5 Oct 1831, died 9 Mar 1895.

EDGAR and his wife, EVELINE were 3rd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2372. Elizabeth "Betsy"[6] WOLCOTT (Ephraim, Jr.[5], Ephraim[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Mar 1793 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died Aug 1851 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Horace BISSELL, Twin (See number 6440)** 18 Jan 1814 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 31 Jan 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Capt. Aaron BISSELL and Naomi TUDOR. Horace, Twin died 17 May 1835.

Elizabeth married (2) **James PELTON** 16 Feb 1834 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 20 Oct 1778 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Nathan PELTON and Ruth THOMPSON. James died 4 Feb 1870 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

6497. m i. **James Bennett PELTON**, born 4 Dec 1834 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 6498. m ii. **Charles Nathan PELTON**, born 6 Mar 1838.

James also married (1) Clarissa WATSON 20 Apr 1806 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 1786. She was the daughter of Robert WATSON. Clarissa died 27 Mar 1807 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

James also married (2) Sophia GAYLORD 9 Jul 1812 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 22 Jul 1793. She was the daughter of Abiel GAYLORD and Mehitable PRIOR. Sophia died 16 Nov 1824 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2379. Sarah[6] STEELE (Sarah[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Apr 1759 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Justus REED** 9 Dec 1779. He was born about 1759 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 6499. f i. **Sarah REED**, born 26 Oct 1785, died 23 Mar 1846.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2380. Mary Ann[6] STEELE (Sarah[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Apr 1763 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Mary died 26 Oct 1853 in Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., New York, and was buried in Evans Mills Cemetery, Jefferson Co., New York. She married **Roger WOLCOTT, IV (See number 2385)** about 1782. He was born 25 May 1760 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Roger WOLCOTT, III and Dorcas BURNHAM. Roger, IV died 19 Dec 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

6500. u i. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born 1782 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 7 Apr 1782 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 6501. f ii. **Mary Ann WOLCOTT**, born 11 Nov 1784, died 16 Nov 1858.

6502. f iii. **Mehitable WOLCOTT**, born 19 May 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 11 Jul 1787 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

6503. f iv. **Mehitable WOLCOTT**, born 20 Mar 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 30 Aug 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

6504. m v. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 25 May 1789 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 22 Mar 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

6505. f vi. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 1791 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 24 Mar 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 6506. f vii. **Martha Burnham WOLCOTT**, born 28 Feb 1794, died 13 Nov 1853.

+ 6507. f viii. **Sarah Steele "Sally" WOLCOTT**, born 1796, died 3 Jan 1892.

ROGER's widow and her three daughters moved from Bridgewater, Connecticut, to Evans Mills, New York, after his death. The widow and her unmarried daughter, Polly, lived with her daughter, Sarah Wolcott Rogers, at LeRoy, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2381. Elisha[6] STEELE, Jr. (Sarah[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Apr 1765 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Elisha, Jr. died 1 Nov 1844 in Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., New York. He married **Marjory TAFT** 20 Jan 1791. She was born about 1769.

They had 3 children:

+ 6508.	f	i.	**Polly STEELE**, born 14 Nov 1795, died 13 Jun 1875.
+ 6509.	m	ii.	**Elisha STEELE, III**, born 1801, died 1868.
+ 6510.	f	iii.	**Almira STEELE**, born 17 Jul 1805, died 12 Apr 1876.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2384. Martha[6] WOLCOTT (Roger, III[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Oct 1757 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Martha died 23 Apr 1782 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel TREAT, III (See number 2004)** 1777 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 6 Jul 1752 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel TREAT, Jr. and Jerusha WOLCOTT. **See number 2004** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2385. Roger[6] WOLCOTT, IV (Roger, III[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 25 May 1760 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roger, IV died 19 Dec 1799 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary Ann STEELE (See number 2380)** about 1782. She was born 28 Apr 1763 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Elisha STEELE and Sarah WOLCOTT. **See number 2380** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2387. Jemima[6] WOLCOTT (Roger, III[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 May 1763 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Jemima died 8 Apr 1800. She married **James STEELE, Jr.** 19 Nov 1782. He was born 30 Aug 1756 to parents who, at the time, resided in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of James STEELE and Abigail HUNTINGTON. James, Jr. died 5 Jan 1819 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 6511.	f	i.	**Emily STEELE**.
6512.	m	ii.	**Hon Oliver Wolcott STEELE**.

OLIVER was a member of the Connecticut State Assembly, Town Clerk of Ellington and a Justice of the Peace.

JAMES served in the Revolutionary War and was at the siege of Boston and the Battle of Long Island.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2388. Cornelius[6] WOLCOTT (Roger, III[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Jul 1765 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Cornelius died 29 Apr 1816 in At Sea, and was buried in God's Acre, South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Margaret WILLIAMS**. She was born 1776. Margaret died 11 Jan 1819 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in God's Acre, South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

6513.	m	i.	**William Williams WOLCOTT**, born 6 Oct 1791 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 22 Jul 1811.
+ 6514.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jun 1793, died 1883.
+ 6515.	m	iii.	**Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1796.
+ 6516.	m	iv.	**Abner WOLCOTT**, born 24 Aug 1798, died 8 Oct 1854.
6517.	m	v.	**Roger WOLCOTT**, born 31 May 1800 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6518.	m	vi.	**Cornelius WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 2 Sep 1807, died 23 Jan 1848.
+ 6519.	f	vii.	**Martha Treat WOLCOTT**, born 16 Nov 1809, died 21 Jan 1899.

CORNELIUS drowned in Podunk Brook, while crossing on a plank when the river was flooding.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2390. Abigail[6] WOLCOTT (Roger, III[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Dec 1770 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 1862. She married **John HOLTON** 2 Feb 1791. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Ellington, Connecticut. John died 1799.

They had 11 children:

+ 6520.	f	i.	**Sophia HOLTON**, born 19 Aug 1792, died 31 Jul 1872.
6521.	f	ii.	**Abigail HOLTON**, born 8 Jul 1794, died in infancy 13 Dec 1794.
6522.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth "Betsey" HOLTON**, born 12 Feb 1796. She married **Chester SMITH**. He was born 1791 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Graves SMITH. Chester died 14 Sep 1828. Elizabeth died 15 Sep 1866.
6523.	f	iv.	**Abigail HOLTON**, born 17 May 1800. She married **Marvin CONE** 14 Oct 1829.
6524.	f	v.	**Damarius Howe HOLTON**, born 21 Oct 1802, died in infancy 1 May 1803.
6525.	m	vi.	**John Howe HOLTON**, born 7 Apr 1804.
6526.	m	vii.	**Timothy Putnam HOLTON**, born 11 Feb 1807. He married **Abigail LATHROP** 2 Jun 1829.
6527.	f	viii.	**Damarius Howe HOLTON**, born 25 Sep 1810. She married **Caleb HOPKINS** 4 Sep 1834. Caleb died 1892. Damarius died 31 Jul 1876.
6528.	m	ix.	**Roger Wolcott HOLTON**, born 5 Nov 1812. He married **Mary SMITH**.
6529.	f	x.	**Mary HOLTON**, born 7 Aug 1814, died in childhood 16 Sep 1816, and was buried in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
+ 6530.	m	xi.	**Edward Carlos HOLTON**, born 31 Jan 1816, died 9 Oct 1895.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2391. Seth[6] WOLCOTT (Roger, III[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 Oct 1773 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Seth died 29 Feb 1828 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Lois GAY** 1799.

They had 9 children:

6531.	f	i.	**Laura G. WOLCOTT**, born 10 Dec 1801 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Peter B. GLEASON** in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6532.	f	ii.	**Jerusha WOLCOTT**, born Dec 1803 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6533.	f	iii.	**Amelia WOLCOTT**, born Oct 1805 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 8 May 1872 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and was buried in East Windsor Cemetery.
6534.	m	iv.	**Sidney WOLCOTT**, born May 1807 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died Jun 1831 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6535.	f	v.	**Emeline WOLCOTT**, born Mar 1809 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6536.	m	vi.	**William Henry WOLCOTT**, born Jun 1811, died 2 Apr 1899.
6537.	m	vii.	**Newberry WOLCOTT**, born May 1812 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 8 Aug 1828.
6538.	m	viii.	**Levi WOLCOTT**, born Aug 1815 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6539.	f	ix.	**Julia WOLCOTT**, born Jun 1817 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 8 Aug 1828 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

SETH lived at East Hartford, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2396. Rhoda[6] WOLCOTT (Roger, III[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Apr 1785 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Rhoda died 11 Oct 1827 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Lt. Charles BURBRIDGE**. He was born 1784 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Charles died 7 Aug 1831 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 6540.	f	i.	**Mary Cornelia BURBRIDGE**, born 25 Apr 1816, died 4 Oct 1903.

6541. f ii. **Maria L. BURBRIDGE**, born 1812 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 3 Oct 1827 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2398. James[6] WOLCOTT (Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Apr 1766 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. James died 29 Apr 1849 in Wheatland, Monroe Co., New York. He married **Miriam MUNSELL** Jan 1786 in Wheatland, Monroe Co., New York. She was born 15 Jan 1767 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Elisha MUNSELL and Kezia TAYLOR. Miriam died 24 Jan 1850 in Wheatland, Monroe Co., New York.

They had 7 children:

+ 6542. m i. **Anson WOLCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1787, died 17 Oct 1864.
+ 6543. m ii. **Epaphras WOLCOTT**, born 7 Apr 1789, died 25 Aug 1852.
+ 6544. m iii. **James WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 5 May 1791, died 4 Apr 1866.
+ 6545. m iv. **Norman WOLCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1794, died 3 Oct 1852.
+ 6546. f v. **Miriam WOLCOTT**, born 28 Nov 1795, died 28 Jul 1878.
6547. f vi. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 16 Aug 1799, died in infancy 17 Apr 1801 in Connecticut.
6548. f vii. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jan 1802, died in infancy 13 Feb 1803 in Connecticut.

JAMES was an officer in the militia during in the War of 1812. His sword was given to his grandson, James MacGregor Wolcott, and was passed on to James' grandaughter, Jessie Humphrey Hunt. He settled at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., New York. He and his wife later moved to Wheatland, New York, to live with their daughter, Miriam.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2399. Mabel[6] WOLCOTT (Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Mar 1770 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mabel died 31 Oct 1812 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **John Barnard RICHARDSON** 1791 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 28 Jan 1768 in Methuen, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Stephen RICHARDSON and Mary CHASE. John died 6 Apr 1841 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

6549. m i. **Chase RICHARDSON**, born in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6550. m ii. **Barnard RICHARDSON**, born Sep 1795 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6551. m iii. **Stephen RICHARDSON**, born Jul 1797 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6552. m iv. **Henry RICHARDSON, Twin**, born 28 Nov 1799 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6553. f v. **Harriet RICHARDSON, Twin**, born 28 Nov 1799 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6554. f vi. **Hannah RICHARDSON**, born Apr 1802 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts
6555. m vii. **John RICHARDSON**, born Sep 1804 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6556. m viii. **William RICHARDSON**, born 12 Oct 1816 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6557. f ix. **Mabel RICHARDSON**, born 18 May 1809 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
6558. f x. **Mary RICHARDSON**, born May 1812 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2401. Alfred[6] WOLCOTT (Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Apr 1769 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York. Alfred died 20 Nov 1835 in Boston Township, Summit Co., Ohio, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Boston Township, Ohio. He married (1) **Mary GILSON** 1800.

They had 1 child:

+ 6559. f i. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 1804, died 1 Jun 1834.

Alfred married (2) **Margaret CRAIG** 27 May 1806 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She was born 1785 in Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia. She was the daughter of William CRAIG. Margaret died 28 Feb 1863 in Boston Township, Summit Co., Ohio, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Boston Township, Ohio.

They had 8 children:

6560. f ii. **Malinda WOLCOTT**, born 14 Apr 1807 in Boston Township, Summit Co., Ohio. She married **John S. OVIATT** 9 Oct 1828 in Hudson, Columbia Co., New York.

+ 6561. f iii. **Edith WOLCOTT**, born 3 Oct 1808, died 12 Apr 1878.

+ 6562. m iv. **Parmenio WOLCOTT**, born 11 May 1810, died 17 Jul 1871.

+ 6563. m v. **Hon. Alfred WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jan 1812, died 17 Mar 1892.

6564. m vi. **Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 20 Feb 1814 in Boston Township, Summit Co., Ohio, died 15 Mar 1828 in Boston Township, Summit Co., Ohio, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery - Lot #129.

6565. m vii. **Darius WOLCOTT**, born 12 Dec 1816 in Boston Township, Summit Co., Ohio. He married **Sophia SIMPSON** 30 Apr 1841 in Lorain Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Robert SIMPSON.

6566. f viii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 22 Aug 1819 in Boston Township, Summit Co., Ohio. She married **Eli GAYLORD** 4 Jul 1838 in Portage Co., Ohio.

6567. m ix. **Simon Perkins WOLCOTT**, born 4 Aug 1821 in Boston Township, Summit Co., Ohio, died in infancy 26 Oct 1821 in Boston, Summit Co., Ohio.

ALFRED came to the Western Reserve, which later became Ohio, in 1797. He was hired as a surveyor by John Young, the founder of Youngstown. He also surveyed the towns of Canfield and Bristol, for which the Connecticut Land Co. gave him 350 acres of land as payment. He erected the first building in Bristol Township.

His marriage to Mary Gilson in 1800 was the first marriage in the county, but the ceremony was actually performed in Pennsylvania as there was no minister in Mahoning County. Mary must have died soon after their marriage, for by 1806 he had bought half of Boston Township in Summit (then Portage) County, and had gone there to clear the ground for his farm, and to build a log house for his new bride, Margaret Craig Wolcott.

Alfred was elected Justice of the Peace in the first election, and also serving as a fence-viewer. His old record book containing all cases that came to him as Justice was in the possession of his great-grandson, Oliver Wolcott, of Copley, Ohio. The Wolcott's daughter Malinda was the first white child born in Boston Township. In 1816 a log schoolhouse was built in the Wolcott neighborhood, and he was the first schoolmaster. It is said that there was a tiny school near his home in which he taught as early as 1812.

Alfred served in the War of 1812. His will left his land, about 119 acres, to his wife, Margaret, with the exception of a half acre left as a burial ground for the township of Boston, now called the Fairview Cemetery.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2402. Parmenio[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Dec 1770 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York. He married **Anna "Annie" FULKERSON** 9 Aug 1798 in Westmoreland, Ohio. She was born 1779 in New Jersey.

They had 8 children:

6568. f i. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 18 Apr 1799. She married **Nicholas ROWE** Dec 1819.

+ 6569. f ii. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jul 1801, died Feb 1861.

6570. f iii. **Littoria WOLCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1804. She married **Henry ALLEN** 19 Dec 1829.

+ 6571. m iv. **Alfred WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jun 1806.

+ 6572. m v. **Henry WOLCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1809.

+ 6573. m vi. **Parmenio WOLCOTT, III**, born 22 Jul 1813.

+ 6574. m vii. **Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 30 Jul 1815, died about Dec 1873.

6575. f viii. **Clarinda Matilda WOLCOTT**, born 13 Aug 1819.

PARMENIO served in Capt. Ellis' Co., New York militia, during the War of 1812. He was a farmer at Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2406. Mary "Polly"[6] WOLCOTT (Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Oct 1778 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York. Mary died 27 Jan 1856/1858 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery. She married **Nathan STONE** 1802. He was born 14 Oct 1780 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas STONE and Rachel MARSH. Nathan died 18 Apr 1851 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

6576. f i. **Hadassah STONE**, born 19 Sep 1803 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York, died in childhood 25 Nov 1806 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York.

+ 6577. f ii. **Melissa STONE**, born 6 Dec 1805, died 5 Jul 1883.

+ 6578. m iii. **Josiah Wolcott STONE**, born 16 Oct 1807, died 10 May 1877.

6579. f iv. **Hadassah STONE**, born 13 Dec 1810 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York, died 17 Jan 1853 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery.
HADASSAH was a school teacher in Dist. No. 10. She never married.

+ 6580. f v. **Almira STONE**, born 29 Mar 1815, died 3 Nov 1879.

+ 6581. m vi. **Alphonso STONE**, born 15 Apr 1818, died 23 Mar 1885.

6582. f vii. **Emily A. STONE**, born about 1823 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York, died 2 Aug 1903.

+ 6583. m viii. **Vernon Thompson STONE**, born 6 Feb 1824, died 12 Dec 1900.

NATHAN was a stone and brick mason, and a farmer. He settled at Homer, New York about 1800. In 1820 he was elected a deacon of the Congregational Church. The Stone/Wolcott Bible, printed in 1825, was in the possession of Porter Bennett of Cortland New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2407. Prudence[6] WOLCOTT (Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 May 1789 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York. Prudence died 28 Nov 1869. She married **Hon. Chauncey KEEP (See number 4581)** 1811. He was born 5 Nov 1784 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Hon. Caleb KEEP and Mary "Mercy" STEBBINS. Chauncey died 12 Oct 1853 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York.

They had 9 children:

+ 6584. m i. **William KEEP**, born 20 May 1812, died 29 Jul 1865.

+ 6585. f ii. **Sophia KEEP**, born 1813, died 21 Apr 1854.

6586. f iii. **Mary Wolcott KEEP**, born 1817 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York, died 29 May 1884.

+ 6587. m iv. **Chauncey KEEP, Jr.**, born 29 Jun 1819, died 10 Nov 1874.

+ 6588. m v. **Henry KEEP**, born 28 Oct 1820, died 4 May 1897.

+ 6589. m vi. **Charles KEEP**, born 4 Apr 1823, died 1893.

+ 6590. m vii. **Albert KEEP**, born 30 Apr 1826.

6591. m viii. **Augustus KEEP**, born 29 Aug 1829 in Homer, Cortland Co., New York.

+ 6592. m ix. **George R. KEEP**, born 3 Apr 1832.

CHAUNCEY was one of the first Trustees of Cortland Academy in 1819 . He was a Whig and was elected a member of the New York State legislature in 1830 and again in 1836.
Chauncey and his wife, PRUDENCE, were 4th cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2409. Marvin[6] LORD, Jr. (Amelia[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]). He married **Prudence BISHOP**.

They had 1 child:

+ 6593. m i. **Thomas Bishop LORD**, born 15 Oct 1813, died 16 Mar 1888.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2410. Mary[6] LORD (Amelia[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]). Mary died in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., New York. She married **Dr. John Boughten ROSCOE** 1808. He was born about 1777. John died in Carlisle, Schoharie Co., New York.

They had 1 child:

+ 6594. f i. **Emily Eliza ROSCOE**, born 27 Nov 1813, died 18 May 1862.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2411. Elizabeth[6] BISSELL (Elizabeth[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 Feb 1746 in Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 8 Jul 1833 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Jabez HASKELL** 10 Nov 1769 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 15 Nov 1746 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Jabez died 4 Sep 1816 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 6595. f i. **Lucinda HASKELL**, born 11 Feb 1775, died 7 Dec 1830.
6596. f ii. **Wealthy HASKELL**, born 13 Dec 1776. She married **Levi HAYDEN**.
+ 6597. m iii. **Harris HASKELL**, born 8 Sep 1782, died Apr 1869.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2415. Ashbel[6] OLMSTED, Jr. (Hannah[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Mar 1761 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Ashbel, Jr. died after 1805 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary FORBES** 16 Nov 1786 in Connecticut. She was born about 1765 to parents who, at the time, resided in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died after Aug 1805 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

+ 6598. m i. **Persius OLMSTED**, born 27 Sep 1787, died 1865.
+ 6599. m ii. **Elihu OLMSTED**, born 9 Sep 1789, died 17 Aug 1863.
6600. f iii. **Heppie OLMSTED**, born 27 Dec 1790 to parents who, at the time, resided in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Scepter BRONSON** about 1811 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1786 in Connecticut. Scepter died in Connecticut. Heppie died 1854.
6601. f iv. **Mary OLMSTED**, born 6 May 1792 to parents who, at the time, resided in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Luman HURLBURT** about 1813 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1788 in Connecticut. Luman died in Connecticut. Mary died Feb 1868.
6602. f v. **Lucia OLMSTED**, born 30 Jan 1794 to parents who, at the time, resided in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 27 Mar 1794 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6603. f vi. **Lucia OLMSTED**, born 30 Dec 1794 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6604. m vii. **Ashbel OLMSTED, III**, born 22 Jul 1797 to parents who, at the time, resided in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Mar 1799 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6605. m viii. **Ashbel OLMSTED, III**, born 17 Dec 1798, died 11 Jun 1859.
6606. m ix. **Edwin OLMSTED**, born 11 Aug 1801 to parents who, at the time, resided in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary BLYNN** about 1826 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1805 in Connecticut. Mary died in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Edwin died 1855 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
6607. u x. _____ **OLMSTED**, born about 1803 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1803 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6608. m xi. **George Newberry OLMSTED**, born 26 Aug 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2416. Elizabeth[6] OLMSTED (Hannah[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Aug 1762 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 16 Nov 1831 in Connecticut. She married **Aaron COLTON** 5 Apr 1787 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 5 Dec 1758 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Aaron COLTON and Mary ELY. Aaron died 4 Jun 1840 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 6609.	f	i.	**Laura COLTON**, born 2 May 1788, died 18 Sep 1854.
6610.	u	ii.	_____ **COLTON**, born about 1790 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1790 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6611.	u	iii.	_____ **COLTON**, born about 1792 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1792 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6612.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth COLTON**, born 18 Mar 1794 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 21 Mar 1875 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6613.	u	v.	_____ **COLTON**, born about 1796 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy about 1796 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6614.	m	vi.	**Anson COLTON**, born 23 Dec 1797 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 5 Aug 1873 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6615.	m	vii.	**Nathan COLTON**, born 29 May 1799, died 10 Sep 1874.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2424. Sarah[6] MATHER (Sarah[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Sep 1757 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 17 Apr 1817 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Asahel OLCOTT** 12 Dec 1782 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 15 Apr 1754 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Benoni OLCOTT and Deborah COOLEY. Asahel died 26 Mar 1831 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

6616.	f	i.	**Sarah OLCOTT**, born 9 Sep 1783 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 4 Oct 1827.
+ 6617.	f	ii.	**Clarissa OLCOTT**, born 7 Mar 1787.
6618.	m	iii.	**Asahel OLCOTT, Jr.**, born 19 Sep 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Clarissa TREAT (See number 2465)**. She was christened 14 Dec 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel TREAT, III and Esther WOLCOTT. Asahel, Jr. died 21 Jul 1858 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6619.	m	iv.	**Eliakim M. OLCOTT**, born 24 Dec 1790, died 12 Apr 1858.
6620.	f	v.	**Fanny OLCOTT**, born 13 Jul 1792 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 17 Nov 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6621.	f	vi.	**Triplet Frances OLCOTT**, born 26 Apr 1795.
6622.	f	vii.	**Triplet Sarah OLCOTT**, born 26 Apr 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6623.	m	viii.	**Triplet Samuel OLCOTT**, born 26 Apr 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 16 Aug 1795 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2426. Samuel[6] MATHER (Sarah[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Feb 1760 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 26 Nov 1838. He married **Orpha PHELPS**. Orpha died 18 Dec 1828.

They had 2 children:

6624.	f	i.	**Clarissa Wolcott MATHER**, born Mar 1817. She married **William DIXON** Nov 1836.
+ 6625.	f	ii.	**Sarah W. MATHER**, born Jun 1819.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2430. Josiah Wolcott[6] NEWBERRY (Benjamin[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Mar 1782 in Hudson, Greene Co., New York. Josiah died 19 Mar 1855 in Beaumont, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary CHANDLER**. She was born 8 Feb 1781. Mary died 14 Mar 1846.

They had 1 child:

+ 6626. m i. **Theron NEWBERRY**, born 28 Apr 1804, died 1 Mar 1881.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2437. Anna[6] NEWBERRY (Thomas[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Oct 1771 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John BARBER** 2 Jan 1796. He was born 19 May 1770 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jerijah BARBER and Loannah FILLEY.

They had 1 child:

6627. f i. **Mary Ann BARBER**. She married **Col. Anson COLT** in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2439. Frederick[6] NEWBERRY (Thomas[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Sep 1774 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Frederick died 19 Dec 1834 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary GILLETT** 24 Jul 1800. Mary died 31 Jan 1866 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

6628. f i. **Mary NEWBERRY**, born 5 May 1801 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 12 Aug 1807.
+ 6629. m ii. **George NEWBERRY**, born 20 Jan 1804, died 7 Dec 1880.
+ 6630. m iii. **Rev. Henry NEWBERRY**, born 3 Feb 1806, died 21 Dec 1881.
+ 6631. f iv. **Mary Ann NEWBERRY**, born 9 Apr 1808, died 1 Oct 1877.
+ 6632. f v. **Susan Aurelia NEWBERRY**, born 13 Dec 1810, died 3 Jun 1884.
6633. f vi. **Eliza A. NEWBERRY**, born 15 Feb 1813 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 29 Dec 1834.
+ 6634. m vii. **Chauncey NEWBERRY**, born 15 Feb 1815, died 31 Jul 1881.
6635. f viii. **Huldah NEWBERRY**, born 15 Mar 1817 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 30 Aug 1845.
+ 6636. m ix. **Samuel Baxter NEWBERRY**, born 28 May 1819.
6637. f x. **Abigail NEWBERRY**, born in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Henry FOWLER**. Abigail died 15 Jan 1884.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2441. Dolly[6] NEWBERRY (Thomas[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Aug 1776 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Charles BARBER** 26 Jul 1801.

They had 3 children:

6638. m i. **Charles BARBER, Jr.**, born in Onondaga, Onondaga Co., New York.
6639. m ii. **Erastus BARBER**, born in Onondaga, Onondaga Co., New York.
6640. m iii. **Chauncey BARBER**, born in Onondaga, Onondaga Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2442. James[6] NEWBERRY (Thomas[5], Elizabeth[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Aug 1778 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. James died 15 Jan 1865 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Sarah BUTLER** 1804. Sarah died 19 Oct 1858 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

+ 6641. f i. **Maria NEWBERRY**, born 14 Dec 1804, died 27 Mar 1835.
+ 6642. m ii. **James NEWBERRY, Jr.**, born 26 Apr 1806, died 8 Mar 1842.
+ 6643. f iii. **Julia Ann NEWBERRY**, born 23 Feb 1808, died 14 Sep 1881.
+ 6644. m iv. **Lucius NEWBERRY**, born 25 Feb 1810, died 2 Oct 1879.

+ 6645.	f	v.	**Harriet NEWBERRY**, born 17 Mar 1812, died 17 Sep 1857.
6646.	f	vi.	**Aurelia NEWBERRY**, born 25 Jul 1815 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 17 May 1885.
+ 6647.	m	vii.	**Albert NEWBERRY**, born 25 Sep 1817, died 24 Jul 1849.
6648.	f	viii.	**Emma Caroline NEWBERRY**, born 23 Jun 1821 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **John HINTON** 23 Apr 1857 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6649.	f	ix.	**Elizabeth Wolcott NEWBERRY**, born 11 Jun 1825 in Wintonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 7 Jan 1831.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2445. Martha Davenport[6] WOLCOTT (Jeremiah[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Aug 1762 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Martha died 19 Aug 1839. She married **Hezekiah REYNOLDS** 16 Sep 1778 in North Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 1756 to parents who, at the time, resided in Wallingford, Connecticut. Hezekiah died 30 Jun 1833.

They had 2 children:

+ 6650.	f	i.	**Martha Davenport Wolcott REYNOLDS**.
+ 6651.	f	ii.	**Sarah Goodsell REYNOLDS**, born 12 Jan 1796, died 30 Jun 1833.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2446. Thomas Goodsell[6] WOLCOTT (Jeremiah[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Aug 1764 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 22 Jan 1847, and was buried in Episcopal Churchyard, North Branford, Connecticut. He married **Lucy HOFFMAN** 27 May 1789 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Henry HOFFMAN. Lucy died, and was buried in Episcopal Churchyard, North Branford, Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

6652.	f	i.	**Sarah Goodsell WOLCOTT**, born 19 Mar 1790 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Charles R. NORTON** 1814. Sarah died, and was buried in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 6653.	f	ii.	**Nancy Green WOLCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1791, died 25 Aug 1840.
6654.	f	iii.	**Eliza WOLCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1795 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 18 Mar 1832, and was buried in Episcopal Churchyard, North Branford, Connecticut.
6655.	m	iv.	**Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jan 1800 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 9 Oct 1842, and was buried in Episcopal Churchyard, North Branford, Connecticut.
6656.	f	v.	**Martha Davenport WOLCOTT**, born 16 Mar 1803 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 5 Jul 1835, and was buried in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
6657.	f	vi.	**Lucretia WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1805 in North Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Bedford MOWERY** 1821. Lucretia died, and was buried in Episcopal Churchyard, North Branford, Connecticut.

THOMAS received a BA from Yale College in 1783.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2447. Sarah[6] WOLCOTT (Jeremiah[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 7 May 1767 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Philemon HARRISON** 1784. He was born 1761 in North Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of James HARRISON and Abigail FOOTE. Philemon died 6 Aug 1825.

They had 5 children:

+ 6658.	m	i.	**Jeremiah W. HARRISON**.
+ 6659.	m	ii.	**James HARRISON**, born 28 Dec 1786, died 18 Feb 1861.

6660. m iii. **Ransom HARRISON**.
RANSON was lost at sea.
6661. m iv. **John HARRISON**, died in Macon, Georgia.
6662. m v. **Henry HARRISON**. He married **Hennrietta HOODS**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2449. William[6] AUSTIN (Lydia[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 8 Sep 1762 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. William died 2 Oct 1822 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary BELLAMY** 6 Oct 1784 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 18 Apr 1761 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Aaron BELLAMY and Desire PARKER. Mary died 3 Dec 1841 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

6663. m i. **William AUSTIN, Jr.**, born 1785 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth BROMHAM** Jul 1813. She was born 1792 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 9 May 1877 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
6664. m ii. **Nathan AUSTIN**, born Mar 1787 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 19 Sep 1788 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
6665. m iii. **David AUSTIN**, born 1789 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 22 Feb 1841 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
6666. f iv. **Lydia AUSTIN**, born 1790 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Zephaniah SWIFT**. He was born 1786 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Lydia died 28 May 1848.
6667. m v. **Samuel AUSTIN**, born Aug 1792 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Sep 1793 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
6668. m vi. **Samuel AUSTIN**, born Feb 1794 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Sep 1795 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
6669. m vii. **Samuel AUSTIN**, christened 19 Jun 1796 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
6670. m viii. **Nathan AUSTIN**, born Jul 1797 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Sep 1798 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
6671. m ix. **Joseph AUSTIN**, born 1799 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died Jan 1828 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
6672. f x. **Mary AUSTIN**, born 1803 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 15 Oct 1834 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

WILLIAM was a Deacon in his church.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2452. Alexander[6] WOLCOTT (Simon[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Nov 1775 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Alexander died in At Sea. He married **Joanna PAULL**.

They had 1 child:

+ 6673. m i. **Alexander Simon WOLCOTT**, born 1805, died about 1844.

ALEXANDER died at sea.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2454. Mary[6] WOLCOTT (Simon[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Dec 1781 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 4 Dec 1832, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Christopher MANWARING (See number 4436)** 21 Jan 1807 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 13 Dec 1774 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Robert MANWARING and Elizabeth ROGERS. Christopher died 26 May 1832 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

6674. f i. **Mary Wolcott MANWARING**, born 4 Dec 1807 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Edwin COLVER** 6 Mar 1836. He was born about 1803.
+ 6675. m ii. **Simon Wolcott MANWARING**, born 30 Sep 1809, died 2 Mar 1872.
+ 6676. m iii. **Robert Alexander MANWARING**, born 2 Aug 1811, died 1 Sep 1890.

Christopher also married (1) Sarah BRADLEY 5 Nov 1797 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 8 Mar 1777 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Sarah died 30 Oct 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2456. Catharine[6] WOLCOTT (Simon[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 May 1786 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Daniel HINDSDALE** 28 Sep 1817. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 6677. f i. **Lucretia Law HINSDALE**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2460. Esther[6] TREAT, Twin (Esther[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Jun 1786 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Aurora McKINNEY**. He was the son of Alexander McKINNEY and Elizabeth REED.

They had 2 children:

6678. m i. **Samuel Treat McKINNEY**, christened 19 May 1811 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 8 Apr 1887.
6679. f ii. **Elizabeth Reed McKINNEY**, christened 14 Jul 1816 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Seth WADHAMS**. Elizabeth died Jun 1882.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2467. Mary[6] WOLCOTT (George[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Sep 1778 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died 26 Aug 1860. She married **Moses BLISS, Jr.** 30 Sep 1804. He was born 10 Jul 1774 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Moses BLISS and Abigail METCALF. Moses, Jr. died 11 Sep 1849.

They had 10 children:

6680. f i. **Emily BLISS**, born 28 Nov 1805, died in infancy 18 Oct 1807.
6681. m ii. **William BLISS**, born 19 Dec 1806.
6682. f iii. **Emily BLISS**, born 24 Aug 1808, died in infancy 8 Jun 1809.
+ 6683. f iv. **Mary Wolcott BLISS**, born 8 May 1810, died 12 Feb 1849.
6684. m v. **Henry BLISS**, born 12 May 1812, died in infancy 29 May 1813.
+ 6685. m vi. **Triplet Henry BLISS**, born 22 May 1815.
6686. f vii. **Triplet Lucy BLISS**, born 22 May 1815.
6687. f viii. **Triplet Elizabeth BLISS**, born 22 May 1815.
6688. f ix. **Caroline BLISS**, born 17 Sep 1817. She married **William Brooks BRISTOL** 11 Nov 1850 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 19 Jun 1806 in Hamden, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William BRISTOL and Sarah EDWARDS. William also married (1) Mary Wolcott BLISS **(See number 6683)** 1831 in Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 8 May 1810. She was the

daughter of Moses BLISS, Jr. and Mary WOLCOTT. William died 10 Oct 1876 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

6689. f x. **Emily C. BLISS**, born 27 May 1819, died 22 Jan 1867.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2471. William Frederick[6] WOLCOTT (George[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jun 1788 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William died in West Springfield, Massachusetts. He married **Lois BRYANT** 30 Nov 1815 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1 May 1787 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Lois died 14 Feb 1843 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

6690. f i. **Hannah Bryant WOLCOTT**, born 15 Oct 1816 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 9 Oct 1834.

6691. f ii. **Martha WOLCOTT**, born 24 Mar 1818 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
MARTHA and her sister, Helen, and brother, Alexander, lived together in 1880, all unmarried.

6692. f iii. **Elizabeth Bryant WOLCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1820 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She married **Charles Woodard STEARNES** 23 Jun 1853.

6693. m iv. **George C. WOLCOTT**, born 11 Jun 1822 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Aurelia DICKERMAN** 12 May 1841 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

6694. m v. **William Henry WOLCOTT**, born 29 May 1824 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth M. COOPER** 26 Apr 1848 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1827 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Harvey COOPER and Elizabeth.

6695. f vi. **Helen WOLCOTT**, born 26 Sep 1826 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

6696. m vii. **Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1828 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 21 Apr 1829 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

6697. m viii. **Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 26 Apr 1830 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

WILLIAM was a farmer at West Springfield, Massachusetts, and a Justice of the Peace.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2475. Hon. Christopher Columbus[6] WOLCOTT (Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jun 1787 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Christopher died 18 Dec 1853 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio. He married **Susan BLINN** Nov 1818 in Connecticut. She was born 14 Aug 1795 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Mrs. Deliverance BLINN. Susan died 10 Apr 1859 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

They had 7 children:

+ 6698. m i. **Hon. Christopher Parsons WOLCOTT**, born 17 Dec 1820, died 4 Apr 1863.

6699. m ii. **Samuel Merwin WOLCOTT**, born 22 Jun 1822 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 3 Aug 1848.

+ 6700. m iii. **Henry Philip "Harry" WOLCOTT**, born 24 Feb 1824.

6701. m iv. **Frederick Halsey WOLCOTT**, born 13 Sep 1825 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 31 Mar 1832 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

6702. f v. **Susan Maria WOLCOTT**, born 26 Aug 1827 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 5 Oct 1833 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

+ 6703. f vi. **Caroline Matilda WOLCOTT**, born 8 May 1829, died Mar 1910.

6704. f vii. **Laura Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1831 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 6 Mar 1833 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

CHRISTOPHER lived at Torrington, Connecticut. He was a Justice of the Peace and Representative to the Connecticut State Legislature. In 1833 he moved to Steubenville, Ohio, where he engaged in manufacturing.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2476. Laura[6] WOLCOTT (Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Oct 1789 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Laura died 23 Feb 1831 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) **Ellsworth MATHER** 30 Jul 1807. He was born 16 Mar 1783 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Oliver MATHER and Jemima ELLSWORTH. Ellsworth died 23 Dec 1841 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 6705. m i. **Gen. Frederick Edward MATHER**, born 23 May 1809, died 1900.
6706. f ii. **Laura Wolcott MATHER**, born 17 Jan 1812 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Henry Z. MILLS**. He was born 8 Mar 1812 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Henry died 20 Mar 1876 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Laura died 14 Nov 1840 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6707. m iii. **Rev. Oliver Wolcott MATHER**, born 26 Jan 1815.

Laura married (2) **Henry HALSEY** 12 Nov 1816. He was born 8 Oct 1784 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Phillip HALSEY and Esther MOORE.

They had 2 children:

6708. f iv. **Mary Richards HALSEY**.
6709. f v. **Charlotte Lavinia HALSEY**.

Henry also married (1) Abigail ALLYN **(See number 5588)** 1 Jun 1809. She was born 12 Sep 1784 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Col. Job ALLYN and Abigail MATHER.

Henry also married (3) Eunice TALCOTT. She was christened Apr 1776 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel TALCOTT and Eunice.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2477. Elizabeth[6] WOLCOTT (Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Jan 1792 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 27 Dec 1832 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Warren MARSHALL** 26 Sep 1811 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 6 Oct 1789 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Eliakim MARSHALL and Anne PALMER. Warren died 27 Dec 1837 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

+ 6710. f i. **Elizabeth MARSHALL**, born 7 Aug 1812, died 1 Aug 1845.
+ 6711. m ii. **Edward Warren MARSHALL**, born 27 Dec 1813, died 5 May 1889.
6712. f iii. **Lucy Ann MARSHALL**, born 5 Dec 1815 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 21 Feb 1817 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6713. m iv. **Oliver Wolcott MARSHALL**, born 19 Nov 1816, died 20 Oct 1875.
6714. m v. **James Christopher MARSHALL**, born 18 Sep 1818 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 11 Jan 1888.
+ 6715. m vi. **Dr. John Randolph MARSHALL**, born 6 Jul 1822, died 11 Jul 1891.
+ 6716. f vii. **Lucy Ann MARSHALL**, born 14 Nov 1827.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2478. Philip[6] WOLCOTT (Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 11 May 1794 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Philip died 15 Dec 1850 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio. He married **Emilia "Emily" MARSHALL** 10 Jul 1817. She was born 18 Jul 1794 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Eliakim MARSHALL and Anne PALMER. Emilia died 4 Oct 1881.

They had 1 child:

6717. f i. **Frances WOLCOTT**, born 8 Apr 1818. She married **Ralph RALSTON**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2479. Mary[6] GRISWOLD (Mary[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born in New York. She married **John GRISWOLD**. He was born 1776. He was the son of Abiel GRISWOLD and Huldah PINNEY.

They had 2 children:

+ 6718. m i. **John E. GRISWOLD**, born 1804, died 1888.
6719. f ii. **Mary GRISWOLD**. She married **Elihu MARSHALL**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2480. Sophia[6] GRISWOLD (Mary[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. She married **Aaron HACKLEY**. He was born 6 May 1783 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 6720. f i. **Sophia Ellen HACKLEY**, born 25 Jul 1819, died 27 Aug 1904.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2481. Frances[6] WOLCOTT (Alexander[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Aug 1786 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Frances died after 1835 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married (1) **Thomas HOMANS** 2 Mar 1804 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1780 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Thomas died 1805 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

6721. f i. **Frances HOMANS**, born about 1804 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died about 1865.

Frances married (2) **Arthur William MAGILL** 5 Jan 1806 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was born 3 Aug 1783 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Arthur died 1855 in Ottawa, La Salle Co., Illinois.

They had 7 children:

+ 6722. f ii. **Juliette Augusta MAGILL**, born 11 Sep 1806, died 17 Sep 1870.
6723. m iii. **William A. MAGILL**, born 4 Jun 1808 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Adele MONDESIR** 11 Sep 1830. She was born about 1810 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Adele died after 1830. William died 18 Feb 1835 in Ottawa, La Salle Co., Illinois.
6724. f iv. **Mary Ann Wolcott MAGILL**, born Jul 1810 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 11 May 1816 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
6725. m v. **Arthur MAGILL**, born 20 Dec 1813 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died 18 Sep 1833 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
6726. m vi. **Henry Wolcott MAGILL**, born 11 Nov 1815 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1818 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
6727. m vii. **Alexander Wolcot MAGILL**, born 16 Oct 1817 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died Jul 1867 in Ottawa, Quebec, Canada.
6728. m viii. **Julian MAGILL**, born 22 Feb 1822 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Laura Almyra RUMSEY** about 1845. She was born about 1825 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Laura died after 1845. Julian died after 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2482. Dr. Henry[6] WOLCOTT (Alexander[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Mar 1788 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Henry died 5 Apr 1846 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married **Mary Elmira STARR** 6 Nov 1813 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1800 to parents who, at the time, resided in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Maj. Jehoshaphat STARR. Mary died after 1835 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

They had 9 children:

6729. m i. **Alexander WOLCOTT**, born 9 Oct 1814 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary A. SPAULDING** 25 Dec 1845 in DuPage Co., Illinois.

+ 6730. m ii. **Henry Huntington WOLCOTT**, born 5 Aug 1816, died 28 Sep 1890.

+ 6731. f iii. **Caroline Starr WOLCOTT**, born 8 Oct 1818, died 1901.

6732. m iv. **Edward WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jul 1821 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He married **Anna McCRACKEN** 15 Jun 1848. She was the daughter of James McCRACKEN.

EDWARD was a school teacher in Glenn, Montgomery Co., New York.

6733. f v. **Frances Burbank WOLCOTT**, born 2 Nov 1823 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She married **Dr. Leonard PROCTOR** Feb 1841.

6734. f vi. **Ellen WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1828 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 13 Feb 1829.

6735. f vii. **Almira WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jan 1830 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

6736. f viii. **Emma WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1832 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died Aug 1848.

6737. f ix. **Juliette WOLCOTT**, born 20 Nov 1835 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 8 Aug 1836 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

HENRY was a physician. He was a Justice of the Peace and was appointed Collector of the Port at Middleton in 1828. In 1833, he moved to Chicago, Illinois, where he practiced medicine.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2483. Dr. Alexander[6] WOLCOTT (Alexander[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Feb 1790 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Alexander died 1830 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married **Eleanor Marion KINZIE** 20 Jul 1823. She was born Dec 1804 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was the daughter of John KINZIE and Eleanor LYTLE. Eleanor died 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

They had 3 children:

6738. f i. **Mary Ann WOLCOTT**, born about 1824, died.

6739. f ii. **Ellen Maria WOLCOTT**, born about 1826, died.

6740. m iii. **Alexander WOLCOTT, IV**, born about 1829, died.

Eleanor also married (2) George C. BATES 1836.

ELEANOR was the first white child born in Chicago, Illinois.

ALEXANDER graduated from Yale College in 1807. He subsequently studied medicine with Dr. Nathan Smith at Hanover, New Hampshire. In 1812 he was commissioned Surgeon's Mate in the U.S. Army, and was stationed at Ft. Moultrie, South Carolina, and Governors Island. After the war he established himself as a physician at Vincennes, Indiana.

Alexander was appointed Indian Agent at Detroit in 1819, and accompanied Gov. Lewis Cass on his exploration of Lake Superior and the Mississippi headwaters in 1820. He was appointed Indian Agent at Chicago in 1820. His residence in Chicago was call "Cobweb Castle", and he lived there until his marriage in 1823. It was the first wedding in Chicago. He was also a Justice of the Peace. In 1830 he purchased Indian land in Cook County.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2486. Abigail[6] WOLCOTT (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Jul 1785 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Abigail died 3 Aug 1830 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. She married **Nathan GILLETT, Jr.** 26 May 1803. He was born 7 Mar 1781. He was the son of Nathan GILLETT and Lucy HARRISON. Nathan, Jr. died in Middlebury, Summit Co., Ohio.

They had 10 children:

+ 6741.	f	i.	**Eliza M. GILLETT**, died 12 Sep 1846.
+ 6742.	f	ii.	**Catharine W. GILLETT**, born 7 Nov 1805.
+ 6743.	f	iii.	**Charlotte GILLETT**, born 6 Sep 1807.
+ 6744.	f	iv.	**Lucretia GILLETT**, born 10 Sep 1809, died 1881.
6745.	m	v.	**Alexander Wolcott GILLETT**, born 19 May 1812, died in infancy about 1814.
+ 6746.	f	vi.	**Mary Ann GILLETT**, born 27 Feb 1813, died 10 Oct 1840.
6747.	f	vii.	**Amanda GILLETT**, born 10 Apr 1816. She married **Sidney BASS**.
6748.	f	viii.	**Abby GILLETT**, born 18 Dec 1818. She married (1) **Arthur WITTER**. Abby married (2) **William WITTER**.
6749.	f	ix.	**Annis GILLETT**.
6750.	m	x.	**Oliver W. GILLETT**, born 22 May 1823.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2487. Guy[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Oct 1787 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Guy, Jr. died 2 Dec 1865 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. He married **Annis PORTER** 24 Apr 1821 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. She was born 12 Nov 1801 in Waterbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Lemuel PORTER and Margaret WELTON. Annis died 2 Feb 1882 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio.

They had 8 children:

+ 6751.	m	i.	**James Orin WOLCOTT**, born 5 Apr 1823, died 29 Dec 1876.
6752.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth Elvira WOLCOTT**, born 25 May 1824 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio, died 14 May 1845 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. From History of Torrington, Connecticut from its first settlement in 1737, by Samuel Orcutt (Albany: J. Munsell, 1878), p. 789: "d. at Mt. Holyoke seminary May 14, 1845, a. 21; she was in her last year in the seminary."
+ 6753.	f	iii.	**Charlotte Amanda WOLCOTT**, born 3 Sep 1827, died 19 May 1891.
+ 6754.	m	iv.	**Lemuel Porter WOLCOTT**, born 18 Aug 1831, died 10 Nov 1876.
+ 6755.	m	v.	**Elizur V. WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jul 1833, died 20 Dec 1873.
6756.	f	vi.	**Eleanor WOLCOTT**, born 14 Jul 1833 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio, died in infancy 14 Jul 1834 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio.
+ 6757.	m	vii.	**Hon. Franklin Maginnis "Frank" WOLCOTT**, born 20 Feb 1837, died 8 May 1896.
6758.	f	viii.	**Ellen Coe WOLCOTT**, born 16 Oct 1844 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. She married **Lyman Walker PEET** 8 Jun 1870. He was born 14 Jan 1838 in Cornwall, Addison Co., Vermont. He was the son of Lorin S. PEET and Electa LINSLEY. Lyman also married (2) Libby I. RUSSELL 25 Sep 1872. She was born 2 Jan 1848. Lyman also married (3) Mary Roxanna HAMILTON. She was born 18 Jul 1845. Lyman died 4 Jan 1917. Ellen died 5 Apr 1871. Ellen was a graduate of Lake Erie Seminary.

ANNIS' family moved to Talmadge, Ohio, in 1817,

GUY bought one-eighth interest in the Wilsons Sawmill Company in 1811. In 1817 he moved to Tallmadge, Ohio, where he bought a farm.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2488. Hon. James[6] WOLCOTT (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 Nov 1789 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. James died 5 Jan 1873 in Maumee City, Lucas Co., Ohio. He married (1) **Mary "Polly" WELLS** 8 Mar 1821 in St. Charles Co., Missouri. She was born 10 May 1800 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Capt. William WELLS and Man-Wan-Go-Patti "Sweet Breeze". Mary died 9 Feb 1843.

They had 7 children:

+ 6759.	m	i.	**William Wells WOLCOTT**, born 17 Dec 1821, died May 1905.
6760.	m	ii.	**Robert Fulton WOLCOTT**, born 1824 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, died 1836 in Maumee City, Lucas Co., Ohio.
+ 6761.	f	iii.	**Mary Ann WOLCOTT**, born 1827, died 1891.
+ 6762.	m	iv.	**Henry Clay WOLCOTT**, born 1829, died 1882.
6763.	m	v.	**Frederick Calhoun WOLCOTT**, born 1834 in Maumee City, Lucas Co., Ohio, died 1864.
6764.	m	vi.	**James Monroe "Tip" WOLCOTT**, born 1838 in Maumee City, Lucas Co., Ohio, died 1918.
			JAMES served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a Justice of the Peace and Mayor of Maumee, Ohio. He filed a number of legal suits claiming property in the city of Fort Wayne based on old Indian treaties.
6765.	f	vii.	**Emily B. WOLCOTT**, born in Maumee City, Lucas Co., Ohio.

MARY was the grand daughter of Chief Little Turtle.

James married (2) **Mrs. Caroline B. DAVIS** 21 Nov 1844; they divorced. She was born 1815 in New Hampshire.

They had 1 child:

6766.	m	viii.	**Joseph Luke WOLCOTT**, born 1845 in Maumee City, Lucas Co., Ohio.

JAMES supervised the construction of a woolen mill on the Waterbury River for his father in 1813. He worked briefly as manager of a woolen mill at Delaware, Ohio, where he joined the Episcopal church. He then moved to St. Louis, Missouri, and then settled at Fort Wayne, Indiana. In 1827 he purchased 300 acres of land at Maumee, Ohio, for $1.25 an acre. He operated the Central House, Maumee's first "hotel" before establishing himself as a merchant. By 1837, his business, receiving and forwarding merchandise to Ft. Wayne and points west, was one of the largest in the area. He also built wharves and shipyards along the river near his home. James commissioned construction of two steamboats, the "General Harrison", with a 150 ft. keel, launched in 1840, and the "James Wolcott". James was the first president of Maumee City Council in 1838. The following year he was elected Judge of the Lucas County Court of Common Pleas. In 1843 he was Mayor of Maumee. He was a founder of the Ohio Whig political party and a supporter of William Henry Harrison and Henry Clay. His home at Maumee, Ohio, is now a museum.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2490. Frederick[6] WOLCOTT (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Jan 1795 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Eliza Ann GAYLORD** 27 Dec 1821 in Portage Co., Ohio. She was born in Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Jonathan GAYLORD.

They had 6 children:

+ 6767.	f	i.	**Eliza Ann WOLCOTT**.
6768.	m	ii.	**Oliver WOLCOTT**.
6769.	f	iii.	**Lucy Ann WOLCOTT**, born 1832 in Stow, Summit Co., Ohio. She married **John A. KNOLTON** 14 Jan 1864 in Summit Co., Ohio.
+ 6770.	m	iv.	**Frederick WOLCOTT**, born 1834, died 23 May 1903.
6771.	f	v.	**Mary C. WOLCOTT**, born 1836 in Stow, Summit Co., Ohio. She married **John C. TREAT** 4 Mar 1855 in Talmadge, Summit Co., Ohio.
6772.	m	vi.	**Hobart WOLCOTT**, born 1839 in Stow, Summit Co., Ohio.

FREDERICK was a farmer at Stowe, Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2491. Anna[6] WOLCOTT (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 May 1797 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Anna died 21 Jul 1881 in Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio. She married **Dr. John EMERY** 6 Jun 1830 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. He was born 15 Jul 1788 to parents who, at the time, resided in Swanton, Ohio. He was the son of John EMERY and Susannah BARTLETT. John died 2 Nov 1862 in Swanton, Ohio.

They had 4 children:

+ 6773.	f	i.	**Elizabeth EMERY**, born 17 Jul 1831.
+ 6774.	f	ii.	**Henrietta EMERY**, born 22 Apr 1833.
6775.	m	iii.	**John W. EMERY**, born 4 Mar 1835. He married **Emma E. SHEPLER** 14 Jan 1866.
+ 6776.	m	iv.	**Rush EMERY**, born 2 May 1838, died 6 Sep 1872.

John also married (1) Elizabeth WHEELER 4 Jul 1816 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She was born 7 Dec 1796 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2492. Almira[6] WOLCOTT (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 May 1799 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **George KILBORN** 24 Apr 1821 in Portage Co., Ohio. He was born 24 Apr 1798 to parents who, at the time, resided in Hudson, Ohio.

They had 1 child:

+ 6777.	f	i.	**Cecilia M. KILBORN**, born 12 May 1832, died 23 Mar 1915.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2494. Eleanor[6] WOLCOTT (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Apr 1804 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Eleanor died 1873. She married **Lucius Warner HITCHCOCK** 20 Apr 1826 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. He was born 10 Oct 1801 in Connecticut. He was the son of Abner HITCHCOCK and Mary WARNER. Lucius died 4 Feb 1881 in Tallmadge, Ohio.

They had 7 children:

6778.	m	i.	**Wolcott Warner HITCHCOCK**, born 24 Sep 1827 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. He married **Sarah Jane MORSE** 23 Mar 1854 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio. Wolcott died 15 Mar 1871.
+ 6779.	m	ii.	**Frederick HITCHCOCK**, born 29 Jul 1829, died 20 Feb 1884.
6780.	f	iii.	**Ellen Arabella HITCHCOCK**, born 11 Feb 1831 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio, died in infancy 27 May 1832.
+ 6781.	m	iv.	**Elizur HITCHCOCK**, born 15 Aug 1832.
6782.	m	v.	**George Ellsworth HITCHCOCK**, born 1 Jul 1835 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. He married (1) **Cynthia Minerva STONE** 7 Apr 1860 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. George married (2) **Mary PORTER**.
+ 6783.	f	vi.	**Oella Pamphilia HITCHCOCK**, born 31 Mar 1839.
+ 6784.	m	vii.	**Herbert Pascal HITCHCOCK**, born 18 Jul 1841, died 24 Mar 1894.

Lucius also married (2) Mrs. Matilda S. HARVEY 3 Jan 1877 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2495. George[6] WOLCOTT (Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 26 Jul 1806 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. George died 31 Mar 1857 in Wolcottville, Lagrange Co., Indiana. He married **Margaret HINE** 6 Aug 1828 in Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio. She was born 12 Nov 1803 in North Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Abraham HINE and Abigail ELTON. Margaret died 2 Feb 1892 in Wolcottville, Lagrange Co., Indiana.

They had 7 children:

+ 6785.	f	i.	**Anna Louisa WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jun 1829, died 25 Jan 1919.
6786.	f	ii.	**Abigail Amanda WOLCOTT**, born 6 Jan 1831.

6787. f iii. **Julia Almira WOLCOTT**, born 16 Dec 1832, died in childhood 23 Aug 1838.
+ 6788. f iv. **Esther Rowena WOLCOTT**, born 16 Aug 1834, died 30 Nov 1908.
6789. m v. **Elton Romeo WOLCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1836 in Medina Co., Ohio. He married (1) **Emily F. JONES** 21 Nov 1864. Emily died 6 Jan 1892. Elton married (2) **Mrs. Lettie M. HEDGES**.
ELTON had land for 32 lots and 4 streets annexed to the town of Wolcottville in 1872.
+ 6790. m vi. **Marshall Franklin WOLCOTT**, born 21 Oct 1838, died 19 Nov 1902.
6791. f vii. **Amelia WOLCOTT**, born 1842 in Johnson, LaGrange Co., Indiana, died 1864.

See Hine genealogy and history of the descendants of Thomas Hine of Milford, Conn., 1639, by Robert C. Hine (1899), p. 65-66

GEORGE's father died when he was 15, leaving him in charge of the family farm at Tallmadge Ohio. In 1828, he went to Wadsworth, Ohio, where he purchased 100 acres of land at four dollars per acre, and began clearing it and building a log cabin. He bought half interest in a sawmill in 1832, and engaged in the manufacture of fanning mills.

George moved to La Grange Co., Indiana, in 1837, and built a log cabin on the Elkhart River. Here he built a sawmill and gristmill, adding a store and a frame barn in 1839. The town was called Wolcott's Mills, but in 1848 the name was changed to Wolcottville. In 1845 he built a larger gristmill, bringing the machinery by wagon from Ann Arbor, Michigan, a distance of one hundred and sixty-five miles. In 1847 he built a larger store, putting into it a full stock of goods and conducting seven different branches of business; milling, sawing, coopering, blacksmithing, mercantile,and potash production. George also had a large farm. He requested the National Educational Society to send a teacher as governess for his family. The next year he built a school building that he named the Wolcottville Young Ladies Seminary. Later young men were admitted as well. Soon after this he built a boarding house with rooms for the students. The money used in these enterprises was from his own resources.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2497. Elnathan[6] GRANT (Lorana[5], Hepzibah[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 31 Aug 1761 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Elnathan died 31 Aug 1849 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Roxanna FITCH** 12 Oct 1786 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 Jun 1763 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jeremial FITCH and Abigail WHITMORE. Roxanna died 10 Dec 1842 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Vernon Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

6792. f i. **Diantha GRANT**, born 1 Feb 1787 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died 17 Jul 1859 in Rockville, Tolland Co., Connecticut, and was buried in Vernon Cemetery.
+ 6793. f ii. **Roxanna GRANT**, born 4 Feb 1789, died 24 Feb 1857.
6794. m iii. **Daniel Fitch GRANT**, born 27 Mar 1791 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died 28 Feb 1854 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
6795. f iv. **Bulaura GRANT**, born 24 Apr 1793 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. TALCOTT**. Bulaura died 29 Jul 1816 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
6796. m v. **Lodice GRANT**, born about 1795 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
6797. f vi. **Philenda GRANT**, born 28 Dec 1797 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Sylvester NASH**. He was born 8 May 1795 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Ebenezer NASH and Persis BINGHAM. Sylvester died 1862 in St. Albans Township, Vermont. Philenda died 3 Feb 1830 in St. Albans Township, Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2500. Aurelia[6] GRANT (Lorana[5], Hepzibah[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 28 Jan 1766 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Aurelia died 27 Jan 1815 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **William THRALL** 16 Jul 1789 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 1768 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Moses THRALL and Lucy HILLS. William died 1851 in East Manchester, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 6798. m i. **Horatio THRALL**, born Apr 1791, died 20 Dec 1869.
6799. f ii. **Roxy THRALL**, born about 1791 in Bolton, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2502. Aruma[6] GRANT (Lorana[5], Hepzibah[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 May 1769 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Converse FITCH** 23 Oct 1792 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 24 Oct 1769 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 6800.	m	i.	**Augustus FITCH**, born 1793.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2509. John[6] BOWER, Jr. (Hepzibah[5], Hepzibah[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Jul 1773 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. John, Jr. died 17 Sep 1862. He married **Ruby PALMER** 30 Sep 1798 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 6 Jun 1775 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jeol PALMER and Anna HAYDEN. Ruby died 9 Nov 1858.

They had 5 children:

6801.	f	i.	**Fanny BOWER**, born 20 Jan 1799 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Roswell BLODGETT**. He was born 1778 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Roswell also married (2) Rubah HEATH. She was born 6 Mar 1782. Roswell died 11 Jun 1867 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
+ 6802.	m	ii.	**Sidney BOWER**, born 25 Nov 1800, died 4 Oct 1854.
6803.	f	iii.	**Cynthia BOWER**, born 22 Feb 1803 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Horace BARKER**.
+ 6804.	m	iv.	**Horace BOWER**, born 18 Jul 1805.
6805.	m	v.	**Anson Griswold BOWER**, born 7 Jan 1811. He married (1) **Miss CLARK** and (2) **Clarissa A. ELLSWORTH** 31 Dec 1839.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2511. William[6] STRONG (John[5], Hepzibah[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 24 Jul 1785 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. William died 10 Nov 1841 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Naomi TERRY** May 1813 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel TERRY and Huldah BURNHAM. Naomi died 1 Dec 1869 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 6806.	f	i.	**Jane Naomi STRONG**, born 24 Feb 1814, died 8 Jun 1885.
+ 6807.	f	ii.	**Charlotte Maria STRONG**, born 10 Sep 1815, died 25 Dec 1879.
+ 6808.	f	iii.	**Lucy Terry STRONG**, born 24 Aug 1817.
+ 6809.	m	iv.	**William Sumner STRONG**, born 20 Feb 1820, died 1 Nov 1888.
+ 6810.	f	v.	**Emily Elizabeth STRONG**, born 2 Feb 1823.
+ 6811.	f	vi.	**Clara STRONG**, born 25 Mar 1831, died 7 Jun 1888.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2512. Sophia[6] STRONG (John[5], Hepzibah[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 16 Jul 1788 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Peter DOBSON** 10 Mar 1819 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born 5 Aug 1784 in Preston, Lancashire, England. Peter died 18 Mar 1878 in Vernon, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 6812.	m	i.	**Hon. John Strong DOBSON**, born 18 May 1818.
+ 6813.	f	ii.	**Charlotte DOBSON**, born 16 Dec 1822.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2516. Julianna[6] WOLCOTT (Erastus[5], Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Apr 1791 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Julianna died 30 Nov 1832. She married **Hon. Elihu WOLCOTT (See number 2319)** 13 May 1823 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 12 Feb 1784 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel WOLCOTT and Jerusha WOLCOTT. **See number 2319** listed above.

2517. Helen[6] WOLCOTT (Erastus[5], Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Mar 1794 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Helen died 4 Apr 1840 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. She married **Horace HOOKER** 3 Sep 1822. He was born 5 Jul 1794. He was the son of James H. HOOKER and Mary CHAFFEE. Horace died 3 Nov 1865 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.

They had 8 children:

+ 6814.	f	i.	**Julia Wolcott HOOKER**, born 11 Apr 1823.
+ 6815.	m	ii.	**Henry Edward HOOKER**, born 1 Sep 1824, died 12 Apr 1883.
6816.	f	iii.	**Frances HOOKER**, born 21 Aug 1826 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.
+ 6817.	m	iv.	**Lt. James Wolcott HOOKER**, born 10 May 1828, died 18 Apr 1871.
6818.	m	v.	**John Chaffee HOOKER**, born 30 Jun 1830 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York, died in infancy 10 Jan 1832.
+ 6819.	m	vi.	**Charles M. HOOKER**, born 9 Nov 1832.
6820.	m	vii.	**Thomas HOOKER**, born 27 Mar 1836 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York, died in infancy 31 Jul 1836.
+ 6821.	m	viii.	**Horace B. HOOKER**, born 7 Dec 1837.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2523. Sidney Algernon[6] GRANT (Flavia[5], Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 Feb 1792 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Sidney died 18 May 1827 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri. He married **Mary CAWLEY**. She was born in England.

They had 2 children:

6822.	f	i.	**Ann Emily GRANT**. She married **James MITCHELL**.
6823.	f	ii.	**Mary Eleanor GRANT**. She married **Mr. MITCHELL**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2524. Paschal Winthrop[6] GRANT (Flavia[5], Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Dec 1793 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Paschal died Nov 1869. He married (1) **Julia VIETS** Jul 1829 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Seth VIETS and Ruth SMITH.

They had 3 children:

+ 6824.	m	i.	**Edward GRANT**, born 14 May 1821, died Mar 1850.
+ 6825.	m	ii.	**Henry Keyes GRANT**, born 10 Feb 1830.
6826.	m	iii.	**Paschal Winthrop GRANT, Jr.**, born 10 Jul 1832 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Maria Porter WOODRUFF** Jan 1858 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Paschal, Jr. died 16 Jan 1860 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Paschal married (2) **Caroline PALMER**.

They had 2 children:

6827.	m	iv.	**Sidney GRANT**.
6828.	m	v.	**Charles GRANT**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2525. Maj. Frederick William[6] GRANT (Flavia[5], Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 12 Dec 1797 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Frederick died 21 Feb 1886 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **Ann Ellsworth STOUGHTON** 27 Oct 1842 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 25 May 1810 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John STOUGHTON and Sarah WETMORE.

They had 5 children:

6829.	m	i.	**Frederick William GRANT, Jr.**, born 29 Aug 1843 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died 12 Jun 1856 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 6830.	f	ii.	**Anna Stoughton GRANT**, born 14 Jan 1846, died 31 Aug 1871.
+ 6831.	m	iii.	**Roswell GRANT**, born 28 Jul 1848.
6832.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth GRANT**, born 28 Jul 1848 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Aug 1849 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
6833.	f	v.	**Elizabeth Lucy GRANT**, born 29 Aug 1850 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 24 Sep 1851 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

FREDERICK took over his father's farm. He served as Corporal, Sgt., 2nd Lt., and Capt. of the 2nd Co., 1st Cav. Regt. He was appointed Major in the 1st Cav. Regt. in 1832.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2532. Cynthia[6] WOLCOTT (Albert[5], Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Sep 1789 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Cynthia died 1848 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. She married **William BLISS (See number 5707)** 16 May 1813 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born 3 Jan 1790 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Stoughton BLISS and Zerviah WHITE. William died 8 Sep 1828 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

They had 5 children:

+ 6834.	m	i.	**Albert Wolcott BLISS**, born 8 Mar 1814, died 14 Nov 1849.
6835.	f	ii.	**Nancy Eliza BLISS**, born 15 Jan 1817 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, died 17 Sep 1842.
6836.	f	iii.	**Louisa BLISS**, born 2 Jun 1819 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
6837.	m	iv.	**Stoughton BLISS**, born 18 Feb 1823 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married **Maria Ann SWEET** 1849. She was born 1826 in New York.
+ 6838.	m	v.	**William Samuel BLISS**, born 5 May 1827, died 1881.

WILLIAM and his wife were charter members of the Old Stone Church in Cleveland, Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2540. Sally[6] CHANDLER (Marian[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born Nov 1782 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. Sally died 16 May 1854. She married (1) **Richard Dalton TUCKER** 18 Aug 1802 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 21 Sep 1771 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Nathaniel TUCKER and Anna Or Nancy DALTON. Richard died 12 Jan 1842 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

+ 6839.	m	i.	**Charles Church Chandler TUCKER**, born 12 Jul 1803, died 14 Aug 1836.
6840.	f	ii.	**Sarah TUCKER**, born Oct 1805 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut.
6841.	f	iii.	**Ann TUCKER**, born 26 Jul 1807 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **James PARKER** 3 Oct 1847.
6842.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth Plant TUCKER**, born 26 Apr 1811 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **John Henry GRAY** 30 Sep 1839. Elizabeth married (2) **Edward PARKER** 31 Mar 1855.

Sally married (2) **Michael MYERS**. He was born 27 May 1787 in New Jersey. Michael died 17 Feb 1814 in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., New York.

Michael also married (1) Sally GRISWOLD **(See number 736)** about 1812. She was born in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Gov. Matthew GRISWOLD and Ursula WOLCOTT.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2545. Hon. Ebenezer[6] LANE (Marian[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 17 Sep 1793. He married **Frances Ann GRISWOLD (See number 2565)**. She was born 15 Jan 1795 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Gov. Roger GRISWOLD and Fannie ROGERS.

They had 1 child:

6843. m i. **Wolcott G. LANE.**

EBENEZER was Chief Justice of Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2547. Ursula Wolcott[6] GRISWOLD (John[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 2 Dec 1775 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Ursula died 25 May 1811. She married **Richard McCURDY** 10 Sep 1794. He was born 1769. Richard died 1857.

They had 1 child:

+ 6844. m i. **Richard Henry McCURDY**, born 1800, died 1880.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2548. Elizabeth[6] GRISWOLD (John[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 22 Jun 1857. She married **Jacob Baker GURLEY** in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 2 Aug 1771 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Jacob GURLEY and Hannah BRIGHAM. Jacob died 24 Sep 1856 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

6845. f i. **Sarah GURLEY**, born 1797 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
6846. f ii. **Mary GURLEY**, born 1799 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
6847. m iii. **Charles GURLEY**, born 1801 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 1827.
6848. f iv. **Elizabeth GURLEY**, born 1803 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
6849. f v. **Ursula GURLEY**, born 1805 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
6850. f vi. **Hannah GURLEY**, born 1807 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
6851. f vii. **Hannah Brigham GURLEY**, born 1809 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
6852. m viii. **John GURLEY**, born 1811 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
6853. f ix. **Lydia GURLEY**, born 1815 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
6854. f x. **Ann GURLEY**, born 1817 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 6855. f xi. **Ellen GURLEY**, born 25 Dec 1817, died 22 Sep 1866.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2552. Charles Chandler[6] GRISWOLD (John[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Nov 1787 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth GRISWOLD**. She was born about 1805 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 6856. f i. **Sarah Johnson GRISWOLD**, born 7 May 1827.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2558. Matthew[6] GRISWOLD (Roger[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 13 Sep 1792 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Matthew died 17 Aug 1879 in Black Hall, Old Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Phoebe Hubbard ELY** 5 Jul 1827 in North Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 19 Jul 1804 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Seth ELY and Phebe Hubbard MARVIN. Phoebe died 26 Nov 1904 in Black Hall, Old Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

6857. f i. **Katherine GRISWOLD**, born 22 Sep 1829 in North Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 8 Jan 1889.
+ 6858. f ii. **Lydia Marie GRISWOLD**, born 1831, died 1923.

+ 6859.	m	iii.	**Matthew GRISWOLD, Jr.**, born 6 Jun 1833, died 19 May 1919.
6860.	f	iv.	**Marian GRISWOLD**, born 7 Jul 1835 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 16 Mar 1930.
6861.	f	v.	**Phoebe Marvin GRISWOLD**, born 11 Jun 1838 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 20 Aug 1925.
6862.	f	vi.	**Ellen E. GRISWOLD**, born 21 Aug 1841 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 16 Feb 1927.
6863.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth GRISWOLD**, born 6 Feb 1847 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 8 Jul 1914.
+ 6864.	f	viii.	**Fanny Rogers GRISWOLD**, born 1848.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2561. Mary Ann "Marian"[6] GRISWOLD (Roger[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Jan 1802 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. Mary died 21 Sep 1869 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Thomas Shaw PERKINS** 23 Feb 1820. He was born 10 Aug 1793 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Elias PERKINS and Lucretia Shaw WOODBRIDGE. Thomas died 14 Oct 1844 in At Sea.

They had 11 children:

6865.	f	i.	**Cornelia Leonard PERKINS**, born 2 Mar 1821 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **David H. NEVINS** 26 May 1847. Cornelia died 24 Feb 1866.
6866.	m	ii.	**Thomas Shaw PERKINS, Jr.**, born 19 Jan 1823 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died 10 Nov 1839 in Ceder Grove, New London Co., Conneticut.
6867.	f	iii.	**Francis (Fanny) Griswold PERKINS**, born 28 Dec 1824 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Jacob A. CAMP** 22 Oct 1850. Francis died 21 Dec 1856.
6868.	m	iv.	**Robert Griswold PERKINS**, born 2 Mar 1827 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 23 May 1829.
6869.	m	v.	**Roger Griswold PERKINS**, born 4 Apr 1829. He married **Caroline JUMELLE** 1860. Roger died 29 Aug 1861 in Camden, Camden Co., North Carolina.
+ 6870.	m	vi.	**Fredrick William PERKINS**, born 10 Mar 1831, died 28 Jan 1899.
6871.	m	vii.	**Nathaniel Shaw PERKINS**, born 27 Jun 1833, died in childhood 1 Nov 1836.
+ 6872.	m	viii.	**Maurice PERKINS**, born 14 Mar 1836, died 18 Jun 1901.
6873.	m	ix.	**Joseph PERKINS**, born 20 Apr 1838. He married **Louisa Mather GRISWOLD**.
6874.	f	x.	**Marian PERKINS**, born 21 Aug 1840, died in childhood 6 Dec 1842.
6875.	f	xi.	**Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge PERKINS**, born 19 Jul 1843 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut, died 18 May 1938 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Thomas also married (1) Cornelia LEONARD 4 Jan 1818. Cornelia died 8 May 1818.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2562. William Frederick[6] GRISWOLD (Roger[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 22 Mar 1804 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. William died 15 Oct 1851. He married **Sarah Banks NOYES** 9 Jun 1831 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 Mar 1815 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of William NOYES and Hannah TOWNSEND. Sarah died 20 Sep 1903.

They had 3 children:

+ 6876.	m	i.	**William Noyes GRISWOLD**, born 28 Jan 1838, died 26 Apr 1895.
6877.	f	ii.	**Kate GRISWOLD**, born 1842 to parents who, at the time, resided in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 22 Jun 1872.
6878.	m	iii.	**John G. GRISWOLD**, born 1843 to parents who, at the time, resided in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, died 19 Aug 1865.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2565. Frances Ann[6] GRISWOLD (Roger[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 15 Jan 1795 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Hon. Ebenezer LANE (See number 2545)**. He was born 17 Sep 1793. He was the son of Ebenezer LANE and Marian GRISWOLD. **See number 2545** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2566. Helen[6] MYERS (Sally[5], Ursula[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 30 Dec 1814 in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., New York. Helen died in Joliet, Will Co., Illinois. She married **Hugh HENDERSON** 23 Dec 1837 in Joliet, Will Co., Illinois. He was born 9 Jun 1809 in Norway, Herkimer Co., New York. Hugh died 22 Oct 1854 in New York.

They had 4 children:

+ 6879. f i. **Margaret Sara HENDERSON**, born 21 Oct 1839, died 23 Nov 1929.
6880. m ii. **Daniel C. HENDERSON**. He married **Rose WOODRUFF**.
6881. m iii. **James E. HENDERSON**. He married **Kate ALPINE**.
6882. m iv. **John D. HENDERSON**, born 16 Oct 1851. He married **Cora COON**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2569. Laura[6] WOLCOTT (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 10 Apr 1794 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. Laura died 10 Dec 1870 in New York City, New York. She married **Col. George GIBBS** 27 Dec 1810 in New York City, New York. He was born 7 Jan 1776 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of George GIBBS and Mary CHANNING. George died 6 Aug 1833 in Astoria, Queens Co., New York.

They had 7 children:

6883. m i. **George GIBBS, III**, born 17 Jul 1815 in Astoria, Queens Co., New York. He married **Mary Kane GIBBS** 11 Apr 1871 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island. She was born 19 Jan 1827. She was the daughter of Gov. William Channing GIBBS and Mary KANE. Mary died 18 Dec 1876. George, III died 19 Apr 1873 in New Haven, New Haven Co., New York.

GEORGE attended the Round Hill School of Northampton, and graduated from Harvard College in 1838. He was a lawyer, antiquarian, and Librarian of the New York Historical Society. In 1846 he published "Memoirs of the Administration of Washington and John Adams, Edited from the Papers of Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury".

George moved to Oregon in 1854, and was Collector of the Port of Astoria, and served on the Boundary Commission. In 1860 he returned East and was employed by the Smithsonian Institution editing documents about Indian culture. He moved to New Haven, Connecticut in 1871.

6884. f ii. **Mary GIBBS**, born 1817, died.
+ 6885. f iii. **Elizabeth "Eliza" Wolcott GIBBS**, born 8 Jul 1819, died 25 Aug 1906.
6886. m iv. **Oliver Wolcott "Wolcott" GIBBS**, born 21 Feb 1822 in New York City, New York. He married **Josephine MAURAN**. Josephine died 16 Feb 1887. Oliver died 9 Dec 1908.

OLIVER graduated from Columbia College in 1841, and then attended the College of Physicians and Surgeons there. He studied chemistry at the University of Berlin in the laboratories of Rose and Rammelsberg, and subsequently spent five months with Liebig in Giessen. In 1873 he was granted a LLD degree.

In 1879 he was Rumford Professor of Science at Harvard University. He is credited for introducing research into university requirements. In organic and analytical chemistry he discovered many new substances and developed new methods. His study of complex ammonia bases, double compounds, acids of metal, and metals of the platinum group, contributed markedly to the science of chemistry.

6887. m v. **Maj. Gen. Alfred GIBBS**, born 22 Apr 1823 in Astoria, Long Island, New York. He married **Peggy Forshee BLAIR** about 1858. She was born 1831 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. Peggy died 25 Jul 1908. Alfred died 26 Dec 1868 in Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

ALFRED graduated from the U.S. Military Academy in 1846. As a Captain he was taken prisoner by the Confederates and exchanged 27 August 1862. He was commissioned Colonel of the 130th New York Regiment of Volunteers on 6 September 1862. He reorganized his regiment as the 1st New York Dragoons in August 1863. He was appointed Brigadier General 19 Oct. 1864, and commanded a Brigade under Gen. Sheridan until 1865. He was present at the surrender of Gen. Lee. He mustered

our of the army 1 February 1866 and was then made a Major of the 7th U.S. Cavalry on 28 July 1866.

+ 6888. f vi. **Laura Wolcott GIBBS**, born 12 Aug 1827, died 1 Dec 1908.

+ 6889. m vii. **Francis Sarasen GIBBS**, born 24 Jun 1831, died 27 Dec 1882.

GEORGE had a large house at Sunswick, overlooking the East River. His large collection of books, purchased when he was in Europe, is now in the Yale University library. The Smithsonian Institution's Museum of American History has a five piece silver tea set with the Gibbs coat-of-arms, showing three battle-axes, made by Chaudron of Philadelphia, probably before 1819. This was owned by George and Laura, and may have been a wedding present.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2571. Oliver Stoughton[6] WOLCOTT (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 18 Jan 1800 in New York. Oliver died 23 May 1832 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Jane Lowe CONARD** 9 Nov 1820 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was born 17 Sep 1803. She was the daughter of John CONRAD.

They had 3 children:

6890. m i. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 5 Nov 1821 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 5 Mar 1823, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

6891. m ii. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1823 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died 22 May 1856 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, and was buried in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

OLIVER received his MD at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City.

6892. f iii. **Elizabeth Stoughton WOLCOTT**, born 31 Jul 1825 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 15 Aug 1825, and was buried in Litchfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

OLIVER attended the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, and then was attached as Midshipman to the "Chesapeake". After he left the Navy he settled in Litchfield, Connecticut, and then moved to New Jersey. Later, his father lived with him in New York City.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2575. Mary Ann Goodrich[6] WOLCOTT (Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Aug 1801 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Mary died 26 Apr 1864 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. She married **Asa WHITEHEAD** 22 May 1827 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. He was born 26 May 1795 in Livingston, Essex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Silas WHITEHEAD and Sally CONDIT. Asa died 2 Jun 1860 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey.

They had 1 child:

+ 6893. m i. **Frederick Wolcott WHITEHEAD**, born 19 Oct 1846.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2577. Joshua Huntington[6] WOLCOTT (Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Joshua died 6 Jan 1891 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Cornelia FROTHINGHAM** 12 Nov 1844 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 11 Dec 1824 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel FROTHINGHAM. Cornelia died 1 Jun 1850 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

6894. m i. **Lt. Huntington Frothingham WOLCOTT**, born 4 Feb 1846 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died 10 Jun 1865 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

HUNTINGTON was a 2nd Lt. in the 2nd Regiment, Massachusetts Cavalry, during the Civil War. He died immediately after the war from typhoid.

+ 6895. m ii. **Gov. Roger WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jul 1847, died 21 Dec 1900.

Joshua married (2) **Harriet FROTHINGHAM** 12 Nov 1851. She was born 1810 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel FROTHINGHAM.

JOSHUA was a merchant. He entered the counting house of A. and A. Lawrence in Boston as an apprentice, and became a partner at age 26. He was Senior Partner when the firm dissolved in 1865. He was prominent in the development of New England manufacturing as president and director of many companies. He was involved in many charitable enterprises, and was state treasurer of the Sanitary Commission during the Civil War. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of which his grandfather was an original member.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2578. Elizabeth[6] WOLCOTT (Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 6 Mar 1806 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 15 Oct 1875 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. She married **John Peter JACKSON** 22 May 1827 in Pompton Plains, New Jersey. He was born 8 Jun 1805 in Acquackanonk, New Jersey. He was the son of Peter JACKSON and Hester Vanderlinde-BRINCKERHOFF. John died 10 Dec 1861 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey.

They had 11 children:

+ 6896.	f	i.	**Laura Wolcott JACKSON**, born 5 May 1828, died 9 Jan 1901.
+ 6897.	f	ii.	**Mary Elizabeth JACKSON**, born 13 Nov 1829, died 7 May 1885.
6898.	f	iii.	**Julia Huntington JACKSON**, born 5 Jul 1831 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey, died 8 Apr 1905.
+ 6899.	m	iv.	**Frederick Wolcott JACKSON**, born 24 Aug 1833, died 14 Jun 1904.
+ 6900.	m	v.	**Brig. Gen. Joseph Cooke JACKSON**, born 5 Aug 1835, died 22 May 1913.
+ 6901.	m	vi.	**Hon. John Peter JACKSON**, born 6 Feb 1837, died 17 Dec 1880.
6902.	f	vii.	**Hannah Wolcott JACKSON**, born 21 Apr 1839 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey, died 24 Aug 1904.
6903.	m	viii.	**Lt. Col. Huntington Wolcott JACKSON**, born 21 Jan 1841 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey, died 3 Jan 1901.

HUNTINGTON entered the College of New Jersey in 1859, but left at the end of his junior year to join the army. In 1863 he was brevetted Lt. Colonel. He attended Harvard Law school after his discharge, and was admitted to the Bar in 1868. He practiced law in Newark and Chicago, and in 1888 he was president of the Chicago Bar Assn. He apparently never married.

6904.	m	ix.	**Charles Henry JACKSON**, born 28 May 1843, died in infancy 14 Feb 1844.
6905.	m	x.	**Henry Griswold JACKSON**, born 13 Mar 1845, died in infancy 28 Mar 1846.
6906.	m	xi.	**Hon. Schuyler Brinckerhoff JACKSON**, born 16 Jun 1849. He married **Angela FORBES** 27 Feb 1889.

SCHUYLER graduated from Yale College in 1871, and from Columbia Law School in 1873. In 1879 he was Speaker of the General Assembly of New Jersey.

JOHN graduated from Princeton College in 1823. He was a lawyer, and Vice President of the New Jersey Railroad Company.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

2579. Frederick Henry[6] WOLCOTT (Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 19 Aug 1808 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Frederick died 13 Apr 1883 in Astoria, Queens Co., New York, and was buried 15 Apr 1883 in Greenwood Cemetery. He married (1) **Abby Woolsey HOWLAND** 12 Jun 1838 in New York. She was born 11 Nov 1817 in New York City, New York. She was the daughter of Gardiner G. HOWLAND and Louisa EDGAR. Abby died 14 Jan 1851 in Astoria, Queens Co., New York, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

6907.	m	i.	**Frederick Henry WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 30 Oct 1845.
6908.	m	ii.	**Gardiner Howland WOLCOTT**, born 25 Aug 1848.
6909.	m	iii.	**Oliver Huntington WOLCOTT**, born 24 Oct 1850, died in infancy 15 Apr 1851.

ABBY is a descendant of John Howland who came to America on the Mayflower.

Frederick married (2) **Sarah Elizabeth MERCHANT** 18 Jan 1855 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., New York. She was born 22 Oct 1822 in Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., New York. She was the daughter of Gen. Charles S. MERCHANT.

They had 4 children:

6910. m iv. **Charles Merchant WOLCOTT**, born 16 Nov 1855, died in childhood 3 Apr 1858.
+ 6911. f v. **Elizabeth Huntington WOLCOTT**, born 1860.
6912. f vi. **Abby Howland WOLCOTT**, born 1863 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
6913. f vii. **Alice WOLCOTT**, born 1865 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. SHERMAN**.

Sarah also married (1) Capt. Leslie CHASE.

FREDERICK was a merchant in New York City. He was much interested in family history, and hired H. G. Somerby to research the Wolcott family in England. It was largely through his interest and using his papers that Samuel Wolcott compiled the "Wolcott Memorial", the first published genealogy of the family.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2580. Laura Maria[6] WOLCOTT (Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 14 Aug 1811 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Laura died 1887. She married **Robert Grosman RANKIN** 3 Mar 1831. He was born 1806. Robert died 1878.

They had 3 children:

6914. m i. **Frederick Wolcott RANKIN**.
FREDERICK graduated from Williams College in 1849.
6915. m ii. **Dr. Francis Huntington RANKIN**.
FRANCIS graduated fron New York University in 1869
6916. f iii. **Katherine Almedia RANKIN**, born 1843. She married **George Adams BOYER**. He was born 1840.

ROBERT graduated from Yale College in 1826. He was a lawyer, working for various railroads and manufacturers. Robert was an Elder of the Presbyterian Church, and a Regent of The University of the State of New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2581. Charles Moseley[6] WOLCOTT (Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 20 Nov 1816 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Charles died 20 Nov 1889 in New York City, New York. He married (1) **Mary Elizabeth GOODRICH** 1 Nov 1843 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 26 Oct 1818 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel G. GOODRICH. Mary died 13 Nov 1845 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, and was buried in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

6917. m i. **Frederick WOLCOTT**, born 23 Dec 1844 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 25 Mar 1846 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

Charles married (2) **Catharine Almandia RANKIN** 26 Nov 1849 in New York City, New York. She was born 6 Jan 1817 in New York City, New York. She was the daughter of Henry RANKIN and Ann MARS. Catharine died 24 Jun 1889 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York.

They had 3 children:

+ 6918. m ii. **Henry Goodrich WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jul 1853, died 2 Apr 1906.
6919. f iii. **Katharine Rankin WOLCOTT**, born 29 Apr 1855 in Beacon, Dutchess Co., New York. She married **Samuel VERPLANCK** 8 Apr 1896. He was born 20 Jul 1840. He was the son of James Delances VERPLANCK and Julia CAVERLY. Samuel also married (2) Mrs. VERPLANCK. Samuel died 15 Dec 1911.
KATHERINE was President of the National Society of Colonial Dames, and Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

6920. f iv. **Annette Rankin WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jun 1857 in New York.

CHARLES was a merchant. His home on the eastern bank of the Hudson River, near Fishkill Landing, was called "Roseneath".

- - - - - - - - - - -

2584. Mary Frances[6] WOLCOTT (Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 9 Jul 1823 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Theodore FROTHINGHAM** 4 Feb 1845.

They had 2 children:

6921. m i. **Theodore FROTHINGHAM, Jr.**.
THEODORE graduated from Harvard University in 1870.

6922. f ii. **Mary Goodrich FROTHINGHAM**. She married **Charles BRINLEY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2585. Herbert[6] WILLIAMS (Roger[5], Mariann[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 27 May 1795 in Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut. Herbert died 4 Apr 1867 in Michigan City, La Porte Co., Indiana. He married **Lucy BIGELOW** 19 Aug 1822. She was born 11 Apr 1797 in New Braintree, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Abijah BIGELOW and Mercy Amelia SPRING.

They had 5 children:

+ 6923. m i. **Wolcott Bigelow WILLIAMS**, born 13 Aug 1823.

6924. f ii. **Amelia Sumner WILLIAMS**, born 6 Mar 1826 in Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut, died in infancy Mar 1826 in Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut.

+ 6925. f iii. **Amelia Sumner WILLIAMS**, born 29 Jun 1829, died Jan 1886.

6926. f iv. **Lucy Maria WILLIAMS**, born 1831 in Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 1832 in Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut.

+ 6927. f v. **Ellen Dickinson WILLIAMS**, born 5 Oct 1837, died 6 Apr 1925.

HERBERT moved his family to LaPorte, Iowa, in 1836. In 1850 they were living in Michigan City, Iowa.

- - - - - - - - - - -

2588. Cecilia[6] WILLIAMS (Roger[5], Mariann[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1]) was born 4 Oct 1801 in Brooklyn, Connecticut. Cecilia died 13 Mar 1837 in Hingham, Massachusetts. She married **Rev. Charles BROOKS** 27 Jun 1827. He was born 30 Oct 1795 in Medford, Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan BROOKS and Elizabeth ALBEE.

They had 3 children:

6928. f i. **Elizabeth Alurre BROOKS**, born 25 Apr 1828 in Hingham, Massachusetts, died 5 Mar 1869 in Medford, Massachusetts.
ELIZABETH died unmarried.

6929. m ii. **Charles John BROOKS**, born 16 Apr 1832 in Hingham, Massachusetts, died in infancy 8 Jul 1833 in Hingham, Massachusetts.

6930. m iii. **Charles Wolcott BROOKS**, born 1 Oct 1833 in Hingham, Massachusetts, died 17 Aug 1885 in Napa, Napa Co., California.

Charles also married (2) Charlotte HAVEN 1 Aug 1839.

CHARLES was a graduate of Harvard College, and was pastor of the 3rd Congregational Church at Hingham, Massachusetts until 1839.

CHAPTER 7

Listing the descendants of John WOLCOTT
(- Jul 1638)

GENERATION NO. 1

6931. John[1] WOLCOTT was christened 13 May 1599 in Axbridge, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of Edward WOLCOTT and Mary PHIPPEN. John died Jul 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary WRENTMORE** 18 Jan 1621 in St. John's Church, Glastonbury, Somerset, England. She was born about 1600 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England. Mary died about 1630 in Somerset, England.

They had 3 children:

6932. f i. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, christened 31 Mar 1622 in St. John's Church, Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England. She married **David OFFLEY** 26 Sep 1639 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

DAVID is usually said to be "of Boston", but he was living at Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1643, and was the proprietor of a "homestall" at Watertown in 1644.

ELIZABETH either came to America with her father in 1635, or joined him shortly thereafter. In 1638, Elizabeth and her sister, Mary, petitioned to have their uncles, Richard Vayle of Glaston, yeoman, and Christopher Atkins of Glaston, mercer, named as overseers of their land at Glaston, until they came of age or married. This property had apparently been entailed to the heirs of their father and his first wife. A note in the margin of this document reads: "write to Henry Wolcott of Winsor in New England at M. George Searle, mercer, in Tanton, and Edward Woolcott of Axbridge in Somerset, mercer, they to be made guardians."

6933. f ii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, christened 17 Feb 1624 in St. John's Church, Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England.

MARY either came to America with her father in 1635, or joined him shortly thereafter. There is no record of her ever marrying.

6934. f iii. **Martha WOLCOTT**, christened 18 Sep 1628 in Axbridge, Somersetshire, England, died Sep 1628 in Axbridge, Somersetshire, England, and was buried 25 Sep 1628 in Axbridge, Somersetshire, England.

John married (2) **Winifred LONGMAN** 1635. She was born about 1610 in England.

They had 2 children:

+ 6935. m iv. **John WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born about 1635, died 30 Sep 1690.
+ 6936. f v. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born about 1637, died 18 Mar 1676.

Winifred also married (1) John CRAWFORD 2 Feb 1629 in London, Middlesex, England. John died 12 Aug 1634 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

JOHN drowned in the Charles River.

Winifred also married (3) Thomas ALLYN before 1646. He was born 25 Dec 1597 in Braunton, Devonshire, England. He was the son of Richard ALLYN and Margaret WYATT. Thomas died 16 Oct 1679 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

THOMAS' will was dated 28 February 1765 and proved 5 March 1780. It leaves bequests to his children, Samuel, John, and Mehitable Annabel, his grandson, Thomas, son of Samuel, and his "daughter-in-law, Sarah, William Clarke's wife, Martha, Benjamin's wife, and his daughter-in-law, Rebecca, wife of Samuel Sprague." The "daughters-in-laws" were Winnifred's children.

WINNIFRED immigrated to Watertown with her first husband in 1633. He died that year, and she married John Wolcott, who died in 1638. Winifred Woolcott was granted 6 acres of land in the town plot at Watertown in 1638, and in 1642 was granted additional land. She was called Winifred Wolcott in 1642, but was married to Thomas Allyn by 1646. Thomas and Winnifred Allyn sold land at Watertown in 1655. She is not mentioned in Thomas Allyn's will of 1675, so probably died before him.

JOHN arrived in America in 1634. He was admitted a freeman of Cambridge, Massachusetts, in March 1635. The part of that township where he lived became Watertown in 1635. Shortly after his arrival he married Winnifred Longman Crawford, a widow with two daughters.

It was probably this John who sold to William Lord in 1635 a house and land at Salem, Massachusetts. John had purchased the property from Mrs. Higginson of Charlestown. This house had been the home of the Baptist leader, Roger Williams, who was exiled from the Massachusetts Colony in 1634 and went on to found the colony of Rhode Island.

John died at Watertown about 1638. He died owing a debt of 388L to Edmund White of London, which he may have borrowed for the purpose of land speculation in America. His widow repaid the debt in 1641 by deeding to White several pieces of property at Watertown totaling 160 acres, and 10 cattle and 4 pigs. His land in England was inherited by the daughters of his first marriage.

CHAPTER 8

GENERATION NO. 2

6935. John[2] WOLCOTT, Jr. (John[1]) was born about 1635 in Massachusetts. John, Jr. died 30 Sep 1690 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary THURLAY** 20 Nov 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1636 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Richard THURLAY and Jane. Mary died 24 Oct 1661.

They had 9 children:

6937.	f	i.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 16 Oct 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 6938.	f	ii.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 5 Aug 1657, died 1687.
6939.	f	iii.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born 28 Aug 1659 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 5 Sep 1659 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 6940.	m	iv.	**John WOOLCOTT, III**, born 25 Oct 1660.
+ 6941.	m	v.	**Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1663, died 1710.
6942.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 24 Jan 1666 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died before 1690.
6943.	f	vii.	**Martha WOLCOTT**, born 13 Sep 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died before 1690.
6944.	f	viii.	**Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 15 Jan 1673 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died before 1690.
+ 6945.	f	ix.	**Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 18 Apr 1679, died 27 Aug 1745.

MARY immigrated to America with her family shortly before 1643. The family moved from Rowley, Massachusetts, to Newbury in 1651.

JOHN's parents are uncertain. He is placed here as a child of John and Winnifred Wolcott of Watertown, as they seem the most likely. John was born about 1634, as he gave his age as "about 30" in a court case in 1664. John of Watertown married Winnifred about that time. The younger John owned property at Watertown when he died, and his daughter, Sarah, moved to Watertown in 1678. It is possibility, however, that he was a son of William and Alice Walcott of Salem. Alice's sister, Bathsheba, married John Knight of Newbury about 1647, and her mother married John's father about the same time. John of Newbury used the Wolcott and Woolcott spellings exclusively, so it seems more likely that he was a child of John Wolcott.

The earliest mention of the younger John is in May, 1653, when he and his future father-in-law, Richard Thurlay, voted against the establishment of a free school at Newbury. That November he married at Newbury. Newbury was settled largely by people from Watertown. John signed a petition at Newbury in 1654, protesting the disenfranchisement and fine of Robert Pike for encouraging objections to a law restricting who could preach. John Wolcott and seven other men refused to retract their complaints and were fined.

In 1659, John was one of several petitioners from Newbury who received a grant of land on the Saco River near Wells, Maine. In that year, John of Newbury contracted with Thomas Kimball to buy a house and 200 acres on the Saco River near Wells. He was sued for half the purchase price in 1662. It is uncertain whether he lived there, but a John Wolcott was a witness to a Wells deed in 1660.

John and Mary Willcot of Newbury deeded one half of a farm at Newbury to Nicholas Wallington in 1661. Nicholas claimed that the land was not delivered to him. In 1662, John was owner of a homestead of 100 acres at Newbury, bounded by what is today Boston and Hanover Streets, the North Green, and the Little River. In that year he was fined for sitting in the front pew at the Newbury meetinghouse, apparently because it had been placed in front of his pew.

John was a carpenter. He may have learned the trade from his father-in-law, who was also a carpenter. In 1661, a new bridge was to be built and John received a sub-contract to build it. The contractors claimed his work was inadequate and several legal proceedings resulted before he was paid. John contracted to purchase 300 acres at Rowley, Massachusetts, from Phillip Nelson, with half to be paid by building a house and barn by 1663. He sold half of it in 1661, and built the house and barn, but was charged in 1667 with poor workmanship. He also contracted to build a sawmill in Maine in 1664. John built a windmill at Marblehead that was the subject of legal suits in which John and his son, John, testified in 1679. John was involved in several other legal suits regarding payment for his work and underpayment of his workers.

John served as Deputy Constable at Newbury in 1668. In 1668, there was a heated dispute over a boundary line in which John was accused of stealing a document and apparently was branded for this. In 1671 he was involved in an attempt to remove the Newbury pastor. He and his wife, Mary, purchased a meadow at Haverhill in 1673 that he sold in 1674. He bought additional land at Newbury in 1675 that he sold to Joseph Atkinson in 1682, but Atkinson charged John and Joseph Wolcott with stealing wood from the property. In 1683 he owned 54 sheep, pastured at Newbury. In 1687 he sold his 50-acre homestead and 30 acres of common land at Newbury, retaining two freehold lots.

John then moved to Brookfield, where his son, John, had settled the previous year. There he obtained 40 acres adjoining his son, John's land, and 20 acres adjoining the land of his son, Joseph. The house he built at "Woolcott's Corner" was one of the first in what is now North Brookfield. His will dated 1690 leaves 15L each to his daughter's Mary and Sarah; 30L to his daughter, Elizabeth; two pieces of land at Newbury, his farm at Watertown, and land at Brookfield to be divided between his two sons. He also left a slave

named James to his wife for her life and then to be freed. Administration was granted to his widow, Mary, and his sons, John and Joseph. The estate was valued at over 700L. The family quarreled over distribution of the estate and the court assigned sole distribution to Mary.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

6936. Sarah[2] WOLCOTT (John[1]) was born about 1637. Sarah died 18 Mar 1676 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried in Burial Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married **William CLARK** 1 Mar 1660 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas CLARK and Susannah RING. William died 24 Mar 1697 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Burial Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 6946. m i. **Thomas CLARK**, born about 1670, died 6 Jun 1717.

William also married (2) Hannah GRISWELL 7 Mar 1677 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1659. Hannah died 21 Feb 1688 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

William also married (3) Abiah WILDER 3 Aug 1692 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1656. Abiah died 22 Nov 1725 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

WILLIAM was enrolled as a freeman of Plymouth in 1654.

SARAH and her husband and children were living in a garrison house at Eel River, on the western outskirts of the Plymouth Plantation. William was attending church at Plymouth when the Indians attacked the garrison and massacred 11 people, including Sarah and several of her children. One son, Thomas, was left for dead, but survived.

CHAPTER 9

GENERATION NO. 3

6938. Sarah[3] WOLCOTT (John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 5 Aug 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 1687 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thomas CHADWICK** 6 Apr 1674 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1655 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John CHADWICK and Joan. Thomas died 3 Apr 1731 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

6947.	f	i.	**Sarah CHADWICK**, born 16 Mar 1674 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 3 Oct 1675 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
6948.	f	ii.	**Mary CHADWICK**, born 6 Mar 1676 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
6949.	m	iii.	**Thomas CHADWICK, Jr.**, born Sep 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 6950.	m	iv.	**John CHADWICK**, born 20 Nov 1680, died 17 Jul 1768.
6951.	f	v.	**Elizabeth CHADWICK**, born 31 Oct 1682 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 13 Sep 1694 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6952.	f	vi.	**Lydia CHADWICK**, born 22 Mar 1684 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 20 Aug 1694 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6953.	m	vii.	**Richard CHADWICK**, born 20 Apr 1687 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Thomas also married (2) Sarah EMERSON 5 Jun 1687 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Mar 1659 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nathaniel EMERSON and Sarah. Sarah died 10 Mar 1717 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

THOMAS served in Capt. Joseph Sill's Co. in King Phillip's War. He moved from Newbury, Massachusetts, to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1678.

6940. John[3] WOOLCOTT, III (John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 25 Oct 1660 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary** about 1677.

They had 1 child:

6954.	m	i.	**Jonathan WOOLCOTT**, born about 1678 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died after 1734. JONATHAN appears to be the person named in 1734 when Jabez Crocker drew land at Amhurst, Hillsboro Co., New Hampshire, based on a claim of Jonathan Walcott for his father, John Walcott's, military service in 1675-7. There is no other record of Jonathan, but this John was the only one known to have had military service during these years.

John, III married (2) **Joanna EMERSON** 4 Jan 1684 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1663 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nathaniel EMERSON and Sarah. Joanna died 4 Jul 1751 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 6955.	f	ii.	**Joanna WOOLCOTT**, born 22 Jan 1687, died 4 Jul 1751.
6956.	f	iii.	**Ruth WOOLCOTT**, born 1690 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 11 Apr 1723.
+ 6957.	m	iv.	**John WOOLCOTT, III**, born 1696, died 17 Apr 1728.
+ 6958.	f	v.	**Sarah WOOLCOTT**, born 1698.
+ 6959.	m	vi.	**Capt. Nathaniel WOOLCOTT**, born about 1700, died Nov 1771.
+ 6960.	f	vii.	**Lydia WOOLCOTT**, born 1703, died about 1750.
+ 6961.	f	viii.	**Hannah WOOLCOTT**, born 1712, died May 1794.

JOANNA was a great granddaughter of William Brewster who came to New England on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

JOHN of Newbury served under Capt. Appleton of Newbury, whose unit participated in the New Hope Campaign of 1675 to protect the settlements along the Connecticut River from Indian attacks. John would have been 15 at the time. The town of Marblehead paid the family of John Woolcott 4L 10s in 1675, he being absent on military duty. John also served under Capt. Prescott in the Naragansett Conflict of 1676. John Welcot is listed on a military roster of February 1676, and John Wilcott of Newbury on a roster of August 1676. The last services seems to have been involuntary, as a warrant was issued in August 1676 to the constable of Marblehead, authorizing the impressment of six men, including John Woolcott, into military service. In 1734, Jabex Crocker drew land at Amhurst, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire, on the claim of Jonathan Walcott, based on military service of his father, John Walcott during 1675-7. Jabez was John's nephew, living at the time in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

If this is the same John, he was probably the John Wilcott who, with Mary his wife, gave depositions at Marblehead in 1676, giving their ages as 24 and 18 respectively, although he was only 16. John took the Oath of Allegiance at Marblehead in 1678. It seems to have been the same person, because John gave testimony in 1679 concerning a windmill built at Marblehead by his father, John Woolcott of Newbury.

In 1687, John settled at Brookfield, Massachusetts, being one of the first settlers to come there after the community had been destroyed by the Indians under King Phillip. He commanded the garrison at Brookfield. His father and brother, Joseph, also moved to Brookfield in 1688. The younger John was a miller, and operated both a gristmill and a sawmill at Brookfield. The house he built and lived in was still standing in the last half of the 19th century. John transferred most of his property to his son, Nathaniel, in 1747.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6941. Joseph[3] WOLCOTT (John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 2 Feb 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Joseph died 1710 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Rebecca GRANGER** 4 Mar 1686 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lancelot GRANGER and Joan ADAMS. Rebecca died 27 Jul 1693 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

6962. f i. **Joanna WOLCOTT**, born 13 Sep 1687 in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 27 Jul 1693 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 6963. m ii. **Joseph WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 30 Aug 1689, died about 1735.

6964. f iii. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 8 Nov 1691 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 27 Jul 1693 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

REBECCA and her 3 children were killed in an Indian assault of Brookfield, Massachusetts 27 July 1693.

Joseph married (2) **Bethia JOHNSON** about 1694 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 20 Jan 1660 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John JOHNSON.

They had 2 children:

6965. f iv. **Rebecca WOLCOTT**, born about 1694. She married **David JONES**. Rebecca died after 1728 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York.

6966. f v. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 1696, died after 1728 in Newtown, Queens Co., New York.

Bethia also married (1) Jonathan KNIGHT.

JOSEPH settled at Brookfield, Massachusetts. In 1687 he was granted 3 additional acres of meadow adjoining his property, making a total of 15 acres of home lot and 30 acres more on the south side of the road. A brook is given as being the boundary between his land and that of his brother, John. In 1670 he quarreled over the disposition of his father's estate to such extent that he was fined by the court. In 1692 his home was totally destroyed by fire.

A letter of Maj. Pynchon, dated 29 July 1693 from Springfield, Massachusetts states "On the evening of the 27th inst. John Lawrence from Brookfield came to me with tidings of mischief done there. The account he gave me was that about noon on the 27th of July, Joseph Woolcott came from his own house which was 3 or 4 miles to the garrison house with one of his children in his arms crying 'Arm ! Arm!' and said he doubted his wife and other children were killed by the Indians. He seeing 2 or 3 Indians after her so snatched up that child and came away himself being shot after and pursued, only turned into a swamp and hid from them." Joseph Wolcott's wife and daughters were found dead.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6945. Hannah[3] WOLCOTT (John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 18 Apr 1679 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died 27 Aug 1745 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Samuel CROCKER** 30 Dec 1697 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 Jul 1676 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas CROCKER and Rachel CHAPPELL. Samuel died 27 Aug 1727 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 8 children:

6967.	m	i.	**Samuel CROCKER, Jr.**, born 1698 in New London Co., Connecticut, died 1754.
+ 6968.	m	ii.	**John CROCKER**, born 16 Jan 1700.
+ 6969.	m	iii.	**Jabez CROCKER**, born 31 Aug 1702, died 1770.
6970.	f	iv.	**Hannah CROCKER, Twin**, born 12 Aug 1705 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Joseph FOX** 1746.
6971.	f	v.	**Martha CROCKER, Twin**, born 12 Aug 1705 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died.
+ 6972.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth CROCKER**, born 1 Aug 1715, died 23 Mar 1755.
6973.	f	vii.	**Zerviah CROCKER**, born 20 Jun 1717 in New London Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph HASTINGS** 1737.
6974.	f	viii.	**Martha CROCKER**, born 26 Jun 1720 in New London Co., Connecticut, died.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6946. Thomas[3] CLARK (Sarah[2], John[1]) was born about 1670 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Thomas died 6 Jun 1717 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Bethiah MAYHEW**.

Thomas married (2) **Joanna PHINNEY** about 1715. Joanna died 20 Oct 1766.

They had 3 children:

+ 6975.	m	i.	**William CLARK**, born 14 Apr 1718, died 3 May 1780.
+ 6976.	f	ii.	**Abigail CLARK**, born 5 Apr 1720, died 5 Feb 1765.
6977.	f	iii.	**Lydia CLARK**, born 11 May 1725 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood May 1727 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Joanna also married (1) Mr. COLMAN.

THOMAS was scalped by Indians and left for dead. He recovered and had a silver plate fitted to cover his exposed brain by John Clark, a Boston surgeon. He was afterward known as "Silver Head Tom."

CHAPTER 10

GENERATION NO. 4

6950. John[4] CHADWICK (Sarah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 20 Nov 1680 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. John died 17 Jul 1768 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah BARSTOW** 19 Mar 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 20 Jan 1679 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died 4 May 1752 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 15 children:

6978.	f	i.	**Rebecca CHADWICK**, born 31 Dec 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 6979.	f	ii.	**Susannah CHADWICK**, born Feb 1733, died 6 Mar 1789.
+ 6980.	f	iii.	**Lydia CHADWICK**, born 13 Nov 1732, died 1748.
6981.	m	iv.	**Michael CHADWICK**, born 29 May 1705 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6982.	f	v.	**Hannah CHADWICK**, born 15 Aug 1707 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6983.	m	vi.	**John CHADWICK, Jr.**, born 16 Apr 1710 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6984.	f	vii.	**Mary CHADWICK**, born 16 Apr 1713 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6985.	f	viii.	**Hannah CHADWICK**, born 13 Apr 1722 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6986.	f	ix.	**Abigail CHADWICK**, born 24 Nov 1725 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6987.	m	x.	**John CHADWICK, Jr.**, born 11 Jan 1727 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6988.	f	xi.	**Elizabeth CHADWICK**, born 11 Jan 1727 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6989.	f	xii.	**Lois CHADWICK**, born 7 Mar 1730 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 6990.	f	xiii.	**Eunice CHADWICK**, born 21 Nov 1731, died 13 Apr 1761.
6991.	m	xiv.	**Jonathan CHADWICK**, born 4 May 1736 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
6992.	m	xv.	**David CHADWICK**, born 4 May 1737 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6955. Joanna[4] WOOLCOTT (John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 22 Jan 1687 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joanna died 4 Jul 1751 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel WHEELER** 23 Nov 1704 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 23 Jan 1680 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Obediah WHEELER and Elizabeth WHITE. Samuel died 17 Oct 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

6993.	m	i.	**Jonathan WHEELER**, born 14 Sep 1705 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died after 10 Dec 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 6994.	f	ii.	**Mary WHEELER**, born 18 Oct 1706, died 11 Jun 1743.
+ 6995.	f	iii.	**Joanna WHEELER**, born 13 Aug 1708, died after 14 Nov 1745.
6996.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth WHEELER**, born 19 Jan 1711 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 19 Feb 1717 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 6997.	f	v.	**Ruth WHEELER**, born 23 Jul 1712, died after 9 Oct 1780.
+ 6998.	m	vi.	**Samuel WHEELER, Jr.**, born 23 Oct 1714, died after 25 Feb 1774.
+ 6999.	m	vii.	**Josiah WHEELER**, born 26 Jul 1716, died 22 Mar 1806.
+ 7000.	f	viii.	**Mercy WHEELER**, born 18 Oct 1718, died 27 Mar 1819.
+ 7001.	f	ix.	**Lydia WHEELER**, born 5 Aug 1720, died 25 Mar 1805.
7002.	f	x.	**Thankful WHEELER**, born 5 Jul 1722 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 11 Dec 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

SAMUEL was a grandson of Resolved White who came to New England on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6957. John[4] WOOLCOTT, III (John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1696 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. John, III died 17 Apr 1728 in Connecticut River, Massachusetts. He married **Dinah WALKER** 12 Oct 1727 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Edward WALKER and Elizabeth DEAN. Dinah died 6 Mar 1785 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 7003. m i. **John WOOLCOTT, IV**, born 14 Jun 1728.

Dinah also married (2) Peter RICE, Jr. 22 Sep 1730 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 24 Sep 1700 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Peter RICE and Rebecca HOWE. Peter, Jr. died 20 Feb 1759 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

PETER drowned.

JOHN is mentioned in Rev. Fisk's "Historical Discourse": "Oct. 13, 1708, early in the morning, John Wolcott, a lad about 12 or 14 years old, was riding in search of the cows when the Indians fired at him, killed his horse under him, and took him prisoner...John Wolcott, the lad above mentioned, was carried to Canada where he remained six or seven years, during which time by conversing wholly with Indians he not only entirely lost his native language but became so naturalized to the savages as to be unwilling for a while to return to his native country." He did return to Brookfield, Massachusetts, however, where he married. "Some years afterward, viz. in March 1728, in a time of peace, he and another man having been on a hunting expedition and coming down the Connecticut River with a freight of skins and fur they were hailed by some Indians, but not being willing to go to them, they steered for the other shore. The Indians landed a little distance from them, several shots were exchanged, and at length Wolcott was killed."

- - - - - - - - - - -

6958. Sarah[4] WOOLCOTT (John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1698 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thomas GIBBS** 13 Apr 1719 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 19 Apr 1689 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John GIBBS and Anna GLEASON. Thomas died 1771.

They had 10 children:

7004. m i. **Abraham GIBBS**, born 16 Jan 1720 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Keziah ATWOOD** 16 Dec 1744.

7005. f ii. **Hannah GIBBS**, born 13 Sep 1722 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **William WHITE** 30 Dec 1759.

7006. m iii. **Isaac GIBBS**, born 22 Nov 1722 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7007. m iv. **Jacob GIBBS**, born 21 Apr 1727 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Bethiah BAKEN** 19 Mar 1752.

7008. m v. **John GIBBS**, born 13 May 1729 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth HINDS** 2 Jul 1759.

7009. m vi. **David GIBBS**, born 9 Jun 1731 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah POWERS** 5 Dec 1753.

+ 7010. m vii. **Solomon GIBBS**, born 16 Sep 1736, died 1810.

7011. m viii. **Jesse GIBBS**, born 5 Jan 1738 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther POWERS** 30 Apr 1759.

7012. m ix. **Joshua GIBBS**, born 16 Apr 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7013. m x. **Gibbs GIBBS**, born about 1744 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Anna CLARK** 3 Jun 1762.

Thomas also married (1) Hannah before 1717.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6959. Capt. Nathaniel[4] WOOLCOTT (John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born about 1700 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Nathaniel died Nov 1771 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Deborah WALKER** 28 Nov 1723 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1705 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Edward WALKER and Elizabeth DEAN. Deborah died before 1743.

They had 8 children:

+ 7014.	m	i.	**Oliver WOOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1 Mar 1724, died 1802.
+ 7015.	f	ii.	**Ruth WOOLCOTT**, born 24 Feb 1727, died 13 Jun 1813.
+ 7016.	f	iii.	**Martha WOOLCOTT**, born 7 Jan 1729, died 4 Dec 1807.
7017.	m	iv.	**Nathaniel WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 3 May 1730 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah HAMILTON (See number 7075)** 11 Mar 1756 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 10 Dec 1733 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John HAMILTON, III and Mary WHEELER. NATHANIEL and his wife, HANNAH, were 2nd cousins.
+ 7018.	f	v.	**Joanna WOOLCOTT**, born 26 Sep 1732.
+ 7019.	m	vi.	**Capt. John WOOLCOTT**, born 28 Jun 1734, died 30 May 1807.
7020.	f	vii.	**Deborah WOOLCOTT**, born 30 Apr 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel BUCKMINSTER** Aug 1754 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 3 Jul 1734 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of Capt. Thomas BUCKMINSTER and Sarah BAXTER. SAMUEL served in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Brookfield militia, in 1751, during the Fench and Indian Wars. Deborah married **Ralf RICHARDSON** 1774 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7021.	m	viii.	**Ens. Emerson WOLCOTT**, born 14 Apr 1738, died 1811.

Nathaniel married (2) **Beulah WOOLSON** 21 Jul 1743. She was born 1 Mar 1714. She was the daughter of Joseph WOOLSON and Hannah. Beulah died 1775 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Nathaniel married (3) **Dorothy WILDER** Oct 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was christened 3 Jan 1714 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Capt. Ephraim WILDER and Elizabeth STEVENS.

Dorothy also married (1) Mr. RICHARDSON.

Nathaniel married (4) **Mary HAYWARD** 26 Jan 1758 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 6 Dec 1708 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Simeon HAYWARD and Rebecca HARTWELL. Mary died 12 Sep 1728.

Mary also married (1) Capt. Ephraim JONES 12 Dec 1728 in Weston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 20 Sep 1706 in Weston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Ephraim died 29 Nov 1756 in Weston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Mary also married (3) Capt. William AYRES 23 Dec 1772.

NATHANIEL was a large landowner at Brookfield. He was a Corporal in Capt. Eleazur Melvin's Concord, Massachusetts, Co., serving from May to Dec. 1754. He was Captain of Company B, 3rd Regt., Worchester County militia, which marched to the relief of Ft. William Henry 9 Aug. 1757. His sons, Oliver and John Woolcott, were Privates in this company. He is probably the Nathaniel Wallcute who was an innkeeper at Brookfield in 1758. His will was written September 1771. His name was often spelled Woolcott.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6960. Lydia[4] WOOLCOTT (John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1703 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Lydia died about 1750 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ebenezer HOWE** 23 Apr 1724 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1697 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lt. Samuel HOWE and Sarah LEAVITT. Ebenezer died 30 Jun 1753 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

7022.	f	i.	**Lucy HOWE**, born 20 Dec 1724 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joshua HENSHAW**. He was born 1720 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7023.	f	ii.	**Lydia HOWE**, born 5 Jun 1727 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 1730 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7024.	m	iii.	**Charles HOWE**, born 22 May 1730 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 20 Aug 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7025.	m	iv.	**Dr. Samuel HOWE**, born 6 May 1732, died 19 Sep 1760.
7026.	f	v.	**Sarah HOWE**, born 26 Jul 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7027.	f	vi.	**Lydia HOWE**, born 23 Oct 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died after 1753.
+ 7028.	f	vii.	**Sarah HOWE**, born 14 Dec 1738, died 17 Jul 1802.
7029.	m	viii.	**Charles HOWE**, born 2 Apr 1741 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 1761.
+ 7030.	m	ix.	**Joseph HOWE, Twin**, born 26 May 1743.
+ 7031.	m	x.	**Benjamin HOWE, Twin**, born 26 May 1743.
+ 7032.	m	xi.	**Dr. Nehemiah HOWE**, born 7 Dec 1745, died before 25 Apr 1820.
+ 7033.	m	xii.	**Ebenezer HOWE, Jr.**, born 1 Nov 1747.

Ebenezer also married (2) Mary DELAND 1751 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 16 Jul 1730 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6961. Hannah[4] WOOLCOTT (John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1712 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died May 1794. She married **Roger STEVENS** 14 Mar 1734. He was born 22 May 1708. Roger died May 1794.

They had 2 children:

+ 7034.	m	i.	**Silas STEVENS**, born 22 Dec 1734, died 10 Feb 1825.
+ 7035.	f	ii.	**Hannah STEVENS**, born 7 Feb 1747.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6963. Joseph[4] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Joseph[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 30 Aug 1689 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joseph, Jr. died about 1735 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth MOSSMAN** 14 Jul 1725 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of James MOSSMAN.

They had 1 child:

7036.	m	i.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 1729 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

JOHN was a carpenter. In 1710 he sold to Thomas Baker of Brookfield, forty acres with a house that his father formerly lived in, which was inherited from his grandfather, John Woolcott. The following year he sold to his uncle, John Woolcott, several lots that were formerly his grandfather's. He was in Springfield, Massachusetts in 1711 where he sold his interest in the estate of his uncle, Robert Granger of Suffield, Connecticut. Later, he lived at Roxbury, Massachusetts. In 1733 he sold to his uncle, John Woolcott, all of his rights to the estate of his grandfather, John Woolcott.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6968. John[4] CROCKER (Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 16 Jan 1700 in New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth CHAMPION** 15 Dec 1722. She was born 1 Jul 1699 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas CHAMPION and Hannah BROCKWAY.

They had 8 children:

7037. m i. **Simon CROCKER**, born 1723, died in childhood 1727.
7038. m ii. **Samuel CROCKER**, born 1725. He married **Mary PIKE**.
7039. m iii. **Simon CROCKER**, born 1727.
7040. f iv. **Phoebe CROCKER**, born 1729. She married **Nathan RICHARDSON**. Phoebe died 1821.
7041. m v. **John CROCKER, Jr.**, born 1731.
7042. m vi. **Adonijah CROCKER**, born 1733, died in childhood 1737.
+ 7043. m vii. **Champion CROCKER**, born 12 Nov 1735.
7044. f viii. **Lucy CROCKER**, born 1737 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1741 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

6969. Jabez[4] CROCKER (Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 31 Aug 1702 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Jabez died 1770. He married (1) **Ruth HAZEN** 24 Feb 1724. She was born 3 Oct 1699 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas HAZEN and Mary HOWLETT. Ruth died 18 Feb 1739 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 7045. m i. **Thomas CROCKER**.
+ 7046. m ii. **Asa CROCKER**, born before 18 Feb 1739.

Jabez married (2) **Experience FOX** 5 Nov 1740. She was born about 1706 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

They had 3 children:

+ 7047. f iii. **Rhoda CROCKER**, born 14 May 1744, died 4 Jan 1815.
7048. m iv. **Samuel CROCKER**, born about 1746 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
7049. m v. **James CROCKER**, born about 1748 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

6972. Elizabeth[4] CROCKER (Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1 Aug 1715 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 23 Mar 1755. She married **Joshua PETTIS** 20 May 1735 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 7050. m i. **Abiel PETTIS**, born 25 Sep 1751, died 8 Mar 1818.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

6975. William[4] CLARK (Thomas[3], Sarah[2], John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1718 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. William died 3 May 1780 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **Experience DOTY** 29 Jun 1738 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1 Apr 1718 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Josiah DOTY and Abigail.

They had 9 children:

7051. m i. **Nathaniel CLARK**, born 24 Dec 1738 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 27 Jul 1744 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7052. m ii. **William CLARK, Jr.**, born 19 Mar 1741 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah HOWARD** 28 Mar 1767. William, Jr. died 5 Sep 1817 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7053. m iii. **Josiah CLARK**, born 19 Jun 1743 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 26 Jul 1744 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

+	7054.	f	iv.	**Lydia CLARK**, born 23 Jun 1744.
	7055.	m	v.	**Nathaniel CLARK**, born 1 Jan 1747 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
	7056.	m	vi.	**Josiah CLARK**, born 15 Dec 1750 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth CORNISH**.
	7057.	m	vii.	**Thomas CLARK**, born 15 Mar 1753 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail MORTON**.
	7058.	f	viii.	**Experience CLARK**, born 3 Aug 1755 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
	7059.	f	ix.	**Abigail CLARK**, born 7 May 1758 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **Josiah CORNISH**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

6976. Abigail[4] CLARK (Thomas[3], Sarah[2], John[1]) was born 5 Apr 1720 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died 5 Feb 1765 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **John THOMAS**.

They had 3 children:

7060.	f	i.	**Abigail THOMAS**, born 1748.
7061.	f	ii.	**Sarah THOMAS**, born 1752.
7062.	m	iii.	**Jonathan THOMAS**, born 1759.

CHAPTER 11

GENERATION NO. 5

6979. Susannah[5] CHADWICK (John[4], Sarah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born Feb 1733 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Susannah died 6 Mar 1789 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire. She married **Matthias STONE**. He was born about 1740 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 7063. f i. **Catharine STONE**, born 19 Nov 1766, died before 1839.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6980. Lydia[5] CHADWICK (John[4], Sarah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 13 Nov 1732 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Lydia died 1748 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Capt. Thomas ADAMS**. He was born 20 Aug 1713 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Lt. Joseph ADAMS and Rebecca CUTTER. Thomas died 9 Nov 1802 in Ashburnham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 7064. m i. **Lt. John ADAMS**, born 22 Jan 1744, died 26 Feb 1849.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6990. Eunice[5] CHADWICK (John[4], Sarah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 21 Nov 1731 in Western Warren, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Eunice died 13 Apr 1761 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Edmund BEMIS** 24 Aug 1749 in Weston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 Nov 1720 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Edmund died 26 Dec 1810 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

7065. m i. **John BEMIS**, born 3 Sep 1749 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Patience SLAYTON** 4 Jul 1775 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Dec 1757 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Patience died 1836 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire.

7066. m ii. **Joseph BEMIS**, born 20 Nov 1750 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Jemima CRAIG** 21 Oct 1780. She was born 1754 to parents who, at the time, resided in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joseph died 17 Jan 1823.

7067. f iii. **Susannah BEMIS**, born 3 May 1752 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7068. m iv. **Phineas BEMIS**, born 7 Oct 1754 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7069. m v. **Eleazur BEMIS**, born 24 May 1756 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7070. f vi. **Ruth BEMIS**, born 29 Dec 1757 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Seymour ACKERMAN**. He was born 1753 in Champion, Jefferson Co., New York. Seymour died 2 Jun 1840.

+ 7071. f vii. **Lydia BEMIS**, born 29 Mar 1760.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6994. Mary[5] WHEELER (Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 18 Oct 1706 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 11 Jun 1743 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **John HAMILTON, III** 8 Jan 1725 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 26 Aug 1699 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John HAMILTON, Jr. and Hannah. John, III died May 1746 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 7072. m i. **Reuben HAMILTON**, born 6 Nov 1726, died 14 Jul 1790.

+ 7073. m ii. **John HAMILTON, IV**, born 18 Dec 1728.

+ 7074. m iii. **Levi HAMILTON**, born 25 Dec 1730.

7075. f iv. **Hannah HAMILTON**, born 10 Dec 1733 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathaniel WOLCOTT, Jr. (See number 7017)** 11 Mar 1756 in

Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 3 May 1730 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Capt. Nathaniel WOOLCOTT and Deborah WALKER.

HANNAH was a great-great granddaughter of Resolved White who came to New England on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

7076. m v. **Silas HAMILTON**, born 10 Feb 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7077. f vi. **Mary HAMILTON**, born 4 Nov 1739 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. GOODRICH** about 1760 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1737 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7078. f vii. **Mercy HAMILTON**, born 11 Jun 1743 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Henry SPRING** 3 Jul 1767 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1741 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6995. Joanna[5] WHEELER (Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 13 Aug 1708 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Joanna died after 14 Nov 1745 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ephraim HAYWARD** 28 Jun 1726 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 26 Jul 1697 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Ephraim died 28 Jun 1936 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia.

They had 9 children:

7079. f i. **Mary HAYWARD**, born 1727 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7080. f ii. **Abigail HAYWARD**, born in Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7081. f iii. **Martha HAYWARD**, born 25 Aug 1731, died 11 Dec 1778.

7082. f iv. **Anna HAYWARD**, born in Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7083. m v. **George HAYWARD**, born 1735 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7084. f vi. **Mary HAYWARD**, born 1743 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7085. f vii. **Lucy HAYWARD**, born 1743 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7086. f viii. **Thankful HAYWARD**, born 14 Nov 1745 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7087. f ix. **Joanna HAYWARD**, born 1747 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6997. Ruth[5] WHEELER (Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 23 Jul 1712 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Ruth died after 9 Oct 1780 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Capt. Nathan HAMILTON** 23 Jun 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1710 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John HAMILTON and Hannah. Nathan died 14 Feb 1795 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 7088. m i. **Ezra HAMILTON**, born 6 Jun 1733, died 25 Feb 1810.

7089. f ii. **Mary HAMILTON**, born in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jabez CROSBY** 16 Jun 1757. He was born about 1733 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7090. m iii. **Elisha HAMILTON**, born 10 Nov 1739.

7091. m iv. **Moses HAMILTON**, born 2 Jul 1744 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah FELTON** 15 Jan 1767. She was born about 1747 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7092. m v. **John HAMILTON**, born 16 Nov 1747.

7093. f vi. **Hannah HAMILTON**, born 28 Dec 1749 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Aaron WILLARD** 24 Apr 1769. He was born about 1747 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7094. f vii. **Ruth HAMILTON**, born 3 Dec 1752 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin FELTON** 3 Feb 1771. He was born about 1750 to parents who,

at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Ruth died 15 May 1820.

NATHAN was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6998. Samuel[5] WHEELER, Jr. (Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 23 Oct 1714 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Samuel, Jr. died after 25 Feb 1774 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **Hepzibah WHEELER**. She was born 1718 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

7095.	m	i.	**Solomon WHEELER**, born 1737 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7096.	f	ii.	**Rezinah WHEELER**, born 1739 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7097.	f	iii.	**Meriam WHEELER**, born 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7098.	m	iv.	**Amos WHEELER**, born 1746 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7099.	f	v.	**Mehitable WHEELER**, born 1746.
7100.	f	vi.	**Thankful WHEELER**, born in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7101.	f	vii.	**Hepzibah WHEELER**, born 1750 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

6999. Josiah[5] WHEELER (Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 26 Jul 1716 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Josiah died 22 Mar 1806 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Zerviah RICE** 6 Jun 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 23 Sep 1721 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Zerviah died 21 Mar 1741 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

+ 7102.	f	i.	**Zerviah WHEELER**, born 26 Feb 1740.
7103.	f	ii.	**Zeruiah RICE**, born 26 Feb 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Josiah married (2) **Hannah ADAMS**. She was born 25 Mar 1724 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 25 Dec 1809 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

7104.	m	iii.	**Rice WHEELER**, born 1749 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7105.	f	iv.	**Hannah WHEELER**, born 1753 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7000. Mercy[5] WHEELER (Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 18 Oct 1718 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Mercy died 27 Mar 1819 in West Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Cottage Street Cemetery, West Brookfield, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas BANNISTER**. He was born 15 Jun 1715 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph BANISTER and Sara. Thomas died 11 Aug 1791 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Cottage Street Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

7106.	f	i.	**Anna BANNISTER**, born 31 Mar 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7107.	f	ii.	**Mary "Mercy" BANNISTER**, born 12 Feb 1743.
7108.	f	iii.	**Abigail BANNISTER**, born 3 Jul 1746 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7109.	m	iv.	**Lazarus BANNISTER**, born 7 Feb 1748 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7110.	m	v.	**Silas BANNISTER**, born 22 Jun 1751 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7111.	m	vi.	**Jesse BANNISTER**, born 24 Apr 1754, died 1 Apr 1833.
+ 7112.	m	vii.	**Dr. Thomas BANNISTER**, born 18 May 1759, died 6 Apr 1824.
7113.	m	viii.	**Andrew BANNISTER**, born 30 May 1762 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Bethia WITT** 4 Oct 1784.

THOMAS built a house which is now at Sturbridge Village. It is called the "Richardson Parsonage".

MARCY walked to church, 2 miles, on her 100th birhtday.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7001. Lydia[5] WHEELER (Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 5 Aug 1720 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Lydia died 25 Mar 1805 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Josiah PUTNAM** 13 Jan 1740 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 3 Mar 1719 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Josiah died 4 Feb 1795 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

7114.	m	i.	**Asa PUTNAM**, born 1742 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7115.	f	ii.	**Lydia PUTNAM**, born in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7116.	f	iii.	**Thankful PUTNAM**, born 17 May 1747.
7117.	m	iv.	**Josiah PUTNAM, Jr.**, born 1749 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7118.	f	v.	**Ruth PUTNAM**, born 1752 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7119.	f	vi.	**Mary PUTNAM**, born 1757 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7003. John[5] WOOLCOTT, IV (John, III[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 14 Jun 1728 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Experience WALKER** 1748 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1727 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 7120.	m	i.	**Timothy WOOLCOTT**, born 13 Nov 1749, died 8 Jul 1778.
7121.	f	ii.	**Experience WOOLCOTT**, born 15 Sep 1751 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Solomon CHANDLER** 27 Jan 1776 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7122.	m	iii.	**Solomon WOOLCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1753, died after 1830.
+ 7123.	m	iv.	**Joseph WOOLCOTT**, born 13 Sep 1755, died about 1784.
7124.	f	v.	**Sarah WOOLCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7125.	m	vi.	**John WOOLCOTT, V**, born 13 Aug 1766.
+ 7126.	m	vii.	**Joshua WOOLCOTT**, born 4 Sep 1768.
+ 7127.	f	viii.	**Eunice WOOLCOTT**, born 30 Jul 1770.
+ 7128.	f	ix.	**Abigail WOOLCOTT**, born Mar 1758, died 28 Jun 1837.

JOHN lived at Brookfield, Massachusetts. He served in the French and Indian Wars, taking part in the campaign to reduce the forts at Crown Point and Niagara as part of Capt. John Burk's Falltown Company, 18 Feb. to 17 Dec. 1756. On 9 August 1757 he marched to the relief of Ft. William Henry in Capt. Jabez Upham's Company.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7010. Solomon[5] GIBBS (Sarah[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 16 Sep 1736 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Solomon died 1810 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah** 31 Dec 1757 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 26 Jul 1736 in Weston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

7129.	m	i.	**Austin GIBBS**, born about 1758 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
7130.	f	ii.	**Lucy GIBBS**, born about 1762 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7131.	f	iii.	**Sarah GIBBS**, born 25 Apr 1764, died 12 Jun 1848.
7132.	f	iv.	**Hannah GIBBS**, born 24 Apr 1766 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
7133.	f	v.	**Lucy GIBBS**, born 9 Mar 1768 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
7134.	m	vi.	**Solomon GIBBS, Jr.**, born 1770 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 1845.

7014. Oliver[5] WOOLCOTT, Jr. (Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1724 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Oliver, Jr. died 1802 in Oakham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Abigail MILLS** 11 Jan 1749 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 3 Aug 1725 in Needham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph MILLS and Hannah GAY. Abigail died before 1759 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Oliver, Jr. married (2) **Elizabeth BUTMAN** 18 Jan 1759 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 16 Apr 1735 in Beverly, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Edward BUTMAN and Eleanor MORGAN.

They had 7 children:

+ 7135.	m	i.	**Oliver WOOLCOTT, III**, born 16 Jan 1761, died 10 Aug 1845.
+ 7136.	f	ii.	**Ruth WOOLCOTT**, born 1763.
+ 7137.	f	iii.	**Mary WOOLCOTT**, born 1765, died 1843.
+ 7138.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth WOOLCOTT**, born about 1770, died about 1805.
+ 7139.	f	v.	**Sarah "Sally" WOOLCOTT**, born about 1771.
+ 7140.	m	vi.	**Thomas WOOLCOTT**, born about 1773, died about 1840.
7141.	f	vii.	**Polly WOOLCOTT**, born about 1783 in Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan HILL** 20 Oct 1803 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

OLIVER was a farmer at Brookfield. He served in Capt. Daniel Brewer's Concord Company from July to December, 1756, and he and his brother, John, served in their father, Capt. Nathaniel Woolcott's, Company in Aug. 1757, marching to the relief of Ft. William Henry. He moved to Oakham, Massachusetts, in 1785.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7015. Ruth[5] WOOLCOTT (Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 24 Feb 1727 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Ruth died 13 Jun 1813 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **William HENSHAW** 6 Nov 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 2 Dec 1715 in Woburn, Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas HENSHAW and Mary BROOKS. William died 10 Sep 1801 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 7142.	f	i.	**Ruth HENSHAW**, born 13 Oct 1759.
7143.	f	ii.	**Deborah HENSHAW**, born 1763 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph CHILD** 16 May 1794 in Sturbridge, Massachusetts.
+ 7144.	m	iii.	**Joshua HENSHAW, Twin**, born 6 Feb 1767.
+ 7145.	m	iv.	**Oliver HENSHAW, Twin**, born 6 Feb 1767, died 1844.
7146.	f	v.	**Abigail HENSHAW**, born 16 Apr 1770 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. RICHARDSON**.
+ 7147.	m	vi.	**Leonard HENSHAW**, born 1798.

William also married (1) Priscilla REED 8 Mar 1739 in Woburn, Massachusetts. Priscilla died 24 Nov 1748 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

WILLIAM was a Private in Capt. Peter Harwood's Co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt., Massachusetts Line, during the French and Indian Wars.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7016. Martha[5] WOOLCOTT (Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 7 Jan 1729 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Martha died 4 Dec 1807 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Capt. John WAITE** 1752 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 20 Nov 1730 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John WAITE and Anna WELLINGTON. John died 1815 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

7148. f i. **Beulah WAITE**, born 5 Oct 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elijah HEARSEY** 31 Dec 1780 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7149. f ii. **Eunice WAITE**, born 16 May 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7150. m iii. **Joseph WAITE**, born 26 Feb 1757 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7151. m iv. **Thomas WAITE**, born 23 May 1759, died 1814.
7152. m v. **Nathaniel WAITE**, born 21 Dec 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mercy JENKS** 1782 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Nathaniel died 15 Jun 1834 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7153. m vi. **John WAITE, III**, born 29 Apr 1764 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7154. m vii. **Lemuel WAITE**, born 9 Nov 1766, died 17 Sep 1795.
7155. m viii. **Alpheus WAITE**, born 26 Apr 1773 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 30 Jan 1846 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7018. Joanna[5] WOOLCOTT (Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 26 Sep 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joanna died in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **John HAMILTON, IV (See number 7073)** 24 Jun 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 18 Dec 1728 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John HAMILTON, III and Mary WHEELER.

They had 12 children:

7156. f i. **Joanna HAMILTON**, born 1 Mar 1757 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **James WHITNEY** 2 Feb 1775. He was born about 1755 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7157. f ii. **Rebecca HAMILTON**, born 18 Jun 1758 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Asa HAMILTON** 9 Feb 1778. He was born 1 May 1758 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Asa died 16 Apr 1801 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Rebecca married **Ebenezer SLAYTON** 22 Jan 1784 in Charlton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 12 Apr 1759 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Ebenezer died 20 Dec 1841 in Walworth, Wayne Co., New York. Rebecca died 5 Apr 1840 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7158. f iii. **Sabra HAMILTON**, born 19 Sep 1759 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Calvin SCOTT** 28 Jul 1784. He was born about 1757 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7159. m iv. **Levi HAMILTON**, born 16 Mar 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7160. f v. **Lucy HAMILTON**, born about 1762 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy about 1762 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7161. f vi. **Lucy HAMILTON**, born 31 Jan 1763 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **John GRIFFIN** about 1783. He was born about 1761 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7162. m vii. **Cyrus HAMILTON**, born 16 Oct 1764 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts
7163. m viii. **Asa HAMILTON**, born 14 Jul 1766 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail BALDWIN** about 1786. She was born about 1768 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7164. m ix. **John HAMILTON**, born 9 Feb 1768 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth FERRELL** 17 Oct 1794. She was born about 1774 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7165. f x. **Persis HAMILTON**, born 4 Nov 1769 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7166. f xi. **Katherine "Katie" HAMILTON**, born 21 Sep 1771 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jared HITCHCOCK** 25 Mar 1802 in Palmer, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 11 Aug 1777/1778 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
7167. m xii. **Joshua HAMILTON**, born 17 Jul 1775 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Dolly WATSON** 24 May 1800. She was born about 1780 to parents who,

at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joshua married **Minerva REEVES** 10 Dec 1809. She was born 17 Nov 1789 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Minerva died 12 Mar 1866. Joshua died 9 May 1824.

JOHN was a great-great grandson of Resolved White who came to New England on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7019. Capt. John[5] WOOLCOTT (Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 28 Jun 1734 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. John died 30 May 1807 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Rebecca JONES** 16 Mar 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 24 Jul 1736 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Capt. Ephraim JONES and Mary HAYWARD. Rebecca died 6 Sep 1823 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+	7168.	m	i.	**John WOOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 16 Jan 1762, died 19 Aug 1844.
+	7169.	m	ii.	**Nathaniel WOOLCOTT**, born 17 May 1764, died about 1840.
+	7170.	f	iii.	**Lucy WOOLCOTT**, born 6 Apr 1767.
+	7171.	f	iv.	**Polly WOOLCOTT, Twin**, born 28 Dec 1769.
	7172.	f	v.	**Hepzibah WOOLCOTT, Twin**, born 28 Dec 1769 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 27 Dec 1846 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7173.	f	vi.	**Martha WOOLCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1772 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Levi HATAWAY** 17 Jan 1792 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7174.	f	vii.	**Rebecca WOOLCOTT**, born 3 Oct 1774 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 27 Dec 1795 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

JOHN served as a Private in his father's company, marching to the relief of Ft. William Henry on 9 August 1757. He was Captain of the Rangers that marched from Brookfield to Lexington on the alarm of 19 April 1775. On 18 July 1776 he marched his company of 95 men from Brookfield and Spencer, Massachusetts, to New York, where they served under Col. Jonathan Holman. John owned land adjacent to his father's land at Brookfield. He was a miller.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7021. Ens. Emerson[5] WOLCOTT (Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 14 Apr 1738 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Emerson died 1811 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont. He married **Mary ADAMS** 2 Dec 1767 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 3 Mar 1744 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin ADAMS and Persis. Mary died 1829 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont.

They had 6 children:

+	7175.	f	i.	**Mary "Molly" WOLCOTT**, born 1773, died 1815.
	7176.	f	ii.	**Susan WOLCOTT**, born 1775 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+	7177.	m	iii.	**Emerson Adams WOLCOTT**, born 8 Jul 1777, died 17 Mar 1861.
	7178.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth "Betty" WOLCOTT**, born 1779 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Daniel BARTLETT** 1801 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont. Elizabeth died in childhood 7 Jul 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7179.	u	v.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, died 7 Jul 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+	7180.	m	vi.	**Solomon WOLCOTT**, born 1787.

EMERSON served in the French & Indian Wars as a Ensign in Capt. Leonard Whiting's Company in 1760. He obtained land at Brookfield, Massachusetts, in 1776 from Merrick Rice, that he deeded to Tilly and Obediah Rice in 1777. This may have been security for a loan. In 1777 he bought land at Spencer, Massachusetts.

In 1784 he sold his property in Brookfield and moved to Barnet, Vermont. The land there may have been given him for his military service. Emerson paid taxes at Barnet in 1790 and from 1792 to 1804. On the 1790 census of Barnet he is shown with two sons, and two females. He was elected "fence viewer" at Barnet in 1798. In 1800 he was given a deed to property of Sewall Wolcott of Holderness, apparently securing a mortgage. The deed was cancelled in 1805 with no interest.

7025. Dr. Samuel[5] HOWE (Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 6 May 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Samuel died 19 Sep 1760 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married **Eunice CONANT** 30 Sep 1754 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 28 May 1736 to parents who, at the time, resided in Jansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Shubael CONANT and Eunice WILLIAMS. Eunice died 27 Mar 1767 in Southhold, Long Island, New York.

They had 3 children:

7181. m i. **Eleazar Williams HOWE**, born 29 Mar 1756 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 20 Oct 1776.
ELEAZAR graduated from Harvard in 1776 and was killed durning the Revolutionary War the same year..

+ 7182. f ii. **Lucinda HOWE**, born 6 Dec 1757, died 20 Aug 1830.

+ 7183. m iii. **Samuel HOWE**, born 17 Sep 1760, died 1838.

Eunice also married (2) John STORRS 29 Nov 1762.

SAMUEL was appointed surgeon's mate in the 1st Connecticut Regiment under Col. Phineas Lyman, and served from 24 March to 19 September 1760 when he died in Montreal, Canada. He died intestate.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7028. Sarah[5] HOWE (Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 14 Dec 1738 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 17 Jul 1802 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Joseph WHITTEMORE, Jr.** Nov 1763. He was born 4 Jul 1736 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Joseph WHITTEMORE and Ann SLATE. Joseph, Jr. died 4 May 1811 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

7184. m i. **Joseph WHITTEMORE, III**, born 11 Apr 1764 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Tabitha DODGE**. She was born 1768 to parents who, at the time, resided in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

7185. m ii. **Samuel WHITTEMORE**, born 12 Jan 1767 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah WALES** 1 Jan 1794. She was born 1773 to parents who, at the time, resided in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

7186. m iii. **Shubael WHITTEMORE**, born 28 Feb 1771 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eunice TURNER**. She was born 1775 to parents who, at the time, resided in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

7187. f iv. **Sarah WITTEMORE**, born 24 Dec 1779 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Guy ROBERTSON**. He was born 1775 to parents who, at the time, resided in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7030. Joseph[5] HOWE, Twin (Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 26 May 1743 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hephzibah HOWE** 24 Jan 1765 in Princeton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 Aug 1742 in Rutland, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Capt. Eliphalet HOWE and Hephzibah MORSE.

They had 8 children:

7188. f i. **Lydia HOWE**, born 17 Apr 1765 in Princeton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7189. m ii. **Eliphalet HOWE**, born 11 Mar 1767, died 16 Jun 1848.

7190. f iii. **Patty HOWE**, born 8 Jul 1769 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7191. f iv. **Roxa HOWE**, born 20 Jun 1772.

7192. f v. **Orpha HOWE**, born 20 Aug 1774 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7193. m vi. **Joseph HOWE**, born 19 Jun 1777, died 20 Jan 1817.

7194. m vii. **Nehemiah HOWE**, born 1 Aug 1779 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Alice RICHMOND** 3 May 1804. She was born 1 Mar 1782 in Brookfield,

Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Robert RICHMOND and Martha HINDS.

7195. f viii. **Hepzibah "Zibah" HOWE**, born 19 Jul 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

JOSEPH and his wife, HEPZIBAH, were 2nd cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7031. Benjamin[5] HOWE, Twin (Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 26 May 1743 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah EWING** 13 Sep 1766 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1745 to parents who, at the time, resided in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 4 children:

7196. f i. **Sarah HOWE**, born 28 Feb 1767 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.
7197. m ii. **Charles HOWE**, born 24 Apr 1769 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.
7198. m iii. **Benjamin HOWE, Jr.**, born about 1774 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.
+ 7199. m iv. **Nehemiah HOWE**, born 12 Dec 1777, died 12 Nov 1855.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7032. Dr. Nehemiah[5] HOWE (Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 7 Dec 1745 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Nehemiah died before 25 Apr 1820 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Mary HOLT** 2 Nov 1775 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born 1754 to parents who, at the time, resided in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

7200. f i. **Sabrina HOWE**, born 11 Jun 1775 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.
+ 7201. f ii. **Almira HOWE**, born 26 Jul 1781.
+ 7202. f iii. **Lucinda HOWE**, born about 1783.

NEHEMIAH's will is dated 22 February 1817 and was proved 25 April 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7033. Ebenezer[5] HOWE, Jr. (Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1 Nov 1747 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Ebenezer, Jr. died in Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., New York. He married (1) **Sarah RICE** 29 Sep 1768 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 26 Jan 1752 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonas RICE and Deborah FORCE. Sarah died 14 Jan 1796 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

7203. f i. **Lydia HOWE**, born 24 Jan 1769 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 18 May 1841.
+ 7204. m ii. **Jabez HOWE**, born 17 Jan 1771.
+ 7205. m iii. **Ebenezer HOWE, III**, born 21 Apr 1773, died 4 Jun 1841.
7206. f iv. **Deborah HOWE**, born 12 Apr 1776 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 21 Aug 1776.
+ 7207. m v. **Elias HOWE**, born 10 Aug 1777.
+ 7208. m vi. **Calvin HOWE**, born 21 Jan 1781, died 20 Sep 1885.
+ 7209. m vii. **Charles HOWE**, born 15 Nov 1782.
+ 7210. m viii. **Joel Rice HOWE**, born 21 Jun 1785, died 4 Jun 1862.
+ 7211. m ix. **Luther HOWE**, born 26 Jul 1787.
+ 7212. m x. **Newell HOWE**, born 13 Jan 1790, died 11 Sep 1860.
+ 7213. m xi. **Leonard HOWE**, born 8 Apr 1792, died 29 Nov 1879.

Ebenezer, Jr. married (2) **Elizabeth DELAND** 1796 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1751 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

7214.	f	xii.	**Tamsin HOWE**, born 31 Aug 1770 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joel BROOKS**. He was born about 1766 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7215.	m	xiii.	**Perley HOWE**, born 7 Nov 1772 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7216.	m	xiv.	**Ezekiel HOWE**, born 20 Mar 1775 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7217.	f	xv.	**Sarah HOWE**, born 11 Dec 1777 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Silas WOOD**. He was born about 1773 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7218.	f	xvi.	**Betsey HOWE**, born 12 Apr 1781 in Templeton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **John MILLER**. He was born about 1777 in Templeton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7219.	m	xvii.	**Benjamin HOWE**, born 16 Feb 1783.
7220.	m	xviii.	**Amos HOWE**, born 17 Jun 1785 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7034. Silas[5] STEVENS (Hannah[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 22 Dec 1734. Silas died 10 Feb 1825. He married **Lydia PROUTY** 1765.

They had 1 child:

7221.	m	i.	**Jeduthan STEVENS**, born 22 Sep 1766. He married **Roxana CHURCH**. Jeduthan died 28 Sep 1844.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7035. Hannah[5] STEVENS (Hannah[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 7 Feb 1747 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jeremiah GOULD** 21 Aug 1760 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 5 Aug 1731 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel GOULD and Mehitable STILES. Jeremiah died 6 Oct 1809 in Charlemont, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

7222.	f	i.	**Lydia GOULD**, born 7 Jun 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7223.	m	ii.	**Nathan GOULD**, born about 1764, died about Apr 1798.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7043. Champion[5] CROCKER (John[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 12 Nov 1735 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Joanna DAVIS** 11 Dec 1760 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1738.

They had 4 children:

7224.	f	i.	**Margaret CROCKER**, born 29 Jan 1761.
7225.	m	ii.	**Lemuel CROCKER**, born 15 Feb 1764.
7226.	m	iii.	**Walter CROCKER**, born 18 Mar 1767.
+ 7227.	f	iv.	**Mary CROCKER**, born 10 Nov 1769, died 1847.

CHAMPION served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting at Charlmont, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7045. Thomas[5] CROCKER (Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]). His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

+ 7228.	m	i.	**William CROCKER**, born about 1765.
+ 7229.	m	ii.	**Thomas CROCKER, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7046. Asa[5] CROCKER (Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born before 18 Feb 1739 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth VOSE** 20 Jun 1757 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 1733. Elizabeth died 10 Oct 1788.

They had 7 children:

	7230.	m	i.	**Henry CROCKER**, born 23 Apr 1758 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
+	7231.	f	ii.	**Betty CROCKER**, born 15 Sep 1759.
	7232.	f	iii.	**Esther CROCKER**, born 3 Apr 1761.
	7233.	f	iv.	**Lucy CROCKER**, born 25 Jan 1763.
	7234.	m	v.	**Asa CROCKER, Jr.**, born 24 Nov 1764. He married **Lois**.
	7235.	f	vi.	**Anne CROCKER**, born 27 Oct 1767. She married **Daniel GARDNER**.
	7236.	f	vii.	**Hazen CROCKER**, born 7 Sep 1771.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7047. Rhoda[5] CROCKER (Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 14 May 1744 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Rhoda died 4 Jan 1815 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, and was buried in East Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Gideon BAKER, Jr.** 8 Sep 1764. He was born 3 Jul 1738 in Montville, Canada. He was the son of Gideon BAKER and Lois ROGERS. Gideon, Jr. died 10 Dec 1830 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, and was buried in East Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

They had 11 children:

+	7237.	m	i.	**Gideon BAKER, Jr.**, born 1 Mar 1765, died 25 Jul 1839.
+	7238.	m	ii.	**Andrew BAKER**, born 7 Sep 1767.
	7239.	f	iii.	**Rhoda BAKER**, born 12 Mar 1770 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
	7240.	f	iv.	**Lois BAKER**, born 22 Apr 1773 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
	7241.	f	v.	**Anna BAKER**, born 21 Mar 1775 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
	7242.	m	vi.	**Jabez BAKER**, born 7 Feb 1781 in Triangle, Broome Co., New York. He married **Polly ROBINSON** 1805 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She was born about 1785 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
+	7243.	m	vii.	**John BAKER**, born 1783, died 1861.
	7244.	f	viii.	**Sybil BAKER**, born 24 Jun 1783 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
+	7245.	m	ix.	**Abel BAKER**, born 7 Oct 1785.
+	7246.	m	x.	**Joshua BAKER**, born 17 Apr 1788.
+	7247.	m	xi.	**Alpheus BAKER**, born 5 Dec 1790, died 28 Oct 1842.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7050. Abiel[5] PETTIS (Elizabeth[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 25 Sep 1751 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Abiel died 8 Mar 1818 in Montgomery, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eunice ALLEN** 1779. She was born 1759. Eunice died 23 Oct 1843 in Montgomery, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

	7248.	f	i.	**Eunice PETTIS**, born 3 May 1880.
	7249.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth PETTIS**, born 16 Dec 1782.
	7250.	f	iii.	**Lecta PETTIS**, born 10 Jun 1784, died 1820.
+	7251.	m	iv.	**Joshua PETTIS**, born 11 Jun 1786, died 1862.
	7252.	f	v.	**Cynthia PETTIS**, born 25 May 1798.
	7253.	m	vi.	**Abiel PETTIS, Jr.**, born 4 Nov 1790.
	7254.	f	vii.	**Anna PETTIS**, born 2 Sep 1792.
	7255.	m	viii.	**Philander PETTIS**, born 29 Nov 1795.
	7256.	m	ix.	**Allen PETTIS**, born 12 Aug 1798.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7054. Lydia[5] CLARK (William[4], Thomas[3], Sarah[2], John[1]) was born 23 Jun 1744 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **Robert FINNEY** 12 Dec 1765 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was born 27 Sep 1741 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

7257.	f	i.	**Lydia FINNEY**, born about 1766 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7258.	m	ii.	**Robert FINNEY**, born 17 Jun 1768 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7259.	m	iii.	**George FINNEY**, born 2 Mar 1770 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7260.	f	iv.	**Experience FINNEY**, born about 1771 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7261.	m	v.	**Clark FINNEY**, born about 1776 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7262.	m	vi.	**Elkanah FINNEY**, born about 1777 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7263.	m	vii.	**Josiah FINNEY**, born about 1778 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

CHAPTER 12

GENERATION NO. 6

7063. Catharine[6] STONE (Susannah[5], John[4], Sarah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 19 Nov 1766 in Barre, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Catharine died before 1839 in Barton, Orleans Co., Vermont. She married **Phineas COWLES** 2 Apr 1789 in Cornish, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire. He was born 4 Jun 1762 in Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Phineas died 28 Feb 1839 in Iraburg, Orleans Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

+	7264.	f	i.	**Abigail COWLES**, born about 1792, died 1824.
	7265.	f	ii.	**Catherine COWLES**, born 1794 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, died in childhood 3 Apr 1798 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire.
+	7266.	f	iii.	**Phoebe COWLES**, born 26 Jul 1796, died 6 Apr 1850.
	7267.	m	iv.	**Charles COWLES**, born 1797 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, died in infancy 29 Mar 1798 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire.
	7268.	f	v.	**Sarah COWLES**, born 26 Jun 1798 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire.
	7269.	f	vi.	**Catherine COWLES**, born 25 Dec 1801 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire.
	7270.	f	vii.	**Susanna COWLES**, born 21 Jan 1803 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire.
	7271.	f	viii.	**Charlotte COWLES**, born 1805 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, died 1835.
	7272.	m	ix.	**Charles M COWLES**, born 1 Aug 1808 in Iraburg, Orleans Co., Vermont, died 7 Jun 1882.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7064. Lt. John[6] ADAMS (Lydia[5], John[4], Sarah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 22 Jan 1744 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. John died 26 Feb 1849 in Harford, Pennsylvania. He married **Joanna MUNROE** 9 Jul 1770 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonas MUNROE and Joanna LOCKE.

They had 1 child:

+	7273.	m	i.	**James ADAMS**, born 10 Jun 1779, died 30 Apr 1855.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7071. Lydia[6] BEMIS (Eunice[5], John[4], Sarah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 29 Mar 1760 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Enoch KNAPP** 28 Nov 1782 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 18 Jul 1754 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Enoch died 13 Aug 1811 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

	7274.	m	i.	**David KNAPP**, born 14 Sep 1783 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died before 2 Mar 1809.
+	7275.	m	ii.	**Nathan KNAPP**, born 2 Dec 1784, died 4 Oct 1833.
+	7276.	f	iii.	**Lydia KNAPP**, born 31 Mar 1786, died 12 Oct 1846.
	7277.	m	iv.	**Enoch KNAPP, Jr.**, born 2 Feb 1788 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Experience MARAH** 7 Feb 1814 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1788 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Enoch, Jr. died 19 Dec 1815 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7278.	f	v.	**Eunice KNAPP**, born 8 Apr 1789 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 8 Oct 1791 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7279.	m	vi.	**Samuel KNAPP**, born 4 Jan 1790 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7280.	f	vii.	**Anna KNAPP**, born 7 May 1793 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7281.	f	viii.	**Sally KNAPP**, born 14 Dec 1794 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+	7282.	m	ix.	**Silas KNAPP**, born 20 Feb 1797, died 10 Feb 1845.

7283. f x. **Lucy KNAPP**, born 28 Aug 1799 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathaniel SMITH** 1 Jan 1823 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1799 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7284. m xi. **William KNAPP**, born 3 Apr 1801, died 28 Apr 1875.

7285. f xii. **Lucinda KNAPP**, born 11 Jun 1803 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 28 Jun 1818 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7072. Reuben[6] HAMILTON (Mary[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 6 Nov 1726 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Reuben died 14 Jul 1790 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucretia HUBBARD** 8 Jun 1756 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 Apr 1737 in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Daniel HUBBARD and Dorothy DAKIN. Lucretia died 1805 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 12 children:

7286. m i. **Reuben HAMILTON, Jr.**, born 13 Apr 1757 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth WOODBURY** 9 Mar 1780 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 24 Dec 1759 in Leverett, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

7287. f ii. **Lucretia HAMILTON**, born 23 Oct 1758 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph BARTLETT** 22 Nov 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 13 Sep 1759 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joseph died Mar 1840 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Lucretia died 16 Feb 1840 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7288. f iii. **Hannah HAMILTON**, born 30 May 1760 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elijah ALLEN** 8 Jan 1783. He was born about 1758.

7289. m iv. **Silas HAMILTON**, born 16 Aug 1762 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7290. m v. **Asa HAMILTON**, born 28 Dec 1763 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth BLAIR** 28 Aug 1788. She was born about 1768. Elizabeth died 17 Jul 1834. Asa died 14 Dec 1831 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7291. f vi. **Lydia HAMILTON**, born 21 Jun 1766 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 23 Oct 1768 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7292. f vii. **Mary HAMILTON**, born 20 Aug 1768 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Byfield PIERCE** about 1784. He was born 30 Jan 1764 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Byfield died 4 Jul 1852. Mary died Jul 1852.

+ 7293. m viii. **Samuel HAMILTON**, born 5 Nov 1770, died Nov 1847.

7294. f ix. **Dorothy HAMILTON**, born 23 May 1772 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Asahel WASHBURN** 1796. He was born about 1772 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Asahel died 9 Apr 1856. Dorothy died 7 May 1849.

7295. m x. **Luke HAMILTON**, born 29 Mar 1775 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7296. f xi. **Betsey HAMILTON**, born 27 Mar 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Reuben MUZZY** 18 Dec 1803. He was born 11 Jun 1780 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. Reuben died 4 Nov 1832 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Betsey died 26 Apr 1858 in Athens, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

7297. m xii. **Eli HAMILTON**, born 19 Apr 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary TWITCHELL** 21 Feb 1804. She was born 22 Apr 1775. Eli died 24 Mar 1752 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

Lucretia also married (2) Jonathan FAY 30 Mar 1798. He was born in Westborough, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7073. John[6] HAMILTON, IV (Mary[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 18 Dec 1728 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Joanna WOOLCOTT (See number 7018)** 24 Jun 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 26 Sep 1732 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Capt. Nathaniel WOOLCOTT and Deborah WALKER. **See number 7018** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7074. Levi[6] HAMILTON (Mary[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 25 Dec 1730 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

7298. m i. **William HAMILTON**, born about 1753 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Beulah HAMILTON** 24 Oct 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 6 May 1756 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Beulah died 31 Oct 1838 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. William died 11 Jul 1832 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7081. Martha[6] HAYWARD (Joanna[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 25 Aug 1731 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Martha died 11 Dec 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathan BARNES** 17 Aug 1767. He was born 6 Jan 1741 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Nathan died 10 Dec 1818 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

7299. m i. **Nathan BARNES, Jr.**, born 6 Dec 1767 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7300. m ii. **Ezekiel BARNES**, born 29 Jan 1770 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Fanny JOHNSON** 28 May 1795 at the time residing in Becket, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1774 to parents who, at the time, resided in Becket, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Ezekiel died 28 May 1795 in Amhurst, Lorain Co., Ohio.

7301. m iii. **Moses BARNES**, born 20 Nov 1771 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 31 Jan 1797.

7302. f iv. **Hannah BARNES**, born 31 Oct 1773 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7303. f v. **Martha BARNES**, born 16 Mar 1777 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 3 Jun 1849.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7088. Ezra[6] HAMILTON (Ruth[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 6 Jun 1733 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Ezra died 25 Feb 1810 in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Lydia BARNES** about 1753. She was born about 1735 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Lydia died about 1761.

They had 5 children:

7304. m i. **Jesse HAMILTON**, born 19 Jul 1754 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah STEVENS** 26 Aug 1781. She was born about 1761. Jesse died after 1792.

7305. f ii. **Rachel HAMILTON**, born 6 Mar 1756 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **John DODGE** 29 Feb 1784. He was born about 1754. Rachel married **Buenos AYRES** 29 Mar 1789. He was born 1 May 1763 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7306. m iii. **Rufus HAMILTON**, born 29 Apr 1757 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Polly KINGSBURY** 18 Jun 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester Co.,

Massachusetts. She was born about 1762 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Rufus died 7 Nov 1817.

7307. m iv. **Joel HAMILTON**, born 11 Feb 1759 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Jerusha WALKER** 27 Jul 1783. She was born about 1763.

7308. f v. **Martha HAMILTON**, born 10 Nov 1760 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. FURNESS** about 1778. He was born about 1758.

Ezra married (2) **Abigail CROSBY** 26 Jun 1763. She was born about 1745 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died about 1769.

They had 2 children:

+ 7309. m vi. **Israel HAMILTON**, born 26 Mar 1766, died 26 Apr 1809.

7310. f vii. **Miriam HAMILTON**, born about 1768 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. FISH** about 1786. He was born about 1766.

Ezra married (3) **Abigail BACON** Aug 1770. She was born about 1740 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died about 1772.

Ezra married (4) **Esther WATSON** 2 Dec 1773. She was born about 1743 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7090. Elisha[6] HAMILTON (Ruth[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 10 Nov 1739 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary SMITH** 3 Mar 1763 in Charlton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1743 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

7311. m i. **Ziba HAMILTON**, born 11 Nov 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Ziporah FITCH** 3 Mar 1780 in Rutland Co., Vermont. She was born 1 Dec 1751 in Vermont. Ziporah died 13 Sep 1840 in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., New York, and was buried in Persons Pioneer, Varysburg, Wyoming Co., New York. Ziba died 13 Apr 1843 in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., New York, and was buried in Persons Pioneer, Varysburg, Wyoming Co., New York.

7312. m ii. **Nathaniel HAMILTON**, born 10 Oct 1764 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7313. f iii. **Lucina HAMILTON**, born 5 Feb 1767 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7314. f iv. **Lucinda HAMILTON**, born 5 Feb 1767 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Daniel HURD** 1782 at the time residing in Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vermont. He was born 22 Aug 1758 to parents who, at the time, resided in Roxbury, Conn, Or Rutland, VT. Daniel died 1 Jan 1826 in Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vermont. Lucinda died 14 Dec 1845 in Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vermont.

7315. m v. **Ziba HAMILTON**, born 10 Jun 1769 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 1792 in Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vermont.

7316. m vi. **Aaron HAMILTON**, born 27 May 1771 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7317. m vii. **Silas HAMILTON**, born 2 May 1773 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7318. f viii. **Abigail HAMILTON**, born 18 Mar 1777 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jude ADAMS** 9 Sep 1795. He was born about 1775 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7092. John[6] HAMILTON (Ruth[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 16 Nov 1747 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah STONE** 29 Mar 1770. She was born about 1750 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died about 1775.

They had 3 children:

7319. f i. **Elizabeth HAMILTON**, born 8 May 1771 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7320. f ii. **Lovisa HAMILTON**, born 29 Jul 1773 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7321. f iii. **Deborah HAMILTON**, born about 1775 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Edward AINSWORTH** 1 Mar 1793. He was born about 1773.

John married (2) **Isabel BURNETT** 1777. She was born about 1757 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7099. Mehitable[6] WHEELER (Samuel, Jr.[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1746 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Mehitable died in Whiting, Washington Co., Maine. She married **John CRANE** 16 Dec 1766 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 7 Dec 1744 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. John died 26 Aug 1805 in Whiting, Washington Co., Maine.

They had 6 children:

7322. m i. **John CRANE, Jr.**, born 1768 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary WHEELER** before 1786 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1772 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Mary died in Whiting, Washington Co., Maine. John, Jr. died 4 Oct 1835 in Whiting, Washington Co., Maine.

7323. f ii. **Alice CRANE**, born 1770 to parents who, at the time, resided in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

7324. f iii. **Mehitable CRANE**, born 1771 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

7325. m iv. **Abijah CRANE**, born about 1773 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

7326. m v. **Isaac CRANE**, born about 1775 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

7327. f vi. **Charlotte CRANE**, born 1782 in Braintree, Essex, England.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7102. Zerviah[6] WHEELER (Josiah[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 26 Feb 1740 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **John SANFORD** 14 Feb 1761 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1736 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

7328. m i. **John SANFORD, Jr.**, born 12 Jul 1763 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Susanna WHITE** 10 Apr 1788 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1767 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7329. f ii. **Huldah SANFORD**, born 4 Feb 1770 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7330. m iii. **Josiah SANFORD**, born 13 Feb 1772 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7331. m iv. **Daniel SANFORD**, born 30 Sep 1778 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7332. m v. **Denty SANFORD**, born 30 Aug 1780 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7107. Mary "Mercy"[6] BANNISTER (Mercy[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 12 Feb 1743 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Mary died in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathan ABBOTT** 29 Nov 1764 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 30 Mar 1742 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Peter ABBOTT and Lydia GILBERT. Nathan died 19 Feb 1831 in Lafayette, Onondaga Co., New York.

They had 9 children:

7333.	m	i.	**Nathaniel or Nathan ABBOTT**, born in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7334.	f	ii.	**Mary "Polly" ABBOTT**, born 21 Jun 1767, died 26 Jun 1827.
7335.	m	iii.	**Mathias ABBOTT**, born 11 Aug 1770 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
7336.	f	iv.	**Anne ABBOTT**, born 6 Oct 1772 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Roswell STAUNTON** 19 Oct 1791. He was born 1768 to parents who, at the time, resided in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
7337.	m	v.	**Peter ABBOTT**, born 1775 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail**. She was born 1779 to parents who, at the time, resided in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
7338.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth "Betsey" ABBOTT**, born 21 Jun 1777 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elijah HALL** 1793. He was born 1773 to parents who, at the time, resided in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died before 1816.
7339.	m	vii.	_____ **ABBOTT**, born 29 Mar 1781 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 29 Mar 1781 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
7340.	f	viii.	**Mercy ABBOTT**, born Feb 1782 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **John BAILY**. He was born 1778 to parents who, at the time, resided in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.
7341.	m	ix.	**Thomas ABBOTT**, born 1785 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sabrina**. She was born 1789 to parents who, at the time, resided in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7111. Jesse[6] BANNISTER (Mercy[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 24 Apr 1754 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Jesse died 1 Apr 1833 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Marcy PHIPS** 4 Feb 1779.

Jesse married (2) **Unknown** in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1758.

They had 6 children:

7342.	m	i.	**Cramer BANNISTER**, born 1784 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7343.	m	ii.	**Oliver BANNISTER**, born 1786 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7344.	m	iii.	**Thomas BANNISTER**, born 1788 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7345.	m	iv.	**Ridley BANNISTER**, born 1790 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7346.	m	v.	**Calvin BANNISTER**, born 1792 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7347.	m	vi.	**Oliver BANNISTER**, born 25 Jul 1794 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth PAULHEIMS** in Sparta, Randolph Co., Illinois. She was born 1798 in New Jersey. Elizabeth died 10 Mar 1888.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7112. Dr. Thomas[6] BANNISTER (Mercy[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 18 May 1759 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Thomas died 6 Apr 1824 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont, and was buried in Pownal Center Cemetery. He married (1) **Susee LINCOLN** 13 Nov 1787. She was born 1763 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Susee died 29 Oct 1813 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont, and was buried in Pownal Center Cemetery.

Thomas married (2) **Lydia DOWNER** 10 Mar 1814 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. She was born 15 Dec 1785 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of John DOWNER and Lydia DUNHAM. Lydia died 12 Feb 1861 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont, and was buried in Pownal Center Cemetery.

They had 6 children:

7348. m i. **Thomas BANNISTER, III**, born 18 Nov 1814 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married **Ruth**. Thomas, III died 7 Jul 1839 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont, and was buried in Pownal Center Cemetery.

\+ 7349. f ii. **Susan BANNISTER**, born 28 Dec 1815, died 31 Jan 1902.

7350. m iii. **Charles BANNISTER**, born 6 Apr 1817 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married **Maria LAWRENCE**.

7351. m iv. **Lyman BANNISTER**, born 22 Oct 1818 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. He married **Minerva BLANCHARD**. Lyman died 1887.

7352. f v. **Lucy BANNISTER**, born 13 Oct 1820 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. She married **Joseph AMADON**. Lucy died about 1880.

7353. f vi. **Almira BANNISTER**, born 6 Apr 1822 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont. She married **James MASON**.

\- - - - - - - - - - - -

7116. Thankful[6] PUTNAM (Lydia[5], Joanna[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 17 May 1747 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Thankful died in Vermont. She married **Isaac CRANE**. He was born 6 Mar 1745 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Isaac died in New York.

They had 4 children:

7354. m i. **Josiah CRANE**, born 11 Mar 1769 in Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Ruth ADAMS** about 1794 in Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born about 1773 in Tolland Co., Connecticut.

7355. m ii. **Rufus CRAIN**, born 19 Mar 1774 in Weston, Aroostrook Co., Maine. He married **Phila Theta MARSHALL** 1796 in Warren, Herkimer Co., New York. She was born 20 Apr 1778 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. Rufus died 18 Sep 1846 in Warren, Herkimer Co., New York.

7356. f iii. **Tirzah CRANE**, born 7 May 1780 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Augustus SHARPE** about 1801 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1776 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Augustus died in New York. Tirzah died in New York.

7357. m iv. **Asa CRANE**, born 9 Nov 1782 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Catharine LYON** about 1807 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1786 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

\- - - - - - - - - - - -

7120. Timothy[6] WOOLCOTT (John, IV[5], John, III[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 13 Nov 1749 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Timothy died 8 Jul 1778. He married **Miriam WALKER** 10 Dec 1772.

They had 3 children:

\+ 7358. m i. **Sewall WOLCOTT**, born about 1773, died 1815.

7359. m ii. **Emerson WOLCOTT**.

7360. m iii. **Hazen WOLCOTT**, born in New Hampshire.

Miriam also married (2) John HAMMOND 10 Jan 1788.

TIMOTHY was a farmer. He enlisted as a Private in Capt. Joel Green's Co., Capt. Ebenezer Learned's Regt. on 3 May 1775 and served 3 months. He then enlisted in Capt. Fish's Co., Col Shepherd's Regt., Massachusetts Line, for a term of 3 years. He was a Corporal in Capt. John Granger's Company, and was wounded in June 1778 at the Battle of Winrock Creek near Momouth, New Jersey. He died of those wounds.

Timothy's wife requested that administration of his estate be granted to his father, John Wolcott, stating that she had "several small children". Their names are not given, and there are no records of their baptism at Brookfield. A "History of East Brookfield" says that Timothy "apparently removed to Eaton, New Hamphire, where it is recorded he had three sons named Sewall, Emerson, and Hazen." Sewall appears to have been raised by Emerson Wolcott of Barnet, Vermont, Timothy's father's cousin.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7122. Solomon[6] WOOLCOTT (John, IV[5], John, III[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 10 Sep 1753 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Solomon died after 1830 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont. He married **Lydia BODWELL** 28 May 1778 in Methuen, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Methuen, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

+ 7361.	m	i.	**Rev. Timothy WOLCOTT**, born 23 Dec 1778, died 10 Apr 1854.
7362.	f	ii.	**Ruth WOLCOTT**, born 7 Nov 1780 in Methuen, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Amos DOWNING**.
+ 7363.	m	iii.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 21 Feb 1783.
7364.	m	iv.	**James Bodwell WOLCOTT**, born 7 Mar 1785 in Methuen, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7365.	m	v.	**Charles WOLCOTT**, born 18 Oct 1791 in Poland, Androscoggin Co., Maine.
+ 7366.	m	vi.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 23 May 1794.
7367.	f	vii.	**Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jul 1787 in Poland, Androscoggin Co., Maine. She married **James HACKETT**.
+ 7368.	m	viii.	**Solomon WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 26 Nov 1789, died 8 Mar 1868.

SOLOMON served as a Pvt. in Capt. John Woolcott's Company of Rangers which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775 from Brookfield and served 9 days. He also served in Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment from 25 April 1775 to 5 October 1775, and as Corporal in Capt. John Granger's Co. He lived at Methuen, Massachusetts, from 1780 to 1787, and then moved to Bakerstown, later called Poland, Maine.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7123. Joseph[6] WOOLCOTT (John, IV[5], John, III[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 13 Sep 1755 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joseph died about 1784. He married **Prudence DENTON** 15 May 1780 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

7369.	f	i.	**Betsey WOOLCOTT**, born 1781 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7370.	m	ii.	**Perez Bradford WOOLCOTT**, born about 1784 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Prudence also married (2) William SAUNDERS 1785.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7125. John[6] WOOLCOTT, V (John, IV[5], John, III[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 13 Aug 1766 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth "Sally" CROFF** 3 Aug 1787 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1770 in Ware, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John CROFF and Elizabeth SIMONDS.

They had 4 children:

+ 7371.	m	i.	**Lyman WOLCOTT**, born about 1792.
7372.	f	ii.	**Olive WOLCOTT**, born about 1794.
7373.	m	iii.	**Phila WOLCOTT**, born about 1796.
7374.	f	iv.	**Betsey WOLCOTT**, born about 1798.

ELIZABETH is said to have been a part-Indian woman from Brimfield, Massachusetts, a descendant of Massasoit and King Phillip of the Wampanoag tribe.

JOHN lived at Moulton and Western, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7126. Joshua[6] WOOLCOTT (John, IV[5], John, III[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 4 Sep 1768 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Nancy**.

They had 2 children:

7375. m i. **Joshua WOOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 18 Aug 1802 in Castine, Hancock Co., Maine.
7376. f ii. **Nancy WOOLCOTT, Twin**, born 18 Aug 1802 in Castine, Hancock Co., Maine.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7127. Eunice[6] WOOLCOTT (John, IV[5], John, III[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 30 Jul 1770 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ezra CROFF** 28 Oct 1789. He was born 1768 in Ware, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John CROFF and Elizabeth SIMONDS.

They had 6 children:

+ 7377. m i. **William CROFF**, born about 1790, died 1819.
7378. m ii. **James CROFF**, born 1792 in Ware, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
7379. m iii. **Ezra CROFF, Jr.**, born 1794 in Ware, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Maria DOW**.
7380. m iv. **Dwight CROFF**, born 1796 in Ware, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
7381. f v. **Lucy CROFF**, born 1798 in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., New York. She married **John CURTIS**.
7382. f vi. **Diana CROFF**, born 1800 in Orangeville, Genesee Co., New York. She married **Aaron KINSMAN**. Diana died in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7128. Abigail[6] WOOLCOTT (John, IV[5], John, III[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born Mar 1758 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died 28 Jun 1837 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Daniel PRATT, Jr.** 21 Nov 1782 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was christened 28 Aug 1760 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Daniel PRATT and Mary BROOKS. Daniel, Jr. died 18 Dec 1841 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

7383. m i. **Daniel PRATT, III**, born 5 Jul 1784 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
7384. f ii. **Ann PRATT**, born 21 Apr 1786 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
7385. f iii. **Abigail "Nabby" PRATT**, born 9 Mar 1788 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
7386. f iv. **Mary "Polly" PRATT**, born 16 May 1790 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
7387. m v. **Thomas PRATT, Twin**, born 29 Apr 1792 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
7388. m vi. **Oliver PRATT, Twin**, born 29 Apr 1792 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
7389. m vii. **Reuben PRATT**, born 20 Aug 1794 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7390. m viii. **Andrews Washington PRATT**, born 26 Sep 1796.
7391. m ix. **Joshua Hall PRATT**, born 23 Sep 1798 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
7392. m x. **Edward PRATT**, born 21 Jun 1801 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7131. Sarah[6] GIBBS (Solomon[5], Sarah[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 25 Apr 1764 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 12 Jun 1848 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, and was buried in Hubbardsville, Madison Co., New York. She married **Nymphas STACY** 11 Dec 1783 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 Mar 1764 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Nymphas died 4 Feb 1837 in Prescott, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

7393. m i. **Nymphas STACY, Jr.**, born 16 Mar 1784 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Dorothy Wilbur BROWN**. Nymphas, Jr. died 12 Jan 1838.

7394. f ii. **Hannah STACY**, born 13 Jul 1786 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin Cleveland PAGE**. Hannah married **Benjamin CLEVELAND**. Hannah died 24 Aug 1837.

+ 7395. f iii. **Sally STACY**, born 3 Apr 1788, died 25 Jan 1864.

7396. m iv. **William STACY**, born 23 Nov 1789 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Salome WHITCOMB** 29 Dec 1816. William died 19 Feb 1829.

7397. f v. **Mary STACY**, born 13 Mar 1792 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Cornelius HASKELL**. Mary married **Nathaniel HASKELL**. Mary died 2 Sep 1848.

7398. m vi. **John STACY**, born 3 Mar 1794 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Cloe SHAW**.

7399. f vii. **Lucy STACY**, born 3 Mar 1796 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elias HARRIS** about Aug 1818. Lucy died 25 May 1889.

7400. m viii. **Jacob STACY**, born 3 May 1798 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Clarissa PARMENTER** 4 Feb 1824. Jacob died 8 Oct 1851.

7401. f ix. **Salome STACY**, born 10 Jul 1800 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Rufus SHAN**. Salome married **Isaac GIBBS**. Isaac also married (2) Fanny STACY **(See number 7402)**. She was born 15 Jul 1802 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nymphas STACY and Sarah GIBBS. Salome married **Silas GRAHAM**.

7402. f x. **Fanny STACY**, born 15 Jul 1802 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **Isaac GIBBS**. Isaac also married (1) Salome STACY **(See number 7401)**. She was born 10 Jul 1800 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nymphas STACY and Sarah GIBBS. Fanny married **Rufus SHAW**. Fanny died 1856.

7403. m xi. **Calvin STACY**, born 11 May 1804 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 13 May 1856.

7404. f xii. **Malinda STACY**, born 16 Oct 1805 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She married **David PARLIN** 1 May 1832. Malinda died 13 May 1856.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7135. Oliver[6] WOOLCOTT, III (Oliver, Jr.[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 16 Jan 1761 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Oliver, III died 10 Aug 1845 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont. He married **Lydia HAYNES** 24 Feb 1792 in Natick, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 24 Feb 1768 in Natick, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Charles HAYNES and Elizabeth WINN. Lydia died 6 Nov 1844 in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont.

They had 7 children:

+ 7405. m i. **Oliver WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born about 1794.

+ 7406. m ii. **Charles WOOLCOTT**, born 1796.

+ 7407. m iii. **Asahel WOOLCOTT**, born 1798, died 1859.

+ 7408. m iv. **Joseph WOOLCOTT**, born 29 Mar 1802, died after 1872.

7409. f v. **Elizabeth WOOLCOTT**, born about 1804 in Brandon, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Ephraim SMITH**. Elizabeth married **Jonas MORGAN**.

7410. m vi. **Newton WOOLCOTT**, born about 1808 in Brandon, Rutland Co., Vermont. He married **Mary SMITH**. Newton died 1835 in Brandon, Rutland Co., Vermont.

+ 7411. m vii. **Lewis WOOLCOTT**, born 1811, died after 1850.

OLIVER served in Capt. Thomas Whipple's Company, Col. James Converse's Worcester County Regiment for 3 days in July 1777 and in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Company, Col. Danforth Keyes's Massachusetts Regiment, from 7 August 1777 to 3 January 1778. Shortly after the war he settled at Brandon, Vermont, where he was a farmer. In 1810 he leased 50 acres of land at Pittsfield, Vermont, and built a log cabin there. He applied for a military pension in 1832 at Pittsford.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7136. Ruth[6] WOOLCOTT (Oliver, Jr.[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1763 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Ruth died in Windsor, Broome Co., New York. She married **Hon. George HARPER** 18 Sep 1783 in Oakham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 29 Aug 1758 in Oakham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of George HARPER and Catherine BOYD. George died 1837 in Windsor, Broome Co., New York.

They had 4 children:

+	7412.	m	i.	**Oliver HARPER**, born 8 Oct 1784, died 11 May 1824.
	7413.	f	ii.	**Catherine HARPER**, born 26 Jun 1787 in Windsor, Broome Co., New York.
	7414.	u	iii.	_____ **HARPER**, born about 1790 in Windsor, Broome Co., New York, died.
	7415.	m	iv.	**George HARPER, III**, born about 1792 in Windsor, Broome Co., New York. He married **Sally**.

GEORGE was a Pvt. in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, stationed in 1776 at Dorchester Heights. On 23 July 1777 he marched with Capt. Crowford on the Rhode Island alarm. On 19 October 1779 he enlisted in Capt. Joseph Richardson's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment. This company was raised for 3 months' service at Claverack. He is also listed on the town records for service in 1777 in Capt. Earl's Company with service in Rhode Island. He moved to Windsor, New York, where he was a judge.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7137. Mary[6] WOOLCOTT (Oliver, Jr.[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1765 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 1843 in Oakham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Edward WOODIS** 31 Mar 1787 in Barre, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1763 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ebenezer WOODIS and Dorothy MOORE. Edward died 1814 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+	7416.	m	i.	**Mariott WOODIS**, born 1791, died 1871.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7138. Elizabeth[6] WOOLCOTT (Oliver, Jr.[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born about 1770. Elizabeth died about 1805 in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Ebenezer WOODIS, Jr.** 7 Mar 1790 in Oakham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 10 May 1767 in Oakham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ebenezer WOODIS and Dorothy MOORE. Ebenezer, Jr. died 9 Jun 1834 in Rutland, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

	7417.	m	i.	**Edward WOODIS**, born 24 Jul 1790. He married **Catherine HOLMES**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7139. Sarah "Sally"[6] WOOLCOTT (Oliver, Jr.[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born about 1771 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **John SWITSER** 25 May 1791 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

	7418.	m	i.	**John SWITSER, Jr.**, born 11 Sep 1791 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7419.	f	ii.	**Betsy SWITSER**, born 4 Jan 1793 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7420.	f	iii.	**Seraph SWITSER**, born 2 Aug 1794 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7421.	f	iv.	**Lucy SWITSER**, born 4 Sep 1796 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7422.	f	v.	**Isabella SWITSER**, born 23 Jul 1797 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7423.	f	vi.	**Oshea SWITSER**, born 10 Mar 1800 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7424.	m	vii.	_____ **SWITSER**, born Mar 1802 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died.
	7425.	m	viii.	_____ **SWITSER**, born 26 Jun 1803 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died.

7140. Thomas[6] WOOLCOTT (Oliver, Jr.[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born about 1773 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Thomas died about 1840 in Pittsfield, Rutland Co., Vermont. He married **Lovina WARREN** 10 Apr 1794 in Oakham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1775 in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Lovina died after 1850 in Pittsfield, Rutland Co., Vermont.

They had 3 children:

7426. m i. _____ **WOOLCOTT**, born about 1795 in Pittsfield, Rutland Co., Vermont.
+ 7427. f ii. **Sarah "Sally" WOOLCOTT**, born about 1800.
7428. m iii. _____ **WOOLCOTT**, born about 1801 in Pittsfield, Rutland Co., Vermont.

THOMAS moved from Oakham, Massachusetts to Pittsfield, Vermont, some time around 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7142. Ruth[6] HENSHAW (Ruth[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 13 Oct 1759 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Amos FORBES**.

They had 2 children:

7429. f i. **Louisa FORBES**.
7430. f ii. **Melinda FORBES**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7144. Joshua[6] HENSHAW, Twin (Ruth[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 6 Feb 1767 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth NICHOLS**. She was born 1760. Elizabeth died 9 Jul 1844 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+ 7431. m i. **Baxter HENSHAW**, born 1792.
7432. m ii. **William HENSHAW**, born 10 Aug 1795 in West Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7433. m iii. **Isaac HENSHAW**, born 13 Dec 1796 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 21 Sep 1806.
+ 7434. m iv. **Alvin HENSHAW**, born 25 Dec 1800, died 1871.
7435. f v. **Lucy HENSHAW, Twin**, born 24 Jun 1803 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Fitzroy BULLARD** 8 Jun 1826 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7436. f vi. **Eliza HENSHAW, Twin**, born 24 Jun 1803 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7437. m vii. **Hiram HENSHAW**, born 21 Sep 1805 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Selinda ADAMS** 22 May 1833 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 5 Oct 1809 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jude ADAMS and Tarzey.
7438. m viii. **Royal HENSHAW**, born 1 May 1808 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7439. f ix. **Caroline HENSHAW**, born 18 Jun 1812.
7440. f x. **Ruth HENSHAW**, born 29 Sep 1813 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7145. Oliver[6] HENSHAW, Twin (Ruth[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 6 Feb 1767 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Oliver, Twin died 1844 in West Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia ANDREWS** 1788 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

7441. m i. **William HENSHAW**, born in Montpelier, Washington Co., Vermont. He married **Sarah HOLDEN**. Sarah also married (2) Mr. WETHERBEE.
7442. m ii. **John HENSHAW**, born in Montpelier, Washington Co., Vermont.
7443. u iii. _____ **HENSHAW**, born in Montpelier, Washington Co., Vermont, died.

7147. Leonard[6] HENSHAW (Ruth[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1798 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lemira CARPENTER** 31 Aug 1828 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Oct 1802 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

7444. f i. **Seraph C. HENSHAW**, born 27 Dec 1829 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7445. f ii. **Marian HENSHAW**, born 24 Dec 1831 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7446. u iii. _____ **HENSHAW**, born 1837, died.
7447. f iv. **Angeline Laurinda HENSHAW**, born 1837.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7151. Thomas[6] WAITE (Martha[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 23 May 1759 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Thomas died 1814. He married (1) **Lydia BARTLETT** 11 Feb 1781 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 17 May 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Obadiah BARTLETT and Rebecca ADAMS. Lydia died 11 May 1796 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried 15 Mar 1796 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

+ 7448. m i. **John WAITE**, born 26 Feb 1782.
7449. f ii. **Martha WAITE**, born 29 Jun 1784 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Isaac HAMILTON** 29 Dec 1808 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 2 Dec 1787 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7450. f iii. **Fanny WAITE**, born about 1788 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **John ORCUTT** about 1810. He was born about 1784 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7451. m iv. **Thomas WAITE, Jr.**, born 20 Mar 1789.
7452. m v. **William WAITE**, born about 1791 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Thomas married (2) **Dolly CARPENTER** 22 Oct 1797 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1761 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7154. Lemuel[6] WAITE (Martha[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 9 Nov 1766 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Lemuel died 17 Sep 1795 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Salome HARRINGTON** 30 Oct 1791 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 7 May 1772 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ephraim HARRINGTON and Sarah BARTLETT. Salome died 1 Mar 1795 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

7453. f i. **Eunice WAITE**, born 10 Apr 1792 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Gilbert RICHARDSON** 16 May 1809 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1788 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Gilbert died in Ashfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Eunice died in Ashfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7454. f ii. **Sally WAITE**, born 11 Apr 1793.

SALOME was a descendant of Richard Warren, who came to New England on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7168. John[6] WOOLCOTT, Jr. (John[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 16 Jan 1762 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. John, Jr. died 19 Aug 1844 in Ashburnham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia RICHARDSON** 20 Feb 1790 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1768. Lydia died 19 Aug 1844 in Ashburnham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

7455. f i. **Matilda WOOLCOTT**, born 4 Nov 1790 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Calvin CUMMINS** 7 Jan 1817 in Ashburnham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7456. m ii. **John WOOLCOTT, III**, born 20 Feb 1793.

7457. f iii. **Sarah "Sally" WOOLCOTT**, born 11 Aug 1795 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elijah T. SMITH** 23 May 1816 in Ashburnham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7458. m iv. **Charles WOOLCOTT**, born 11 Apr 1799.

+ 7459. m v. **William WOOLCOTT**, born 5 Oct 1801, died 18 Mar 1894.

7460. f vi. **Lydia WOOLCOTT**, born 20 Jan 1804 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7461. m vii. **Nathaniel WOOLCOTT**, born 1806 in Northfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

JOHN served in the Revolutionary War. His wife, Lydia received a pension for his military service.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7169. Nathaniel[6] WOOLCOTT (John[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 17 May 1764 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Nathaniel died about 1840 in Sydney, Delaware Co., New York. He married **Elizabeth "Betsey" PEASE** 8 Oct 1787 in Spencer, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

7462. m i. **Henry WOOLCOTT**, born about 1790.

7463. m ii. **John WOOLCOTT**, born about 1794.

NATHANIEL moved to Delaware Co, New York, shortly before 1800, and settled in Sydney Township.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7170. Lucy[6] WOOLCOTT (John[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 6 Apr 1767 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Walter TUFTS** 25 Nov 1790 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 17 Feb 1766 in Medford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Walter died Jul 1806, and was buried 23 Jul 1806 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

7464. f i. **Lucy TUFTS**, born about 1792.

7465. f ii. **Rebecca TUFTS**.

7466. m iii. **Walter TUFTS, Jr.**.

7467. f iv. **Mary TUFTS**.

7468. f v. **Lucy TUFTS**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7171. Polly[6] WOOLCOTT, Twin (John[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 28 Dec 1769 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **William COOLEY, Jr.** 6 Mar 1794 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 19 Dec 1763 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Capt. William COOLEY and Sarah MATHER.

Polly married (2) **Jonathan DOW** 22 Dec 1799 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1776 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Isaac DOW and Sarah KIMBALL. Jonathan died 22 Oct 1854 in Bridport, Addison Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+ 7469.	f	i.	**Nancy DOW**, born 28 Aug 1800.
+ 7470.	f	ii.	**Polly DOW**, born 8 Dec 1801.
+ 7471.	f	iii.	**Eliza DOW**, born 5 Sep 1803.
+ 7472.	f	iv.	**Caroline DOW**, born 12 Jan 1804.
+ 7473.	m	v.	**John DOW**, born 26 Feb 1807.
+ 7474.	f	vi.	**Mariol DOW**, born 24 Aug 1808.
+ 7475.	f	vii.	**Saphronia DOW**, born 31 Oct 1809.
+ 7476.	f	viii.	**Miriam DOW**, born 11 Jul 1811.
+ 7477.	m	ix.	**Kimball DOW**, born 19 Aug 1813.
+ 7478.	f	x.	**Lavias DOW**, born 1815.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7175. Mary "Molly"[6] WOLCOTT (Emerson[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1773. Mary died 1815. She married **Edward POLLARD** 21 Mar 1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont.

They had 7 children:

7479.	f	i.	**Susanna POLLARD**, born 28 May 1794 in Groton, Vermont.
7480.	m	ii.	**Edward POLLARD, Jr.**, born 21 Mar 1795 in Groton, Vermont.
7481.	m	iii.	**Emerson POLLARD**, born 2 May 1798 in Groton, Vermont.
7482.	m	iv.	**William POLLARD**, born 22 Apr 1800 in Groton, Vermont.
7483.	m	v.	**Sewall POLLARD**, born 1803 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont.
7484.	m	vi.	**David S. POLLARD**, born 6 Sep 1808 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont, died 22 Feb 1862.
7485.	f	vii.	**Betsy POLLARD**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7177. Emerson Adams[6] WOLCOTT (Emerson[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 8 Jul 1777 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Emerson died 17 Mar 1861 in East Charleston, Orleans Co., Vermont, and was buried in Bly Cemetery, Charleston, Vermont. He married (1) **Laura HODGES** 1795 in Lyman, New Hampshire.

They had 2 children:

7486.	m	i.	**Amos WOLCOTT**, born 1796 in Eaton, Carroll Co., New Hampshire. AMOS and his brother, EMERSON, moved to Vermont from Eaton, New Hampshire to work in the copper mines nean Vershire and Strafford.
7487.	m	ii.	**Emerson WOLCOTT**, born 1797 in Eaton, Carroll Co., New Hampshire.

Emerson married (3) **Sarah Frances ADAMS**. She was the daughter of John ADAMS. Sarah died 1858.

Emerson married (2) **Hannah MORSE** 12 Mar 1810 in Charleston, Orleans Co., Vermont. She was born 1793 to parents who, at the time, resided in Derby, Vermont. Hannah died 1861 in East Charleston, Orleans Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

+ 7488.	f	iii.	**Sarah Melvina WOLCOTT**, born 13 May 1811.
+ 7489.	f	iv.	**Elmyra WOLCOTT**, born 11 Aug 1812.
+ 7490.	m	v.	**Sewell Adams WOLCOTT**, born 10 Feb 1815, died 22 Dec 1888.
7491.	f	vi.	**Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 4 Jun 1817 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont. She married **Mr. ELLIOT**. Hannah married **James FISKE**. Hannah married **Frank DAME**.
+ 7492.	m	vii.	**Emerson W. WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jun 1822.
+ 7493.	m	viii.	**William Morse WOLCOTT**, born 29 Aug 1824.
+ 7494.	m	ix.	**Hiram Alonzo WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jan 1827, died 10 Aug 1888.
7495.	f	x.	**Betsey WOLCOTT**, born about 1830 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont, died in Charleston, Orleans Co., Vermont.
+ 7496.	f	xi.	**Melissa D. WOLCOTT**, born 4 Jul 1832, died 21 Jan 1911.

EMERSON was a farmer. He was given land at Barnet, Vermont, by his father, about 1804. He was the Town Treasurer there in 1804, Constable in 1805 and Town Appraiser in 1812. He moved from Barnet to Charleston, Vermont, in 1829.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7180. Solomon[6] WOLCOTT (Emerson[5], Nathaniel[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1787 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., Vermont. He married **Oreah**. She was born 1799 in Vermont.

They had 5 children:

7497. m i. **George S. WOLCOTT**, born 1817 in Vermont. He married **Electa BEEBE** 5 Sep 1841 in Charleston, Orleans Co., Vermont.

GEORGE is probably the George S. Wolcott who was a house carpenter at Lancaster, Vermont, in 1856.

7498. m ii. **Benjamin Franklin WOLCOTT**, born 1827 in Vermont. He married **Fanny Kimball ELLIOT** 24 Oct 1850 in Penbroke, Vermont.

+ 7499. m iii. **James Hervey WOLCOTT**, born 1832.

7500. f iv. **Jeneth WOLCOTT**, born 1836 in Vermont.

7501. m v. **Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 1838 in Vermont.

SOLOMON lived at Barnet, Vermont, until 1830.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7182. Lucinda[6] HOWE (Samuel[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 6 Dec 1757 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Lucinda died 20 Aug 1830 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Constant STORRS** 3 Oct 1776 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1755 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Constant died 13 Nov 1828 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

They had 8 children:

7502. m i. **William STORRS**, born 7 Sep 1781 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Abigail HOUGH** 17 Jan 1802 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She was born 15 Aug 1783 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Abigail died 1863. William died in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

7503. m ii. **Luther STORRS**, born 18 Jan 1784 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 19 Jul 1804 in Eas Hampton, Long Island, New York.

7504. m iii. **Constant STORRS, Jr.**, born 25 Jan 1786 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Nancy Parker RANSOM** 21 Aug 1818. She was born 1797 to parents who, at the time, resided in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

7505. m iv. **Daniel STORRS**, born 6 Nov 1788 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Mary LYMAN** Nov 1813. She was born 1792 to parents who, at the time, resided in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

7506. m v. **Seth STORRS**, born 4 Mar 1790 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 21 Aug 1812.

7507. f vi. **Lucinda STORRS**, born 6 Nov 1792 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

7508. f vii. **Experience STORRS**, born 21 Aug 1795 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

7509. m viii. **George STORRS**, born 13 Dec 1796 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Harriet WATERMAN** 15 Jan 1818. She was born 1797 to parents who, at the time, resided in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. George married **Martha WATERMAN** 1825. She was born 1800 to parents who, at the time, resided in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. George died 29 Dec 1879.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7183. Samuel[6] HOWE (Samuel[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 17 Sep 1760 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Samuel died 1838 in Painesville, Geauga Co., Ohio. He married **Mabel DUDLEY** about 1785. She was born 5 Dec 1763 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. Mabel died 1852 in Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio.

They had 6 children:

7510. m i. **William HOWE**, born 1786 to parents who, at the time, resided in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
7511. f ii. **Eunice HOWE**, born 1788 to parents who, at the time, resided in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
7512. f iii. **Laura HOWE**, born 1790 to parents who, at the time, resided in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
7513. f iv. **Harriet HOWE**, born 1792 to parents who, at the time, resided in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
7514. m v. **Dudley HOWE**, born 1794 to parents who, at the time, resided in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
7515. m vi. **Asahel HOWE**, born 1796 to parents who, at the time, resided in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7189. Eliphalet[6] HOWE (Joseph, Twin[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 11 Mar 1767 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Eliphalet died 16 Jun 1848 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Susanna WINTER** Nov 1809. She was born about 1789 to parents who, at the time, resided in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

7516. m i. **Eliphalet HOWE, Jr.**, born about 1810 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 3 Sep 1832.
7517. m ii. **Asa W. HOWE**, born about 1812 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 17 Mar 1827.
7518. m iii. **Joseph HOWE**, born about 1814 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7519. m iv. **Benjamin HOWE**, born about 1816 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7520. f v. **Susan M. HOWE**, born about 1819 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7521. m vi. **Harrison A. HOWE**, born about 1826 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7191. Roxa[6] HOWE (Joseph, Twin[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 20 Jun 1772 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **John WAITE** 15 May 1796. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

7522. m i. **Benjamin WAITE**, born 25 Dec 1796 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 14 May 1801 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7523. m ii. **John WAITE, Jr.**, born 14 Mar 1799 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7524. f iii. **Mary WAITE**, born 12 Aug 1801 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7525. f iv. **Lamira WAITE**, born 27 Mar 1804 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7526. f v. **Sophia WAITE**, born 16 Aug 1806 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7527. m vi. **Harvey WAITE**, born 24 Mar 1814 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7193. Joseph[6] HOWE (Joseph, Twin[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 19 Jun 1777 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joseph died 20 Jan 1817. He married **Sally DUNN** 14 May 1798. She was born 27 Sep 1774 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John DUNN and Anna. Sally died 20 Jan 1817 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

7528. m i. **Frederick Augustus HOWE**, born 27 Sep 1799 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Patty WINTER**. She was born 1803 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7529. f ii. **Anna Maria HOWE**, born 24 Jul 1800 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7530. m iii. **Joseph Warren HOWE**, born 24 Sep 1802 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary Ann WHEELER** 18 Mar 1827. She was born 1806 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joseph married **Polly CONE** 28 Mar 1833. She was born 1812 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7531. f iv. **Sally Dunn HOWE**, born 30 Aug 1804 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7532. m v. **John Dunn HOWE**, born 19 Jul 1806 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7533. m vi. **George Elliott HOWE**, born 11 Feb 1808 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Olive A.**. She was born 1812 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7534. m vii. **Charles Franklin HOWE**, born 30 Mar 1810 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Charlotte GREGG**. She was born 1814 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Charles married **Clarissa**. She was born 1814 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7535. m viii. **Joel David HOWE**, born 30 Nov 1811 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7536. m ix. **James Dunn HOWE**, born 12 Oct 1813 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7537. f x. **Lucy Amanda HOWE**, born 21 Aug 1815 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7199. Nehemiah[6] HOWE (Benjamin, Twin[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 12 Dec 1777 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Nehemiah died 12 Nov 1855. He married **Martha OSTRANDER** 1798 in Esopus, Ulster Co., New York. She was born 12 Apr 1779 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. Martha died 1853 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., New York.

They had 8 children:

7538. f i. **Catherine HOWE**, born Jan 1800 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. She married **John WALKER**. He was born 1796 to parents who, at the time, resided in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. Catherine died 2 Aug 1863.

7539. f ii. **Martha Ann HOWE**, born about 1802 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. She married **Jacob LYONS**. He was born 1798 to parents who, at the time, resided in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. Martha died 1852.

7540. f iii. **Lucinda HOWE**, born about 1804 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. She married **William DUEL**. He was born 1800 to parents who, at the time, resided in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

7541. f iv. **Amanda HOWE**, born 3 Nov 1812 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. She married **William THOMPSON**. He was born 1808 to parents who, at the time, resided in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

7542. m v. **Daniel D. HOWE**, born about 1814 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. He married **Evaline**. She was born 1818 to parents who, at the time, resided in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

7543. f vi. **Alida HOWE**, born about 1816 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. She married **Jonas EAGNER**. He was born 1812 to parents who, at the time, resided in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. Alida died 1852.

7544. f vii. **Sarah HOWE**, born about 1823 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. She married **John LYONS**. He was born 1819 to parents who, at the time, resided in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

7545. m viii. **Charles Edward Bishop HOWE**, born 8 Dec 1827 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. He married **Amelia W. FORBES**. She was born 1831 to parents who, at the time, resided in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7201. Almira[6] HOWE (Nehemiah[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 26 Jul 1781 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married _____ **JUDSON**. He was born about 1777 to parents who, at the time, resided in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

7546. f i. **Almira Howe JUDSON**, born about 1803 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.
7547. m ii. **John Work JUDSON**, born about 1805 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7202. Lucinda[6] HOWE (Nehemiah[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born about 1783 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **Dyer CLARK** 14 Jun 1799. He was born about 1773 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

7548. f i. **Sabrina Howe CLARK**, born 3 Nov 1799 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **Clark GRANT** 15 Jun 1819. He was born 1795 to parents who, at the time, resided in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut. Sabrina died 14 Feb 1839.
7549. f ii. **Lucinda CLARK**, born 30 Jul 1802 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.
7550. m iii. **Nehemiah Howe CLARK**, born 13 Jun 1805 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.
7551. m iv. **Andrew Judson CLARK**, born 11 Apr 1809 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.
7552. m v. **Dyer Howe CLARK**, born 23 May 1817 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7204. Jabez[6] HOWE (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 17 Jan 1771 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Relief WHEELOCK**. She was born about 1770 to parents who, at the time, resided in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York.

They had 8 children:

7553. f i. **Fanny HOWE**, born 5 Apr 1791 to parents who, at the time, resided in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York. She married **Laban MARCY** 4 Apr 1812 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 7 Mar 1780 in Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut. Laban died 11 Oct 1860 in Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Fanny died 23 Jul 1857.
7554. m ii. **Asa HOWE**, born 16 Oct 1795 to parents who, at the time, resided in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York.
7555. m iii. **Emmons HOWE**, born 3 Aug 1797 to parents who, at the time, resided in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York.
7556. f iv. **Sally HOWE**, born 10 Jun 1799 to parents who, at the time, resided in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York.
7557. m v. **Harley HOWE**, born 18 Mar 1801 to parents who, at the time, resided in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York.
7558. f vi. **Minerva HOWE**, born 13 Dec 1802 to parents who, at the time, resided in Balevia, Genesee Co., New York.
7559. f vii. **Louisa HOWE**, born 4 Jul 1805 to parents who, at the time, resided in Balevia, Genesee Co., New York.
7560. m viii. **Russell HOWE**, born 3 Oct 1807 to parents who, at the time, resided in Balevia, Genesee Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7205. Ebenezer[6] HOWE, III (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 21 Apr 1773 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Ebenezer, III died 4 Jun 1841 in Standish, Cumberland Co., Maine. He married **Catherine SPRING** 15 Feb 1800. She was born 5 Feb 1780 to parents who, at the time, resided in Conway, Carrol Co., New Hampshire.

They had 7 children:

+ 7561.	m	i.	**Albion Paris HOWE**, born 25 Mar 1818, died 25 Jan 1897.
7562.	f	ii.	**Eliza HOWE**, born 24 Sep 1802 in Standish, Cumberland Co., Maine. She married **Lewis SPRING** 5 Feb 1829. He was born 1798 to parents who, at the time, resided in Standish, Cumberland Co., Maine.
+ 7563.	m	iii.	**Marshall Spring HOWE**, born 12 Jun 1804, died 1878.
7564.	f	iv.	**Sarah Rice HOWE**, born 8 Jan 1806 in Standish, Cumberland Co., Maine.
7565.	m	v.	**Greenleaf HOWE**, born 5 Apr 1807 in Standish, Cumberland Co., Maine. He married **Mary DENNETT** 17 Jun 1832. She was born 1811 to parents who, at the time, resided in Standish, Cumberland Co., Maine. Greenleaf died 1873.
7566.	f	vi.	**Mary Ann HOWE**, born 11 Jan 1811 in Standish, Cumberland Co., Maine. She married **Simeon G. CLEMENT** 28 Dec 1837. He was born 1807 to parents who, at the time, resided in Standish, Cumberland Co., Maine.
7567.	m	vii.	**Leander HOWE**, born 18 Jul 1815 in Standish, Cumberland Co., Maine.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7207. Elias[6] HOWE (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 10 Aug 1777 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Polly DUNTON** 29 Nov 1800. She was born about 1781 to parents who, at the time, resided in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Polly died 1807.

They had 4 children:

7568.	m	i.	**Elias HOWE, Jr.**, born 1802 in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York.
7569.	f	ii.	**Polly HOWE**, born 7 May 1805 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. She married **Pardon EARL**. He was born 1801 to parents who, at the time, resided in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. Polly died 4 Nov 1878.
7570.	m	iii.	**Nathan HOWE**, born 1806 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York.
7571.	f	iv.	**Mandana Taber HOWE**, born 1806 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7208. Calvin[6] HOWE (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 21 Jan 1781 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Calvin died 20 Sep 1885. He married **Abigail CUTTER** 3 Jul 1802. She was born 25 Mar 1781 in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine. Abigail died 20 Sep 1855 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

7572.	m	i.	**Thomas Cutter HOWE**, born 20 Nov 1803 in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine. He married **Mary C. WATSON** 27 Jul 1842. She was born 1821 to parents who, at the time, resided in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine. Thomas died 22 Jan 1892.
7573.	m	ii.	**George Rice HOWE**, born 18 Apr 1806 in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine, died in infancy 12 Oct 1807.
7574.	m	iii.	**George Rice HOWE**, born 4 Nov 1807 in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine.
7575.	m	iv.	**Harrison Gray Otis HOWE**, born 28 Jun 1810 in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine.
7576.	f	v.	**Abigail Cutter HOWE**, born 27 Oct 1813 in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine, died in infancy 11 Sep 1815.
7577.	f	vi.	**Maria HOWE**, born 14 Feb 1817 in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine. She married **Joseph H. WATSON** 4 Mar 1847. He was born 1813 to parents who, at the time, resided in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine. Maria died 4 Mar 1892.
7578.	f	vii.	**Mary Rice HOWE**, born 2 Jul 1819 in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine. She married **Addison GAGE**. He was born 1815 to parents who, at the time, resided in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine. Mary died 17 Feb 1890.
7579.	m	viii.	**Andrew Jackson HOWE**, born 16 Oct 1823 in Windham Center, Cumberland Co., Maine, died in childhood 9 Oct 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7209. Charles[6] HOWE (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 15 Nov 1782 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Martha HAMILTON** 31 May 1802. She was born 1786 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+	7580.	f	i.	**Caroline Marie HOWE**, born 1807, died 5 May 1886.
	7581.	f	ii.	**Lucy Ann HOWE**, born about 1803 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Crittenden JEWELL**. He was born 1799 to parents who, at the time, resided in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Lucy married **Charles EVELETH**. He was born 1799 to parents who, at the time, resided in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7582.	m	iii.	**Charles Rice HOWE**, born 1805 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7583.	f	iv.	**Mary HOWE**, born 1809 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thomas VICKERY**. He was born 1805 to parents who, at the time, resided in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7584.	f	v.	**Lovica HOWE**, born 1811 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Almon PARKER**. He was born 1807 to parents who, at the time, resided in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7585.	m	vi.	**Alma HOWE**, born 1813 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
	7586.	f	vii.	**Amanda HOWE**, born 1815 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7210. Joel Rice[6] HOWE (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 21 Jun 1785 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joel died 4 Jun 1862. He married **Nancy CLARK** 23 May 1805. She was born 8 Aug 1789 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Nancy died 14 Sep 1870.

They had 7 children:

7587.	m	i.	**Philander M. HOWE**, born 1801 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 10 Apr 1860.
7588.	m	ii.	**Clark T. HOWE**, born 7 Aug 1805 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7589.	m	iii.	**Frederick William HOWE**, born 29 Jul 1807 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
7590.	f	iv.	**Nancy Maria HOWE**, born 14 Jan 1810 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7591.	f	v.	**Betsey HOWE**, born 22 Aug 1813 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 5 May 1813.
7592.	f	vi.	**Ursula Amanda HOWE**, born 16 Apr 1816 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Albert D. SWANN** 12 Oct . He was born 1812 to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
7593.	m	vii.	**Joel Otis HOWE**, born 11 Dec 1823 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 9 Jun 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7211. Luther[6] HOWE (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 26 Jul 1787 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Malinda**. She was born 1804 to parents who, at the time, resided in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

7594.	f	i.	**Helen HOWE**, born about 1826 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7212. Newell[6] HOWE (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 13 Jan 1790 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Newell died 11 Sep 1860 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. He married **Jane SNYDER** 2 Nov 1810. She was born 22 Dec 1790 in Oswego Co., New York. She was the daughter of Henry SNYDER. Jane died 11 Apr 1861 in Oswego Co., New York.

They had 15 children:

7595. m i. **Hiram HOWE**, born 15 Jul 1811 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. He married **Susan Wales WELCH** 9 Nov 1833. She was born about 1813 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. Hiram died 25 Jun 1835.

7596. m ii. **Norman HOWE**, born 21 Jun 1813 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. He married **Hannah CASE**. She was born 30 Jan 1816 in New York. She was the daughter of Irwin CASE and Chlor Ann HAWLEY. Hannah died 26 May 1849. Norman died 26 May 1849.

7597. f iii. **Amy HOWE**, born 1 Jan 1815 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York, died in infancy 1 May 1816.

7598. f iv. **Lydia HOWE**, born 4 Nov 1816 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. She married **Jonothan Eastman SCOTT** 20 Nov 1835. He was born about 1814 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. Lydia died 17 Jul 1841.

7599. m v. **Ebenezer HOWE**, born 14 Sep 1818 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. He married **Sally DAVIS**. She was born about 1820 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. Ebenezer died 28 Dec 1862.

7600. f vi. **Elizabeth HOWE**, born 19 Aug 1820 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. She married **Ira OYER** 20 Feb 1851. He was born about 1818 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. Ira also married (2) Loretta HOWE **(See number 7609)** 12 Apr 1861. She was born 20 Apr 1836 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. She was the daughter of Newell HOWE and Jane SNYDER. Elizabeth died 27 Oct 1860.

+ 7601. f vii. **Maria HOWE**, born 25 May 1822, died 6 Apr 1870.

7602. f viii. **Sally HOWE**, born 24 Apr 1824 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. She married **Gardner FOBES** 15 Nov 1842. He was born about 1822 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. Sally died Sep 1864.

7603. m ix. **Newell HOWE, Jr.**, born 12 Jan 1826 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York, died in infancy 14 Jan 1826.

7604. f x. **Salina HOWE**, born 4 Dec 1827 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. She married **Imri CHASE** 13 Sep 1845. He was born 1825 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. Salina died 9 Oct 1851.

7605. m xi. **William HOWE**, born 8 Jan 1829 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York, died in infancy 2 Apr 1829.

7606. f xii. **Jane M. HOWE**, born 1 Apr 1830 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York, died 10 Dec 1850.

7607. f xiii. **Malvina HOWE**, born 10 Jun 1832 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. She married **John PARSONS** 30 May 1850. He was born about 1830 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. Malvina died 9 Jan 1882.

7608. m xiv. **Egbert T. Newell HOWE**, born 3 May 1834 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York, died 4 Jul 1887.

7609. f xv. **Loretta HOWE**, born 20 Apr 1836 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. She married **Ira OYER** 12 Apr 1861. He was born about 1818 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. Ira also married (1) Elizabeth HOWE **(See number 7600)** 20 Feb 1851. She was born 19 Aug 1820 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., New York. She was the daughter of Newell HOWE and Jane SNYDER. Loretta died 21 May 1885.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7213. Leonard[6] HOWE (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 8 Apr 1792 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Leonard died 29 Nov 1879. He married **Ann EVANS** 22 Sep 1811 in Newton, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 9 May 1792 in Wales. Ann died 10 Oct 1874 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

7610. f i. **Eliza HOWE**, born 20 Feb 1812 in Newton, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Gardner DENNETT**. He was born 1808 to parents who, at the time, resided in Newton, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Eliza died 11 Mar 1854.

7611. f ii. **Ann Evans HOWE**, born 6 Apr 1814 in Newton, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died 27 Dec 1889.

7612. f iii. **Clarissa Gardner HOWE**, born 14 Jun 1816 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 28 May 1823.

7613. m iv. **Samuel Barnett HOWE**, born 26 Sep 1818 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Margaret Josephine ENDICOTT**. She was born 20 Jul 1825 to parents who, at the time, resided in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Samuel married **Mary Coolidge ENDICOTT**. She was born 21 Aug 1830. Samuel died 7 Jul 1879.

7614. m v. **Leonard Hiram HOWE**, born 4 Feb 1821 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abby E WALES** 26 Apr 1857. She was born 1836 to parents who, at the time, resided in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

7615. f vi. **Mary Caroline HOWE**, born 14 Jan 1823 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died 12 May 1839.

7616. f vii. **Frances Ellen HOWE**, born 8 Jul 1828 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 9 Feb 1829.

7617. m viii. **George Henry HOWE**, born 4 Dec 1831 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died 20 Oct 1898.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7219. Benjamin[6] HOWE (Ebenezer, Jr.[5], Lydia[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 16 Feb 1783 in Templeton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Keziah HILL** 1803 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1787 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

7618. m i. **Benjamin HOWE, Jr.**, born 9 Jul 1804 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7619. m ii. **Amos HOWE**, born 1 Sep 1805 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 1836 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7620. f iii. **Sarah HOWE**, born 5 May 1808 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7621. m iv. **Ebenezer HOWE**, born 14 Mar 1811 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 19 Feb 1837 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7622. m v. **Simeon HOWE**, born 14 May 1813, died 1892.

7623. f vi. **Mary Ann HOWE**, born 2 Nov 1814 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 29 Jan 1848 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7624. f vii. **Lucy HOWE**, born 23 Jan 1816 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 6 Mar 1837 in Gardner, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7625. m viii. **Harrison HOWE**, born 5 Oct 1818, died 4 Mar 1891.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7223. Nathan[6] GOULD (Hannah[5], Hannah[4], John, III[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born about 1764 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Nathan died about Apr 1798 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary ALDEN** 26 Nov 1789 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 Jan 1764 in Ashfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Barnabas ALDEN and Elizabeth PATTERSON. Mary died 3 Apr 1798 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

7626. f i. **Paschal ALDEN**, born 27 Sep 1790 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 28 Sep 1790 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

MARY was a descendant of John Alden who came to New England on the "Mayflower" in 1620.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7227. Mary[6] CROCKER (Champion[5], John[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 10 Nov 1769. Mary died 1847. She married **Matthew TAFT**. He was born 13 Mar 1762 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Matthew died 1838 in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

They had 8 children:

7627. m i. **Amasa TAFT**.
7628. f ii. **Anna TAFT**, born 1800. She married **Silas DAVIS**.
7629. f iii. **Betsey TAFT**, born 1802, died 1880.
7630. m iv. **Nathaniel TAFT**, born 1809.
7631. f v. **Huldah TAFT**. She married **Stephen GAGE**.
+ 7632. m vi. **Matthew Davis TAFT, Twin**, born 1 Mar 1810, died 1891.
7633. f vii. **Mary TAFT, Twin**, born 1 Mar 1810. She married **Richard PECK**. Mary, Twin died 1840.
7634. f viii. **Almira TAFT**, born 1813.

MATTHEW enlisted at Sherborne, Massachusetts, to fight in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7228. William[6] CROCKER (Thomas[5], Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born about 1765. He married **Sybil LATHROP**.

They had 1 child:

+ 7635. m i. **George Washington CROCKER**, born 31 Aug 1799.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7229. Thomas[6] CROCKER, Jr. (Thomas[5], Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]). His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

+ 7636. m i. **Daniel CROCKER**, born about 1810.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7231. Betty[6] CROCKER (Asa[5], Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 15 Sep 1759 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She married **William SMITH**. He was born 7 Jan 1758. William died 6 May 1858 in Trumansburg, Englewood Co., New York.

They had 4 children:

+ 7637. m i. **Dr. Marvin SMITH**, born 28 Sep 1784, died 24 Jan 1859.
7638. m ii. **Henry SMITH**, born 1787.
7639. f iii. **Larenda SMITH**, born 1789.
7640. m iv. **Charles SMITH**, born 1791.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7237. Gideon[6] BAKER, Jr. (Rhoda[5], Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1 Mar 1765 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Gideon, Jr. died 25 Jul 1839 in Triangle, Broome Co., New York, and was buried in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., New York. He married **Lydia GRISWOLD** 24 Aug 1786 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She was born 11 May 1763 in Bozrah, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John GRISWOLD, Jr. and Ruth HEWITT. Lydia died 27 Apr 1844 in Triangle, Broome Co., New York, and was buried in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., New York.

They had 10 children:

7641. f i. **Lydia BAKER**, born 31 Jan 1787 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Eben GREENE** 16 Oct 1809. He was born about 1783 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Lydia died 18 Oct 1860 in Upper Lisle, Broome Co., New York.

+ 7642. m ii. **Thomas BAKER**, born 6 Jun 1788, died 23 Aug 1863.

7643. f iii. **Ruth BAKER**, born 25 Mar 1790 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **John E. HACKETT** 11 Apr 1814 in Broome Co., New York. He was born 27 Feb 1787 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. John died 26 Feb 1825 in Ulysses, Potter Co., Pennsylvania. Ruth died 25 Jun 1873 in Ulysses, Potter Co., Pennsylvania.

7644. m iv. **John BAKER**, born 18 Mar 1792 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Cynthia EGGLESTON** 1817. She was born about 1796 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. John died 21 Apr 1837.

7645. f v. **Cynthia BAKER**, born 22 Dec 1793 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Jehial CLARK**. He was born about 1789 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Cynthia died 31 May 1877.

7646. m vi. **Harvey BAKER**, born about 1795 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

7647. m vii. **Harry BAKER**, born 3 Apr 1796 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died in childhood before 1800 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

7648. f viii. **Rhoda BAKER**, born 14 Dec 1799 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Joseph HARVEY** 24 May 1824. He was born about 1795 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Rhoda died 28 Dec 1895.

7649. m ix. **Gideon BAKER**, born 26 Oct 1802 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Harriett TICKNOR** before 1830. She was born about 1806 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Gideon married **Eloria TICKNOR**. She was born about 1806 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Gideon died 11 Apr 1881.

7650. m x. **Hewett BAKER**, born 30 Jul 1806 in Triangle, Broome Co., New York. He married **Elvira TICKNOR**. She was born about 1810 in Triangle, Broome Co., New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7238. Andrew[6] BAKER (Rhoda[5], Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 7 Sep 1767 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

7651. m i. **James BAKER**, born 17 Mar 1796 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7243. John[6] BAKER (Rhoda[5], Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 1783 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. John died 1861 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, and was buried 1861 in School Street Cemetery. He married **Delia THURSTON**. She was born about 1787 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Delia died, and was buried in School Street Cemetery, Lebanon, Gafton Co., New Hampshire.

They had 1 child:

7652. m i. **Daniel BAKER**, born 1823 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Anna Phoebe LATHROP**. She was born about 1827 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Daniel died 8 Jun 1897 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, and was buried in School Street Cemetery.

7245. Abel[6] BAKER (Rhoda[5], Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 7 Oct 1785 in Triangle, Broome Co., New York. Abel died, and was buried in School Street Cemetery, Lebanon, Gafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Elvira CHELLIS**. She was born about 1789 in Triangle, Broome Co., New York.

They had 2 children:

7653. f i. **Malvina BAKER**, born 1820 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Mr. TENNEY**. He was born about 1816 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Malvina died 31 Jul 1901 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

7654. m ii. **Joel BAKER**, born 3 Jan 1822 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Josephine J. BOARDMAN** 21 Oct 1850 in Vermont. She was born 1824 in Pittsfield, Rutland Co., Vermont. Josephine died 24 Apr 1893 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery. Joel died 25 May 1897 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7246. Joshua[6] BAKER (Rhoda[5], Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 17 Apr 1788 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Margaret HOUSTON** about 1800. She was born about 1792 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

They had 2 children:

7655. m i. **Cyrus BAKER**, born 1802 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 1873.

7656. f ii. **Alvira BAKER**, born 12 Aug 1804 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died 1879.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7247. Alpheus[6] BAKER (Rhoda[5], Jabez[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 5 Dec 1790 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Alpheus died 28 Oct 1842 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, and was buried in School Street Cemetery. He married **Nancy SLAPP** 4 Dec 1816 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She was born 1796 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Nancy died 1862 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

They had 5 children:

7657. m i. **James Munroe BAKER**, born 12 May 1819 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Mary KENNEDY**. She was born 29 Aug 1812 in Plainfield, Windham Co., Connecticut. Mary died 1898 in New York. James died 1898.

7658. f ii. **Helen Marr BAKER**, born 28 Dec 1821 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died in Medidan, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire.

7659. f iii. **Harriet BAKER**, born 1822 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died in infancy 1822 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, and was buried in East Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

7660. m iv. **William Norman BAKER**, born 1829 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Elvira S. WALKER** 16 Nov 1854 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She was born 1835 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Elvira died 7 May 1898 in Meriden, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire. William died 6 Aug 1893 in Meriden, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire.

7661. m v. **Alpheus Wooster BAKER**, born 22 May 1834 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Parthenia PECK** 31 Oct 1855 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She was born about 1838 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Alpheus died 11 Apr 1905 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7251. Joshua[6] PETTIS (Abiel[5], Elizabeth[4], Hannah[3], John, Jr.[2], John[1]) was born 11 Jun 1786 in Montgomery, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Joshua died 1862 in Hamden, Delaware Co., New York. He married **Mary BRANT** 28 May 1807 in Montgomery, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 24 May 1785 in Montgomery, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 1880 in Hamden, Delaware Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 7662. f i. **Caroline PETTIS**, born 1809.

CHAPTER 13

Listing the descendants of William WALCOTT
(about 1620 -)

GENERATION NO. 1

7663. William[1] WALCOTT was born about 1620 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. He was the son of John WALCOTT and Dunes. William died in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Alice INGERSOLL** about 1637 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born Dec 1612 in Sandy, Bedford, England. She was the daughter of Richard INGERSOLL and Ann LANGLEY. Alice died in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

7664. f i. **Alice WALCOTT**, born about 1637 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Francis BENNETT** about 1650. He was born about 1623. Francis died 4 Dec 1655 in Noodles Island, Massachusetts.

FRANCIS was killed by Indians. Alice married **Ralph HUTCHINSON** 8 Aug 1656 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Alice died 10 Jan 1714 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

ALICE, widow of Francis Bennett, who married Ralph Hutchinson, is sometimes said to have been the daughter of Alice and William Walcott. There appears to be no evidence indicating whether she actually was a Walcott or not.

+ 7665. m ii. **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**, born about 1639, died 16 Dec 1699.

+ 7666. m iii. **Abraham WALCOTT**, born about 1641.

7667. f iv. **Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born about 1643 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

ELIZABETH Walkutt testified in an assault case at Salem in 1657. This is the only record of her, so she may have died young. Her birth date is unknown.

ALICE came to America with her parents on the ship, "Mayflower", which arrived 29 June 1629. She is mentioned in her father's will of 1644 to receive "my house at town with 10 acres upland & meadow after my wife's decease."

William married (2) **Mrs. _____ WILCOTT** about 1643.

They had 4 children:

7668. m v. **Thomas WILCOTT**, born about 1643. He married **Hannah**. Hannah died 4 Sep 1683 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

THOMAS has not been proven to be a son of William, but is placed here because he was a mariner like William, shipping out of Boston. Thomas Wilcot, age about 30, is named in a deposition of 1672 as a mariner on a decked shallop with Christopher Smith as master, carrying on a fur trade with the Indians. In Aug 1671, when the shallop was en route from St. Johns, Nova Scotia to Boston, the ship was damaged in a storm, after which, it was charged, Smith intentionally destroyed the ship near Winskeage Island. Part of the cargo was left with Thomas Wilcott at the Eastward. Thomas was apparently second in command. In another court case of July 1675, Wharton v. Elson, Thomas Wilkott, mariner, age about 35, testified that he was boatswain of the ship, "Blessing", trading between Boston, the French West Indies, and France. It is possible that Mrs. Hannah Woolcott, widow, who died 4 September 1683 at Boston, was his widow.

+ 7669. m vi. **William WILCOTT, Jr.**, born about 1645, died about 1700.

7670. m vii. **Samuel WILCOTT**, died, and was buried 18 May 1667 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

SAMUEL has not been proven to be a son of William. The burial of Samuel Wilcott at Haverhill, Massachusetts, in 1667 is the only known record of Wolcotts at Haverhill.

+ 7671. m viii. **Hugh WILCOTT**, born about 1650, died 1691.

WILLIAM arrived in America in 1636, probably as a crew member of a ship. He seems to have married at that time. Although he would have been little more than 16, he was granted 30 acres of land at Jeffrey's Creek, near Salem, Massachusetts. He went back to England, possibly to avoid charges of jumping ship, and returned to Massachusetts in 1638.

William apparently did not fit in well with the Puritans of Salem. He was one of several residents of Salem, including Roger Williams, censured by the Salem church in a letter to the church at Dorchester dated 1639: "William Walcott for refusing to bring his child to

the ordinance, neglecting willingly family duties, etc." He may have been a follower of Roger Williams, who objected to infant baptism. In 1640, William is recorded as holding land at Salem for four persons. William Walcott was ordered whipped for idleness November 1641, and again in January of 1642 by the Essex Co. Quarterly Court. He and others were fined for keeping their cattle on the commons in October 1642. In 1643 the Essex Co. Court ordered: "Willia. Walcotts wife children and estate committed to Richard Inkersell hs father in law 27:10:1643 to be disposed of according to God and the said Wm. Walcott to bee & remaine as his servant." In May 1644, William Walcott's "fine was remitted at the request of his father Inkersoll."

In 1644 a law was passed requiring that any person objecting to infant baptism was to be banished. William left Salem about this time, and apparently returned to sea, leaving his family with his wife's parents. He may have married again, as several mariners with the name of Wilcott were born shortly after 1645. In 1651, a William Walcott was a shoals witness in Maine, testifying on navigational matters. In 1652, Salem records show "means were taken by the court to preserve his estate." This probably included the sale of his land because in that year Robert Goodsell of Salem purchased 30 acres at Salem that had been granted to William Walcott.

The births of his children were not recorded at Salem, probably because they were not baptized. They surely included Jonathan Walcott, born c.1638, Abraham Walcott, born c.1640, and Elizabeth Walcott, born c.1642, all who later lived at Salem. Others, possibly by another wife, may have been his children as well, although this has not been proven. These are: Thomas Wilcott, born c. 1643, William Wilcott, born c.1645, Samuel Wilcott, d.1667, and Hugh Wilcott, born c.1650. This speculation is based on the fact that William, the father, was a mariner and was in Maine; Abraham Walcott of Salem and the younger William Wilcott were both in Sheepscott, Maine; and Thomas Wilcott, the younger William, and Hugh Wilcott were all mariners. There is no other known person likely to have been their father.

CHAPTER 14

GENERATION NO. 2

7665. Capt. Jonathan[2] WALCOTT (William[1]) was born about 1639 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan died 16 Dec 1699 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mary SIBLEY** 26 Jan 1664 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 8 Sep 1644 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John SIBLEY and Rachel LEACH. Mary died 28 Dec 1683 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+	7672.	m	i.	**John WALCOTT**, born 7 Dec 1666, died 12 Mar 1738.
	7673.	f	ii.	**Hannah WALCOTT**, born 6 Oct 1667 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 1699.
+	7674.	m	iii.	**Jonathan WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 1 Sep 1670, died 25 May 1745.
	7675.	m	iv.	**Joseph WALCOTT**, born 25 Jul 1673 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 30 Jun 1674 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+	7676.	f	v.	**Mary WALCOTT**, born 5 Jul 1675.
+	7677.	m	vi.	**Samuel WALCOTT**, born 12 Oct 1678, died about 1728.

Jonathan married (2) **Deliverance PUTNAM** 23 Apr 1685 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 5 Sep 1656 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas PUTNAM and Ann HOLYOKE. Deliverance died about 1723.

They had 7 children:

+	7678.	f	vii.	**Anna WALCOTT**, born 27 Jan 1685, died before 1736.
	7679.	m	viii.	**Thomas WALCOTT**, born 25 Mar 1688 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 5 Jun 1688 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
	7680.	m	ix.	**Thomas WALCOTT**, born 5 Jun 1689 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+	7681.	m	x.	**William WALCOTT**, born 27 Jan 1691, died 13 Nov 1777.
+	7682.	m	xi.	**Ebenezer WALCOTT**, born 19 Apr 1693.
+	7683.	m	xii.	**Capt. Benjamin WALCOTT**, born 23 Apr 1695, died about 1745.
+	7684.	f	xiii.	**Prudence WALCOTT**, born 10 Jul 1699.

JONATHAN's birth at Salem was not recorded, but in 1662 he gave testimony in a legal dispute about something he had witnessed at Lynn, Massachusetts, giving his age as 22; in 1675 he gave testimony in another dispute, giving his age as 35, and in 1678 he gave his age as about 39. Jonathan served in the Salem Village militia, under his father-in-law, Lt. Thomas Putnam. In 1669 he obtained land at Salem Village, later named Danvers, from his grandfather, Richard Ingersoll, on which he built a home. He later testified that he had assisted in running a boundary line there in 1670.

Jonathan's house was next to the parsonage, occupied by Rev. Parrish, whose daughter started the Salem witchcraft frenzy. Jonathan's daughter, Mary, was one of the "afflicted girls", and he and his son, John, were witnesses at the trials. Jonathan was employed by the town to construct fortifications for the town in 1678. He apparently also built a bridge at Newbury, for Jonathan Walcott of Salem was to receive 20L from the tolls from that bridge. In 1678 he bought land at Topsfield, but he apparently stayed in Salem Village, for in 1679 he was tithingman of the Salem Village church. In 1680, Sgt. Jonathan Walcott was made a deacon of the Salem Village church, and in 1681 he was Constable. In 1686 he was promoted to Lieutenant in the militia, and in 1689 he was commissioned Captain. His trade was that of wheelwright in 1687 and 1691. In 1690 Jonathan was a freeman of Salem Village. Jonathan's will mentions his wife, Deliverance, sons John, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas, William, Ebenezer, Benjamin, and daughters, Anna, Hannah, and Mary.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7666. Abraham[2] WALCOTT (William[1]) was born about 1641 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Abraham died in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Ruth HOOPER** 22 Nov 1682 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Apr 1653. She was the daughter of William HOOPER and Ruth. Ruth died 21 Nov 1688 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Abraham married (2) **Abigail BRIGGS** 30 Apr 1689 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

7685. f i. **Abigail WALCOTT**, born 13 Feb 1690 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7686. m ii. **Nathaniel WALCOTT**, born 11 Feb 1693 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7687. m iii. **William WALCOTT**, born 1693 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

ABIGAIL's surname may have been Bright. She was admitted into membership in the Salem Village church in 1691 as "wife of brother Abe Walcott."

ABRAHAM witnessed a deed of Jane Tarr of Salem in 1656, and another by Thomas and Jane Parker at Boston in 1658. Another account says he was 37 years old when he married in 1682. Abraham witnessed a deed of land by Indians to Walter Phillips at Sheepscott, Maine in 1663. In 1678, Abraham Walcott, husbandman, purchased 8 acres and an unfinished house at Salem Village for 25L from Joseph Foster, which he and his wife sold to Samiel Goodell in 1696. He was admitted as freeman of Salem Village in 1690. In 1696 he signed a mortgage to Samuel Goodall on a house and 32 acres of land at Salem Village, next to his nephew, John Walcott, with John Walcott as a witness. He was living at Salem during the famous witchcraft trials, but did not participate in them.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7669. William[2] WILCOTT, Jr. (William[1]) was born about 1645. William, Jr. died about 1700 in Sheepscott, Kittery Co., Maine. He married _____ **MERCER**. She was the daughter of Thomas MERCER and Edith.

They had 1 child:

+ 7688. m i. **William WILCOTT, III**, born about 1680.

WILLIAM has not been proven to be a son of William of Salem, but his date of birth makes it likely, possibly by a second wife. The younger William lived at Sheepscott, Maine, where a deed for purchase of land from the Indians by Walter Phillips, witnessed by Abraham Walcott, was recorded in 1663. Abraham was undoubtedly the son of the elder William.

The younger William and his in-laws, the Mercers, were among those forced to leave Sheepscott, Maine, in October 1676 due to hostile Indians. William Walcott took the Oath of Allegiance at Boston in 1678, and William Willcott appears on a tax roll at Boston in 1681. In 1682, William Willcutt attended a meeting in Boston for the formation of an association to resettle Sheepscott. In 1688, John Tucker of Newbury petitioned to settle on 150 acres of Drapers River, at New Dartmouth (Sheepscott), with a 2 acre home lot adjacent to the Wilcotts. William Willcutt was living at Sheepscott in 1689. William Willcott signed his mark as the only witness to a deposition given in Boston in 1689 by Thomas Gent, who testified that during a march along the Kennebeck River, in Maine, he met Gen. Andros and told him that his men were in no condition to go after Indians, and was told that Andros would have somone go after them if Gent would identify them. William was apparently with Gent. The following year, giving his age as 45, William Wilcott, late of New Dartmouth (Sheepscott), testified at Boston against a Lt. Jordan, charged with treason and cruelty against the residents of Eastern.

An undated document reads: "Widow Wilcott claims a tract of land on ye West side Sheepscott River...which land was in ye possion of Thomas Mercer & given to Wm. Wilcott deced. and in his lifetime improved and enjoyed several years until ye warrs...."

- - - - - - - - - - -

7671. Hugh[2] WILCOTT (William[1]) was born about 1650. Hugh died 1691 in Barbados, West Indies, and was buried 17 Jun 1691 in St. Michaels Cathederal, Bridgetown, Barbados. He married **Dorcas PENLEY** about 1680 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Sampson PENLEY and Rachael. Dorcas died 1722 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

7689. f i. **Esther WILCOTT**, born about 1682 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thomas ANDREWS** 31 Aug 1703 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7690. f ii. **Dorcas WILCOTT**, born about 1684.
7691. f iii. **Elizabeth WILCOTT**, born 1688 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Anthony REED** 5 Oct 1708 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth married **William HALL** 17 Jul 1711 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth married **James PRIGNAL** 4 Apr 1715 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7692. m iv. **Philip WILLCUTT**, born about 1690, died 1771.

DORCAS' will says she lived at Boston, and mentions her daughters, Dorcas Ballard, Elizabeth Pringle, and grandsons

HUGH has not been proven to be a son of William. He is placed here because he lived in Salem, and was a mariner, like William. In 1679, Hugh Wilcott sued Joshua Ward, of Salem, master of the ship, "John & Elizabeth", for 6 months wages. In 1684, Hugh Walcott was taxed at Salem for a family of 4 persons. Hugh Wilcott was also taxed at Salem in 1685 and in 1692. He died in the West Indies, apparently on a sea voyage.

CHAPTER 15

GENERATION NO. 3

7672. John[3] WALCOTT (Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 7 Dec 1666 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. John died 12 Mar 1738. He married (1) **Mary** about 1690 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1670.

They had 9 children:

+ 7693.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 20 Jun 1693.
7694.	f	ii.	_____ **WALCOTT**, born 17 Oct 1694 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 17 Oct 1694 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7695.	f	iii.	**Jerusha WALCOTT**, born 20 Dec 1696.
+ 7696.	f	iv.	**Mary WALCOTT**, born 11 Apr 1699.
+ 7697.	m	v.	**Jonathan WALCOTT**, born 9 May 1700, died May 1738.
+ 7698.	f	vi.	**Mehitable WALCOTT**, born 12 May 1704.
7699.	f	vii.	**Susannah WALCOTT**, born 3 May 1706 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7700.	f	viii.	**Experience WALCOTT**, born 21 Mar 1709.
+ 7701.	m	ix.	**Jabez WALCOTT**, born 21 Sep 1711, died 27 Nov 1781.

John married (2) **Elizabeth PERKINS** 29 Oct 1717 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William PERKINS.

JOHN apparently served in the militia under his father. He again volunteered his services for military service in 1690, where it was recorded "under the leadership of John Walcutt son of Capt. Jonathan Walcutt of Salem Village, who finding much difficultie for his father to procure men on such a soddine, he with two stout young men more of the village voluntaire supplied. This Walcutt having searved as sergtt already against the enemie, would have him encouraged according to his merritt, believe he may be at least a Sergt." John was a farmer and a carpenter. He was a witness in 1696 to a mortgage for his uncle, Abraham Walcott, on land adjacent to John's land at Salem. His will mentioned his sons, Jabez and Jonathan, and daughters, Elizabeth, Jerusha Elliot, Mary Brackenberry, Mehitable, and Experience. He left an estate valued at 730L.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7674. Jonathan[3] WALCOTT, Jr. (Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1 Sep 1670 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan, Jr. died 25 May 1745 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Priscilla BAILEY** about 1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 31 Dec 1676 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph BAILEY and Priscilla PUTNAM. Priscilla died 16 Feb 1770 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

7702.	f	i.	**Mary WALCOTT**, born 28 Mar 1696 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 30 Apr 1746.
+ 7703.	f	ii.	**Sarah WALCOTT**, born about 1698.
+ 7704.	f	iii.	**Priscilla WALCOTT**, born about 1700.
+ 7705.	m	iv.	**Jonathan WALCOTT, Twin**, born 7 Jun 1710, died 11 Feb 1788.
+ 7706.	m	v.	**Joseph WALCOTT, Twin**, born 10 Jun 1710.
+ 7707.	m	vi.	**Stephen WALCOTT**, born 27 Jul 1712.
+ 7708.	f	vii.	**Hannah WALCOTT**, born 24 Feb 1715.
+ 7709.	f	viii.	**Rachel WALCOTT**, born 1718.
7710.	f	ix.	**Miriam WALCOTT, Twin**, born 31 Aug 1718 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7711.	f	x.	**Anna WALCOTT, Twin**, born 31 Aug 1718 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7712.	m	xi.	**Samuel WALCOTT**, born 16 Nov 1721 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died before 1745. SAMUEL was admitted as a member of the Windham church in 1741.

JONATHAN was a farmer at Salem until 1713 when he moved to Boxford, Massachusetts. In 1623 he moved from there to Windham, Connecticut, where he owned 60 acres. His will mentions his wife, Mary, sons Joseph, Jonathan, and Stephen, and daughters, Mary, Sarah French, Priscilla Spofford, Rachel Bingham, and Hannah.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7676. Mary[3] WALCOTT (Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 5 Jul 1675 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Isaac FARRAR** 29 Apr 1696 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 Jul 1671 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John FARRAR.

They had 7 children:

7713. f i. **Mary FARRAR**, born 6 Dec 1699 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7714. m ii. **Isaac FARRAR, Jr.**, born 2 Apr 1702.
7715. m iii. **John FARRAR**, born 7 Jan 1704.
7716. m iv. **Jacob FARRAR**, born 11 Jun 1705.
7717. f v. **Anne FARRAR**, born 13 Aug 1707.
7718. m vi. **Jonathan FARRAR**, born 28 Apr 1709.
7719. f vii. **Joanna FARRAR**, born 17 Mar 1711.

ISAAC was a soldier in the French and Indians Wars in 1689. He and Mary moved to Ashford, Connecticut about 1713.

MARY was involved in the Salem witchcraft trials of 1692. She was one of the "afflicted girls" who claimed to have been "bewitched". Her cousin, Ann Putnam, also took a prominent part in the witchcraft delusion. She is sometimes said to have been the Mary Walcott who married David Harwood on 15 January 1701 at Salem. The Farrar and Harwood children's birth dates overlap, however, and the Farrar children carry names found in Mary's family, while the Harwood children do not.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7677. Samuel[3] WALCOTT (Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 12 Oct 1678 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Samuel died about 1728. He married (1) **Katherine SCHURER** in New Jersey.

Katherine also married (1) Erock SHEERER.

Samuel married (2) **Caterina JANSEN** 18 Aug 1720 in Penns Neck, Salem Co., New Jersey.

They had 1 child:

7720. f i. **Mary WALCOTT**, born about 1722.
MARY was living in Salem, West New Jersey, in 1735, with Samuel Abbott as her guardian in 1735. She was unmarried and living in Salem, New Jersey, in 1742, when she deeded to Andrew Sinnickson of Penn's Neck the land her father had obtained from Stephen Cornelius.

Caterina also married (2) Erick JOHNSON. He was the son of Matthias JOHNSON.

SAMUEL was a tailor. In 1700 he sold one acre and a house "given me by my father Walcutt upon his will", and moved to West New Jersey. He was deeded a house at Chestnut Neck, New Jersey by Stephen Cornelius in 1725. His will left 290L and his property to his daughter Mary.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7678. Anna[3] WALCOTT (Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Jan 1685 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Anna died before 1736. She married **Joshua FELT** 15 Jan 1713 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1685 in Casco Bay, Cumberland Co., Maine. He was the son of Moses FELT and Hannah MAINS. Joshua died about 1746 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

7721. m i. **Moses FELT**, born 22 Dec 1714 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary PETTE** 5 Jun 1748 in Dedham, Massachusetts. She was born 1726 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 8 Feb 1805 in Andover, Windsor Co., Vermont. Moses died 13 Jun 1780 in At Sea.
MOSES moved from Dedham, Massachusetts to Needham, Massachusetts about 1760.

7722. m ii. **Aaron FELT**, born 21 Jan 1715 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mercy WAITE** 25 Dec 1739 in Lynn, Massachusetts. She was born 28 Apr 1717 in Medford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Aaron married **Hannah ATWELL** 22 Jan 1765 in Lynn, Massachusetts. Aaron died in Lynn, Massachusetts.

+ 7723. m iii. **Jonathan FELT**, born 3 Jun 1719, died 16 May 1786.

7724. f iv. **Anna FELT**, born 1722. She married **Robert RUSSELL** 5 Dec 1745 in Andover, Massachusetts. He was born 1721 to parents who, at the time, resided in Andover, Massachusetts. Robert died 2 Jan 1794. Anna died 12 Oct 1816 in Andover, Massachusetts.

Joshua also married (2) Dorcas GOULD 16 Jun 1736.

JOSHUA moved to Chelsea, Massachusetts c. 1710. In 1729 he bought land at Lynn, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7681. William[3] WALCOTT (Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Jan 1691 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. William died 13 Nov 1777 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island. He married (1) **Mary FELT** 6 Aug 1712 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Oct 1687 in Casco Bay, Cumberland Co., Maine. She was the daughter of Moses FELT and Hannah MAINS. Mary died about 1762.

They had 9 children:

7725. f i. **Anna WALCOTT**, born 14 Aug 1713 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 24 Dec 1726.

7726. f ii. **Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 17 Jun 1715 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ebenezer EMERSON** Apr 1733. He was born about 1710. He was the son of James EMERSON and Sarah. Ebenezer died 1747.

+ 7727. m iii. **William WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 23 Oct 1717, died 24 Sep 1799.

+ 7728. f iv. **Mary WALCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1720, died 12 Mar 1809.

+ 7729. m v. **Moses WALCOTT**, born 17 Feb 1721, died Nov 1813.

+ 7730. f vi. **Deliverance WALCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1724, died 4 Sep 1804.

+ 7731. f vii. **Lydia WALCOTT**, born 24 Sep 1727.

+ 7732. m viii. **Lt. Benjamin WALCOTT**, born 16 Oct 1729, died 20 Jul 1781.

7733. f ix. **Prudence WALCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1732 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy Oct 1732 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

William married (2) **Mrs. Ruth PERKINS** 5 Dec 1763. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

WILLIAM was a farmer. In 1722 he sold land at Salem left to him in his father's will, and moved to Attleboro, Massachusetts. He purchased land at Abbott Run there, and built a house. In 1728, he and his brothers, Ebenezer and Benjamin, sold their father's homestead to Samuel Ingersoll of Salem. From 1746 to 1750 he was one of 5 Commissioners for the town of Cumberland, Rhode Island. His will leaves bequests to his wife, Ruth, sons William, Moses, and Benjamin, and daughters Mary Rhoades, Deliverance Rhoades, Lydia Peck, and Elizabeth.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7682. Ebenezer[3] WALCOTT (Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 Apr 1693 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Ebenezer died in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York. He married (1) **Elizabeth WILEY** 26 Nov 1717 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1 May 1690 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Timothy WILEY and Eliza DAVIS. Elizabeth died 8 Nov 1748.

They had 1 child:

+ 7734. f i. **Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 1719.

Ebenezer married (2) **Mrs. Abigail LAWRENCE** 22 Aug 1749 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

EBENEZER was a farmer and a cooper. He moved to Redding in 1722. He was a Selectman of Reading and a deacon in the First Church of Reading 1736-40. He moved to Andover in 1738 and bought 140 acres and additional meadow for 710L. In 1740, he was a subscriber to the Land Bank at Boston. He moved from Andover to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, in 1749.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7683. Capt. Benjamin[3] WALCOTT (Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 23 Apr 1695 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died about 1745. He married **Abigail WALTERS** 18 May 1721 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas WALTERS and Abigail PHILLIPS.

They had 4 children:

+ 7735.	f	i.	**Abigail WALCOTT**, born 22 Nov 1722, died 1744.
7736.	f	ii.	**Ann WALCOTT**, born 1 Aug 1726 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died.
+ 7737.	m	iii.	**Capt. Benjamin WALCOTT**, born 1 Jul 1731, died before 1789.
7738.	f	iv.	**Rebecca WALCOTT**, born 1733 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **John BUTLER** 20 Jul 1751 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. JOHN was a mariner.

BENJAMIN was a blacksmith. In 1723 he bought his brother, Ebenezer's, farm at Salem Village, and in the same year moved to Boston. He was Clerk of the Boston Market in 1731 and 1740, and in 1733 was Constable of Boston. He was a subscriber to the Land Bank at Boston in 1740, and a member of the Boston Artillery Co., in 1745. His estate was valued at 1,200L in house and land, plus 4 slaves valued at 240L.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7684. Prudence[3] WALCOTT (Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 10 Jul 1699 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Edward HIRCUM** 6 Dec 1732 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Reading, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

7739.	f	i.	**Hannah HIRCUM**, christened 1735.

Edward also married (1) Hannah EATON. She was born 1694. Hannah died 1 Dec 1729.

EDWARD was Selectman for Reading, Massachusetts, in 1771.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7688. William[3] WILCOTT, III (William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born about 1680 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 3 children:

+ 7740.	m	i.	**William WILCOTT, IV**, born about 1705.
7741.	m	ii.	**Thomas WILCOTT**, born about 1700 in Maine. THOMAS has not been proven to be a son of William. A military muster roll for 1724-5 of soldiers raised by Thomas Westbrook to control the Indians between Kennebeck and Penobscott, Maine, of which William Wilcott was Sgt. the previous year, lists the name of Thomas Willcott.
+ 7742.	m	iii.	**Samuel WILCOTT**, born 28 Mar 1708, died 29 Jun 1773.

WILLIAM of Billingsgate, Barnstable Co., mariner, sold to Samuel Baker in 1737 a half part of a tract of land at Sheepscott, Maine, being about 100 acres, formerly in the possession of Thomas Mercer. The deed of sale was acknowledged by William Wilcott in Boston in June 1743. The children shown here have not been proven to be William's children, but are placed here because of age and geographic proximity. William is almost certainly his son. The others were all mariners in the Boston area.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7690. Dorcas[3] WILCOTT (Hugh[2], William[1]) was born about 1684 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Daniel BALLARD** 28 Sep 1704 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

7743.	m	i.	**Daniel BALLARD, Jr.**.

7744. m ii. **Bartholomew BALLARD**.
7745. m iii. **Joseph BALLARD**.
7746. f iv. **Sarah BALLARD**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7692. Philip[3] WILLCUTT (Hugh[2], William[1]) was born about 1690 to parents who, at the time, resided in Hingham, Massachusetts. Philip died 1771 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **Deborah GANNETT** 22 Sep 1711 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born Feb 1691 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph GANNETT and Deborah COOMBS.

They had 9 children:

7747. f i. **Elizabeth WILLCUTT**, born 25 Aug 1712 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 2 Nov 1713 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7748. f ii. **Deborah WILLCUTT**, born 30 Aug 1714 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **Charles RIPLEY** 21 Oct 1736.
7749. m iii. **John WILLCUTT**, born 18 Oct 1716 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia HAMLIN** 30 Aug 1743 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1724. She was the daughter of Benjamin HAMLIN and Ann MAY. Lydia died 1 Feb 1798. John died 16 Jan 1816.
JOHN was a blacksmith. He was Constable of Hingham, Massachusetts, in 1752.
+ 7750. m iv. **Joseph WILLCUTT**, born 2 Mar 1718, died 7 Aug 1782.
7751. f v. **Hannah WILLCUTT**, born 22 Feb 1720 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **John LAMBERT** 14 Sep 1743.
+ 7752. f vi. **Sarah WILLCUTT**, born 6 May 1722.
7753. f vii. **Elizabeth WILLCUTT**, born 1724 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
7754. f viii. **Lydia WILLCUTT**, born 18 Mar 1726 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. STUDLEY**.
+ 7755. m ix. **Capt. Jesse WILLCUTT**, born 25 Feb 1730, died 8 Aug 1815.

PHILIP has not been proven to be the son of Hugh. The tentative relationship is based on the fact that Hugh and Philip were both mariners and spelled their names Wilcott/Wilcutt, and lived in Massachusetts. Phillip was a mariner, and was Constable of Hingham, Massachusetts, in 1738. His will is dated Feb. 1771 and was proved May 1771.

CHAPTER 16

GENERATION NO. 4

7693. Elizabeth[4] WALCOTT (John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 20 Jun 1693 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Gershom MOTT** 1729 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York. He was born about 1695 to parents who, at the time, resided in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Adam MOTT and Jane HULET. Gershom died 12 Oct 1776 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

+ 7756.	m	i.	**John MOTT**, born 16 Apr 1730, died 3 Jun 1770.
7757.	m	ii.	**Jeremiah MOTT**, born 25 Aug 1731 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Patience MOTT** 10 Aug 1752.
7758.	f	iii.	**Patience MOTT**, born 26 Sep 1732 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **William JUSTIP**.

Gershom also married (1) Anna WALTON 4 Apr 1720 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut and (3) Abigail.

GERSHOM was a farmer at Canterbury, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7695. Jerusha[4] WALCOTT (John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 20 Dec 1696 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Francis ELLIOT** 8 Dec 1715 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 7759.	m	i.	**Stephen ELLIOT**, born 29 Jun 1717.
7760.	f	ii.	**Abigail ELLIOT**, born 2 Feb 1720 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel NICHOLS** 17 Nov 1742 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 Feb 1715 in Topsfield, Massachusetts. SAMUEL was a Deacon in his church. Abigail died 27 May 1759 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7761.	f	iii.	**Mary ELLIOT**, born 3 Feb 1722 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7762.	f	iv.	**Jerusha ELLIOT**, born 9 Apr 1723 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin NICHOLS** 7 Jun 1744 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Jerusha died 1802.
7763.	m	v.	**Francis ELLIOT, Jr.**, born 15 Mar 1726 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Phoebe BARRY** 26 May 1747 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Francis, Jr. married **Phoebe WILKINS** 14 Aug 1753 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7764.	f	vi.	**Susannah ELLIOT**, born 12 Apr 1728 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathan FULLER** 7 Jan 1753 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 Mar 1725 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7765.	f	vii.	**Experience ELLIOT**, born 12 Apr 1730 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin MacKINTIRE** 13 Dec 1750 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7766.	f	viii.	**Anne ELLIOT**, born 2 Mar 1732 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7767.	m	ix.	**Amos ELLIOT**, born 30 Oct 1734 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

FRANCIS was a blacksmith at Middleton, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7696. Mary[4] WALCOTT (John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Apr 1699 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Nathaniel WOOD** 9 Nov 1728 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Mary married (2) **William BRACKENBURY** 15 Aug 1730 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel BRACKENBURY. William died 11 Jul 1743.

They had 3 children:

7768. m i. **Samuel BRACKENBURY**, christened 26 Dec 1731, died 6 Jan 1732.
7769. m ii. **Samuel BRACKENBURY**, christened 2 Jun 1734.
7770. m iii. **Daniel BRACKENBURY**, christened 5 Dec 1736.

William also married (1) Abigail HEARD 3 Sep 1707 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1679. Abigail died 20 Jul 1712.

William also married (2) Mrs. Mary CROSS 28 Nov 1719. She was born 1685. Mary died 13 Sep 1720.

WILLIAM was a tailor. He died by drowning.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7697. Jonathan[4] WALCOTT (John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 9 May 1700 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan died May 1738 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth SMITH** 7 Nov 1727 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1710 to parents who, at the time, resided in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

+ 7771. f i. **Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 27 Nov 1728, died 15 Oct 1802.
+ 7772. f ii. **Mary WALCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1730.
+ 7773. m iii. **John WALCOTT**, born 24 Jan 1732, died 22 Sep 1811.
7774. f iv. **Susanna WALCOTT**, born in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died.

Elizabeth also married (2) John NEEDHAM 11 Feb 1740 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

JONATHA was a joiner.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7698. Mehitable[4] WALCOTT (John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 12 May 1704 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph PICKWORTH** 11 Feb 1740 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

7775. f i. **Susannah PICKWORTH**, christened 20 Oct 1741.
7776. m ii. **Joseph PICKWORTH, Jr.**, christened 21 Sep 1746.

Joseph also married (1) Mary CHINN 6 Jun 1729.

Joseph also married (2) Hannah VERY 15 Dec 1737 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7700. Experience[4] WALCOTT (John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 21 Mar 1709 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **John OAKES** 3 Jul 1732 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1709 to parents who, at the time, resided in Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. John died 3 Feb 1767 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

+ 7777. f i. **Ruth OAKES**, born 6 Nov 1725, died 13 Aug 1813.

7778.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth OAKES**, born 23 Aug 1733 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
7779.	m	iii.	**Phillip OAKES**, born 13 Apr 1735 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died 7 Jun 1762 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7780.	m	iv.	**Jonathan OAKES**, born about 1740.
7781.	f	v.	**Experience OAKES**, born 17 Mar 1742. She married **Moses GRAVES** 12 Jan 1768 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjamin GRAVES and Mary WARNER.
7782.	f	vi.	**Jerusha OAKES**. She married **John GUNN, Jr.**. He was the son of John GUNN and Hannah ROAT.
+ 7783.	m	vii.	**David OAKES**, born about 1746, died about 1776.
+ 7784.	m	viii.	**Nathan OAKES**, born 4 Feb 1747, died 10 Jan 1796.
+ 7785.	m	ix.	**John OAKES, Jr.**, born 1749, died 1792.
7786.	m	x.	**Ebenezer OAKES**, born 8 Jul 1750
7787.	m	xi.	**Samuel OAKES**, born 9 Feb 1752, died in infancy 30 Dec 1753 in Sunderland, Massachusetts.
7788.	f	xii.	**Mary OAKES**.
7789.	f	xiii.	**Sarah OAKES**.

JOHN was a farmer at Marlboro, Massachusetts. He later owned and operated a mill on the Connecticut River at Sunderland, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7701. Jabez[4] WALCOTT (John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 21 Sep 1711 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Jabez died 27 Nov 1781 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Stow Village Cemetery. He married **Lydia FLINT** 29 May 1733 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 25 Apr 1709 in North Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas FLINT and Lydia PUTNAM. Lydia died 17 Jan 1784 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Stow Village Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

+ 7790.	m	i.	**Jesse WALCOTT**, born 27 Feb 1734, died 1794.
7791.	f	ii.	**Ruth WALCOTT**, christened 12 Dec 1737 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan HAPGOOD** 10 Jan 1755 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1750. He was the son of Col. Hezekiah HAPGOOD and Sarah WHITNEY. Jonathan also married (2) Sarah WHITNEY 5 Oct 1784. Jonathan died 20 Mar 1801. Ruth died 17 Jan 1784.
+ 7792.	m	iii.	**Frederick WALCOTT**, born 21 Jan 1740, died 27 Dec 1822.
7793.	f	iv.	**Lucy WALCOTT**, born about 1742. She married **James WHITCOMB** 30 Dec 1797.
7794.	f	v.	**Abigail WALCOTT**, born about 1744. She married **Daniel CEMANT**.
+ 7795.	m	vi.	**William WALCOTT**, christened 27 Feb 1745, died 25 Nov 1827.
+ 7796.	f	vii.	**Lydia WALCOTT**, christened 4 Jan 1747.
+ 7797.	f	viii.	**Susannah WALCOTT**, christened 23 Jun 1749.

JABEZ was a Private in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's 6th Company, 4th Middlesex County, Massachusetts Regiment in 1776. He enlisted as a Private in Lt. Amos Fairbank's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Massachusetts Regiment, 6 September 1777, and was discharged 8 September 1777. He then joined the Continental Army at Northward. He died in the service.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7703. Sarah[4] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born about 1698 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan FRENCH** 15 Dec 1725.

They had 4 children:

7798.	m	i.	**Jonathan FRENCH, Jr.**, born 19 Jan 1726.
7799.	f	ii.	**Sarah FRENCH**, born 13 Jun 1729.
7800.	f	iii.	**Rachel FRENCH**, born 19 Feb 1731.

7801. f iv. **Miriam FRENCH**, born 22 Mar 1733.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7704. Priscilla[4] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born about 1700 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Francis SPOFFORD** 28 May 1722 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 19 Feb 1702. He was the son of Capt. John SPOFFORD and Dorcas HOPKINSON.

They had 7 children:

7802. m i. **Moses SPOFFORD**, born 3 Jan 1723. He married **Abigail BIBBINS** 24 May 1743 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Moses died 9 Mar 1808 in Windham, Connecticut.

7803. m ii. **Asa SPOFFORD**, born 4 Aug 1725. He married **Huldah FLINT** 16 Dec 1746 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Asa died 12 Mar 1808 in Windham, Connecticut.

7804. f iii. **Miriam SPOFFORD**, born 27 Oct 1727. She married **Aaron GIER**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Mansfield.

7805. f iv. **Mehitable SPOFFORD**, born 10 Dec 1729, died 28 Aug 1793.

7806. f v. **Hannah SPOFFORD**, born 6 May 1732. She married **John MARTIN**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Mansfield. Hannah died 1777.

7807. f vi. **Lydia SPOFFORD**, born 25 Mar 1734. She married **David BARROWS**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Mansfield.

7808. m vii. **John SPOFFORD**, born 25 Jul 1736. He married **Susannah PARRISH** 1762. John died 19 Jan 1812.

FRANCIS's descendants have preserved a chest which was pierced by bullets while Francis fled from Indians carrying the chest on his back. Francis and Priscilla settled in Mansfield, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7705. Jonathan[4] WALCOTT, Twin (Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 7 Jun 1710 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan, Twin died 11 Feb 1788 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary JACKSON** 11 Nov 1742 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1723 to parents who, at the time, resided in Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. Mary died in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

7809. f i. **Mary WALCOTT**, born 1743 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut, died in infancy 1743 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

+ 7810. f ii. **Mary WALCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1745, died 24 May 1823.

+ 7811. m iii. **Jonathan WALCOTT, III**, born 11 Mar 1747, died 6 Nov 1791.

+ 7812. m iv. **Rev. Solomon WALCOTT**, born 29 Jan 1749.

+ 7813. f v. **Hannah WALCOTT**, born 26 Aug 1750, died 27 Nov 1785.

+ 7814. m vi. **Samuel WALCOTT**, born 14 Jul 1752.

+ 7815. f vii. **Miriam WALCOTT**, born 23 Mar 1754.

+ 7816. m viii. **John WALCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1755, died 25 Mar 1835.

+ 7817. f ix. **Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 28 Apr 1758, died 1847.

+ 7818. f x. **Priscilla WALCOTT**, born 30 Dec 1760.

+ 7819. m xi. **Elijah WALCOTT**, born 18 Dec 1764, died 23 Feb 1848.

JONATHAN lived at Mansfield, Connecticut until about 1772, when he moved to Williamsburg, Massachusetts. He settled on a farm on Walcott Hill.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7706. Joseph[4] WALCOTT, Twin (Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 10 Jun 1710 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah WALDEN** 27 Apr 1731. She was born about 1712 to parents who, at the time, resided in Windham, Connecticut. She was the daughter of John WALDEN and Dorcas RICE.

They had 5 children:

+ 7820.	f	i.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 20 Nov 1732.
+ 7821.	f	ii.	**Miriam WOLCOTT**, born 23 Mar 1735, died 17 Mar 1762.
7822.	m	iii.	**Joseph WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 21 Jul 1736 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 24 Nov 1737.
+ 7823.	f	iv.	**Eunice WOLCOTT**, born 11 Jul 1738.
+ 7824.	m	v.	**Nathaniel WALCOTT**, born 27 Oct 1741, died after 1780.

JOSEPH was a farmer at Mansfield, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7707. Stephen[4] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Jul 1712 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary "Marcy" BROUGHTON** 15 Nov 1737. She was born 23 Jun 1710. Mary died 8 Mar 1803 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont.

They had 5 children:

+ 7825.	m	i.	**Moses WALCOTT**, born 14 Aug 1738, died 1826.
+ 7826.	m	ii.	**Elijah WALCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1740, died 28 Nov 1823.
+ 7827.	f	iii.	**Eunice WALCOTT**, born 5 Mar 1744, died 3 May 1835.
7828.	m	iv.	**Samuel WALCOTT**, born 1746, died in childhood 1752.
7829.	m	v.	**Eliphalet WALCOTT**, born 1750, died in infancy 1751.

STEPHEN settled at Windham, Connecticut, with others of his family. In 1761, he and his sons, Elijah and Moses, were all granted land in Hanover, New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7708. Hannah[4] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 24 Feb 1715 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died. She married **Nathaniel BINGHAM** 16 Jan 1750 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 30 Jun 1704 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas BINGHAM, IV and Mary RUDD. Nathaniel died 1756.

They had 2 children:

7830.	f	i.	**Priscilla BINGHAM**, born 30 Jun 1753.
7831.	f	ii.	**Lydia BINGHAM**, born 9 May 1755.

Nathaniel also married (1) Mary SAFFORD about 1722 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7709. Rachel[4] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1718 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Daniel HUNTINGTON** about 1735. He was born 13 Mar 1676 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Daniel died 13 Sep 1741 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 7832.	m	i.	**Sen. Benjamin HUNTINGTON**, born 19 Apr 1736, died 16 Oct 1800.

Daniel also married (1) Abigail BINGHAM.

Rachel married (2) **Joseph BINGHAM** 30 Nov 1742. He was born 15 Jan 1688 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas BINGHAM, IV and Mary RUDD. Joseph died 1765.

Joseph also married (1) Abigail SCOTT 14 Dec 1710 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born 23 Nov 1689 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William SCOTT and Hannah ALLIS. Abigail died 30 Mar 1741 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.

Rachel married (3) **Thomas WELCH**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7723. Jonathan[4] FELT (Anna[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 3 Jun 1719 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan died 16 May 1786 in Peterborough, New Hampshire. He married (1) **Lovewell WELLS** 5 Feb 1747 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born Jun 1719 in Attleboro, Massachusetts. Lovewell died 8 Aug 1764 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+ 7833.	m	i.	**Jonathan FELT, Jr.**, born 25 Apr 1748, died 5 Nov 1800.
7834.	m	ii.	**Joseph FELT**, born 15 Jul 1749 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died in at sea.
7835.	f	iii.	**Mary FELT**, born 25 Jan 1751 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7836.	m	iv.	**Benjamin FELT**, born 12 Oct 1752.
+ 7837.	m	v.	**Eliphlet FELT**, born 24 Sep 1754, died 18 Nov 1833.
+ 7838.	f	vi.	**Sarah FELT**, born 22 Dec 1756, died 1 Mar 1837.
+ 7839.	m	vii.	**Oliver FELT**, born 3 Dec 1758, died 19 Dec 1829.
7840.	m	viii.	**Jacob FELT**, born 18 Aug 1760 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 15 Feb 1765. JACOB drowned.
+ 7841.	f	ix.	**Anna FELT**, born 3 Jun 1762, died 6 Nov 1834.
7842.	m	x.	**Timothy FELT**, born 8 Aug 1764

Jonathan married (2) **Mary WITHINGTON** 15 May 1765 in Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 11 Dec 1729 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry WITHINGTON and Mary BROOK. Mary died 12 Apr 1781 in Petersborough, New Hampshire.

They had 3 children:

7843.	f	xi.	**Lovewell FELT**, born 25 Feb 1766 in Dedham, Massachusetts.
7844.	m	xii.	**Jacob FELT**, born 23 Mar 1768.
7845.	f	xiii.	**Chloe FELT**, born 30 Jun 1770 in Dedham, Massachusetts.

MARY's name is also given as Mary McLane. This may be from a previous marriage.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7727. William[4] WALCOTT, Jr. (William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 23 Oct 1717 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. William, Jr. died 24 Sep 1799. He married **Esther FOSTER** 1 Mar 1750 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 1721 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Esther died 12 May 1808.

They had 11 children:

7846.	m	i.	**William WALCOTT, III**, born 15 Jul 1751 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.
7847.	f	ii.	**Esther WALCOTT**, born 6 Oct 1752 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.
+ 7848.	m	iii.	**Dr. James WALCOTT**, born 4 Nov 1754, died 1830.
7849.	m	iv.	**George WALCOTT**, born 30 Jan 1757 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.
+ 7850.	m	v.	**Charles WALCOTT**, born 3 Nov 1758, died 17 Nov 1791.
+ 7851.	f	vi.	**Anna WALCOTT**, born 11 Jan 1761, died 15 Jan 1845.
7852.	m	vii.	**Henry WALCOTT**, born 30 Mar 1762 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

7853. f viii. **Mary "Polly" WALCOTT**, born 7 Apr 1765 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Andrew DURKEE** 13 Apr 1788 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont.

7854. f ix. **Kate WALCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1767 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

7855. f x. **Sarah WALCOTT**, born 28 Feb 1774.

+ 7856. m xi. **William WALCOTT, III**, born 10 Apr 1770, died 24 Mar 1856.

WILLIAM became a member of the First Church of Attleboro in 1742. He moved to Cumberland, Rhode Island about 1745, and was a highway surveyor and a grand juror there. In 1754 he obtained a house and land from his father, and bought 50 acres of land there. He sold this land to his brother, Benjamin, in 1757, and moved to Providence, Rhode Island. He was probably the William Walcott of Providence who in 1761, together with John, Robert, and Asa Foster, applied for land at Lynn, near the present town of Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada. In 1774, William Walcut was at Smithfield, Rhode Island, with a family of 3 males born before 1758, 1 male born after 1758, 1 female born before 1758, and 4 females born after 1758.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7728. Mary[4] WALCOTT (William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 Jan 1720 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 12 Mar 1809. She married **Eleazur RHODES** 29 Oct 1740 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1714 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Eleazur died 14 Oct 1784.

They had 10 children:

7857. f i. **Mary RHODES**, born 25 Nov 1741, died 7 Jun 1768 in Walpole, New Hampshire.

7858. f ii. **Sarah RHODES**, born 12 Jun 1743. She married **Amos RAMSDELL** 12 Aug 1763. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Salem.

7859. f iii. **Anna RHODES**, born 1 Jun 1745. She married **Anthony BRACKETT** 20 Jun 1770. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Boston.

7860. m iv. **Eleazur RHODES, Jr.**, born about 1747. He married **Abigail GRAVES** 12 Nov 1769. Eleazur, Jr. died 24 Feb 1821.

7861. f v. **Lydia RHODES**, born 1749. She married **George WHITE** 11 Feb 1773.

7862. f vi. **Jemima RHODES**, born 1751. She married **Simeon RHODES** 17 Jan 1770.

7863. f vii. **Esther RHODES**, born 1753. She married **John HOLMES, Jr.** 18 Apr 1774. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Stroughtenham, Massachusetts.

7864. m viii. **Eliphalet RHODES**, born 1756. He married **Mary "Mercy" HOLLAND** 1780. Eliphalet died 2 Dec 1823.

7865. f ix. **Lydia RHODES**, born 1758. She married **Daniel RHODES** 17 Dec 1777. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Stoughtenham, Massachusetts.

7866. f x. **Chloe RHODES**, born 1762. She married **David LAWRENCE** 1780.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7729. Moses[4] WALCOTT (William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 17 Feb 1721 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Moses died Nov 1813 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary BLACKINTON** 9 Nov 1744 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 Mar 1724 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Pentecost BLACKINTON and Rebecca MOSES. Mary died about 1817 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+ 7867. m i. **Pentecost WALCOTT**, born 20 Jul 1745, died 26 Dec 1814.

+ 7868. f ii. **Hannah WALCOTT**, born about 1747.

+ 7869. f iii. **Mary WALCOTT**, born 1750.

+ 7870. m iv. **Moses WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 1752, died 9 Mar 1816.

7871. f v. **Rebecca WALCOTT**, born 1756 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 1 Mar 1816 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old South Burying Ground, Plainville, Massachusetts.
REBECCA died unmarried.

+ 7872. f vi. **Susannah WALCOTT**, born about 1760.

7873. u vii. _____ **WALCOTT**, born 1762, died.

+ 7874. f viii. **Lydia WALCOTT**, born about 1764.

+	7875.	m	ix.	**Spencer WALCOTT**, born May 1767, died 22 Sep 1826.
	7876.	f	x.	**Thane WALCOTT**, born about 1769. She married **Oliver MAY** 26 May 1789 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

MOSES joined the First Church of Attleboro in 1742. He owned a farm near Attleboro.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7730. Deliverance[4] WALCOTT (William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 15 Nov 1724 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Deliverance died 4 Sep 1804. She married **Stephen RHODES** 25 Oct 1740 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1720 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

7877.	m	i.	**Stephen RHODES, Jr.**, born 1741. He married **Mary BOYDEN** 18 Jan 1764. Stephen, Jr. died 1770.
7878.	m	ii.	**Daniel RHODES**. He married **Lydia RHOADES** 1777.
7879.	m	iii.	**Simeon RHODES**.
7880.	f	iv.	**Deliverance RHODES**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7731. Lydia[4] WALCOTT (William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 24 Sep 1727 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lt. Col. Ichabod PECK** 28 Feb 1750 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was born 4 Feb 1722 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Ichabod died 1778 in Rhode Island.

They had 7 children:

7881.	f	i.	**Mary PECK**, born 14 Jan 1751.
7882.	m	ii.	**Daniel PECK**, born 4 May 1754. He married **Mehitable HARVEY** 1780. She was born 1760. Mehitable died 1826. Daniel died 30 May 1840.

DANIEL served in the Revolutionary War.

	7883.	m	iii.	**Seth PECK**, born 22 Feb 1757.
	7884.	f	iv.	**Lydia PECK**, born 17 Feb 1759.
+	7885.	m	v.	**Ichabod PECK, Jr.**, born 26 Nov 1761, died 1 May 1848.
	7886.	m	vi.	**Jeremiah PECK**, born 7 Jun 1764. He married **Elizabeth GAINES**.
	7887.	m	vii.	**Joseph PECK**, born 16 Sep 1767.

ICHABOD served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7732. Lt. Benjamin[4] WALCOTT (William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 16 Oct 1729 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died 20 Jul 1781 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Old Burial Grounds, Arnold's Mill, Rhode Island. He married **Mary FOSTER** 3 Mar 1753 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 19 Nov 1729 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Maj. John FOSTER and Margaret WARE. Mary died 9 Mar 1820 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 10 children:

+	7888.	m	i.	**Capt. Benjamin Stuart WALCOTT**, born 27 Jul 1755, died 21 May 1824.
+	7889.	m	ii.	**Capt. John WALCOTT**, born 19 Jun 1757, died 1 Jun 1809.
+	7890.	m	iii.	**George WALCOTT**, born 3 Jul 1759, died 28 Dec 1826.
+	7891.	m	iv.	**Dr. Michael WALCOTT**, born 4 Jul 1762, died 24 Jan 1821.
+	7892.	f	v.	**Sarah "Sally" WALCOTT, Twin**, born 4 Jul 1762, died 11 Jul 1825.
+	7893.	m	vi.	**Ebenezer WALCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1765, died 20 Sep 1806.
+	7894.	f	vii.	**Mary WALCOTT**, born 15 Feb 1767.
+	7895.	m	viii.	**Otis WALCOTT**, born 11 Nov 1768, died 4 Jul 1833.
+	7896.	f	ix.	**Faniah WALCOTT**, born 21 May 1771.

+ 7897. f x. **Lucy WALCOTT**, born 27 May 1774.

MARY died leaving 71 grandchildren, and 62 great-grandchildren.

BENJAMIN was a farmer at Cumberland Gore, now Arnolds Mills, near Cumberland, Rhode Island. He was admitted as a freeman there in 1758. He was an Ensign in the Cumberland militia in 1762, and a Lieutenant from 1768 to 1770. He is buried near his father. His name is spelled Wallcut on his tomb stone.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7734. Elizabeth[4] WALCOTT (Ebenezer[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1719 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thomas CHANDLER** 15 Feb 1739 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 22 Apr 1711 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of William CHANDLER and Annie. Thomas died 11 Dec 1760.

They had 11 children:

7898. f i. **Elizabeth CHANDLER**, born 17 Dec 1739 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 15 Jan 1740 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

7899. f ii. **Elizabeth CHANDLER**, born 13 May 1742 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **William CHANDLER, Jr.** 17 Dec 1767 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born about 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

7900. f iii. **Bridget CHANDLER**, born 2 Apr 1744 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 1764.

7901. f iv. **Eunice CHANDLER**, born 12 Feb 1746 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 20 May 1749 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

+ 7902. m v. **Ebenezer CHANDLER**, born 14 May 1749, died 15 Sep 1823.

7903. m vi. **Thomas CHANDLER, Jr.**, born 22 Oct 1751 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 1777.

7904. m vii. **Elijah CHANDLER**, born 6 Aug 1753 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 17 Jun 1775 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

ELIJAH was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

7905. f viii. **Eliza CHANDLER**, born 6 Aug 1753 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

7906. m ix. **Peter CHANDLER**, born 25 Mar 1755 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary Or Mercy INGALLS** 6 Mar 1787 in Nelson, New Hampshire. She was born about 1759 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Peter died Jul 1819.

7907. m x. **Joseph CHANDLER**, born 22 Dec 1756 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary KING** 20 Sep 1782. She was born about 1756 in Wilton, Massachusetts.

+ 7908. m xi. **Asa CHANDLER**, born 25 Apr 1759, died 7 Dec 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7735. Abigail[4] WALCOTT (Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 22 Nov 1722 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died 1744 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Edward FOSTER** 11 Oct 1739 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 16 Nov 1717 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas FOSTER and Ann BOSSENGER. Edward died 1753 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

7909. f i. **Abigail FOSTER**, born 8 Dec 1739 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

7910. f ii. **Ann FOSTER**, born 3 Feb 1744 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Edward also married (2) Martha HENDERSON 7 Mar 1744 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

EDWARD was a goldsmith.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7737. Capt. Benjamin[4] WALCOTT (Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1 Jul 1731 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died before 1789. He married **Elizabeth MARSHALL** 14 Oct 1753 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born about 1735.

They had 4 children:

+ 7911. m i. **Capt. Benjamin WALCOTT**, born 1754, died after 1836.

7912. m ii. **Ens. Christopher WALCOTT**, born 1756 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 8 Jul 1777 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont.

CHRISTOPHER enlisted in Capt. Amasa Soper's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, serving from 1 November 1776 to 1 December 1776. He was commissioned Ensign in his uncle, Col. Thomas Marshall's, Regiment. He was killed at the Battle of Bennington, Vermont. A military pension was granted in 1798 to Benjamin and Thomas Walcott, and Lucy Strafford, coheirs of Christopher Walcott.

7913. m iii. **Thomas WALCOTT**, born 1758 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died 5 Jun 1840 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

THOMAS lived with his mother at Hanover, New Hampshire, during his childhood. He passed the Dartmouth College entrance exam in 1774 at the age of 16. Soon after he walked 90 miles to Crown Point, and then continued on to the Indian village of St. Francis, near Montreal. His mother wanted him to become a missionary to the Indians. At the outbreak of the American Revolution, he joined a privateer for 3 months, and then joined the regiment of his uncle, Col. Thomas Marshall. He enlisted for three years, and served as clerk and steward at the military hospital at Albany, New York and at Barton Point Hospital at Boston. Thomas Walcutt of Boston was in Capt. King's Company, Col. Marshall's Regiment, 1 January 1780 to 10 April 1780, having enlisted for the duration of the war. He is listed as a steward on the hospital roster in Pennsylvania from 1 Jan. 1782 until his final discharge in 30 August 1782. In 1830 he was residing in Boston. A pension of $350 a year was granted him in 1831 as hospital steward, Suffolk Co., age 75. He is said to have been engaged to a Quaker girl whose death left him emotionally unstable. He had a fine collection of books that he gave to Dartmouth and Baudoin Colleges. He was one of the organizers and first Recording Secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, which has many of his papers. He put all of his funds into the Ohio Company and visited Ohio in 1789. In 1838 the funds he had invested in this enterprise were lost through unpaid taxes. His nephew, Robert Folger Walcott was then appointed his guardian.

+ 7914. f iv. **Lucy WALCOTT**, born about 1765.

ELIZABETH was the sister of Col. Thomas Marshall. She joined the First Church of Attleboro in 1757. After the death of her husband, she moved to Hanover, New Hampshire. She later returned to Boston where she was the head of the Madam Walcott's Dame School. She is listed in the 1789 Boston Directory as "Mrs Walcott, schoolmistress, Purchase Street."

BENJAMIN was a blacksmith. He also made ship fittings and was referred to as an "anchor master on the West India Station". He owned 14 slaves who apparently helped with this work. He died "in Carolina" while working at this trade.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7740. William[4] WILCOTT, IV (William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born about 1705. He married **Abigail KING** 6 May 1725 in Truro, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

7915. f i. **Elizabeth WILCOTT**, born in Massachusetts. She married **Seth HARDING** 24 Dec 1746 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

WILLIAM fought at Piscatagua, Penobscott, Pemmaquid, and other locations in Maine, in battles with the Indians. He was also in Capt. Doma's Co., 7th Massachusetts Regt., at the battle of Louisborg in 1745.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7742. Samuel[4] WILCOTT (William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born 28 Mar 1708. Samuel died 29 Jun 1773 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Mary "Mercy" FOSDICK** 27 May 1725 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 28 Mar 1707 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel FOSDICK, Jr. and Susannah TURNER.

They had 6 children:

+ 7916. m i. **Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 28 May 1727, died 1809.

7917. f ii. **Mary "Mercy" WOLCOTT**, born 1728, died.
+ 7918. m iii. **Capt. William WOLCOTT**, born 16 Aug 1730.
7919. f iv. **Hephzibah WOLCOTT**, born about 1736 in Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died.
7920. f v. **Hephzibah WOLCOTT**, born about 1738 in Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Aaron TOWNSEND**. Hephzibah married (2) **H. MUNGER**.
7921. f vi. **Mary "Mercy" WOLCOTT**, born about 1742 in Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. GIBSON**.

MERCY was a descendant of William Brewster, who came to New England on the "Mayflower" in 1620. In 1727, two years after her marriage, Mercy "renewed the Covenant", that is to say she took vows to be in full communion with the church. In her father's will dated 1767, he stated that his daughters, Mercy and Susannah would receive nothing because his wife had given them all his moveable goods in his absence. In 1773 and 1775, Mercy, widow of Samuel Willcott, was living at Charlestown. When the British were repulsed by the colonists at Bunker Hill and retreated from Boston in 1775, Charleston was burned and the residents took refuge elsewhere in the area. In an accounting dated March 1776, Mercy Wilcott is shown as having had a 200L loss due to the destruction of her hame and possessions. Mercy died intestate. In the distribution of he estate, her daughter, Hepzibah Munger received $16, her daughter, Mercy Gibson, $20; her grandsons Jesse and Philemon, sons of her son, Samuel, received a total of $60.

SAMUEL has not been proven a son of William. The tentative relationship is based on their both being mariners, both using the Wilcott spelling, and both being at Boston, Massachusetts. William was born at or near Boston, acknowledged a deed there in 1743, and Samuel was "of Boston" when he married in 1725. Samuel Wolcott of Boston married Mercy Fosdick of Charlestown in 1725, and raised their children at Charleston. Samuel is found on the Charleston tax rolls in 1729, 1730, 1732, 1736, and 1737. In a court case dated 1732, Robert Ball of Charlestown, mariner, charged Samuel Wilcot of Charlestown, mariner, with not repaying three loans totalling 3L 11s. Bond was posted by Wolcutt of Charlestowm, sailmaker. Witnesses tetified that Ball was master of the sloop, "Medford", and that Samuel Wilcot was taken prisoner by the sheriff, and that Ball paid money to keep him from going to jail. Samuel "promised to come to work on board the said sloop to proceed on a voyage in the said sloop...the said Samuel Willcot came two or three pieces of days and in that space of time went from the said vessel several times as if he did not incline to work and then wholly absented himself." The court found for the plaintiff and Samuel was required to pay 33s and court costs. Samuels descendants usually spelled their name Wolcott.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7750. Joseph[4] WILLCUTT (Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 2 Mar 1718 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Joseph died 7 Aug 1782 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Rachel PHILLIPS** 17 Jul 1745 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 2 Aug 1729 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas PHILLIPS and Rachel BATES. Rachel died 24 Aug 1762 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 7922. m i. **John WILLCUTT**, born 15 Sep 1746, died 11 May 1828.
7923. f ii. **Miriam WILLCUTT**, born 19 Apr 1749. She married **Benjamin BARNES, Jr.** 1 Feb 1770 in Hingham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7924. f iii. **Silence WILLCUTT**, born 14 Nov 1751.
7925. m iv. **Thomas WILLCUTT**, born 15 May 1754 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
7926. m v. **Joseph WILLCUTT, Jr.**, born 1757 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. JOSEPH drowned.
+ 7927. m vi. **Thomas WILLCUTT**, born 30 Apr 1760, died 1 Jul 1814.

Joseph married (2) **Hannah JAMES** 27 Nov 1765. She was born 15 Jun 1731. She was the daughter of Thomas JAMES and Hannah HOLBROOK. Hannah died 29 Jan 1813.

JOSEPH was a mariner, and was Constable of Hingham, Massachusetts, in 1754. He served in th Revolutionary War. Cohassat, where he died, was separated from Hingham in 1770.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7752. Sarah[4] WILLCUTT (Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 6 May 1722 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **John WHEELWRIGHT** 10 Jul 1746.

They had 5 children:

7928. f i. **Sarah WHEELWRIGHT**, born 1748. She married **Mr. BOYINGTON** and **Welcome BEALE**.
7929. f ii. **Keziah WHEELWRIGHT**, born 23 Sep 1750. She married **Job WHITRCOMB** 27 Feb 1769.
7930. f iii. **Zerviah WHEELWRIGHT**, born 23 Aug 1752. She married **Mr. BOURNE**.
7931. m iv. **Gershom WHEELWRIGHT**, born 24 Apr 1754. He married **Elizabeth BATTLE** 22 Jun 1777.
7932. m v. **Eleazer WHEELWRIGHT**, born 9 Apr 1756.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7755. Capt. Jesse[4] WILLCUTT (Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 25 Feb 1730 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Jesse died 8 Aug 1815 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lois STUDLEY** 7 Jul 1750. She was born 17 Apr 1731 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan STUDLEY and Susanna LANE. Lois died 12 Dec 1808.

They had 7 children:

+ 7933. m i. **Lt. Jesse WILLCUTT**, born 26 Mar 1752, died 10 Sep 1834.
7934. f ii. **Lois WILLCUTT**, born 10 Mar 1755 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joel GUSTIN** 4 Feb 1776.
+ 7935. m iii. **Zebulon WILLCUTT**, born Nov 1759, died 15 Feb 1852.
7936. f iv. **Hannah WILLCUTT**, born 19 Feb 1762 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joab LITCHFIELD** 16 Jan 1781 in Cohasset, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
7937. m v. **Enoch WILLCUTT**, born 31 Jan 1764 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sally WOOD** 29 Nov 1801 in Cummington, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
ENOCH lived at Goshen, Massachusetts in 1810.
7938. f vi. **Sarah WILLCUTT**, born 4 Jul 1767 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **Noah LICHFIELD** 17 Oct 1787 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7939. f vii. **Susanna WILLCUTT**, born 1772.

JESSE was a master mariner, and was Constable of Hingham, Massachusetts in 1769. He served in the Revolutionary War. He moved to Goshen, Massachusetts about 1800, and later to Chesterfield, Massachusetts.

CHAPTER 17

GENERATION NO. 5

7756. John[5] MOTT (Elizabeth[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 16 Apr 1730 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. John died 3 Jun 1770 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Martha WENTWORTH** 8 May 1753 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 Feb 1733 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of William WENTWORTH and Martha ARMSTRONG.

They had 5 children:

+ 7940.	m	i.	**John MOTT, Jr.**, born 8 Feb 1754, died 1839.
7941.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth MOTT**, born 25 Mar 1756 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut.
7942.	m	iii.	**Benjamin MOTT**, born 25 Jul 1758 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Service COLLINS** 29 Aug 1787. She was born about 1758 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut.
7943.	m	iv.	**Jeremiah MOTT**, born 5 Jan 1761 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther STATON** 1 Nov 1788. She was born about 1763 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut.
+ 7944.	f	v.	**Sarah MOTT**, born 16 Aug 1769.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7759. Stephen[5] ELLIOT (Jerusha[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 29 Jun 1717 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Ruth HUTCHINSON** 15 Dec 1741 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1722 to parents who, at the time, resided in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Ruth died 31 Aug 1826.

They had 3 children:

7945.	m	i.	**Stephen ELLIOT, Jr.**, born 9 Jul 1742, died 12 Feb 1826.
+ 7946.	m	ii.	**Andrew ELLIOT**, born 13 Apr 1744, died 1793.
7947.	m	iii.	**Asa ELLIOT**, born 23 Sep 1745, died 23 Mar 1823.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7771. Elizabeth[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Nov 1728 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 15 Oct 1802. She married **Skelton SHELDON** 26 Apr 1753 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1730 to parents who, at the time, resided in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Skelton died after 1756.

They had 4 children:

7948.	f	i.	**Hannah SHELDON**, born about 1754 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7949.	m	ii.	**Jonathan SHELDEN**, born 11 Jul 1756, died 4 Dec 1835.
7950.	m	iii.	**Jeremiah SHELDON**, born 22 May 1757 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
7951.	m	iv.	**Amos SHELDON**, born 28 Nov 1759 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Polly FOSTER** 1781. Amos died 1803.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7772. Mary[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 6 Nov 1730 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Asa PUTNAM** 23 Aug 1764 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 13 Jul 1714 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Josiah PUTNAM and Ruth HUTCHINSON. Asa died 1795.

They had 2 children:

7952.	f	i.	**Mary PUTNAM**, born 4 Aug 1765 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Rufus PUTNAM** 10 Dec 1793 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 May 1764 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Rufus died 14 Mar 1836. Mary died 28 Jan 1840 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 7953.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth PUTNAM**, born 21 Feb 1767.

Asa also married (1) Sarah PUTNAM 30 Nov 1738. Sarah died 25 Sep 1762.

ASA was a deacon in his church.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7773. John[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 24 Jan 1732 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts. John died 22 Sep 1811 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah GARDNER** 19 Feb 1761 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1740 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas GARDNER and Eunice WATERS. Sarah died 29 Oct 1813 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

+	7954.	m	i.	**Lt. Jonathan WALCOTT**, born 2 Sep 1762, died 18 Nov 1844.
	7955.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 3 May 1765 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 14 Jul 1788 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
	7956.	m	iii.	**John WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 18 Dec 1767 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 21 May 1790 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
	7957.	f	iv.	**Sarah WALCOTT**, born 15 Jun 1775 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died Aug 1788 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
	7958.	f	v.	**Polly WALCOTT**, born 6 Apr 1780 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood Jul 1782 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

John married (2) **Mary**.

JOHN was a farmer and cordwainer at Danvers. He served in Capt. John Putnam's Co., Danvers, Massachusetts, militia, which marched on 19 April 1775 at the Lexington Alarm.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7777. Ruth[5] OAKES (Experience[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 6 Nov 1725 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Ruth died 13 Aug 1813. She married **Eldad BARDWELL** 16 Feb 1760 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was born 6 Nov 1725 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Samuel BARDWELL and Martha ALLEN. Eldad died 1795.

They had 5 children:

	7959.	m	i.	**Eldad BARDWELL**, born 28 Jan 1761 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 1 Mar 1761 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
	7960.	f	ii.	**Levina BARDWELL**, born 9 Apr 1762 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 9 Apr 1762 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
+	7961.	m	iii.	**Eldad BARDWELL**, born 2 Apr 1763.
	7962.	f	iv.	**Levina BARDWELL**, born 22 Sep 1764 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 24 Apr 1784 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
	7963.	f	v.	**Ruth BARDWELL**, born 4 Apr 1766 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 4 Apr 1766 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7780. Jonathan[5] OAKES (Experience[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born about 1740. He married **Martha HAWKS** 21 Feb 1765. She was born 19 Apr 1746 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nathaniel HAWKS and Martha WAIT.

They had 2 children:

	7964.	m	i.	**Lucius OAKES**, born 17 Dec 1765.
	7965.	m	ii.	**Samuel OAKES**, born 13 Dec 1767.

JONATHAN was a soldier at Fort William Henry in 1757.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7783. David[5] OAKES (Experience[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born about 1746 in Petersham, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. David died about 1776. He married **Azubah DOANE** about 1770. She was the daughter of David DOANE and Lydia BROWN. Azubah died 4 May 1809.

They had 1 child:

+ 7966. m i. **John OAKES**, born 1771, died 11 Dec 1848.

Azubah also married (2) Amos PAGE.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7784. Nathan[5] OAKES (Experience[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 Feb 1747 in Sunderland, Massachusetts. Nathan died 10 Jan 1796 in Nova Scotia. He married **Esther PECK** 15 May 1775 in New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 4 Jul 1753. Esther died 10 Jan 1796 in New Haven, Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

7967. f i. **Esther OAKES**, born 4 Feb 1776. She married **Samuel BURROWS** 5 Apr 1796. Esther died 25 Dec 1824.

7968. m ii. **Nathan OAKES, Jr.**, born 4 Feb 1776. He married **Julia Ann BOWDITCH**. She was the daughter of William BOWDITCH. Nathan, Jr. died 13 Jan 1830.

7969. f iii. **Sarah OAKES**, born 27 Feb 1780. She married **William MANSFIELD** 25 Feb 1799. Sarah died 14 Jun 1840.

7970. f iv. **Levina OAKES**, born 16 Aug 1782. She married **Samuel LANGDON**.

7971. f v. **Mary OAKES**, born 5 Feb 1785. She married **Russell HOCTCHKISS**. He was the son of Jonah HOCTCHKISS. Mary died 1 Jan 1843.

7972. f vi. **Julia OAKES**, born 22 Nov 1784. She married **Sidney HUGGINS**.

7973. m vii. **Henry OAKES**, born 9 Jul 1794. He married **Mary HOTCHKISS** 29 Jan 1815. She was the daughter of Joseph HOTCHKISS. Henry married **Minerva ATWOOD** 30 Mar 1828.

NATHAN was a member of the 2nd Co., Governor's Foot Guards, under Capt. Benedict Arnold, which reported at the Lexington Alarm.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7785. John[5] OAKES, Jr. (Experience[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1749 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont. John, Jr. died 1792 in New Salem, Massachusetts. He married **Thankful SMITH**.

They had 6 children:

7974. f i. **Sarah OAKES**.

7975. m ii. **Abijah OAKES**, born 1790.

7976. f iii. **Thankful OAKES**.

7977. f iv. **Lydia OAKES**.

7978. m v. **John OAKES, III**, born 1796 in Vermont. He married **Nphema**. She was born 1799 in New Hampshire.

7979. f vi. **Betsey OAKES**, born 6 Jan 1798, died 18 Apr 1890 in Geneva, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

JOHN served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7790. Jesse[5] WALCOTT (Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Feb 1734 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Jesse died 1794 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Rebecca CONANT** 24 May 1755 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Robert CONANT and Esther.

They had 9 children:

+ 7980. m i. **Jabez WALCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1756, died 19 Aug 1825.

7981. f ii. **Phoebe WALCOTT**, born 1 Dec 1758 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ezra SMITH** 12 Jan 1779. He was born 13 Jan 1753. He was the son of Henry SMITH and Lucretia.

+ 7982. f iii. **Esther WALCOTT**, born 5 Mar 1761, died 18 Dec 1837.

+ 7983. f iv. **Ruth WALCOTT**, born 2 Jun 1763, died 10 Jun 1830.

+ 7984. f v. **Eunice WALCOTT**, born 24 Feb 1766, died 1799.

7985. f vi. **Rebecca WALCOTT**, born 30 Apr 1769 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 20 Aug 1775 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7986. m vii. **Josiah WALCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1775 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 30 Aug 1775 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7987. f viii. **Rebecca WALCOTT**, born 10 Nov 1776 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 19 Sep 1778 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

7988. f ix. **Achsah WALCOTT**, born 23 Jun 1780 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 5 Mar 1785 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

JESSE had a farm near the Marlboro-Bolton town line. In 1776 he served in Capt. Houghton's Co., Essex Co. militia, which was defeated by the Hessians at Kip's Bay, New York, during the Revolutionary War. He was in Capt. Manassah Sawyer's Co. in 1778, in the campaign to recover Newport, Rhode Island.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7792. Frederick[5] WALCOTT (Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 21 Jan 1740 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Frederick died 27 Dec 1822 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Lower Stow Village Cemetery, Stow, Massachusetts. He married **Mary "Molly" TAYLOR** 29 Mar 1761.

They had 6 children:

7989. f i. **Abigail "Nabby" WALCOTT**, born about 1763 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joel WHITCOMB** 30 Nov 1790 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 2 Jun 1747 to parents who, at the time, resided in Bolton, Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonas WHITCOMB and Hannah SAWTELLE. Joel died 2 Jul 1842. Abigail died 10 May 1843.

+ 7990. f ii. **Polly WALCOTT**, born about 1765, died 4 Jul 1843.

+ 7991. m iii. **John WALCOTT**, born 5 Oct 1773, died 3 Nov 1849.

+ 7992. f iv. **Lucy WALCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1775, died 23 Sep 1866.

+ 7993. f v. **Sarah WALCOTT**, born 1778, died about 1816.

+ 7994. m vi. **Josiah WALCOTT**, born 1781, died 18 Oct 1870.

FREDERICK was a Private in Capt. William Morse's Co., Col. Jonatha Read's Regt., Massachusetts militia, and was at the Battle of Lexington in 1775. He also served from 2 Oct. 1777 to 8 Nov. 1777 in Capt. William Mann's Co., which marched from Marlboro to assist Gen. Gates.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7795. William[5] WALCOTT (Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was christened 27 Feb 1745 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. William died 25 Nov 1827 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Lower Villiage Cemetery. He married (1) **Mary** 24 Dec 1792 in Harvard, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born Feb 1756 to parents who, at the time, resided in Harvard, Massachusetts. Mary died 28 Nov 1837 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Lower Stow Cemetery, Stow Massachusetts.

Mary also married (1) Mr. WHITNEY.

William married (2) **Elizabeth WETHERBY** 22 Aug 1766 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 23 Nov 1747 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas WETHERBY and Elizabeth HAPGOOD.

They had 12 children:

+ 7995. m i. **Jonathan WALCOTT**, born 1767, died 1 May 1823.

+ 7996.	f	ii.	**Katherine WALCOTT**, christened 4 Jun 1769.
+ 7997.	m	iii.	**Ephraim WALCOTT**, born 1771, died 24 Jun 1837.
+ 7998.	f	iv.	**Lydia WALCOTT**, born 1773, died 2 Sep 1863.
+ 7999.	f	v.	**Elizabeth "Betty" WALCOTT**, born 1775, died Mar 1843.
+ 8000.	m	vi.	**Silas WALCOTT**, born 1778, died 1837.
+ 8001.	f	vii.	**Mercy WALCOTT**, born 27 Aug 1781.
8002.	f	viii.	**Lucy WALCOTT**, born 1785 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonas WHITCOMB** 2 Jun 1798 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8003.	f	ix.	**Ruth WALCOTT**, born 1787 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **James Neal FRY** 6 Jun 1804 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. JAMES was a Quaker. Ruth died 5 Sep 18.
+ 8004.	f	x.	**Judith WALCOTT**, born 1794.
+ 8005.	f	xi.	**Mary WALCOTT**, born 1796.
8006.	m	xii.	**William WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 1799 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

WILLIAM went to the Lexington Alarm on 19 April 1775 as a Private in Capt. William Whitcomb's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, Massachusetts militia. He also served in Capt. Taylor's Co., Col. Read's Regt., Massachusetts Volunteers, from 1 October 1777 until 8 November 1777, and served with the Northern Army under Gen. Gates. He farmed on his father's farm at Stow.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7796. Lydia[5] WALCOTT (Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was christened 4 Jan 1747 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Capt. Samuel PATCH** 22 Apr 1766 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

8007.	f	i.	**Susannah PATCH**, born 12 Nov 1766 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8008.	m	ii.	**Oliver PATCH**, born 5 Oct 1768 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8009.	f	iii.	**Ruth PATCH**, born 7 Dec 1769, died.
8010.	f	iv.	**Lydia PATCH**, born 11 Oct 1771 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died.
8011.	m	v.	**Samuel PATCH, Jr.**, born 1 Feb 1773 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8012.	m	vi.	**Jonathan PATCH**, born 11 Sep 1774 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died.
8013.	m	vii.	**Abraham PATCH**, born 20 Sep 1776 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8014.	m	viii.	**Isaac PATCH**, born 19 Jul 1778 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8015.	f	ix.	**Susannah PATCH**, born 11 Aug 1783 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8016.	f	x.	**Ruth PATCH**, born 9 Oct 1785 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7797. Susannah[5] WALCOTT (Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was christened 23 Jun 1749 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **John MAYNARD** 1 Jun 1769 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 12 Nov 1744 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph MAYNARD and Miriam WILLARD. John died Sep 1821 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

+ 8017.	m	i.	**Jabez MAYNARD**, born 5 Mar 1770, died 18 Apr 1849.
+ 8018.	m	ii.	**John MAYNARD, Jr.**, born 5 Jan 1772.
+ 8019.	m	iii.	**Uriah MAYNARD**, born 6 Nov 1775, died 2 Mar 1840.
8020.	m	iv.	**Eli MAYNARD**, born 27 Jun 1778 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Persis Temple HALL** 1 Oct 1803 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Eli married **Mrs. Abigail CHASE** in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Eli died in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8021.	f	v.	**Ruth Hasgood MAYNARD**, born 9 Sep 1780 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Calvin SMITH** 1803.
8022.	f	vi.	**Lydia MAYNARD**, born 7 Jan 1782 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonas HOWE** 9 Jul 1805 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

8023. f vii. **Susannah MAYNARD**, born 1 May 1785 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonas HAPGOOD** 26 Nov 1807 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

8024. f viii. **Betsey MAYNARD**, born 18 Oct 1789 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Jonas TEMPLE** 23 Apr 1809 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7810. Mary[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 10 Sep 1745 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Mary died 24 May 1823. She married **Rufus HYDE** 1771 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of John HYDE and Sarah HASKINS. Rufus died 19 Jan 1807 in Williamsburg, Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

8025. m i. **Eleazur HYDE**, born 27 Dec 1772 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Keziah HOWES**. Eleazur died 2 Jan 1865.

8026. m ii. **Rufus HYDE, Jr.**, born 9 Jan 1777 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mrs. Kezziah TAYLOR** 1808. Rufus, Jr. died 27 Aug 1825 in Canada.

8027. f iii. **Mary HYDE**, born 6 Oct 1777, died 2 Sep 1810.

8028. m iv. **Josiah HYDE**, born 29 Jun 1780, died 22 May 1844.

8029. m v. **Stephen HYDE**, born 9 Feb 1784. He married **Pamelia BAKER** 1816. Stephen died 1834.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7811. Jonathan[5] WALCOTT, III (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Mar 1747 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Jonathan, III died 6 Nov 1791 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Miriam BARTLETT** 6 Jun 1778 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1758. She was the daughter of Preserved BARTLETT and Experience PHELPS. Miriam died 31 Jan 1842 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Southampton, Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 8030. m i. **Jonathan WALCOTT, IV**, born 1779.

8031. m ii. **Isaac WALCOTT**, born 1781 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 1805 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 8032. m iii. **Capt. Stephen WOLCOTT**, born 15 Jan 1783, died 24 Apr 1868.

8033. m iv. **Solomon WALCOTT**, born 1785 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 1846, and was buried in Holyoke, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

SOLOMON is sometimes said to have married Lavina Clark in 1806, but that Solomon appears to be a son of Noah Wolcott of West Springfield.

+ 8034. m v. **Asahel WALCOTT**, born 24 Feb 1788, died 1811.

8035. f vi. **Miriam WALCOTT**, born Jun 1791 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Noble EWING**. Miriam died 1882.

Miriam also married (2) Enos POMEROY 30 Nov 1797. He was born 1746 to parents who, at the time, resided in Easthampton, Massachusetts. He was the son of Caleb POMEROY and Thankful PHELPS. Enos died 1812.

JONATHAN was drafted in 1777, but he paid a fine and was apparently relieved of the obligation. He was a tanner at Northampton in 1775, and was living in Southampton in 1779.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7812. Rev. Solomon[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 29 Jan 1749 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married **Betsey CHANDLER** 1774.

They had 2 children:

+ 8036. m i. **Lemuel Chandler WALCOTT**, born 1780.

8037. f ii. **Betsey WALCOTT**, christened 26 May 1782 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

SOLOMON graduated from Dartmouth College in 1776. He was minister at North Stamford from 1784 to 1785, at Williamsburgh from 1786 to 1790, and then moved to Canajoharie, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7813. Hannah[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 26 Aug 1750 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Hannah died 27 Nov 1785 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lt. Ezra LUDDEN**. He was born 3 Oct 1748 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John LUDDEN and Mary. Ezra died 24 Nov 1833 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

8038. m i. **John LUDDEN**, born about 1775. He married **Betsy ROGERS**. She was born 1780. Betsy died 1839.
8039. m ii. **Silas LUDDEN**, born 1779.
8040. m iii. **Ezra LUDDEN, Jr.**, born 1781. He married **Diadema CLAPP**.
8041. f iv. **Elizabeth LUDDEN**, born 1783, died 19 May 1802.
8042. m v. **Sylvanus LUDDEN**, born 1785.
8043. f vi. **Hannah LUDDEN**, born 1788.

Ezra also married (2) Mrs. _____ FRARY 24 Dec 1789.

HANNAH and her husband were members of the First Church of Williamsburg.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7814. Samuel[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 14 Jul 1752 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Mary PR_____** 1777. She was born 1760. Mary died 11 Jan 1786 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

8044. m i. **Samuel WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 10 Dec 1778 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8045. f ii. **Sarah "Sally" WALCOTT**, born Nov 1779 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Caleb HAYDEN** 14 Dec 1799 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8046. f iii. **Polly WALCOTT**, born about 1782 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8047. u iv. _____ **WALCOTT**, born 9 Jan 1786 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 9 Jan 1786.

Samuel married (2) **Rhoda** 4 Jan 1787 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Rhoda died 26 Sep 1806.

They had 5 children:

8048. m v. **John WALCOTT**, born Dec 1787 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sophia** 1802. John died 18 Sep 1819.
JOHN moved from Williamsburg to Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, in 1818.
8049. m vi. **Charles WALCOTT**, born Oct 1788 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Almira**. Charles died 18 Sep 1819 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8050. f vii. **Theodora WALCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1788 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Zeba B. FRENCH**. He was born 9 Jan 1788 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jacob FRENCH and Olive WHITE. Zeba died 9 May 1845 in Lawrence Co., Illinois. Theodora died 28 Nov 1858 in Lukin, Lawrence Co., Illinois.

8051. m viii. **Almon T. WALCOTT**, born Sep 1790 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Parmela WOLCOTT** 29 Jan 1818 in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Almon married **Irene HUNTER** 6 Jan 1825 in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
ALMON was a fifer in the Ohio militia during the War of 1812.

+ 8052. f ix. **Candace WALCOTT**, born 1792, died 19 Feb 1880.

Rhoda also married (1) Elisha BROWN.

RHODA may have beem may have been the widow of Elisha Brown of Easthampton who was killed in an altercation in 1783. It is said that she moved to Ohio with her children. He youngest son, Almon, served in an Ohio military unit in the War of 1812, and her daughter, Candace, married in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, in 1813.

SAMUEL served in Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Massachusetts Regt., in 1777, which marched to Ticonderoga. He joined the church at Williamsburg in 1786, but was excommunicated in 1791 for violating the 9th Commandment. He was readmitted in 1805 after full confession.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7815. Miriam[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 23 Mar 1754 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Abiel PERRY**. He was born 20 Dec 1754 in Allebourgh, Birkshire Co., Massachusetts. Abiel died 20 May 1834 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 11 children:

8053. m i. **Abiel PERRY, Jr.**, born 4 Jan 1780 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8054. m ii. **Isaac PERRY**, born 25 Feb 1781 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8055. f iii. **Ruth PERRY**, born 18 May 1782 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8056. m iv. **Asahel PERRY**, born 26 Feb 1784 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah Mark MACK** 23 Mar 1857. Asahel married (2) **Polly CHADWICK** 26 Mar 1806 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Illinois. Asahel died 16 Feb 1869 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, and was buried 19 Feb 1869.
8057. f v. **Meriam PERRY**, born 8 Feb 1786 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8058. f vi. **Lucy PERRY**, born 4 Jul 1787 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 25 May 1869.
8059. f vii. **Hannah PERRY**, born 14 Apr 1789 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8060. m viii. **Jonathan PERRY**, born 17 Nov 1790 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Deborah EWELL** 26 Feb 1818.
8061. f ix. **Doras PERRY**, born 4 Nov 1792 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8062. m x. **David PERRY**, born 5 Oct 1794 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8063. f xi. **Dosha PERRY**, born 6 Feb 1800 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7816. John[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 6 Nov 1755 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. John died 25 Mar 1835 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., New York. He married **Lydia GOFF** 22 Dec 1793. She was born 1764.

They had 1 child:

8064. m i. **Caleb Wright WALCOTT**.
CALEB was adopted by John.

JOHN enlisted at Williamsburg, Massachusetts in 1776 in Capt. Jonah Allen's Co., Col. Ward's Regt., Massachusetts Line. He sold his farm at Williamsburg in 1796, and moved to Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., New York. In 1818 he applied for a military pension at Rensselaer Co., New York, and his widow applied for a widow's pension in 1833 in New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7817. Elizabeth[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 28 Apr 1758 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Elizabeth died 1847 in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio. She married

Nehemiah WHITE 21 Jul 1776 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born Jun 1758 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Nehemiah died 28 Dec 1826.

They had 9 children:

8065. f i. **Miriam WHITE**, born 8 Jun 1777. She married **John HADLOCK**.
8066. f ii. **Vinus WHITE**, born 10 Jan 1779 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died.
8067. m iii. **Nehemiah WHITE, Jr.**, born 8 Oct 1780 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8068. f iv. **Sybil WHITE**, born 20 Jan 1782. She married **Zene THAYER**.
8069. f v. **Elizabeth "Betsy" WHITE**, born 5 Oct 1784. She married **Zara FRENCH**.
8070. m vi. **David WHITE**, born 23 Feb 1790.
8071. m vii. **Jonathan WHITE**, born 15 Nov 1791 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Eunice FRENCH**.
JONATHAN led the singing in the Williamsburg church.
+ 8072. m viii. **Hervey WHITE**, born 29 Nov 1793, died 12 Dec 1868.
8073. f ix. **Sophronia WHITE**, born 26 Aug 1801.

NEHEMIAH served in the Revolutionary War, and was a drum major in the War of 1812. His wife, Elizabeth, applied for a military pension in 1844.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7818. Priscilla[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 30 Dec 1760 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married **Stephen MILLER** 29 Mar 1781 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 30 May 1755 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Massachusetts. Stephen died 13 Jan 1834 in Middlebury, Genesee Co., New York.

They had 12 children:

8074. m i. **Aaron MILLER**, born 8 Feb 1782 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah HOWES**.
8075. m ii. **Alanson MILLER**, born 4 Sep 1783 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8076. f iii. **Theodora MILLER**, born 28 Aug 1785 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8077. f iv. **Phydena MILLER**, born 6 Oct 1787 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8078. m v. **Stephen MILLER, Jr.**, born 8 Oct 1789 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8079. f vi. **Hannah MILLER**, born 12 Mar 1792 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8080. f vii. **Anna MILLER**, born 22 Mar 1794 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8081. f viii. **Martha MILLER**, born 7 Apr 1796 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8082. m ix. **Hezekiah MILLER**, born 25 Mar 1798 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8083. m x. **Jairus MILLER**, born 12 Apr 1800 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8084. m xi. **Hiram MILLER**, born 23 Feb 1803 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8085. m xii. **Orlando MILLER**, born 7 Apr 1807 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7819. Elijah[5] WALCOTT (Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 18 Dec 1764 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Elijah died 23 Feb 1848 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary BLAKE** 27 Aug 1786 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born Aug 1765. She was the daughter of James BLAKE. Mary died 14 Nov 1846 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 10 children:

+ 8086. m i. **Rev. Calvin WALCOTT**, born 27 Apr 1787, died 21 Jan 1861.
+ 8087. f ii. **Asenath WALCOTT**, born 2 Nov 1788, died 30 Sep 1853.
+ 8088. m iii. **Rev. Luther WALCOTT**, born 7 Feb 1791.
8089. f iv. **Polly WALCOTT**, born 22 Jun 1793 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 1820.

8090. m v. **Willard WALCOTT**, born 2 May 1796 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 4 Oct 1804 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8091. f vi. **Wealthy WALCOTT**, born 17 Oct 1798.
8092. f vii. **Hannah WALCOTT**, born 22 Apr 1801 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8093. f viii. **Delilah WALCOTT**, born 13 Dec 1803 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Hiram MANN** May 1832 in Northampton, Hamden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8094. m ix. **Willard WALCOTT**, born 24 Jan 1808, died 5 Dec 1838.
+ 8095. m x. **Elijah WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 19 Nov 1811, died Aug 1874.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7820. Sarah[5] WOLCOTT (Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 20 Nov 1732 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Gideon FLINT** 5 Nov 1753. Gideon died 12 Mar 1764.

They had 4 children:

8096. f i. **Prudence FLINT**, born 6 Sep 1754 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
8097. f ii. **Lydia FLINT**, born 28 Mar 1757 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 30 May 1761.
8098. m iii. **John FLINT**, born 13 Feb 1760 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
8099. m iv. **Nathan FLINT**, born 17 Apr 1762 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7821. Miriam[5] WOLCOTT (Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 23 Mar 1735 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Miriam died 17 Mar 1762 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Ephraim HALL** 11 Mar 1756 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Connecticut. He was born 21 Jan 1732 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of James HALL and Mehitable WOOD.

They had 3 children:

+ 8100. f i. **Miriam HALL**, born 15 Mar 1757.
8101. f ii. **Jemima HALL**, born 31 Oct 1758 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Richard FORD** Feb 1780.
+ 8102. m iii. **Ephraim HALL, Jr.**, born 17 Sep 1760, died 8 Jun 1842.

Ephraim also married (2) Hannah BOSWORTH 1766 in Ashford, Windham Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7823. Eunice[5] WOLCOTT (Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Jul 1738 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Isaac CRANE** 8 May 1763. He was born about 1726. Isaac died 10 Oct 1777.

They had 6 children:

8103. f i. **Sarah CRANE**, born 24 Jan 1764 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
8104. f ii. **Eunice CRANE**, born 19 Oct 1765 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
8105. f iii. **Adrea CRANE**, born 7 Jul 1770 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
8106. m iv. **Isaac W. CRANE**, born 1 Jul 1772 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah LEONARD**.
8107. m v. **John CRANE**, born 21 Apr 1774 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
8108. f vi. **Anna CRANE**, born 3 Apr 1776 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7824. Nathaniel[5] WALCOTT (Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Oct 1741 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Nathaniel died after 1780 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Lydia FLINT** 4 Nov 1764 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Jun 1735 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of John FLINT and Lydia GENNINGS.

They had 6 children:

+ 8109.	m	i.	**Joseph WALCOTT**, born 18 Sep 1767, died 25 Jun 1862.
+ 8110.	m	ii.	**Timothy WALCOTT**, born 22 May 1769, died 12 May 1862.
+ 8111.	f	iii.	**Lydia WALCOTT**, born 18 Oct 1771.
+ 8112.	m	iv.	**Miriam WALCOTT**, born 4 May 1774.
+ 8113.	m	v.	**Jonathan WALCOTT**, born 22 Apr 1776, died 13 Nov 1819.
8114.	f	vi.	**Mary WALCOTT**, born 8 Apr 1780 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 3 Dec 1783 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.

NATHANIEL bought 30 acres of land in Connecticut, "toward Scotland", from Sarah Dyer, a relative of his mother, in 1767. In 1777, he was a conductor of teams for transporting supplies from Connecticut to the Contiental Army.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7825. Moses[5] WALCOTT (Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 14 Aug 1738 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Moses died 1826 in Hampton, Essex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Chinwick Burial Ground, Hampton, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Eleanor PUTNEY** 20 Oct 1762 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 4 Feb 1740. She was the daughter of Josiah PUTNEY and Mehitable. Eleanor died 11 Jan 1800.

They had 1 child:

+ 8115.	m	i.	**Asa WALCOTT**, born 11 Sep 1764.

ELEANOR joined the First Church of Windham in 1771.

Moses married (2) **Huldah PHELPS** 1803 in Hampden, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Huldah died 1835.

Huldah also married (1) Ronsford ASHLEY about 1770.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7826. Elijah[5] WALCOTT (Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 17 Sep 1740 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Elijah died 28 Nov 1823 in Chaplin, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Esther BELL** 8 Mar 1758 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was christened 1749 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 8116.	m	i.	**Jabez WALCOTT**, born 10 Dec 1758.
+ 8117.	m	ii.	**Eliphalet WALCOTT**, born 3 Oct 1760.
8118.	f	iii.	**Margaret WALCOTT**, born 20 Sep 1762 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.
8119.	f	iv.	**Phoebe WALCOTT**, born 18 Sep 1764 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.
8120.	m	v.	**Asahel WALCOTT**, born 12 Sep 1766 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.
+ 8121.	m	vi.	**Eleazur WALCOTT**, born 16 Sep 1768, died 18 Nov 1862.
+ 8122.	m	vii.	**Elisha WALCOTT**, born 26 Nov 1770.

ESTHER joined the First Church of Windham in 1758.

ELIJAH was a Sergeant in the Windham militia, which marched to the Lexington alarm in 1775. His wife joined the First Church of Windham in 1758, and he joined in 1778. He moved to Williamstown, Vermont, about 1787, and he and his wife, Esther, were charter members of the Williamstown Congregational Church in 1795. He moved back to Windham in 1816.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7827. Eunice[5] WALCOTT (Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 5 Mar 1744 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Eunice died 3 May 1835 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont, and was buried in Center Cemetery. She married (1) **Thomas NEFF** 1770. He was born 31 Jul 1744 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. He was the son of William NEFF and Grace WEBSTER. Thomas died 23 Dec 1817 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

8123.	f	i.	**Vera NEFF**, born 10 Oct 1772 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.
+ 8124.	f	ii.	**Asenath NEFF**, born 9 Jan 1774, died 26 Jan 1860.
+ 8125.	f	iii.	**Amelia NEFF**, born 4 Jan 1776.
8126.	f	iv.	**Lydia NEFF**, born 2 Oct 1777 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut, died 23 Oct 1863.
8127.	f	v.	**Martha NEFF**, born 10 Jul 1779 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont.
+ 8128.	m	vi.	**Amos NEFF**, born 17 Jul 1781.
8129.	m	vii.	**Ara NEFF**, born 23 Aug 1783 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont.
8130.	m	viii.	**William NEFF**, born 8 Jul 1785 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont, died 1 Oct 1811.
8131.	f	ix.	**Mary NEFF**, born 8 Jul 1785 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont. She married **Erastus PLUMLEY** 12 Feb 1809 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont. He was born 1781 to parents who, at the time, resided in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont.

Eunice married (2) **Isaac CRONE**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7832. Sen. Benjamin[5] HUNTINGTON (Rachel[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 Apr 1736 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. Benjamin died 16 Oct 1800 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **Anne HUNTINGTON** 3 May 1765 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was born 20 Jan 1740 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Col. Jabez HUNTINGTON and Sarah WETMORE. Anne died 6 Oct 1790 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

+ 8132.	m	i.	**George HUNTINGTON**, born 5 Jun 1770, died 23 Sep 1842.
8133.	m	ii.	**Benjamin HUNTINGTON, Jr.**, born 1777. He married **Faith Trumbull HUNTINGTON**. She was born 7 Oct 1782 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Gen. Jedidiah HUNTINGTON and Ann MOORE. Benjamin, Jr. died 1850.

BENJAMIN graduated from Yale College in 1761. He was admitted to the bar and practiced law in Norwich, Connecticut. He was a member of the Continental Congress from 1780 to 1784, from 1787 to 1788, and from 1789 to 1791. He represented Connecticut in the first U.S. Congress. He was the first Mayor of Norwich, Connecticut, serving from 1784 to 1796. He was a Connecticut State Senator from 1781 to 1790, and from 1791 until 1793. He was a judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut from 1793 until 1798.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7833. Jonathan[5] FELT, Jr. (Jonathan[4], Anna[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 25 Apr 1748 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan, Jr. died 5 Nov 1800 in Wrentham, Massachusetts. He married **Eunice BRASTOW** 18 Nov 1784. She was born 19 Nov 1752. Eunice died 2 Jul 1802.

They had 4 children:

8134.	f	i.	**Patty FELT**, born 29 Sep 1785.
8135.	m	ii.	**Oliver FELT**, born 20 Mar 1787.
8136.	m	iii.	**Joseph FELT**, born 13 Nov 1788.
8137.	f	iv.	**Nancy FELT**, born 5 Apr 1793.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7836. Benjamin[5] FELT (Jonathan[4], Anna[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 12 Oct 1752 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Waitsill CAPEN**. She was born 25 Sep 1753 in Canton, Massachusetts. Waitsill died 30 Apr 1804.

They had 8 children:

8138.	m	i.	**Benjamin FELT**, born about 1776.
8139.	m	ii.	**Robert FELT**, born about 1780.
8140.	m	iii.	**George FELT**, born 3 Mar 1783.
8141.	m	iv.	**Jonathan Wells FELT**, born 10 Jul 1789.

8142. m v. **David FELT**, born Mar 1793.
8143. m vi. **Willard FELT**, born 7 May 1796.
8144. f vii. **Louisa FELT**.
8145. f viii. **Waitsill FELT**.

Benjamin married (2) **Jerusha HUNT** 3 Jun 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7837. Eliphlet[5] FELT (Jonathan[4], Anna[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 24 Sep 1754 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Eliphlet died 18 Nov 1833 in Rockingham, Vermont. He married **Leona WETHERELL** 4 Nov 1779 in Norton, Massachusetts. She was born 1762. Leona died 31 Aug 1845 in Rockingham, Vermont.

They had 9 children:

8146. m i. **Charles FELT**, born 17 Oct 1780, died 24 Aug 1797.
8147. m ii. **John FELT**, born 22 Oct 1782, died 19 Apr 1805.
8148. m iii. **James FELT**, born 12 Jan 1785, died 17 Mar 1812.
8149. f iv. **Eunice FELT**, born 20 Oct 1787.
8150. f v. **Philenia FELT**, born 3 May 1790.
8151. m vi. **Warren FELT**, born 16 Feb 1793.
8152. m vii. **Obediah FELT**, born 26 Jun 1795.
8153. f viii. **Elutheria FELT**, born 21 Feb 1799, died 5 Apr 1819.
8154. m ix. **Wells FELT**, born 17 Oct 1801, died 28 Mar 1822.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7838. Sarah[5] FELT (Jonathan[4], Anna[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 22 Dec 1756 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died 1 Mar 1837 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Samuel ADAMS, Jr.** 25 Nov 1778 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born Dec 1755 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Samuel, Jr. died 19 May 1832 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

They had 7 children:

+ 8155. f i. **Sarah ADAMS**, born 15 Sep 1780, died 26 Apr 1868.
8156. m ii. **Jonathan ADAMS**, born 13 Sep 1782.
8157. f iii. **Fanny ADAMS**, born 1 Sep 1784.
8158. m iv. **Samuel ADAMS, III**, born 10 Jul 1786. He married **Polly DODGE**.
8159. m v. **Joseph ADAMS**, born 17 Oct 1788. He married **Azubah ADAMS**. Joseph married **Sarah Griffin GOODNOW**.
8160. f vi. **Polly ADAMS**, born 25 Oct 1790.
8161. m vii. **John ADAMS**, born 2 Jan 1801.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7839. Oliver[5] FELT (Jonathan[4], Anna[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 3 Dec 1758 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Oliver died 19 Dec 1829 in Peterborough, New Hampshire. He married **Mary DUNLAP** 14 Aug 1788 in Petersborough, New Hampshire. She was born 22 Dec 1767. Mary died 9 Sep 1830.

They had 8 children:

8162. f i. **Tryphenia FELT**, born 26 Sep 1790.
8163. f ii. **Mary FELT**, born 30 Oct 1792.
8164. m iii. _____ **FELT**, born 6 Aug 1794, died in infancy 12 Aug 1794.
8165. f iv. **Irene FELT**, born 9 Oct 1796.
8166. m v. **Ira FELT**, born 28 Apr 1799.
8167. m vi. **Jonathan FELT**, born 25 Apr 1802.
8168. m vii. **Oliver FELT**, born 18 Jun 1804, died 29 Aug 1834.
8169. m viii. **Cyrus FELT**, born 27 Jul 1807.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7841. Anna[5] FELT (Jonathan[4], Anna[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 3 Jun 1762 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Anna died 6 Nov 1834 in Nelson, New Hampshire. She married **Josiah ROBBINS**. He was born 16 Oct 1761 in Townsend, Massachusetts. Josiah died 22 Feb 1850 in Nelson, New Hampshire.

They had 12 children:

8170. f i. **Nancy ROBBINS**, born 9 Mar 1887 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died in infancy 24 Jun 1887 in Nelson, New Hampshire.
8171. m ii. **Josiah ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 7 Apr 1788 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died in infancy 9 Jul 1789 in Nelson, New Hampshire.
8172. f iii. **Nancy ROBBINS**, born 19 Feb 1789.
8173. m iv. **Josiah ROBBINS, Jr.**, born 15 Feb 1791 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died 4 Oct 1865.
8174. f v. **Hannah ROBBINS**, born 1 Oct 1792 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died in infancy 17 Oct 1792 in Nelson, New Hampshire.
8175. f vi. **Hannah ROBBINS**, born 4 Oct 1793 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died 4 Nov 1813.
8176. m vii. **Ira ROBBINS**, born 1 Jun 1795 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died 29 Jun 1881.
8177. m viii. **Oliver ROBBINS**, born 23 Apr 1797 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died 30 Oct 1853 in Nashua, New Hampshire.
8178. m ix. **Samson ROBBINS**, born 3 Apr 1799 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died 21 Oct 1853 in Lockport, New York.
8179. f x. **Alba ROBBINS**, born 1 Jan 1801 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died 27 May 1814.
8180. f xi. **Lovewell Wells ROBBINS**, born 8 Oct 1803 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died in childhood 14 Oct 1813.
8181. m xii. **Charles ROBBINS**, born 14 Nov 1806 in Nelson, New Hampshire, died 5 Nov 1819.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7848. Dr. James[5] WALCOTT (William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 Nov 1754 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. James died 1830 in Queechy, Vermont. He married (1) **Elizabeth "Betty" BRADFORD** 28 Dec 1778 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1753 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Perez BRADFORD, Jr. and Mary JACKSON. Elizabeth died 5 Aug 1791 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts

They had 5 children:

8182. f i. **Amy WOLCOTT**, born 1779 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 7 Aug 1813 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
8183. f ii. **Esther WOLCOTT**, born 6 May 1781 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died 18 Feb 1829 in Queechy, Vermont.
+ 8184. f iii. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 15 Oct 1783, died 19 Dec 1868.
+ 8185. m iv. **James WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 29 Apr 1787.
+ 8186. m v. **Perez Bradford WOLCOTT**, born 18 Apr 1789, died 17 Feb 1851.

ELIZABETH was a descendant of Gov. Bradford.

James married (2) **Mehitable AMMIDOWN** 5 Dec 1799 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 4 Feb 1772. She was the daughter of Caleb AMMIDOWN. Mehitable died 23 Dec 1843 in Queechy, Vermont.

They had 1 child:

+ 8187. m vi. **Henry WOLCOTT**, born 2 Nov 1801, died 24 Mar 1870.

Mehitable also married (1) Hite AMMIDOWN.

JAMES was a doctor, and may have been a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. He is called "of Woodstock" in 1778, and shortly after was living at Dudley, Massachusetts. He moved to Queechy, Vermont, in 1826. He usually spelled his name "Wolcott", as have most of his descendants.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7850. Charles[5] WALCOTT (William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 3 Nov 1758 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Charles died 17 Nov 1791 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, and was buried in Burns Burial Grounds, Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married **Susanna COOPER** 10 Feb 1782 in Smithfield, Windsor Co., Vermont. She was born about 1760. Susanna died in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, and was buried in Burns Burial Grounds, Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont.

They had 5 children:

8188. f i. **Mary WALCOTT**, born 20 Apr 1783 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, died in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont.

8189. f ii. **Esther WALCOTT**, born 3 Aug 1786 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, died 1860 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont.

8190. f iii. **Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 13 Sep 1788 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, died in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont.

8191. f iv. **Susanna WALCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1791 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont. She married **Dr. Isaac Emery DANFORTH**. He was born 24 Jan 1743 to parents who, at the time, resided in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont. He was the son of Dr. Isaac DANFORTH. Isaac also married (2) Celia JONES. Isaac died 14 Mar 1828. Susanna died in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont.

+ 8192. m v. **Hon. Charles WALCOTT**, born 12 Nov 1795, died 1 Jan 1879.

Susanna also married (2) Mr. PERRIN. Mr. Perrin died, and was buried in Burns Burial Grounds, Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont.

CHARLES was a soldier during the Revolutionary War. He was a carpenter and a farmer at Pomfret, Vermont. He was killed in an accident during the raising of the Meeting House in 1791.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7851. Anna[5] WALCOTT (William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Jan 1761 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Anna died 15 Jan 1845, and was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont. She married (1) **Nathaniel CARPENTER** 12 Feb 1779 in Woodstock, Vermont. He was born 1756. Nathaniel died 5 Mar 1796 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont, and was buried in Burns Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

8193. m i. **Henry CARPENTER**, born 28 Dec 1779 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut.

8194. m ii. **George CARPENTER**, born 11 Oct 1781 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut.

8195. f iii. **Elizabeth CARPENTER**, born 21 Jun 1784 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut.

8196. f iv. **Anna CARPENTER**, born 1 Dec 1786 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut.

+ 8197. m v. **Marcus CARPENTER**, born 23 Feb 1789, died 10 Jul 1863.

8198. m vi. **John CARPENTER**, born 1793 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut.

8199. m vii. **Joel CARPENTER**, born 26 Oct 1795 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut.

NATHANIEL served in the Revolutionary War.

Anna married (2) **James THWING** 20 Apr 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7856. William[5] WALCOTT, III (William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 10 Apr 1770 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. William, III died 24 Mar 1856 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont, and was buried in East Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married **Hannah BOYDEN** about 1793 in Walpole, New Hampshire. She was born 10 Nov 1771 to parents who, at the time, resided in Walpole, New Hampshire. Hannah died 8 Sep 1855 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont, and was buried in East Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont.

They had 10 children:

8200. m i. **Charles WALCOTT**, born 12 Nov 1795 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont.

+ 8201.	f	ii.	**Sarah WALCOTT**, born 29 Mar 1797, died 5 Sep 1865.
+ 8202.	m	iii.	**John WALCOTT**, born 26 Aug 1798, died 11 Mar 1829.
+ 8203.	m	iv.	**James WALCOTT**, born 22 Aug 1800, died 17 Nov 1872.
+ 8204.	m	v.	**George WALCOTT**, born 16 Aug 1802.
8205.	f	vi.	**Lucinda WALCOTT**, born 6 Dec 1804 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. She married **Calvin BOYDEN** 19 Mar 1844 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. He was born 9 Sep 1799 in Walpole, Massachusetts. Calvin died 24 Feb 1879 in East Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. Lucinda died 31 Oct 1877 in East Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont.
+ 8206.	m	vii.	**Oliver WALCOTT**, born 25 Aug 1806.
+ 8207.	m	viii.	**Chauncey WALCOTT**, born 14 May 1809, died 4 Jul 1890.
+ 8208.	f	ix.	**Hannah WALCOTT**, born 11 Jul 1811, died 23 Oct 1852.
+ 8209.	f	x.	**Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1814.

WILLIAM was a farmer at Barnard, Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7867. Pentecost[5] WALCOTT (Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 20 Jul 1745 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Pentecost died 26 Dec 1814 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old South Burial Ground, Plainville, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Hannah GUILD** 21 Dec 1771 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 23 Sep 1747. She was the daughter of Joseph GUILD and Hannah WHITE. Hannah died 8 Apr 1807 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Hatch's Burial Ground, North Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

8210.	f	i.	**Hannah WALCOTT**, born 14 May 1772 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 18 Jul 1830 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old South Burial Ground, Plainville, Massachusetts.
+ 8211.	m	ii.	**Pentecost WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 8 Sep 1774, died 4 Mar 1844.
8212.	f	iii.	**Martha WALCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1777 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 2 Jun 1798 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old Hatch Burial Ground, North Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. MARTHA died unmarried.
+ 8213.	f	iv.	**Abigail "Nabby" WALCOTT**, born 19 Mar 1781, died 4 Dec 1859.
+ 8214.	m	v.	**Royal WALCOTT**, born 7 Oct 1783, died 14 Jul 1813.
+ 8215.	m	vi.	**Capt. William WALCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1786, died 28 Jul 1825.

Pentecost married (2) **Hannah WALKER** 4 Nov 1809 in Norton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1744 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died 8 Dec 1821 in Norton, Massachusetts, and was buried in Old South Burial Ground, Plainville, Massachusetts.

Hannah also married (1) Mr. Sprout about 1765.

PENTECOST served as a Private in Capt. Moses Willmart's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., from 17 August 1778 until 9 September 1778, and in Capt. Enoch Robinson's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Regt., from 31 July 1780 until 8 August 1780, marching to Tiverton, Rhode Island. He was a farmer at Attleboro until 1807, and then moved to Wrentham, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7868. Hannah[5] WALCOTT (Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born about 1747 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **David WHITING, Jr.** 4 Dec 1766 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 22 Feb 1736. He was the son of David WHITING and Mary FULLER. David, Jr. died 1800.

They had 7 children:

8216.	m	i.	**John WHITING**, born 15 Nov 1767.

8217. m ii. **David WHITING, III**, born 19 Jul 1770. He married **Patty DAGGETT** 1792. David, III died 1806.
8218. f iii. **Hannah WHITING**, born 14 May 1772. She married **Ichabod DAGGETT** 1796.
8219. m iv. **Jason WHITING**, born 13 Mar 1773. He married **Esther FOSTER** 1796.
8220. m v. **Lemuel WHITING**, born 12 Dec 1776. He married **Nancy BLACKINTON**. Lemuel died 1823.
8221. m vi. **Lewis WHITING**, born 4 Dec 1778.
8222. f vii. **Alice WHITING**, born 3 Feb 1783, died 7 Jun 1810.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7869. Mary[5] WALCOTT (Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1750 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **George BLACKINTON, Jr.** 1 Mar 1770 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 Sep 1746 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of George BLACKINTON and Mary DAY.

They had 6 children:

+ 8223. m i. **George BLACKINTON, III**, born 11 Dec 1771.
8224. m ii. **David BLACKINTON**, born 18 Nov 1772.
8225. f iii. **Alice BLACKINTON**, born 8 May 1775. She married **James FAIRBANK**.
8226. m iv. **Cyrus BLACKINTON**, born 25 Dec 1778.
8227. m v. **William BLACKINTON**, born 31 Mar 1782.
8228. f vi. **Mary BLACKINTON**, born 12 Sep 1787.

GEORGE served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7870. Moses[5] WALCOTT, Jr. (Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1752 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Moses, Jr. died 9 Mar 1816 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Ruth WHIPPLE** 19 Dec 1777 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1749 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ibrook WHIPPLE and Mary. Ruth died 9 Oct 1812 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

8229. f i. **Ruth WALCOTT**, born 12 Nov 1777 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Ebenezer FOSTER** 16 Jan 1799 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 25 Sep 1766 in Rumbouts, Dutchess Co., New York. He was the son of Lt. Samuel FOSTER and Leah AVERY. Ebenezer also married (2) Aseneth ORNE about 1790. Ebenezer also married (3) Almira ORNE.
+ 8230. f ii. **Mary WALCOTT**, born 13 Oct 1779.
8231. f iii. **Jemima WALCOTT**, born 2 Oct 1782 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 1 May 1862.
JEMIMA was unmarried.
8232. f iv. **Mandana WALCOTT**, born 8 Mar 1788 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 8 Mar 1790, and was buried in Woodcock Burial Ground, Attleboro, Massachusetts.

MOSES was a farmer. He served as a Pvt. in Capt. Jabez Ellis' Co. and in Capt. Caleb Richardson's Co., Attleboro militia, in 1775, and as a Sgt. in Capt. Enoch Robinson's Co. which marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island, in 1780. In 1776 his father deeded him half of his land.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7872. Susannah[5] WALCOTT (Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born about 1760 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel EVERETT** 13 Jul 1780 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 16 Nov 1756 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jeremiah EVERETT. Samuel died 1816.

They had 9 children:

8233. m i. **Jabez EVERETT**, born 14 Jun 1781 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 15 Jun 1781 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

8234. m ii. **Sylvester EVERETT**, born 12 Aug 1782 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Waity STANLEY**. Sylvester died 23 Jul 1814.

8235. f iii. **Roxanna EVERETT**, born 2 May 1784 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. FOSTER**.

8236. f iv. **Chloe EVERETT**, born 18 Aug 1786 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Eliphalet FOSTER** 1806. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Walpole.

8237. f v. **Susannah EVERETT**, born 2 Jul 1790 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Manning RICHARDS (See number 8242)** 1810 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 20 Jun 1789 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Calvin RICHARDS and Lydia WALCOTT.

8238. f vi. **Fanny EVERETT**, born 28 Apr 1792. She married **Jesse SWAN**.

8239. f vii. **Charlotte EVERETT**, born 15 Feb 1794. She married **Jonathan DAY** 1816. Charlotte died 14 Apr 1867.

8240. m viii. **Richard EVERETT**, born 3 Aug 1796. He married **Louise THEGLEY** 1825. Richard married **Jennie HOOD** 1853.

8241. f ix. **Mandana EVERETT**, born 1798. She married **Josiah DRAPER** 1828. Mandana died 1882.

SAMUEL was a soldier at the siege of Boston in 1775.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7874. Lydia[5] WALCOTT (Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born about 1764 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Calvin RICHARDS** 22 Feb 1787 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Edward RICHARDS.

They had 4 children:

8242. m i. **Manning RICHARDS**, born 20 Jun 1789 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Susannah EVERETT (See number 8237)** 1810 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 2 Jul 1790 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel EVERETT and Susannah WALCOTT. Manning died 27 Jul 1827.
MANNING and his wife, Susannah, were first cousins.

8243. m ii. **Calvin RICHARDS, Jr.**.

8244. m iii. **Spencer RICHARDS**.

8245. m iv. **Ira RICHARDS**. He married **Fanny DRAPER**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7875. Spencer[5] WALCOTT (Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born May 1767 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Spencer died 22 Sep 1826 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He married **Hannah WOODCOCK** about 1791 in Massachusetts. She was born 15 Aug 1774 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of David WOODCOCK and Abigail HOLMES.

They had 9 children:

+ 8246. f i. **Sarah WALCOTT**, born 1792, died 7 Oct 1836.

+ 8247. f ii. **Fanny WALCOTT**, born 6 Aug 1795.

+ 8248.	f	iii.	**Rebecca WALCOTT**, born 23 Mar 1797, died 21 Feb 186.
+ 8249.	f	iv.	**Avis WALCOTT**, born 3 Sep 1799, died 9 Apr 1877.
+ 8250.	f	v.	**Vina WALCOTT**, born 19 Jul 1801.
8251.	m	vi.	**Moses WALCOTT**, born 9 Oct 1804 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He married **Mary Chase ROBBINS** 3 Jun 1828. She was the daughter of Nathaniel ROBBINS and Loving WEST. Moses married **Mary WITHAM** 1850. She was born 1810 in Maine. She was the daughter of Isaac WITHAM. Mary also married (2) Andrew SUCHFORTH. Moses died 12 Feb 1878 in Washington, Maine.
			MOSES was a farmer at Washington, Maine.
+ 8252.	m	vii.	**Spencer WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 11 Mar 1807, died 18 Apr 1884.
+ 8253.	f	viii.	**Alzina WALCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1808.
+ 8254.	m	ix.	**Manning WALCOTT**, born 18 Apr 1813, died 31 Jul 1887.

SPENCER was a farmer. He moved to Union, Maine, about 1790. At Union he held positions as tax collector, fish warden, constable, town treasurer, tithingman. assessor, and school agent, between 1805 and 1826.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7885. Ichabod[5] PECK, Jr. (Lydia[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 26 Nov 1761 in Rhode Island. Ichabod, Jr. died 1 May 1848 in Fulton Co., New York. He married **Mary DEAN**.

They had 2 children:

8255.	f	i.	**Mary PECK**. She married **George CARNRICK**.
8256.	m	ii.	**Alexander Dean PECK**.

ICHABOD served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7888. Capt. Benjamin Stuart[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Jul 1755 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Benjamin died 21 May 1824 in Seakonk, Bristol Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island. He married **Mercy "Marcy" DEXTER** 18 Jan 1778 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 24 Jul 1754 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of James DEXTER and Alithia. Mercy died 9 Mar 1838 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

They had 9 children:

+ 8257.	m	i.	**Maj. James Dexter WALCOTT**, born 10 May 1778, died 8 Sep 1852.
+ 8258.	f	ii.	**Nancy WALCOTT**, born 29 Oct 1780, died 31 Aug 1819.
+ 8259.	f	iii.	**Philadelphia WALCOTT**, born 7 Nov 1782, died 10 Feb 1832.
+ 8260.	m	iv.	**Benjamin Stuart WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 29 Sep 1785, died 12 Jan 1862.
8261.	f	v.	**Mercy WALCOTT**, born 7 Dec 1787 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Larned PITCHER** 10 Apr 1833 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was born 17 Sep 1783 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Larned also married (1) Almira ELLIS **(See number 8290)** about 1810 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 19 May 1785 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joel ELLIS and Sarah "Sally" WALCOTT, Twin. Mercy died 1 Sep 1861 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.
+ 8262.	m	vi.	**Esek Dexter WALCOTT**, born 7 Dec 1792, died 9 Nov 1843.
+ 8263.	m	vii.	**William WALCOTT**, born 9 Aug 1794, died 8 Nov 1859.
+ 8264.	m	viii.	**Edward WALCOTT**, born 3 Apr 1796, died 5 Feb 1870.
+ 8265.	m	ix.	**Albert WALCOTT**, born 17 Jan 1804, died 7 Jul 1879.

MARCY, Benjamin's widow applied for pension 3 February 1837 in Cayuga County, New York.

BENJAMIN served in the Revolutionary War as a 2nd Lt. in Capt. Reuben Ballou's Co., Col. Tallman's Regt., from 12 December 1776 to May 1777 at which time he was promoted to 1st Lt. He served in the Continental Army from Feb. 1778 to Mar. 1779, and was at the taking of Bristol. After the war he was in the militia as 1st Lt. of the Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers. He was Captain of that unit from 1791 to 1796. His widow applied for a military pension in 1837 at Cayuga Co., New York, for which her son, James, gave an affadavit, mentioning his brothers, Edward, residing at Auburn, New York, and William.

In 1781, Benjamin bought 14 acres of land from his father. He purchased 2/3 interest in a fulling mill at Robin's Hollow, near Cumberland, Rhode Island, in 1797. He converted the mill into a cotton yarn mill, and later enlarged it for the making of cloth. The mill also had a small foundry and Benjamin is said to have invented a nail-making machine there. These nails were stamped with his personal mark. He converted the mill into a cotton yarn mill, and later enlarged it for the manufacture of cloth.

Benjamin joined with others to start the Yellow Mill at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, in 1805. In 1808, in partnership with Dr. Seth Cooper, he contracted to build a dam on the Sauquoit Creek in Oneida Co., New York. There he erected a three-story factory, two dwellings, and a blacksmith shop. They named this enterprise the Oneida Manufacturing Society. In 1810 the business was organized as a legal entity, capitalized at $200,000, with 16 stockholders, including his son, Benjamin, Jr. Benjamin, Sr., returned to Rhode Island in 1810, leaving his son, Benjamin, as supervisor of the Oneida mill.

Benjamin and others started the Stone Mill at Pawtucket in 1813. He was part owner of a new bank at Pawtucket in 1814, and owner of a scooner, "Little Duck", out of Providence in 1815. In 1816, he sold his interest in the two Pawtucket mills, and assisted his brother, Otis, in the operation of machine shops at Pawtucket. He later lived at Seakonk.

His will dated 1824 left his wife two houses for life and the interest from $2,000 of bank stock, and various sums of money to his sons, James, Benjamin, William, Edward, his daughters, Phila Benedict and Mary Pitcher, and the children of his daughter, Nancy Whipple. The balance of the estate was divided between his children, but excluded his son, Esek, who was then living in Mississippi. This may have been because Esek was a slave owner.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7889. Capt. John[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 Jun 1757 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. John died 1 Jun 1809 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery, Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Mary ELLIS** 9 Oct 1778 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 12 Jun 1757 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jabez ELLIS and Abigail MORSE. Mary died 22 Oct 1816 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

8266. m i. **Foster WALCOTT**, born 11 Sep 1778 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 3 Nov 1803 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

+ 8267. m ii. **Lewis WALCOTT**, born 8 Jul 1779, died 14 Nov 1818.

+ 8268. m iii. **Capt. John Foster WALCOTT**, born 30 Jun 1781, died 16 Mar 1836.

+ 8269. f iv. **Sarah "Sally" WALCOTT**, born 27 Apr 1783, died 9 Jun 1851.

+ 8270. m v. **Capt. Jabez WALCOTT**, born 30 Aug 1785, died 10 Jul 1825.

+ 8271. f vi. **Mary Ellis "Molly" WALCOTT**, born 5 Apr 1794.

8272. m vii. **Oliver WALCOTT**, born 26 Nov 1800 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 4 Aug 1820, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

JOHN served as a Pvt. in Capt. Alexander Foster's Co. at the Tiverton alarm in 1780. In 1791 he was an Ensign in the 1st Cumberland Co., Rhode Island militia, and from 1792 to 1794 was Capt. of that company.

John and his sons had a general store at Arnold Mills, Rhode Island, and a cotton mill there which operated until 1840. He was elected several times as a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly. He died intestate, his estate valued at over $10,000.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7890. George[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 3 Jul 1759 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. George died 28 Dec 1826 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Old Burial Ground, Arnold's Mills, Rhode Island. He married **Sabra WHIPPLE** 11 Sep 1785 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 5 Sep 1757 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Christopher WHIPPLE and Sarah. Sabra died 18 Jun 1843, and was buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Rhode Island.

They had 6 children:

8273. f i. **Cynthia WALCOTT**, born 9 Dec 1785 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 12 Dec 1831.

8274. f ii. **Harriet WALCOTT**, born 2 Oct 1790 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 21 Sep 1809.

8275. f iii. **Amy WALCOTT**, born 1 Mar 1792 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in infancy 2 Feb 1794 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

+ 8276. f iv. **Sarah Ann WALCOTT**, born 4 Oct 1794, died 21 Feb 1855.

+ 8277. m v. **George Whipple WALCOTT**, born 5 May 1799, died 29 Aug 1857.

8278. f vi. **Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1803 Elizabeth died in infancy 30 Sep 1803.

GEORGE joined Col. Tallman's Regt., Rhode Island militia, in 1776, where he served as "waiter" to his brother, Lt. Benjamin Walcott. In 1778 he was in Capt. George Peck's Co., and took part in Sullivan's Expedition. In 1781 he was a member of Capt. Amos Whipple's Co. of the Rhode Island militia. George moved from Cumberland to Providence about 1810. His widow applied for a pension at Providence, Rhode Island, in 1838.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7891. Dr. Michael[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 Jul 1762 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Michael died 24 Jan 1821 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery, Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Eunice PITCHER** 10 May 1787 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Sep 1766 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Edward PITCHER and Keziah DRAPER. Eunice died 23 Mar 1826, and was buried in Peck Cemetery, Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 11 children:

8279. m i. **Dr. Halsey Draper WALCOTT**, born 1788 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Lucy ARNOLD** 1840 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 1788 in Rhode Island. Lucy died 4 Aug 1878, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island. Halsey died 19 Aug 1842, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

HALSEY was a physician at Arnold Mills. In 1915 his office could still be seen with his books and equipment.

+ 8280. m ii. **John Milton WALCOTT**, born 13 Nov 1789, died 16 Oct 1853.

+ 8281. m iii. **Abijah Warren WALCOTT**, born 2 Mar 1792, died 23 Aug 1860.

+ 8282. f iv. **Eunice WALCOTT**, born 26 Feb 1794.

+ 8283. f v. **Loretta WALCOTT**, born 1795.

8284. m vi. **Rufus Pitcher WALCOTT**, born 7 Feb 1798 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

+ 8285. m vii. **William Augustus WALCOTT**, born 12 Dec 1799, died 21 Jul 1855.

8286. f viii. **Keziah Pitcher WALCOTT**, born 7 Jul 1802 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in infancy 28 Sep 1803 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery.

8287. f ix. **Eliza Davis WALCOTT**, born 10 Nov 1804 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **William METCALF**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

+ 8288. m x. **Michael WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 21 Oct 1806, died 3 Jun 1861.

+ 8289. m xi. **Benjamin Edward WALCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1808, died 3 Apr 1874.

EUNICE inherited money from the Draper estate in 1820.

MICHAEL and his brother, Ebenezer, signed a petition for tax exemption at Winthrop, Maine, in 1787. He was a physician at Cumberland, Rhode Island, for 35 years. His tombstone reads: "Thousands of journeys, night and day, I've rode weary on the way, to heal the sick, but now am gone, a journey never to return."

- - - - - - - - - - -

7892. Sarah "Sally"[5] WALCOTT, Twin (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 Jul 1762 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Sarah, Twin died 11 Jul 1825 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Joel ELLIS** 17 Oct 1783 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 23 Dec 1759 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Joel died 19 Jul 1852 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

+ 8290.	f	i.	**Almira ELLIS**, born 19 May 1785.
+ 8291.	f	ii.	**Polly ELLIS**, born 4 May 1791, died 8 Aug 1821.
8292.	f	iii.	**Roxanna ELLIS**, born 6 Apr 1793. She married **Sylvanus TINGLEY** 1813.

Sarah, Twin married (2) **Nelson INGRAHAM**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7893. Ebenezer[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1 Jan 1765 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Ebenezer died 20 Sep 1806 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery, Cumberland, Rhode Island. He married **Mary "Molly" TITUS** 20 May 1788 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 2 Dec 1767 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Simeon TITUS and Hannah ALLEN. Mary died 22 Oct 1816 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery, Cumberland, Rhode Island.

They had 9 children:

+ 8293.	m	i.	**Col. Pelemon WALCOTT**, born 22 Dec 1788, died 15 Mar 1845.
8294.	f	ii.	**Samantha WALCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1791 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 21 Jan 1823 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery.
+ 8295.	f	iii.	**Nancy WALCOTT**, born 4 Mar 1793.
+ 8296.	m	iv.	**Ludowick Stanton WALCOTT**, born 27 Sep 1795.
+ 8297.	m	v.	**Erastus WALCOTT**, born 29 Sep 1799, died 22 Mar 1846.
+ 8298.	f	vi.	**Celestina WALCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1801, died 30 Nov 1854.
+ 8299.	m	vii.	**Frederick William WALCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1804, died 10 Jul 1843.
8300.	m	viii.	**Samuel Titus WALCOTT**, born 16 May 1806 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 18 Feb 1828 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Peck Cemetery, Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. SAMUEL died by drowning, unmarried.
8301.	m	ix.	**Benjamin WALCOTT**, born 1808.

EBENEZER lived at Wintrop, Maine from 1788 to 1790, and may also have lived in Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7894. Mary[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 15 Feb 1767 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **George GOULD**. He was born 19 Mar 1765 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 7 children:

8302.	m	i.	**Lyman GOULD**, born 16 Jan 1796, died 8 Aug 1810.
8303.	f	ii.	**Fanny GOULD**, born 5 Jan 1798, died 31 Dec 1829.
8304.	m	iii.	**Charles GOULD**, born 13 Apr 1800, died 12 Oct 1836.
8305.	f	iv.	**Lucy GOULD**, born 10 Jun 1802.
8306.	m	v.	**Foster GOULD**, born 4 May 1806.
8307.	f	vi.	**Mary GOULD**, born 18 Dec 1809. She married **Thaddeus PHELPS** 29 Oct 1834.
8308.	f	vii.	**Sarah GOULD**, born 19 Jan 1810, died in childhood 24 Aug 1814.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7895. Otis[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Nov 1768 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Otis died 4 Jul 1833 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Relief WALKER** 9 Mar 1793 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 25 Jun 1769 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Lt. Aaron WALKER. Relief died 18 Nov 1848 in Centerville, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 7 children:

8309. m i. **Perley WALCOTT**, born 12 Feb 1794 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 27 Mar 1821 in Pelham, Massachusetts.

8310. m ii. **William Augustus WALCOTT**, born 20 Sep 1796 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in infancy 20 Sep 1796 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

8311. f iii. **Sarah Ann "Sally" WALCOTT**, born 5 Jul 1797 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Uriah BENEDICT** 26 Jul 1833 in Seekonk, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 3 Mar 1784 to parents who, at the time, resided in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. He was the son of Thomas BENEDICT. Uriah also married (1) Philadelphia WALCOTT **(See number 8259)** 8 Nov 1812 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 7 Nov 1782 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin Stuart WALCOTT and Mercy "Marcy" DEXTER.

8312. f iv. **Susan WALCOTT**, born 16 Feb 1800 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Dr. John S. GALLUP** 20 Jul 1829 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Woodstock, Vermont.

8313. f v. **Marietta WALCOTT**, born 1803 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in childhood 1812 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

+ 8314. f vi. **Adeline WALCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1806, died 21 Jun 1871.

8315. f vii. **Cornelia WALCOTT**, born 21 Apr 1813 in Seakonk, Bristol Co., Rhode Island. She married **James Madison KIMBALL** 10 Feb 1846 in Seekonk, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1814 to parents who, at the time, resided in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

OTIS had a machine shop in Seakonk, Massachusetts, where he manufactured mill machinery. He owned land at Pelham, Massachusetts, in 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7896. Faniah[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 21 May 1771 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Oliver MAY**. He was born 1767 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 8 children:

8316. f i. **Charlotte MAY**, born 1790, died in childhood 1800.

8317. m ii. **William MAY**, born about 1793. He married **Abigail SWEATLAND**.

8318. f iii. **Nancy MAY**, born 25 Jan 1797. She married **Salmon STEWART**.

8319. f iv. **Lucy MAY**.

8320. m v. **John MAY**.
JOHN drowned at Winthrop, Maine, age 7.

8321. m vi. **Elisha MAY, Twin**, born 1 Mar 1801. He married **Sarah FULLER**. Elisha, Twin married **Olive FULLER**. Elisha, Twin died 1866.

8322. f vii. **Eliza MAY**, born 1 Mar 1801. She married **Thomas JONES**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Falmouth, Maine. Eliza died 1864.

8323. m viii. **John Foster MAY**, born 21 Sep 1810. He married **Abby R. SLOCUM** 26 Feb 1833. John died 25 Nov 1849.

OLIVER was a storekeeper and a farmer.

7897. Lucy[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 May 1774 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Charles DAY** 1793 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1770 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 6 children:

8324.	f	i.	**Nancy DAY**, born 16 Apr 1794. She married **Stephen JENKS**.
8325.	f	ii.	**Julia DAY**, born 28 Nov 1798. She married **Lyman BROWN**.
8326.	f	iii.	**Mary Ann DAY**, born 14 Apr 1804. She married **George CATLIN**. Mary married **Horace TIFFANY**.
8327.	f	iv.	**Lucy DAY**, born about 1806. She married **Wheeler BLANDING** 1837.
8328.	m	v.	**Charles DAY, Jr.**, born about 1809. He married **Selina RICHARDSON**.
8329.	f	vi.	**Harriet DAY**, born about 1812. She married **Henry BALDWIN**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7902. Ebenezer[5] CHANDLER (Elizabeth[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 14 May 1749 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Ebenezer died 15 Sep 1823 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. He married (1) **Mary BURNAP** 15 Oct 1768. She was born about 1744 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 22 Oct 1778 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

They had 4 children:

+ 8330.	f	i.	**Mary CHANDLER**, born 17 Oct 1769, died 11 Dec 1845.
8331.	f	ii.	**Betsey CHANDLER**, born 7 Feb 1771 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
8332.	f	iii.	**Eunice CHANDLER**, born 12 Feb 1773 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
8333.	f	iv.	**Ruth CHANDLER**, born 15 Mar 1775 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

Ebenezer married (2) **Sarah AVERILL** 29 Nov 1777 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. She was born about 1753 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

8334.	f	v.	**Hannah CHANDLER**, born 27 Jul 1778 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

Sarah also married (1) James HUTCHINSON. James died 1776 in Bunker Hill, Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

JAMES was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Ebenezer married (3) **Remembrance FLETCHER**.

Remembrance also married (2) Moses PIERCE.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7908. Asa[5] CHANDLER (Elizabeth[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 25 Apr 1759 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Asa died 7 Dec 1820. He married **Eleanor RICHARDSON**. She was born 22 Jul 1752 to parents who, at the time, resided in Stoddard, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. Eleanor died 6 Dec 1834.

They had 4 children:

+ 8335.	m	i.	**Asa CHANDLER, Jr.**, born 19 Nov 1782, died 27 Dec 1831.
8336.	f	ii.	**Eleanor CHANDLER**, born 15 Apr 1785 in Stoddard, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died 26 Nov 1853.
8337.	m	iii.	**Luke CHANDLER**, born 24 May 1787 in Stoddard, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, died 14 Oct 1804.
8338.	f	iv.	**Achsah CHANDLER**, born 12 Sep 1795 in Stoddard, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7911. Capt. Benjamin[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1754 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Benjamin died after 1836 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old North Burial Ground. He married (1) **Sarah "Sally" LORING** 26 Sep 1776 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1750. She was the daughter of Joshua LORING and Elizabeth DAWES. Sarah died 1788 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

8339. m i. **Loring WOLCOTT**, born 25 Aug 1781 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, died.
8340. f ii. **Eliza WALCOTT**, born 4 Nov 1782 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Alexander INOTT** 21 Nov 1811.

Benjamin married (2) **Elizabeth HAWES** 9 Aug 1789 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1756. Elizabeth died 1834.

They had 1 child:

+ 8341. m iii. **Rev. Robert Folger WALCOTT**, born 16 Mar 1797, died 1 Mar 1884.

BENJAMIN was a baker at Boston. He was a Sgt. in Capt. Truscott's Co., Massachusetts militia, and then enlisted in the regiment of his uncle, Col. Thomas Marshall. On 6 November 1776 he was commissioned Capt. of the 7th Militia Co. In 1776 he was elected Lt. of the Boston Continental Line and given 10L to be used to recruit a company to be part of Col. Marshall's Regt. which was part of the Northern Army. He was captured by the British at Fort Ann 8 July 1777, during the retreat from Fort Ticonderoga, and was taken to Quebec. He was exchanged for British prisoners at Albany, New York, on 24 October 1777. He received a warrant for 300 acres of land for his services and was awarded a pension which was later dropped as he was not in need. In 1789 he moved from Boston to Nantuckett, where he continued working as a baker.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7914. Lucy[5] WALCOTT (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born about 1765. She married **Henry STRAFFORD** 3 Aug 1790 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1749 in London, Middlesex, England. Henry died 27 May 1804 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

8342. m i. **Kent B. STRAFFORD**, born 1791.
8343. m ii. **Charles J. STRAFFORD**, born 13 Aug 1795. He married **Lucinda ALLING** 13 Aug 1820 in Oxford, Massachusetts. Charles died in Wisconsin.
8344. m iii. **Henry B. STRAFFORD**.
8345. f iv. **Eleanor STRAFFORD**.
ELEANOR was insane in 1823.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7916. Samuel[5] WOLCOTT (Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born 28 May 1727 in Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Samuel died 1809 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucy WRIGHT** 29 Mar 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born 26 Mar 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Capt. Samuel WRIGHT and Abigail GOODRICH.

They had 10 children:

+ 8346. m i. **Samuel WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1750, died 12 Aug 1825.
8347. f ii. **Mercy WOLCOTT**, born about 1758 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. GIBSON**.
+ 8348. m iii. **Moses WOLCOTT**, born about 1759, died 1837.
+ 8349. m iv. **Jesse WOLCOTT**, born about 1760, died 18 Sep 1835.
+ 8350. f v. **Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 2 Nov 1762, died 29 Jun 1799.
8351. f vi. **Rebecca WOLCOTT**, born about 1763 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Mr. TYRELL**.
+ 8352. m vii. **Alvin WOLCOTT**, born 1765, died 27 Jul 1834.
+ 8353. m viii. **Philemon WOLCOTT**, born 1768, died 1 Sep 1832.

8354. f ix. **Susannah WOLCOTT**, born 1770 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Zaccheus BARNUM** 1789 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1763. He was the son of Jabez BARNUM and Hannah BUSH. Zaccheus also married (2) Sarah CARY 1791. Zaccheus died 28 Aug 1840. Susannah died 29 Oct 1790 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont.

+ 8355. m x. **William WOLCOTT**, born about 1770.

SAMUEL is said to have settled at Goshen, Connecticut, about 1753. He moved to Shoreham, Vermont, in 1773. Apple trees he planted in 1774 became a nursery, furnishing fruit and trees to the neighborhood. He and his son, Samuel, were part of Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys", who captured Fort Ticonderoga in 1775. Elijah Kellogg of Shoreham was also a member of "The Green Mountain Boys". Samuel's grandson married Elijah's daughter. Ft. Ticonderoga is located across the Poultney River from Shoreham. The fort was occupied by the British army, but the soldiers stationed there were unaware of the war beginning, and the Americans were able to easily walk in and gain control of the fort. The Wolcott family moved for safety to Cheshire, Massachusetts during the war, and then returned to Shoreham.

An account of the early residents of Shoreham, written by Rev. Josiah Goodhue in 1861 says of him: "In the fall of 1773, Samuel Wolcott from Goshen, Connecticut, settled with his family on the farm now owned and occupied by Deacon Almon Wolcott. He and his son, Samuel, were with Ethan Allen's party at the capture of the fort. Becoming alarmed by a party of Indians that appeared in the vicinity, he and his family fled to Berkshire County, Massachusetts, where they remained until 1783. Then they returned to the farm they had left. He died while on a visit to friends in Massachusetts."

Samuel died of smallpox while visiting his son, Moses, at Cheshire. In a deed dated 1804, "Jese Wallcutt, Alven Wolcott, & Philemon Wallcutt of Shoreham Vermont, heirs of Samuel Wollcut of said Shoreham deceased, son of Mercy Wallcut formerly of Charlestown, widow, decst.", sold the family property at Charlestown.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7918. Capt. William[5] WOLCOTT (Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born 16 Aug 1730 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. William died in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **Phoebe ALLING** 4 Jul 1754 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 24 Mar 1724 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Daniel ALLING and Rebecca COOPER. Phoebe died 23 Apr 1788 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 6 children:

+ 8356. f i. **Phoebe WOLCOTT**, born May 1755, died 29 Jul 1832.

8357. m ii. **William WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 25 Feb 1782, and was buried in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
WILLIAM was killed during the Revolutionary War.

8358. f iii. **Eunice WOLCOTT**, born about 1757 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 24 Sep 1759 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

+ 8359. f iv. **Rebecca WOLCOTT**, born about 1759, died 26 Jul 1838.

+ 8360. m v. **Benajah WOLCOTT**, born 17 Apr 1760, died 11 Aug 1832.

8361. m vi. **Timothy WOLCOTT**, born about 1763 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 2 Sep 1767 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

Phoebe also married (1) Robert TALMADGE 22 Jun 1747 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 20 Sep 1715 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of Robert TALMADGE and Abigail PECK. Robert died 20 Feb 1753 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

WILLIAM enlisted in September 1746 in Capt. John Codman's Co. The company was stationed on an island battery in Boston Harbor in August 1746. He is also found on a military roster of 1748, with his home given as Charleston. He was the Captain of a sailing ship, and served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7922. John[5] WILLCUTT (Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 15 Sep 1746 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. John died 11 May 1828 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Central Cemetery, Cohasset, Massachusetts. He married **Chloe BEAL** 5 Jun 1770. She was christened 1 Aug 1749 in Cochasset, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan BEAL and Priscilla LINCOLN. Chloe died 3 Nov 1833.

They had 10 children:

+ 8362.	m	i.	**Joel WILLCUTT**, born 6 Mar 1771, died 3 Dec 1843.
+ 8363.	m	ii.	**Lot WILLCUTT**, born 2 Aug 1773, died 20 Mar 1848.
8364.	f	iii.	**Rachel WILLCUTT**, born 13 Nov 1775 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died 3 May 1864. RACHEL died unmarried.
8365.	m	iv.	**Joseph WILLCUTT**, born 13 Dec 1777 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died 1793.
+ 8366.	m	v.	**Daniel WILLCUTT**, born 4 Jul 1780, died 17 Sep 1810.
8367.	f	vi.	**Mary "Polly" WILLCUTT**, born 1781 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died 21 Oct 1812 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8368.	f	vii.	**Chloe WILLCUTT**, born 2 Oct 1785.
8369.	m	viii.	**John WILLCUTT, Jr.**, born 14 Feb 1787 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died 10 Sep 1873. JOHN died unmarried.
8370.	f	ix.	**Betsy WILLCUTT**, born 1789 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
8371.	f	x.	**Sally Phillips WILLCUTT**, born 1793 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

JOHN served in the Revolutionary War.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7924. Silence[5] WILLCUTT (Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 14 Nov 1751. She married **Josiah OAKES**.

They had 1 child:

8372.	m	i.	**Thomas OAKES**, born 1782 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary HOWARD** 12 Jan 1806. She was the daughter of John HOWARD. Thomas died 6 Jul 1820. THOMAS settled at Salem, Massachusetts, in 1801. He was a ship joiner, and a Captain in the Salem militia. He was admitted a member of the Essex Lodge of Freemasons at Salem in 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7927. Thomas[5] WILLCUTT (Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 30 Apr 1760 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Thomas died 1 Jul 1814 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Central Cemetery, Cohasset, Massachusetts. He married **Susanna STODDER** 11 Mar 1781 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 10 Oct 1762 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of James STODDER and Susannah HUMPHREY. Susanna died 12 Jun 1849 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 12 children:

8373.	f	i.	**Sally WILLCUTT**, born 18 Oct 1781 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Laban WHITCOMB** 23 Oct 1805 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Sally married **Joseph R. TOLMAN**.
8374.	f	ii.	**Susan WILLCUTT**, born 17 May 1783 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lewis BABCOCK**. Susan died 5 Apr 1809.
8375.	f	iii.	**Miriam WILLCUTT**, born 29 Nov 1784 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Err CUSHING**. He was born 19 Apr 1810.
8376.	m	iv.	**George WILLCUTT**, born 26 Jun 1786 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucy HARDY** 24 Dec 1809 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1790. Lucy died 16 Feb 1825 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Chapel Church Cemetery, Boston, Massachusetts. George died 13 Sep 1822 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
8377.	m	v.	**William WILLCUTT**, born 11 Sep 1788 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Catherine CROWNINGSHIELD**. William died 21 Mar 1837 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8378.	m	vi.	**Thomas WILLCUTT, Jr.**, born 26 Mar 1790, died 7 May 1864.

8379. f vii. **Lucy WILLCUTT**, born 30 Mar 1793 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died 19 Nov 1875.
LUCY died unmarried.

8380. m viii. **Joseph WILLCUTT**, born 30 Jan 1795 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Debby Ann WHEELER**.
JOSEPH had 3 children by his second wife, name unknown.

8381. f ix. **Rachel Phillips WILLCUTT**, born 30 Jan 1795 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Paul WORRICK** 11 May 1823 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

+ 8382. m x. **Levi WILLCUTT**, born 24 Jan 1797, died 21 Dec 1861.

8383. m xi. **David WILLCUTT**, born 29 Dec 1798 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died 1 Aug 1825 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

+ 8384. m xii. **James WILLCUTT**, born 27 Sep 1801, died 8 Dec 1864.

THOMAS served in Col. Paul Revere's Regt. as a gunner at the Castle in Boston in 1780.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7933. Lt. Jesse[5] WILLCUTT (Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 26 Mar 1752 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Jesse died 10 Sep 1834 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Catherine BEAL** 1 Jan 1775 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was born 29 Nov 1755 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Dr. Lazarus BEAL. Catherine died 26 Oct 1840 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 19 children:

8385. f i. **Lydia WILLCUTT**, born 29 Jan 1776 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8386. m ii. **Lewis WILLCUTT, Twin**, born 6 Feb 1777 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 6 Feb 1777.

8387. m iii. **Zebulon WILLCUTT, Twin**, born 6 Feb 1777 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 6 Feb 1777 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8388. f iv. **Lois WILLCUTT**, born 12 Dec 1778 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 22 Dec 1778 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 8389. m v. **Enoch WILLCUTT**, born 2 Nov 1778, died 4 Jul 1841.

8390. f vi. **Hannah WILLCUTT**, born 27 Sep 1780 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Luke KEITH** 3 Apr 1804 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died 7 Oct 1862.

8391. f vii. **Abigail "Nabby" WILLCUTT**, born 15 Jun 1783 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Solomon BATES** 6 Apr 1802 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died Sep 1876.

+ 8392. f viii. **Lila "Lilly" WILLCUTT**, born 20 Jul 1785.

+ 8393. m ix. **Jason Beal WILLCUTT**, born 26 Oct 1787, died 7 May 1870.

8394. m x. **Alpheus WILLCUTT**, born 2 Apr 1789 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Chloe DANIELS**. Alpheus died 11 Feb 1831.

8395. m xi. **Stephen WILLCUTT**, born 21 Apr 1790 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8396. f xii. **Rhoda WILLCUTT**, born 9 May 1791 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Eleazur HAWKS**. Rhoda married **Brewer BALL**.

8397. f xiii. **Irena WILLCUTT**, born 6 Apr 1792 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Aaron JANES** 29 Nov 1810. Irena died 12 Sep 1878.

8398. m xiv. **Samuel WILLCUTT**, born 14 Apr 1793 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 27 Aug 1793 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 8399. m xv. **Warren WOLLCUTT**, born 6 Aug 1794, died 9 Jul 1868.

8400. m xvi. **William WILLCUTT**, born 22 Dec 1795 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 28 Apr 1796 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 8401. m xvii. **Joel WILLCUTT**, born 23 Dec 1796, died 30 Aug 1882.

8402. f xviii. **Catherine WILLCUTT**, born 26 Mar 1798 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Levi BATES** Mar 1820 in Cummington, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8403. m xix. **Francis WILLCUTT**, born about 1801 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

JESSE came to Goshen, Massachusetts with his parents. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and applied for a military pension in 1832. He was a deacon of the Goshen Presbyterian Church for 50 years.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7935. Zebulon[5] WILLCUTT (Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born Nov 1759 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. Zebulon died 15 Feb 1852 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary "Mercy" LITCHFIELD** 21 Mar 1780 in Scituate, Masachusetts.

They had 12 children:

8404. m i. **John WILLCUTT**, born 20 Jul 1783.

8405. m ii. **Jesse WILLCUTT**, born about 1784 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

+ 8406. m iii. **Joseph WILLCUTT**, born 9 Sep 1785.

8407. f iv. **Minerva WILLCUTT**.

8408. m v. **Noah WILLCUTT**.

8409. m vi. **Alpheus WILLCUTT**.

8410. m vii. **Nephus WILLCUTT**.

+ 8411. m viii. **Rev. William WILLCUTT**, born 1797, died about 1863.

8412. m ix. **Francis WILLCUTT**, born 20 Aug 1798 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8413. m x. **Jason WILLCUTT**, born about 1800 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8414. f xi. **Serviah WILLCUTT**, born about 1802 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8415. m xii. **Louis WILLCUTT**, born about 1805 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

ZEBULON enlisted 16 Nov. 1777 as a Private in Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., Massachusetts Infantry. He spent 4 months at Cambridge guarding the Convention. Some time prior to 1790, he moved from Cohasset to Goshen, Massachusetts. Here he acquired a tract of 200 acres which he cleared and farmed. This farm was later owned by Emily Willcutt. In 1840 he was receiving a military pension and living at Goshen. He was a Democrat and a Baptist.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7939. Susanna[5] WILLCUTT (Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 1772 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She married **John STEPHENSON, Jr.** 19 Jun 1788 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

8416. f i. **Levina STEPHENSON**, born 17 May 1790.

8417. m ii. **Jerome STEPHENSON**, born 4 Jul 1792.

CHAPTER 18

GENERATION NO. 6

7940. John[6] MOTT, Jr. (John[5], Elizabeth[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 8 Feb 1754 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. John, Jr. died 1839. He married **Eunice THOMPSON** 16 Apr 1778 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born 4 Sep 1754 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel THOMPSON and Lucy ARMSTRONG.

They had 8 children:

8418.	m	i.	**William MOTT**, born 27 Apr 1779 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Lucy**. She was born about 1779 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut.
+ 8419.	m	ii.	**Samuel MOTT**, born 22 Aug 1781, died 5 Apr 1867.
8420.	f	iii.	**Lucy MOTT**, born 1 Jul 1783 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont, died 5 Apr 1867.
8421.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth MOTT**, born 3 Oct 1787 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont.
8422.	f	v.	**Eunice MOTT**, born 5 Nov 1788 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Benona STARNS**. He was born about 1788 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont.
8423.	f	vi.	**Sarah MOTT**, born 7 Dec 1790 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Joseph BUSH**. He was born about 1790 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont.
8424.	f	vii.	**Patti MOTT**, born 29 Sep 1791 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont. She married **Willard CHADOCK**. He was born about 1791 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont.
8425.	f	viii.	**Rachel MOTT**, born 25 Mar 1795 in Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7944. Sarah[6] MOTT (John[5], Elizabeth[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 16 Aug 1769 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **Edmond GOULD** 7 Jan 1788 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut. He was born 1766 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 8426.	m	i.	**Benjamin GOULD**, born 19 Apr 1792, died 8 Sep 1856.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7946. Andrew[6] ELLIOT (Stephen[5], Jerusha[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 13 Apr 1744 in Middleton, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Andrew died 1793. He married **Hannah HUTCHINSON** 26 Dec 1765. She was born 5 Feb 1749.

They had 10 children:

8427.	f	i.	**Ruth ELLIOT**, born 29 Jun 1766.
8428.	m	ii.	**Andrew ELLIOT, Jr.**, born 23 Mar 1768, died in infancy 24 Sep 1769.
8429.	f	iii.	**Hannah ELLIOT**, born 10 Sep 1770.
8430.	f	iv.	**Ruth ELLIOT**, born 21 Nov 1733.
8431.	m	v.	**Elias ELLIOT**, born 17 Dec 1775.
8432.	m	vi.	**Andrew ELLIOT, Jr.**, born 27 Nov 1777, died Jan 1824.
8433.	f	vii.	**Mary ELLIOT**, born 24 Jan 1780.
8434.	m	viii.	**Elias ELLIOT**, born 1785.
8435.	f	ix.	**Hannah ELLIOT**, born 5 Jul 1788.
8436.	f	x.	**Betsey ELLIOT**, born 7 Jun 1791, died about 1810.

ANDREW was a "housewright", probably a carpenter.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7949. Jonathan[6] SHELDEN (Elizabeth[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Jul 1756 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan died 4 Dec 1835 in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vermont. He married **Ruth FLINT** 10 Jun 1779 in South Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 17 Oct 1758 in South Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Ruth died 10 Oct 1836 in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vermont.

They had 8 children:

8437.	f	i.	**Betsy SHELDON**, born 27 Feb 1780 in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vermont, died about 1825.
8438.	f	ii.	**Fanny SHELDON**, born 12 Dec 1781 in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vermont.
8439.	f	iii.	**Frances SHELDON**, born 12 Dec 1781 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8440.	f	iv.	**Polly SHELDON**, born 16 Dec 1783 in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vermont, died about 1835.
8441.	f	v.	**Mary "Polly" SHELDON**, born 16 Dec 1783 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8442.	m	vi.	**Hezekiah Flint SHELDON**, born 27 Feb 1787 in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vermont, died about 1845.
8443.	f	vii.	**Hannah SHELDON**, born 2 Aug 1789 in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vermont, died about 1835.
+ 8444.	f	viii.	**Fanny SHELDON**, born 12 Dec 1799, died 1887.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7953. Elizabeth[6] PUTNAM (Mary[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 21 Feb 1767 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Elijah FLINT** 7 Mar 1797 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

+ 8445.	f	i.	**Hannah Putnam FLINT**, born 1798.

Elijah also married (2) Unknown.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7954. Lt. Jonathan[6] WALCOTT (John[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 2 Sep 1762 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan died 18 Nov 1844 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia GALE** after 1810 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Sep 1757 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel GALE. Lydia died 18 Jul 1830 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

8446.	f	i.	**Sarah "Sally" WALCOTT**, born 8 Aug 1786 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8447.	m	ii.	**John WALCOTT**, born 24 Dec 1788, died 11 Jul 1862.
+ 8448.	m	iii.	**Jonathan WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 18 Jun 1792, died 25 Mar 1826.
+ 8449.	m	iv.	**Ebenezer Gardner WALCOTT**, born 1 Feb 1795, died before 1824.
8450.	m	v.	**Samuel WALCOTT**, born 18 Sep 1797 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 5 Jan 1823 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. SAMUEL drowned.
+ 8451.	m	vi.	**Hon. William WALCOTT**, born 22 Nov 1801, died 8 May 1880.

JONATHAN was a farmer. He joined Capt. William Towne's Co. of militia, and was commissioned Lieutenant of the Danvers militia in 1794. He held a pew in the Danvers Meeting House in 1806 and was a deacon there for 13 years. He was a Selectman for Danvers from 1802 to 1807 and from 1811 to 1817. He often spelled his name "Wolcott".

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7961. Eldad[6] BARDWELL (Ruth[5], Experience[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 2 Apr 1763 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He married **Rachel CATLIN**. She was born 20 Aug 1756 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nathan CATLIN and Thankful FOSTER.

They had 7 children:

8452. f i. **Lavina BARDWELL**, born 6 Apr 1785 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 8 Aug 1787 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
8453. f ii. **Lavina BARDWELL**, born 7 Aug 1787 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 12 Apr 1811 in Conway, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
8454. m iii. **Eldad BARDWELL**, born 25 May 1788 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 25 May 1788.
8455. m iv. **Erastus BARDWELL**, christened 3 Oct 1790 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
8456. u v. _____ **BARDWELL**, born Jul 1792 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died.
8457. f vi. **Thankful BARDWELL**, christened 25 Aug 1793 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died 1804 in Conway, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
8458. m vii. **Erastus BARDWELL**, christened 5 Aug 1798 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7966. John[6] OAKES (David[5], Experience[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1771. John died 11 Dec 1848 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Esther COCHRAN** 17 Apr 1794. She was born 3 Oct 1772 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of Robert COCHRAN and Mary GILMORE.

They had 14 children:

8459. m i. **Robert Cochran OAKES**, born 1796.
+ 8460. f ii. **Orinda OAKES**, born 5 Mar 1798, died 5 Sep 1875.
+ 8461. m iii. **John OAKES, Jr.**, born 1802, died before 4 Jun 1864.
+ 8462. m iv. **David OAKES**, born 24 Aug 1808, died 6 Apr 1887.
8463. m v. **Seth OAKES**, born 1809. He married **Emily**.

EMILY was appointed post-mistress at Bakersfield, Vermont soon after her husband died and her only son was dead. It is possible the Byron K. Oakes of Bakersfield who died in the Civil War in 1864 was their son.

8464. m vi. **Truman OAKES**, born about 1810 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., Vermont. He married **Sarah**. She was born 1812 in Kentucky. Sarah also married (2) B.W. GORIN 10 Dec 1846 in Shelby Co., Missouri. Sarah also married (3) Bartley W. GORIN 14 Mar 1849. Sarah died 28 Aug 1866. Truman died before 1845 in Shelby Co., Missouri.
8465. f vii. **Mary "Polly' OAKES**, born about 1812.
8466. m viii. **Darius OAKES**, born about 1814. He married **Abigail**.
+ 8467. m ix. **Nathan OAKES**, born 1816, died 20 Sep 1875.
8468. m x. **Julus Ronidus OAKES**.
8469. f xi. **Esther OAKES**, born 20 Jan 1820. She married **Amos THOMAS** 1859. Esther died 18 Sep 1989.
+ 8470. m xii. **Seranus OAKES**, died 2 Apr 1870.
8471. m xiii. **Oscar F. OAKES**, born 1823. He married **Philnda CARR**. Oscar married **Mary A. BUSHBY** 1868. Oscar died 1861.
8472. m xiv. **Horatio James OAKES**, born 1 Jan 1830 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., Vermont. He married **ann m. (Calloway) GREGG** 13 Feb 1856. She was born in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. Horatio died 17 Jan 1893 in Blackstone, Will Co., Illinois

.

John married (2) **Amy THOMAS** about 1815.

Amy also married (1) Lt. Robert CODDING.

ROBERT was an officer under Ethan Allen during the Revolutionary War. He and Amy had seven children.

John married (3) **Rebecca WYMAN** 1832. She was born Feb 1787. Rebecca died 30 Sep 1869.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7980. Jabez[6] WALCOTT (Jesse[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 17 Sep 1756 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Jabez died 19 Aug 1825 in Livermore, Maine. He married **Mary BAKER** 27 Nov 1781 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1760. She was the daughter of Hon. Samuel BAKER. Mary died 30 Jun 1822 in Acton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 8473.	f	i.	**Mary "Polly" WALCOTT**, born 26 Jun 1782, died 3 Aug 1856.
8474.	m	ii.	**Josiah WALCOTT**, born 16 Feb 1784 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died Young.
+ 8475.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth "Betsy" WALCOTT**, born 14 Apr 1786.
+ 8476.	m	iv.	**Josiah WALCOTT, Twin**, born 7 Jan 1787, died 26 Aug 1849.
8477.	f	v.	**Polly WALCOTT, Twin**, born 7 Jan 1787 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8478.	f	vi.	**Sarah "Sally" WALCOTT**, born 8 Jun 1788, died 1876.
+ 8479.	m	vii.	**Jabez WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 14 Jul 1790, died 25 Dec 1855.
8480.	f	viii.	**Lydia WALCOTT**, born 14 Nov 1792 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Augustus REED** 30 Oct 1817 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 Jul 1794 in Woodbury, Massachusetts.
+ 8481.	m	ix.	**Sen. Samuel Baker WALCOTT**, born 7 Mar 1795, died 4 Dec 1854.

JABEZ marched on the Lexington alarm in 1775, and served as Pvt. in Capt Longley's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. He and his wife joined the Bolton, Massachusetts, church in 1786.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7982. Esther[6] WALCOTT (Jesse[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 5 Mar 1761 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Esther died 18 Dec 1837. She married **Jacob WHITNEY** 30 Sep 1779 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 7 Nov 1756 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Abraham WHITNEY and Mercy PERRY. Jacob died 12 Oct 1844.

They had 9 children:

8482.	m	i.	**Levi WHITNEY**, born 11 Nov 1780 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8483.	f	ii.	**Keziah WHITNEY**, born 11 Nov 1782 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Mr. PAGE**.
8484.	m	iii.	**Josiah WHITNEY**, born 17 Jun 1785 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died 10 Aug 1823.
8485.	m	iv.	**Jacob WHITNEY, Jr.**, born 8 Oct 1787. He married **Maria GOLDSMITH** 1811. Jacob, Jr. died 1820.
8486.	m	v.	**Jesse WHITNEY**, born 26 Jan 1790. He married **Rebecca NEWHALL** 1818. Jesse died 1858 in Nashua, New Hampshire.
8487.	m	vi.	**Abraham WHITNEY**, born 6 Jan 1794 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died 16 Oct 1815.
8488.	f	vii.	**Lydia WHITNEY**, born 5 Aug 1796 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8489.	m	viii.	**Isaac WHITNEY**, born 4 Dec 1798 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Marcia J. BARCLAY** 1839 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Isaac died 1844 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8490.	f	ix.	**Eunice WHITNEY**, born 8 Nov 1807 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Eliakim HUTCHINGS**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7983. Ruth[6] WALCOTT (Jesse[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 2 Jun 1763 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Ruth died 10 Jun 1830. She married **Joseph SAWYER** 31 Jul 1782 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Joseph died 12 Mar 1828 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

8491.	f	i.	**Eunice SAWYER**, born 10 Apr 1783 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Nathan CORY** 1802.

8492. f ii. **Achsaw SAWYER**, born 4 Feb 1785 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **William MONROE** 14 Jul 1799.

8493. f iii. **Zilpah SAWYER**, born 29 May 1786 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Capt. Oliver ALLEN** 1818. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Westminster, Massachusetts.

8494. m iv. **Joseph SAWYER, Jr.**, born 15 Mar 1787 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Abigail BENDER** 1816 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

8495. f v. **Ruth SAWYER**, born 15 Jun 1789 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Robert PECKHAM** 1813. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Petersham, Massachusetts.

8496. f vi. **Asenath SAWYER**, born 4 Apr 1791 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joel B. FULLER** 1834. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

8497. f vii. **Sarah SAWYER**, born 20 Jan 1797 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

8498. m viii. **Joel SAWYER**, born 24 Jul 1805 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah BARRETT** 1830.

8499. m ix. **Nathan SAWYER**, born 18 May 1807 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lucinda POLLARD** 1830.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7984. Eunice[6] WALCOTT (Jesse[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 24 Feb 1766 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Eunice died 1799. She married **Reuben CHAFFIN** 15 Dec 1788 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He was born 14 Jul 1766 in Acton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Francis CHAFFIN and Rebecca CUMMINGS. Reuben died 1808 in Scioto, Ohio.

They had 5 children:

8500. f i. **Rebecca CHAFFIN**, born 9 Aug 1789 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, died in infancy 27 Mar 1790 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

8501. m ii. **Reuben CHAFFIN, Jr.**, born 30 Dec 1791 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Sarah SMITH** 1820. Reuben, Jr. died 11 Feb 1863.

8502. f iii. **Eunice CHAFFIN**, born 25 Sep 1792 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **Thomas BLYTHE**.

8503. f iv. **Phoebe CHAFFIN**, born 30 Sep 1794 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. She married **George SALNAY** 1812.

8504. m v. **Shadrack CHAFFIN**, born 8 Mar 1797 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He married **Sarah SALLEDAY**. She was born 1800. Shadrack died 13 Jun 1884.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7990. Polly[6] WALCOTT (Frederick[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born about 1765 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Polly died 4 Jul 1843. She married **Ezra MOSSMAN** 24 May 1786 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Sudbury, Massachusetts. Ezra died 4 Sep 1848 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

8505. f i. **Abigail MOSSMAN**, born 1792 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7991. John[6] WALCOTT (Frederick[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 5 Oct 1773 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. John died 3 Nov 1849 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia BROWN** 25 Dec 1794 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Mar 1777 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

8506. m i. **George WALCOTT**, born 13 Oct 1796 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 23 Nov 1796 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

8507.	f	ii.	**Chloe WALCOTT**, born 11 Oct 1797 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 11 Feb 1799 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8508.	m	iii.	**Joel WALCOTT**, born 2 Feb 1799, died 11 Oct 1874.
8509.	f	iv.	**Abigail WALCOTT**, born 28 Apr 1800 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died 11 Jul 1814 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8510.	f	v.	**Lydia WALCOTT**, born 5 Mar 1802.
+ 8511.	m	vi.	**Lewis WALCOTT**, born 20 Mar 1804, died 12 Jul 1873.
+ 8512.	m	vii.	**Eli WALCOTT**, born 18 Jan 1806, died 22 Nov 1891.
+ 8513.	m	viii.	**Aaron WALCOTT**, born 3 Jan 1808, died 22 Sep 1859.
+ 8514.	f	ix.	**Susannah WALCOTT**, born 28 Apr 1810, died 1863.
+ 8515.	m	x.	**John Taylor WALCOTT**, born 4 May 1812, died 26 Apr 1863.
8516.	m	xi.	**Charles WALCOTT**, born 9 Jul 1814 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 16 Oct 1816 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8517.	f	xii.	**Mary WALCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1816, died 14 Feb 1897.
8518.	f	xiii.	**Chloe WALCOTT**, born 17 Nov 1819 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Charles W. CARTER** 29 Jul 1841 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 31 Jul 1818 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Abijah CARTER. Charles died 25 Sep 1849. Chloe died 12 Nov 1898.

JOHN was a carpenter at Stow.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7992. Lucy[6] WALCOTT (Frederick[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 26 Mar 1775 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Lucy died 23 Sep 1866. She married **Jonas WHITCOMB, Jr.** 2 Jun 1798 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 14 Sep 1764 to parents who, at the time, resided in Bolton. He was the son of Jonas WHITCOMB and Hannah SAWTELLE. Jonas, Jr. died 7 Aug 1827.

They had 4 children:

8519.	f	i.	**Lucy WHITCOMB**, born 1798, died 18 Jun 1842.
8520.	f	ii.	**Abigail WHITCOMB**, born 9 Jan 1799.
8521.	m	iii.	**Richard WHITCOMB**, born 13 Oct 1802.
8522.	m	iv.	**Frederick WHITCOMB**, born 1 Jul 1807, died 29 Jul 1828.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7993. Sarah[6] WALCOTT (Frederick[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1778 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died about 1816 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Silas JEWELL** 19 May 1799 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Marlborough, Massachusetts. He was the son of Silas JEWELL, Jr.. Silas died 23 Feb 1837.

They had 8 children:

8523.	f	i.	**Mary JEWELL**, born 13 Jul 1799 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8524.	m	ii.	**Isaac Willard JEWELL**, born 30 Nov 1800 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 8 Sep 1803 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8525.	f	iii.	**Lurenia JEWELL**, born 12 Oct 1802 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8526.	m	iv.	**Arad JEWELL**, born 15 Jan 1805 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8527.	f	v.	**Abigail JEWELL**, born 1806 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8528.	m	vi.	**Joel Whitcomb JEWELL**, born 1810 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8529.	m	vii.	**Frederick Walcott JEWELL**, born 1812 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8530.	f	viii.	**Sarah JEWELL**, born 1815 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Silas also married (2) Lucy HOWE 1818.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7994. Josiah[6] WALCOTT (Frederick[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1781 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Josiah died 18 Oct 1870 in Hudson, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Main St. Cemetery, Marlborough, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Abigail "Nabby" TEMPLE** 9 Dec 1804 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 25 Sep 1787. She was the daughter of Jonas TEMPLE and Sarah.

They had 11 children:

+ 8531.	m	i.	**Jonas Temple WALCOTT**, born 17 Jun 1805, died 1 Apr 1877.
+ 8532.	m	ii.	**Truman Sheppard WALCOTT, Twin**, born 14 Jul 1807, died 18 Aug 1884.
+ 8533.	m	iii.	**Freeman Moss WALCOTT, Twin**, born 14 Jul 1807, died 27 Mar 1884.
+ 8534.	f	iv.	**Abigail WALCOTT**, born 1810, died 15 Aug 1844.
+ 8535.	m	v.	**Josiah WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 1813, died 22 May 1902.
+ 8536.	m	vi.	**George Kendall WALCOTT**, christened 4 Jun 1815, died 29 Jun 1842.
8537.	m	vii.	**Francis Dexter WALCOTT**, born 1817 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary TAYLOR** 26 Nov 1843 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1 Dec 1823 in Acton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Calvin TAYLOR. Mary died Jun 1886. Francis died 21 Jan 1898. FRANCIS was a carpenter at Malden, Massachusetts. He adopted his niece, Amelia Parks.
+ 8538.	m	viii.	**Daniel Henry WALCOTT**, born 1819, died 9 Aug 1896.
+ 8539.	m	ix.	**Asa Whitcomb WALCOTT**, born 1823, died 20 Oct 1904.
+ 8540.	m	x.	**Augustine Gilman WALCOTT**, christened 10 Jul 1825, died 31 Dec 1910.
8541.	f	xi.	**Sarah Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 1827. She married **Abel H. POPE** 3 Nov 1847 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Josiah married (2) **Elizabeth MAYNARD** 1 Sep 1831 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1790. Elizabeth died 23 Jun 1859 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Main St. Cemetery, Marlborough, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

8542.	m	xii.	**Charles Brigham WALCOTT**, born Jun 1832, died in infancy 5 Aug 1833.

Elizabeth also married (1) Mr. TEMPLE.

JOSIAH was a carpenter at Stow and Marlboro, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7995. Jonathan[6] WALCOTT (William[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1767 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Jonathan died 1 May 1823 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah SARGENT** 10 Feb 1790 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 22 Jun 1767 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Hannah died 12 May 1834 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

+ 8543.	m	i.	**Jonathan WALCOTT, Jr.**, christened 15 Jun 1791, died 23 Dec 1862.
+ 8544.	m	ii.	**Jabez Sargent WALCOTT**, christened 12 Aug 1793, died 1858.
8545.	m	iii.	**Artemus WALCOTT**, christened 13 Dec 1795 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died 10 Sep 1818 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8546.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 1798, died 11 Sep 1859.
+ 8547.	f	v.	**Hannah Sargent WALCOTT**, born 1801, died 6 Apr 1874.
+ 8548.	m	vi.	**Hiram WALCOTT**, born 1803, died 22 Apr 1870.
8549.	m	vii.	**William WALCOTT**, born 16 Mar 1806 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8550.	m	viii.	**George Washington WALCOTT**, born 1810 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 10 Sep 1820 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

JONATHAN was a blacksmith at Stow.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7996. Katherine[6] WALCOTT (William[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was christened 4 Jun 1769 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **James BARKER** 13 Oct 1790 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

8551. f i. **Elizabeth BARKER**, born 27 Jul 1791 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8552. f ii. **Charlotte BARKER**, born 3 Apr 1793 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8553. m iii. **William BARKER**, born 28 Feb 1796 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 29 Jul 1796 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
8554. f iv. **Lydia Cranston BARKER**, born 1797 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7997. Ephraim[6] WALCOTT (William[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1771 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Ephraim died 24 Jun 1837 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Elizabeth "Betsey" BAKER** 10 Apr 1791 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 8555. m i. **Willard WALCOTT**, born 23 Jun 1791, died 21 Nov 1850.
+ 8556. m ii. **Robert WALCOTT**, born 13 Jun 1793, died 5 Apr 1885.
8557. f iii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" WALCOTT**, born 1795 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died 23 Mar 1838.
8558. m iv. **Calvin WALCOTT**, born 13 Oct 1798 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died 27 Apr 1817, and was buried in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
CALVIN died when a tree fell on him.
8559. m v. **Ephraim WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 1800 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Susan BOOTH** 21 Jan 1822 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Ephraim, Jr. married **Alice W. SLOAN** 11 Apr 1830 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
EPHRAIM was probably the person mentioned in a letter written by John C. Davis of Yerba Buena (San Francisco) to Thomas Larkin, Vice Counsel at Monterrey, California. It is dated 3 Nov. 1844. "...there is in this place an American, Ephraim Walcott, who left his vessel here without the consent of the captain and was at work here for Mr. Finch. He not having any more employment for this man, I have hired him and he is now employed by me. He is a steady, sober, industrious, and quiet man and is a valuable journeyman to me...can you send me by the next vessel a passport for him...."
8560. f vi. **Sarah WALCOTT**, born about 1802 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Ephraim married (2) **Elizabeth "Betty" WETHERBY** 7 Nov 1802 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

8561. f vii. **Caroline WALCOTT**, born about 1804 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

7998. Lydia[6] WALCOTT (William[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1773 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Lydia died 2 Sep 1863. She married **Thomas FAIRBANK** May 1792 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 7 May 1769 to parents who, at the time, resided in Harvard, Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph FAIRBANK. Thomas died 11 Feb 1813.

They had 9 children:

8562. f i. **Lydia FAIRBANK**, born 21 Mar 1793. She married **Mr. CONANT.**
8563. f ii. **Susan FAIRBANK**, born 20 Apr 1795, died 21 May 1836.
8564. m iii. **Levi FAIRBANK**, born 8 May 1797, died 2 Feb 1812.
8565. m iv. **Jacob FAIRBANK**, born 15 Dec 1799. He married **Mary S. WILLIAMS** 1832. Jacob died 1 May 1890.
8566. f v. **Sophia FAIRBANK**, born 17 May 1802. She married **Asa WHITCOMB**.
8567. f vi. **Mary FAIRBANK**, born 7 May 1804. She married **Capt. Peter TENNEY** 1827. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Acton. Mary died 14 May 1884.

8568. m vii. **Clark FAIRBANK**, born 4 Feb 1807, died 29 Oct 1824.
8569. m viii. **Joel Whitcomb FAIRBANK**, born 26 Apr 1810. He married **Elizabeth B. GATES** 1835. She was born 1812. Elizabeth died 1888. Joel died 30 Jul 1889.
8570. f ix. **Lurenia FAIRBANK**, born 18 Aug 1812. She married **John B. BENT** 1855. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Boston, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

7999. Elizabeth "Betty"[6] WALCOTT (William[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1775 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died Mar 1843. She married **Oliver WHITCOMB** 31 Mar 1797 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 27 Feb 1755 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Benjman WHITCOMB and Dorcas. Oliver died 7 Jul 1828.

They had 4 children:

+ 8571. f i. **Lucy WHITCOMB**, born 3 Jun 1798, died 3 Dec 1873.
8572. m ii. **Jeremiah WHITCOMB**, born 1 May 1801. He married **Salome BRADLEY** 1 Jan 1826. Jeremiah died 14 Apr 1854.
+ 8573. m iii. **Mark WHITCOMB**, born 26 Jan 1804, died 29 Nov 1886.
8574. f iv. **Elizabeth WHITCOMB**, born about 1807. She married **John DICKEY**. Elizabeth died 1853.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8000. Silas[6] WALCOTT (William[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1778 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Silas died 1837 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Avis BROWN** 10 Feb 1798 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1777. Avis died 3 Dec 1811 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 8 children:

+ 8575. m i. **Luke Brown WALCOTT**, born 6 Aug 1799, died 27 Nov 1863.
+ 8576. m ii. **Silas WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 1804.
+ 8577. m iii. **Joshua Brown WALCOTT**, born 22 Mar 1806, died 5 Nov 1885.
+ 8578. f iv. **Elizabeth Wetherbee WALCOTT**, born 11 Jun 1808, died 15 May 1888.
+ 8579. f v. **Mary Buttrick WALCOTT**, born 28 Jan 1811, died 3 Jan 1869.
+ 8580. m vi. **Thomas Witherbee WALCOTT**, born 6 Jul 1813, died 19 Nov 1881.
8581. f vii. **Ruth WALCOTT**, born 1816 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **William BUSS** 28 Oct 1837 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born 20 Dec 1899. He is the son of Samuel BUSS and Lucy. Ruth died 10 Mar 1862 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
8582. m viii. **Artemus WALCOTT**, born 1819 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 27 Aug 1826.

SILAS was a farmer at Stow, and later moved to Boston.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8001. Mercy[6] WALCOTT (William[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Aug 1781 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Hiram BROWN** 27 Nov 1800 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

8583. f i. **Elizabeth BROWN**, born 1802 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8584. f ii. **Sophia BROWN**, born 1804 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
8585. m iii. **Boudoin BROWN**, born 1806 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8004. Judith[6] WALCOTT (William[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1794. She married **Calvin MAYNARD** 6 Jul 1815 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1793. He was the son of Ephraim MAYNARD and Lydia. Calvin died 14 Nov 1846 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

8586. m i. **William G. MAYNARD**, born 9 Nov 1815 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 30 Aug 1817 in Marlboro, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8005. Mary[6] WALCOTT (William[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1796 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Asa OSBORN** 15 Sep 1818 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was born 29 Dec 1788. Asa died 11 Jun 1826 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

8587. f i. **Lydia OSBORN**, born 25 Dec 1818 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 23 Oct 1821 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

8588. f ii. **Lydia Stone OSBORN**, born 26 Jun 1824 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 22 Jun 1825 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8017. Jabez[6] MAYNARD (Susannah[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 5 Mar 1770 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Jabez died 18 Apr 1849 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Betty Clough BENT** 29 May 1793 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Jul 1744 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jason BENT and Anne GLOVER.

They had 4 children:

8589. m i. **Jason Bent MAYNARD**, born 8 Jul 1799. He married **Molly**.
JASON was a blacksmith at Palmer, Massachusetts, in 1850.

8590. m ii. **John Clough MAYNARD**, born 5 Jul 1802.

8591. f iii. **Mary Stone MAYNARD**, born 13 Mar 1805.

8592. m iv. **Jabez MAYNARD**, born 30 Aug 1809.

Jabez married (2) **Catherine SMITH** Nov 1811 in Stow, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

8593. f v. **Elizabeth Smith MAYNARD**, born 1817.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8018. John[6] MAYNARD, Jr. (Susannah[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 5 Jan 1772 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Dorothy "Dolly" HAYDEN** 7 Sep 1794 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

8594. m i. **Jacob MAYNARD**, born 9 May 1795 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

8595. m ii. **John MAYNARD**, born 4 Dec 1798 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

8596. f iii. **Julia MAYNARD**, born 7 Dec 1800 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

8597. m iv. **Thomas Jefferson MAYNARD**, born 29 Mar 1802 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

8598. m v. **Martin MAYNARD**, born 10 Jan 1804 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

8599. f vi. **Susannah Walcott MAYNARD**, born 25 Aug 1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

8600. m vii. **Luther MAYNARD**, born 9 Apr 1807 in Washington Township, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8019. Uriah[6] MAYNARD (Susannah[5], Jabez[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 6 Nov 1775 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. Uriah died 2 Mar 1840 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary "Polly" MAYNARD** 16 Jul 1797 in Bolton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1780.

They had 5 children:

8601. f i. **Elisa MAYNARD**, born 1798, died 22 Sep 1718 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

8602. m ii. **Luther MAYNARD**, born 1808. He married **Prudence BOWN** 5 Mar 1835 in Bolton, Massachusetts.
LUTHER was a tailor.

8603. m iii. **Rufus MAYNARD**, born 1811 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, died.

8604. m iv. **Rufus MAYNARD**, born 1814 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Jane**.

8605. m v. **Christopher Whitman MAYNARD**, born 1818 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8030. Jonathan[6] WALCOTT, IV (Jonathan, III[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1779 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Clarissa POMEROY** 1801 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1783. She was the daughter of Solomon POMEROY and Rachel ALFORD. Clarissa died 7 Sep 1816 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

8606. f i. **Almira WALCOTT**, born 3 Sep 1802 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Charles SMITH** 4 Jul 1826 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Masachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Northampton.

+ 8607. m ii. **Tertius WOOLCOTT**, born 10 May 1804.

JONATHAN was a joiner at Southampton, Massachusetts. In 1818 he sold his farm to his brother, Stephen. He is said to have deserted his family and disappeared.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8032. Capt. Stephen[6] WOLCOTT (Jonathan, III[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 15 Jan 1783 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Stephen died 24 Apr 1868 in Holyoke, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Southampton, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Lucy STRONG** 27 Dec 1814 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 24 Oct 1783. She was the daughter of Daniel STRONG and Typhrosa BUSH. Lucy died 21 Aug 1840 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Center Cemetery.

They had 10 children:

+ 8608. m i. **Isaac Stebbins WALCOTT**, born 30 Mar 1806, died 3 Jan 1892.

+ 8609. f ii. **Tryphosa Bush WALCOTT**, born 25 Dec 1807, died 3 Mar 1885.

+ 8610. f iii. **Lucy Strong WALCOTT**, born 5 Jan 1810, died 14 Dec 1891.

8611. f iv. **Angelica WALCOTT**, born 8 Mar 1812 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 13 Nov 1823 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Southampton, Massachusetts.

+ 8612. m v. **Stephen Bartlett WALCOTT**, born 16 Apr 1814, died 22 Nov 1900.

+ 8613. f vi. **Hannah Bartlett WALCOTT**, born 25 Mar 1816, died 4 May 1841.

8614. f vii. **Mary Maria WALCOTT**, born 12 Feb 1818 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Orange N. FRARY** 15 Dec 1839 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 16 Feb 1841.

+ 8615. m viii. **Cyrenius Brooks "Cyrus" WOLCOTT**, born 30 Aug 1823, died 11 Jul 1897.

8616. m ix. **George Morris WALCOTT**, born 12 Dec 1825 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah A. WESSON**. She was born 1855. Sarah died 28 Nov 1921 in Holyoke, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. George died 1896.

8617. m x. **Daniel Pomeroy WALCOTT**, born 11 Mar 1829 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary A. BUSH** 13 Oct 1860. She was born 1837 to parents who, at the time, resided in Chicopee, Massachusetts. Daniel died 8 May 1902.

Stephen married (2) **Princess CLAPP** 17 Mar 1841 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1801. She was the daughter of Robinson CLAPP and Ruth. Princess died 1 Jan 1863, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Southampton, Massachusetts.

STEPHEN was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812, and was a member of the Southampton Church in 1823.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8034. Asahel[6] WALCOTT (Jonathan, III[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 24 Feb 1788 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Asahel died 1811. He married **Sarah TAYLOR** 9 Jan 1810 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Seth TAYLOR and Martha.

They had 2 children:

+ 8618. m i. **Seth Taylor WALCOTT, Twin**, born 24 Jan 1812, died 23 Dec 1873.
8619. f ii. **Ruth WALCOTT, Twin**, born 24 Jan 1812 in Washington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, died 1852.

Sarah also married (2) Mr. DAMON.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8036. Lemuel Chandler[6] WALCOTT (Solomon[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1780. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

8620. m i. **Thomas Bradley WOLCOTT**, born about 1802 in Connecticut. He married **Maribah ECKERSON**. She was born about 1805. Maribah died about 1897. Thomas died about 1863.
+ 8621. m ii. **Chandler WOLCOTT**, born 8 Nov 1804, died 12 Jul 1863.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8052. Candace[6] WALCOTT (Samuel[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1792 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Candace died 19 Feb 1880 in Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa. She married **John G. JOSLIN** 30 Oct 1813 in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

They had 6 children:

+ 8622. m i. **Dr. Clark M. JOSLIN**, born 1816.
8623. m ii. **Harrison JOSLIN**.
8624. m iii. **John W. JOSLIN**.
8625. m iv. **Thurston JOSLIN**.
8626. f v. **Orvilla JOSLIN**. She married **P.M. BAKER**.
8627. f vi. **Martha JOSLIN**. She married **Edward REESE**.

JOHN moved from Ohio to Fairview Township, Jones Co., Iowa. He was a Grand Juror in Jones Co. in 1841.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8072. Hervey[6] WHITE (Elizabeth[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 29 Nov 1793 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Hervey died 12 Dec 1868 in Salem, Ohio. He married **Sally DAVENPORT**.

They had 9 children:

8628. m i. **Henry Kirk WHITE**.

8629. m ii. **Austin Hervey WHITE**.
8630. m iii. **Chester WHITE**, died.
8631. f iv. **Sarah WHITE**. She married **Mr. GARDNER**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
8632. m v. **Chester WHITE**.
8633. f vi. **Mary E. WHITE**, born 1830 in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **George W. WHITE**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Weymouth, Massachusetts.
8634. f vii. **Sophia WHITE**.
8635. f viii. **Sylvia WHITE**.
8636. m ix. **Joseph WHITE**.

HERVEY moved to Windham, Ohio in 1831. He was a manufacturer of axes and edged tools. He also lived at Garrettsville, Ohio, and Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8086. Rev. Calvin[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Apr 1787 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Calvin died 21 Jan 1861 in New York. He married (1) **Sarah "Sally" GARDNER** 4 Sep 1811 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1 May 1785 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel GARDNER and Sarah UPTON. Sarah died 12 Dec 1850 in Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia, and was buried in West Peabody, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

+ 8637. f i. **Elizabeth Gardner WALCOTT**, born 30 Dec 1812, died 2 May 1846.
8638. m ii. **Augustus Calvin WALCOTT**, born 13 Oct 1814 in Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 1833 in Havana, Cuba.
8639. f iii. **Sarah Ann "Sally" WALCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1820 in Marblehead, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 1888.
+ 8640. m iv. **Dr. Samuel Gardner WALCOTT**, born 2 Jan 1820, died Jun 1883.
8641. f v. **Henrietta Blake WALCOTT**, born 15 May 1823 in Hanover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She married **Edward A RICHARDS**. He was the son of Hon. Joseph RICHARDS.
8642. m vi. **Dr. Asa Gardner WALCOTT**, born 25 Apr 1825 in Hanover, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 15 Aug 1858 in New York City, New York.
ASA was a graduate of Trinity College and of the Medical College of the University of New York. He worked as a doctor at the New York State Asylum at Utica, New York. He died unmarried.
8643. m vii. **George Theodore WALCOTT**, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hanover, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 22 Oct 1851 in Quincy, Massachusetts.
GEORGE graduated from Brown University in 1848. He was Principal of Hanover Academy in 1848. He died unmarried.

Calvin married (2) **Rebecca**. Rebecca died 21 Jul 1861.

CALVIN was a member of the Northampton church in 1807. He was a trader at Danvers from 1814 to 1817. He was living at Hanover, Massachusetts, in 1835.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8087. Asenath[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 2 Nov 1788 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Asenath died 30 Sep 1853 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Moses GOUCH** 16 Feb 1821 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

8644. f i. **Hannah F. GOUCH**, born 18 Mar 1823 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8645. m ii. **James Henry GOUCH**, born 5 Mar 1825 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8646. m iii. **Francis Augustus GOUCH**, born 5 Aug 1826 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8647. f iv. **Eleanor Pamelia GOUCH**, born 18 Sep 1832 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8088. Rèv. Luther[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 7 Feb 1791 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Rispah CURTIS** 5 May 1815 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

+ 8648. f i. **Lucinda WALCOTT**, born 14 Feb 1816, died 7 Mar 1904.

+ 8649. m ii. **Luther WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 1816.

+ 8650. m iii. **Cyrus WALCOTT**, born 10 Jun 1817.

8651. f iv. **Harriet WALCOTT**, born about 1825. She married **Joseph BUSH**. He was born 1824. Joseph died 1874. Harriet died 1903, and was buried in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Luther married (2) **Sarah**.

They had 1 child:

8652. f v. **Susan Maria WALCOTT**, born 3 Jul 1846.

LUTHER was pastor at Lynnfield, Massachusetts 1n 1854-5. He lived at Newport, New Hampshire in 1860.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8091. Wealthy[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 17 Oct 1798 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Gaius PEASE** 13 Jun 1827 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1 Dec 1768 to parents who, at the time, resided in Somers, Connecticut. He was the son of Emery PEASE and Mary. Gaius died 1846.

They had 3 children:

8653. m i. **Augustus Emery PEASE**, born Sep 1837, died in infancy 19 Sep 1837 in Winchester, Virginia.
AUGUSTUS was killed at the Battle of Winchester, Virginia, during the Civil War.

8654. f ii. **Margaret PEASE**. She married **Ralph McCLESTER**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Springfield, Massachusetts.

8655. f iii. **Maria PEASE**. She married **Hiram DAVENPORT**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Springfield, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8094. Willard[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 24 Jan 1808 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Willard died 5 Dec 1838 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old Burial Ground, Williamsburg, Massachusetts. He married **Deborah DAY** 9 Aug 1835 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1813 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nathaniel DAY and Achsah STRONG.

They had 3 children:

8656. f i. **Fidelia E. WALCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1836 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

8657. f ii. **Mary Ann WALCOTT**, born 15 Mar 1837 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Henry T. COOK** 16 Oct 1855 in Northampton, Hamden Co., Massachusetts.

8658. m iii. **Willard WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 1839, died in Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine.
WILLARD was a carpenter at Augusta, Maine.

Deborah also married (2) Benjamin BUSS 22 Sep 1853 in Northampton, Hamden Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1803.

WILLARD had a farm between Chesterfield and Goshen, and was a member of the Baptist Church.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8095. Elijah[6] WALCOTT, Jr. (Elijah[5], Jonathan, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 Nov 1811 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Elijah, Jr. died Aug 1874 in Adams, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Diane R. PARKER** 12 Jan 1839 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1822 in Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

8659.	f	i.	**Mary Joslyn WALCOTT**, born 29 Dec 1839 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8660.	m	ii.	**Edwin Augustus WALCOTT**, born 2 Mar 1842, died 8 Mar 1914.
8661.	f	iii.	**Melissa WALCOTT**, born 1844 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8662.	f	iv.	**Ophelia WALCOTT**, born 1848 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
8663.	m	v.	**Samuel WALCOTT**, born about 1850 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

ELIJA joined the Williamsburg Church in 1831, but was excommunicated in 1841.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8100. Miriam[6] HALL (Miriam[5], Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 15 Mar 1757 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Samuel ABBEY** 11 Apr 1775. He was born 18 Jan 1755 in Mansfield, Connecticut. Samuel died 29 Mar 1824 in Duanesbury, Ny.

They had 14 children:

8664.	f	i.	**Rachel ABBEY**, born 10 Feb 1776.
8665.	m	ii.	**Sheubel ABBEY**, born 20 Feb 1778.
8666.	f	iii.	**Hannah ABBEY**, born 22 Feb 1780.
8667.	f	iv.	**Polly ABBEY**, born 3 Jan 1782.
8668.	f	v.	**Jerusha ABBEY**, born 16 Jan 1784.
8669.	f	vi.	**Miriam ABBEY**, born 27 Jan 1786.
8670.	f	vii.	**Jessie ABBEY**, born 1 Jul 1788.
8671.	f	viii.	**Anna ABBEY**, born 2 May 1790.
8672.	f	ix.	**Olive ABBEY**, born 25 Sep 1792.
8673.	f	x.	**Ruth ABBEY**, born 27 Jun 1794.
8674.	f	xi.	**Phoebe ABBEY**, born 13 Jan 1796.
8675.	f	xii.	**Lydia ABBEY**, born 11 May 1798.
+ 8676.	m	xiii.	**Reuben ABBEY**, born 13 Jul 1801, died 25 Dec 1883.
8677.	f	xiv.	**Jemima ABBEY**, born 8 Apr 1803 in Albany, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8102. Ephraim[6] HALL, Jr. (Miriam[5], Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 17 Sep 1760 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Ephraim, Jr. died 8 Jun 1842 in Onondaga Co., New York. He married **Jerusha ABBE** 14 Jun 1784 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Connecticut. She was born 3 Jan 1761 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Gideon ABBE and Bathsheba SMITH. Jerusha died 25 Mar 1816.

They had 1 child:

+ 8678.	m	i.	**Elijah HALL**, born 31 Oct 1784, died 9 Feb 1868.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8109. Joseph[6] WALCOTT (Nathaniel[5], Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 18 Sep 1767 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Joseph died 25 Jun 1862 in Westfield, Ohio, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Leroy, Medina Co., Ohio. He married **Olive** 16 Sep 1792. She was born 9 Jul 1768. Olive died 21 Jan 1848 in Westfield, Ohio, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Leroy, Medina Co., Ohio.

They had 7 children:

+ 8679.	m	i.	**William WALCOTT**, born 26 Mar 1793, died 4 Nov 1878.
+ 8680.	m	ii.	**Charles WALCOTT**, born 11 Nov 1796, died 25 Oct 1885.
8681.	f	iii.	**Lucy WALCOTT**, born 24 Dec 1798 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 12 Nov 1803 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
8682.	m	iv.	**Joseph WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 10 Jun 1801 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 8 Nov 1803 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
8683.	f	v.	**Miriam WALCOTT**, born 16 Aug 1804 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 3 Aug 1811 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
8684.	m	vi.	**Joseph WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 3 Mar 1807 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 11 Aug 1811 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
+ 8685.	m	vii.	**Joshua R. WALCOTT**, born 8 Jul 1810, died 10 Jan 1860.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8110. Timothy[6] WALCOTT (Nathaniel[5], Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 22 May 1769 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Timothy died 12 May 1862 in Norwich Township, McKean Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Sally PRESTON** 11 Jul 1793. She was born 20 Aug 1768 in Wellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut. Sally died 20 Jan 1859 in McKean Co., Pennsylvania.

They had 7 children:

+ 8686.	f	i.	**Sophronia WOLCOTT**, born 20 Aug 1794.
+ 8687.	f	ii.	**Sally "Polly" WOLCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1796, died 30 Sep 1844.
+ 8688.	f	iii.	**Roxy WOLCOTT**, born 29 Dec 1797.
+ 8689.	m	iv.	**Loren Ford WOLCOTT**, born 22 Apr 1800, died 7 Nov 1900.
8690.	f	v.	**Chloe WOLCOTT**, born 4 Aug 1803 in New York.
+ 8691.	m	vi.	**William Eaton WOLCOTT**, born 16 Apr 1806.
8692.	m	vii.	**Joseph Gilbert WOLCOTT**, born 1816 in McKean Co., Pennsylvania, died 12 Nov 1900 in Sparta, Monroe Co., Wisconsin. JOSEPH served in Co. K, 6th Michigan Calvalry, during the Civil War. He died in the Soldiers Home at Sparta, Monroe Co., Wisconsin, five days after the death of his brother, Loren.

TIMOTHY was a farmer. He and his wife moved to New York, shortly after their marriage. In 1815, a group of 15 families, including the Wolcotts, most of whom had moved from Norwich, Connecticut, to establish Norwich, New York, relocated to McKean County, Pennsylvania. They settled in an area that became known as Norwich Township after their former residences.

In 1816, known as "the year without a summer", snow fell in June due to a volcanic eruption in Indonesia. At that time, Timothy Wolcott and his son-in-law, Issac Burlingame, went in a canoe to Pittsburgh for supplies. The trip took six weeks. Timothy and his descendants spelled their surname, Wolcott.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8111. Lydia[6] WALCOTT (Nathaniel[5], Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 18 Oct 1771 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **John ABBE** 3 Feb 1791. He was born 4 Apr 1769. He was the son of John ABBE and Dorothy BUGBEE.

They had 2 children:

8693.	m	i.	**Timothy ABBE**, born 14 Oct 1791. He married **Betty "Betsy" JACOX** in Chenango Co., New York. She was the daughter of Mr. JACOX.
8694.	m	ii.	**Henry ABBE**, born 4 Dec 1795. He married **Sally JACOX** 1821. She was the daughter of Mr. JACOX.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8112. Miriam[6] WALCOTT (Nathaniel[5], Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 May 1774. He married **Joseph NEFF** 1791 in Windham, Connecticut. She was born 12 Dec 1770 in Windhan, Connecticut. She was the daughter of John NEFF and Sarah JENNINGS. Joseph died 8 May 1862 in Burlington, Greene Co., New York.

They had 1 child:

+ 8695. m i. **Orrin NEFF**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8113. Jonathan[6] WALCOTT (Nathaniel[5], Joseph, Twin[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 22 Apr 1776 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Jonathan died 13 Nov 1819 in Windham Centre, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Abigail CLARK** Mar 1798. She was born 1778 in Connecticut. Abigail died 18 May 1865 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 5 children:

+ 8696. m i. **Dr. George Washington WALCOTT**, born 22 Jun 1802, died 27 Jun 1854.
+ 8697. f ii. **Amanda WALCOTT**, born 13 Dec 1804, died 1885.
8698. f iii. **Emily WALCOTT**, born 12 Dec 1808 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 17 Jun 1817 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.
8699. f iv. **Almira WALCOTT**, born 27 Dec 1811 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.
+ 8700. m v. **Henry Sleighmaker WALCOTT**, born 15 Sep 1813.

ABIGAIL joined the First Church of Windham in 1838.

JONATHAN, built the bridge over the Susquahanna River at Columbia, Pennsylvania, 1812-1814.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8115. Asa[6] WALCOTT (Moses[5], Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Sep 1764 in Hampton, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth CLARK** 25 Nov 1784 in Chaplin, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born 7 Apr 1762. She was the daughter of Jeremiah CLARK. Elizabeth died 23 Jun 1844, and was buried in Chewink Burial Ground, Chaplin, Connecticut.

They had 9 children:

8701. f i. **Polly WALCOTT**, born 15 Sep 1785 in Hampton, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **John BROWN**. He was born 1785 in Hampton, Windham Co., Connecticut. Polly died 17 Feb 1854.
8702. m ii. **William WALCOTT**, born 17 Mar 1787 in Hampton, Windham Co., Connecticut.
8703. m iii. **Elisha WALCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1789 in Hampton, Windham Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 1801.
8704. u iv. _____ **WALCOTT**, born 1 Jun 1791, died in infancy 1 Jun 1791.
+ 8705. f v. **Hannah WALCOTT**, born 24 Apr 1792, died 15 Oct 1873.
8706. f vi. **Eleanor WALCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1795 in Hampton, Windham Co., Connecticut, died in childhood 5 May 1801 in Hampton, Windham Co., Connecticut.
8707. f vii. **Anna WALCOTT**, born 21 Jan 1798 in Hampton, Windham Co., Connecticut, died 5 Mar 1824 in Ohio.
+ 8708. f viii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" WALCOTT**, born 3 Jan 1801, died 2 Apr 1877.
+ 8709. f ix. **Almira WALCOTT**, born 22 Jan 1809.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8116. Jabez[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5], Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 10 Dec 1758 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Jemima ROGERS** about 1788 in Windham, Connecticut. She was born 19 Jul 1758 in Windham, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Jeduthan ROGERS and Anna FARNHAM.

They had 2 children:

+ 8710. m i. **Elijah WALCOTT**, born 1792, died 28 Jul 1880.

8711. f ii. _____ **WALCOTT**, born about 1797.

Jemima also married (1) Eliphas ROBINSON about 1780. He was the son of Jerusha. Eliphas died about 1786 in Windham, Connecticut.

JABEZ moved from Connecticut, to Bethel, Vermont with his wife and stepdaughters, shortly after 1796. Between 1800 and 1806 they moved to Lewis, New York.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8117. Eliphalet[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5], Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 3 Oct 1760 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth SHURTLEFF**. She was the daughter of William SHURTLEFF.

They had 3 children:

8712. f i. **Hannah WALCOTT**, born 5 Dec 1792 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont.
8713. f ii. **Philura WALCOTT**, born 24 Jun 1794 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont.
+ 8714. m iii. **Zebina WALCOTT**, born 29 Sep 1795.

ELIPHALET enlisted 12 Jan. 1778 as a Private in Capt. Clark's Co., Col. Johnson's Connecticut Regt. He moved to Vermont with his father after the war.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8121. Eleazur[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5], Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 16 Sep 1768 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Eleazur died 18 Nov 1862 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Sarah "Sally" PHILLIPS** 29 Jan 1795 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont. She was born 1 Aug 1774 in Athol, Worchester Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of Samuel PHILLIPS and Joanna.

They had 6 children:

8715. f i. **Sarah "Sally" WALCOTT**, born 20 Feb 1797 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont. She married **Daniel CORBIN, Jr.** 2 Mar 1818 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont. He was born 1795. He was the son of Daniel CORBIN and Mary "Polly" BADGER.
8716. m ii. **Asahel WALCOTT**, born 13 May 1799 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont, died in infancy 3 Jan 1801 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont.
+ 8717. m iii. **Andrew Phillips WALCOTT**, born 25 Dec 1803.
+ 8718. m iv. **Ira WALCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1805.
8719. f v. **Sally WALCOTT**, born 26 Feb 1807 in Glover, Orleans Co., Vermont.
+ 8720. m vi. **Asahel WALCOTT**, born 28 May 1807.

Eleazur married (2) **Sylvia**. She was born 1788 in New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8122. Elisha[6] WALCOTT (Elijah[5], Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 26 Nov 1770 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. He married (1) **Lydia TOWNSEND** 12 Nov 1801 in Chaplin, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born 1774. Lydia died 14 Sep 1818 in Chaplin, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 3 children:

8721. m i. **Elisha WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 19 Oct 1802 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont.
+ 8722. m ii. **Roswell Bill WALCOTT**, born 2 Dec 1806, died 19 Sep 1886.
8723. f iii. **Lydia WALCOTT**, born 25 Apr 1811 in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vermont, died Young.

Elisha married (2) **Elizabeth** 7 Nov 1819 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was born 1783 in Leyden, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 7 Mar 1861 in Chaplin, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 2 children:

8724. f iv. **Lydia Townsend WALCOTT**, born 26 Sep 1820 in Vermont, died 8 Jan 1834.
8725. f v. **Cornelia Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 11 Aug 1823 in Vermont, died 1 May 1853.

Elizabeth also married (1) Daniel MARTIN about 1805.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8124. Asenath[6] NEFF (Eunice[5], Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 9 Jan 1774 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. Asenath died 26 Jan 1860 in Brookfield, Orange Co., Vermont. She married **Storrs HALL** in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont. He was born 5 Jan 1770 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. Storrs died 12 Oct 1813 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

+ 8726. f i. **Aseneth HALL**, born 15 Jan 1796.
8727. u ii. **Persis HALL**, born 1798 in Randolph, New Hampshire.
8728. f iii. **Cynthia HALL**, born 1800 in Randolph, New Hampshire.
8729. u iv. **Cyrilla HALL**, born 1802 in Randolph, New Hampshire.
8730. f v. **Eunice HALL**, born 1804 in Randolph, New Hampshire.
8731. u vi. **Aziel HALL**, born 1806 in Randolph, New Hampshire.
8732. m vii. **Silas HALL**, born 1808 in Randolph, New Hampshire.
8733. m viii. **Philo HALL**, born 1810 in Randolph, New Hampshire, died about 1850 in New Jersey.
8734. m ix. **Storrs HALL, Jr.**, born 1812 in Randolph, New Hampshire.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8125. Amelia[6] NEFF (Eunice[5], Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 Jan 1776 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **Jesse DRYER** 23 Nov 1797 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont. He was born 2 Jul 1773. Jesse died 1853.

They had 5 children:

8735. f i. **Ardelisa DRYER**, born 19 Aug 1798 in Orange, Randolph Co., Vermont. She married **John CROCKER** 1821 in Montgomery, Illinois. He was born about 1795. Ardelisa died 1872.
8736. f ii. **Louisa DRYER**, born 24 Jan 1800 in Orange, Randolph Co., Vermont. She married **James BUDROW** about 1820 in Montgomery, Illinois. He was born about 1795 in Illinois.
8737. m iii. **John Luis DRYER**, born 19 Mar 1803 in Orange, Randolph Co., Vermont. He married **Polly NUSSMAN** 20 Apr 1825 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. She was born about 1805 in North Carolina. John died 1835.
+ 8738. m iv. **William DRYER**, born 11 Dec 1804, died 12 Dec 1854.
8739. m v. **Albert DRYER**, born 8 Aug 1808 in Orange, Randolph Co., Vermont. He married **Louisa WEBB** 10 Sep 1833 in Montgomery, Illinois. She was born about 1812 in Illinois.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8128. Amos[6] NEFF (Eunice[5], Stephen[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 17 Jul 1781 in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont. Amos died in Erie Co., New York. He married **Patience**. She was born 1784 to parents who, at the time, resided in Randolph, Orange Co., Vermont.

They had 9 children:

+ 8740. m i. **Loami Lewis NEFF**, born 11 Oct 1806, died 10 Sep 1896.
8741. f ii. **Alvira NEFF**, born about 1808 in Braintree, Orange Co., Vermont.
8742. f iii. **Philura NEFF**, born about 1808 in Braintree, Orange Co., Vermont.
8743. f iv. **Lucinda NEFF**, born about 1814 in Braintree, Orange Co., Vermont. She married **Joseph EIGHME** in Erie Co., New York. He was born 1810 in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., New York. Lucinda died before Apr 1874 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

8744. m v. **William NEFF**, born 21 Apr 1817 to parents who, at the time, resided in Braintree, Vermont.
8745. m vi. **Lewis NEFF**, born to parents who, at the time, resided in Braintree, Vermont.
8746. u vii. **Ludivicus NEFF**, born to parents who, at the time, resided in Braintree, Vermont.
8747. m viii. **Amos NEFF, Jr.**, born to parents who, at the time, resided in Braintree, Vermont.
8748. f ix. **Eunice NEFF**, born to parents who, at the time, resided in Braintree, Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8132. George[6] HUNTINGTON (Benjamin[5], Rachel[4], Jonathan, Jr.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 5 Jun 1770 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. George died 23 Sep 1842 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York. He married **Hannah THOMAS**. She was born 8 May 1774. She was the daughter of Ebenezer THOMAS and Chloe ALLEN. Hannah died 20 Sep 1848.

They had 1 child:

8749. m i. **Edward HUNTINGTON**, born 23 Jun 1817 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York. He married **Antoinette RANDALL**. She was born 17 Dec 1817 in Cortland, Cortland Co., New York. Antoinette died 15 Oct 1909 in Rome, Oneida Co., New York. Edward died 17 Apr 1881.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8155. Sarah[6] ADAMS (Sarah[5], Jonathan[4], Anna[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 15 Sep 1780 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. Sarah died 26 Apr 1868 in East Rumford, Oxford Co., Maine. She married **Reuben BARRETT** 27 May 1806 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. He was born about 1775 in Stoddard, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

They had 1 child:

+ 8750. f i. **Sarah Adams BARRETT**, born 14 Feb 1824.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8184. Elizabeth[6] WOLCOTT (James[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 15 Oct 1783 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 19 Dec 1868. She married **Fordyce FOSTER** 26 Nov 1807 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., Maine. He was born 1780 in New Braintree, Massachusetts. He was the son of Rev. Daniel FOSTER and Elizabeth REED. Fordyce died 3 Aug 1827 in Queechy, Vermont.

They had 7 children:

8751. f i. **Elizabeth Read FOSTER**, born 26 Apr 1809 in Southbridge, Massachusetts, died in infancy 7 Aug 1810 in Southbridge, Massachusetts.
8752. f ii. **Elizabeth Bradford FOSTER**, born 4 Aug 1810 in Southbridge, Massachusetts, died in infancy 15 Oct 1811 in Southbridge, Massachusetts.
8753. f iii. **Jane Frances FOSTER**, born 17 Nov 1811 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. She married **John PORTER** 30 May 1831 in Queechy, Vermont. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Queechy, Vermont.
8754. m iv. **Dr. James Wolcott FOSTER**, born 16 Nov 1813 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. He married **Harriet Draper RICHARDS** 27 Jun 1839 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
JAMES was a physician.
8755. m v. **Dr. Fordyce FOSTER**, born 10 Dec 1815 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. He married **Adeline J. TOWER** 1842. Fordyce died 19 Mar 1890 in Sandy Hill, New York.
FORDYCE was a physician.
8756. f vi. **Julia Eliza FOSTER**, born 9 Nov 1820 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. She married **Capt. Nathan SIMMONS**. Julia died 1895.
8757. f vii. **Eliza FOSTER**, born 12 Mar 1826 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. She married **Asa C. NICHOLS**.
ELIZA and her husband moved to California.

FORDYCE visited India when young.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8185. James[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (James[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 29 Apr 1787 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Lucretia PLIMPTON** 1 May 1812 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 25 Aug 1784. She was the daughter of Oliver PLIMPTON and Lydia FISKE. Lucretia died 1819 in Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

+ 8758.	f	i.	**Louisa WOLCOTT**, christened 1 Aug 1813, died 12 Aug 1849.
+ 8759.	m	ii.	**James Plimpton WOLCOTT**, christened 14 Sep 1815.
+ 8760.	f	iii.	**Lucretia WOLCOTT**, born 1817.
8761.	f	iv.	**Helen WOLCOTT**, born 13 May 1819 in Southbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 11 Sep 1820 in Southbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Lucretia also married (1) Jared BOSTWICK.

James married (2) **Elizabeth "Betsey" THOMPSON** 9 Oct 1820 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was born 4 Apr 1797 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Sylvanus THOMPSON and Elizabeth BREWER.

They had 10 children:

8762.	m	v.	**William Henry WOLCOTT**, born 15 Sep 1821, died 3 Dec 1845.
8763.	f	vi.	**Elizabeth Brewer WOLCOTT**, born 25 Jun 1823, died in infancy 23 Nov 1824.
8764.	m	vii.	**Brewer Thompson WOLCOTT**, born 15 Dec 1824, died.
8765.	m	viii.	**Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jun 1826. OLIVER went to California
8766.	m	ix.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1828, died in childhood 8 Jul 1831.
8767.	f	x.	**Helen Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 7 Oct 1831, died in childhood 24 Apr 1834.
8768.	f	xi.	**Mary Thompson WOLCOTT**, born 5 Oct 1833.
+ 8769.	m	xii.	**Gilbert Brewster WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jan 1837, died 15 Oct 1911.
8770.	f	xiii.	**Jane Thompson WOLCOTT**, born 26 Dec 1838, died 5 Feb 1851.
+ 8771.	f	xiv.	**Harriet Eliza WOLCOTT**, born 26 Dec 1840, died 1916.

JAMES with his brother Perez started the Wolcott Woolen Manufacturing Company in 1820 at Southbridge, Massachusetts. He moved to Wolcottville, Connecticut, and was living at Brooklyn, New York in 1835. He later moved to Brimfield, Illinois.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8186. Perez Bradford[6] WOLCOTT (James[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 18 Apr 1789 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Perez died 17 Feb 1851. He married **Isabella E. FOSTER** 16 May 1812 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1794 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Isabella died 1 Jun 1844 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

+ 8772.	m	i.	**Perez Bradford WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 19 Apr 1814, died 12 Feb 1906.
8773.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth H. WOLCOTT**, born 18 Jun 1815 in Southbridge, Massachusetts, died 18 Jul 1855.
8774.	m	iii.	**Charles WOLCOTT**, died in Nebraska.
8775.	f	iv.	**Isabella WOLCOTT**, born 11 Nov 1819 in Southbridge, Massachusetts, died 31 Jan 1903 in Southbridge, Massachusetts.
8776.	m	v.	**Daniel Foster WOLCOTT**, born 14 Apr 1823 in Southbridge, Massachusetts. He married **Saran Ann TOWER** 12 Jan 1846 in Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 17 Nov 1824 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Charles TOWER and Sarah. Saran died 1910 in Sterling,

Massachusetts, and was buried in Southbridge, Massachusetts. Daniel died 22 Dec 1895 in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

8777. m vi. **George A. WOLCOTT**, born 1824 in Southbridge, Massachusetts, died 24 Mar 1853 in California.

GEORGE was a blacksmith in Sturbridge, Massachusetts.

8778. f vii. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 1826, died.

+ 8779. f viii. **Emily A. WOLCOTT**, born 12 May 1828, died 22 Feb 1913.

8780. f ix. **Mary Ellen WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1836, died in childhood 9 Aug 1841.

PEREZ was a partner with his brother, James in the Wolcott Woolen Manufacturing Company at Southbridge. About 1835 they were living at Cleveland, Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8187. Henry[6] WOLCOTT (James[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 2 Nov 1801 in Dudley, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Henry died 24 Mar 1870. He married **Mary A. CARTER** about 1847. She was born 1826. Mary died 18 Jul 1856 in Queechy, Vermont.

They had 2 children:

8781. f i. **Mary Frances WOLCOTT**, born 1848. She married **Andrew WOODBURY** 19 Oct 1806 in Charlton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 4 Sep 1863 in Queechy, Vermont.

8782. f ii. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jan 1852. She married **John REDDING**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. John died Dec 1919. Laura died 1916.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8192. Hon. Charles[6] WALCOTT (Charles[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 12 Nov 1795 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vermont. Charles died 1 Jan 1879. He married **Sarah ASHLEY** 7 Dec 1826 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. She was born 25 Feb 1798 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of Lemuel ASHLEY and Olive WIGHT. Sarah died 8 Jan 1879.

They had 7 children:

+ 8783. f i. **Almira WALCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1827, died 27 May 1879.

+ 8784. m ii. **John WALCOTT**, born 25 Nov 1829, died 6 May 1910.

+ 8785. f iii. **Jane WALCOTT**, born 13 May 1831, died 29 Apr 1915.

+ 8786. m iv. **William Young WALCOTT**, born 15 Apr 1834, died 2 Sep 1909.

+ 8787. f v. **Emily WALCOTT**, born 8 Jul 1835, died 1916.

+ 8788. m vi. **Charles Winfield WALCOTT**, born 17 Jun 1837, died 19 Aug 1903.

8789. m vii. **Isaac Young WALCOTT**, born 11 May 1839 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont, died in childhood 26 Mar 1844.

CHARLES was a farmer near Barnard, Vermont. He was a member of the Vermont State Assembly 1843-4.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8197. Marcus[6] CARPENTER (Anna[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 23 Feb 1789 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut. Marcus died 10 Jul 1863 in Lena, Stephenson Co., Illinois. He married **Hannah DAVIS** 20 Feb 1817 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont.

They had 3 children:

+ 8790. m i. **John CARPENTER**.

+ 8791. m ii. **Joel CARPENTER**.

8792. m iii. **Marcus CARPENTER, Jr.**.

MARCUS was a Sergeant and an orderly from Vermont during the War of 1812.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8201. Sarah[6] WALCOTT (William, III[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 29 Mar 1797 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. Sarah died 5 Sep 1865. She married **Horatio Nelson FREEMAN** 9 Sep 1821 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. He was born 2 Oct 1799 to parents who, at the time, resided in Royalton, Vermont. Horatio died 20 Apr 1878.

They had 5 children:

8793. m i. **Charles Walcott FREEMAN**, born 31 Aug 1826. He married **Sarah A. DUSTIN** 10 May 1850. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Derry, New Hampshire. Charles died 11 Jan 1895.

8794. m ii. **Stephen FREEMAN**, born 15 Mar 1829. He married **Amanda O. LYMAN** 13 Dec 1854. Stephen died 15 May 1892.

8795. f iii. **Sarah FREEMAN**, born 15 Mar 1829, died in childhood 5 Sep 1833 in Royalton, Vermont.

8796. m iv. **William FREEMAN, Twin**, born 12 Jul 1832, died in infancy 22 Aug 1833.

8797. f v. **Hannah FREEMAN, Twin**, born 12 Jul 1832. She married **Charles Adam LYMAN** 8 Mar 1854. He was born 1831 to parents who, at the time, resided in Royalton, Vermont. Charles also married (2) Laura Jane FAY **(See number 8829)** 1866. She was born 14 Apr 1844 in Royalton, Vermont. She was the daughter of William FAY and Elizabeth WALCOTT.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8202. John[6] WALCOTT (William, III[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 26 Aug 1798 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. John died 11 Mar 1829 in Pomfret, Vermont. He married **Adeline COX**.

They had 2 children:

8798. f i. **Hanna Ware WALCOTT**, born 3 Jan 1826, died 29 Nov 1902 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

+ 8799. f ii. **Harriet WALCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1828.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8203. James[6] WALCOTT (William, III[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 22 Aug 1800 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. James died 17 Nov 1872 in Royalton, Vermont, and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Royalton, Vermont. He married **Rebecca FREEMAN**. She was born Jan 1806. She was the daughter of John FREEMAN and Rebecca SWIFT. Rebecca died 26 Mar 1894 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

8800. u i. **_____ WALCOTT**, born 20 Jan 1830 in Royalton, Vermont, died in infancy 20 Jan 1830 in Royalton, Vermont.

8801. f ii. **Frances Rebecca WALCOTT**, born 29 Jul 1831 in Royalton, Vermont. She married **Jason LOVEJOY** 4 Dec 1848. He was born 29 Mar 1822 in Sharon, Vermont. Jason died 28 Feb 1908 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Michigan. Frances died 29 Jul 1910 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Michigan.

8802. f iii. **Mary Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 7 Jun 1833 in Royalton, Vermont, died in childhood 16 Dec 1840 in Royalton, Vermont.

8803. m iv. **James Albert WALCOTT**, born 22 Feb 1841 in Royalton, Vermont, died 21 Aug 1864 in Virginia.
JAMES was killed in battle while in the Union Army.

+ 8804. f v. **Eliza Freeman WALCOTT**, born 22 Oct 1848, died 30 Jul 1901.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8204. George[6] WALCOTT (William, III[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 16 Aug 1802 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married **Jemima COOK**. She was born 30 Oct 1804.

They had 4 children:

8805. f i. **Ellen WALCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1829.
8806. f ii. **Mary Cook WALCOTT**, born 11 Apr 1835.
8807. m iii. **William George WALCOTT**, born 12 Sep 1838 in Lancaster, New Hampshire.
WILLIAM served in Co. E, 2nd Regt., New Hampshire Volunteers, and in Co. L, 1st New Hampshire Heavy Arty, during the Civil War. He was living at Haverhill, New Hampshire in 1886.
8808. m iv. **John Truman WALCOTT**, born 6 Feb 1841 in Lancaster, New Hampshire.
JOHN served in the Civil War, and later moved to Toubut, South Dakota.

GEORGE was a carpenter. He lived at Lancaster and Haverhill, New Hampshire, and was at Worcester, Vermont, in 1875.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8206. Oliver[6] WALCOTT (William, III[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 25 Aug 1806 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Hannah Whipple DODGE** about 1835. She was born 19 Aug 1812 in New Boston, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of Mr. DODGE. Hannah died about 1850.

They had 6 children:

8809. m i. **John Whipple WALCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1838, died in infancy 1 Apr 1840.
8810. f ii. **Hannah L. WALCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1840 in Connecticut. She married **Frank GRISWOLD**.
8811. f iii. **Althea Maria WALCOTT**, born 29 Jul 1842 in Vermont. She married **John Milton THOMPSON**. John also married (2) Mary Elizabeth WALCOTT **(See number 8813)** about 1870. She was born 22 Oct 1847 in Vermont. She was the daughter of Oliver WALCOTT and Hannah Whipple DODGE. Althea died 15 Apr 1869.
8812. f iv. **Sarah Arvilla WALCOTT**, born 12 Apr 1844 in Connecticut. She married **Henry P. COFFIN**. Sarah died 4 Feb 1871.
+ 8813. f v. **Mary Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 22 Oct 1847, died 1911.
8814. m vi. **Edward WALCOTT**, born about 1850, died.

Oliver married (2) **Elizabeth C. DODGE** about 1850. She was born about 1820 in New Boston, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of Mr. DODGE.

ELIZABETH was the sister of Oliver's first wife.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8207. Chauncey[6] WALCOTT (William, III[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 14 May 1809 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. Chauncey died 4 Jul 1890 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Harriet Sophia RISING** 19 Dec 1837. She was born 3 Sep 1817. She was the daughter of Orestes RISING and Harriet GAYLORD. Harriet died 18 May 1886 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

They had 5 children:

8815. m i. **Boyde Rising WALCOTT**, born 19 Dec 1838, died in childhood 15 Sep 1841 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont.
8816. f ii. **Harriet Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 7 Feb 1841 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont, died 5 Apr 1893 in Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
+ 8817. f iii. **Annette Boyden WALCOTT**, born 5 Feb 1843, died 12 Sep 1917.
+ 8818. f iv. **Lucy Jane WALCOTT**, born 9 Sep 1846.
+ 8819. f v. **Adeline WALCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1852.

CHAUNCEY lived at Royalton, Vermont, and later moved to Monson, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8208. Hannah[6] WALCOTT (William, III[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Jul 1811 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. Hannah died 23 Oct 1852 in Royalton, Vermont. She married **Thomas Barnes FAY** about 1830. He was born 9 Nov 1807 to parents who, at the time, resided in Royalton, Vermont. He was the son of Jonas FAY and Mary BARNES. Thomas died 26 Aug 1872.

They had 6 children:

8820. m i. **Frank Walcott FAY**, born 21 Jun 1833, died 1 Feb 1868.
8821. m ii. **Chauncey Walcott FAY**, born 8 Aug 1838.
8822. f iii. **Helen M. FAY**, born 13 Jun 1842. She married **Henry O. SMITH**.
8823. f iv. **Frances Adeliade FAY**, born 19 Apr 1844. She married **Edgar R. SHEDD**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Bethel, Vermont.
8824. m v. **Frederick FAY, Twin**, born 3 Oct 1852.
8825. f vi. **Hannah FAY, Twin**, born 3 Oct 1852. She married **Samuel B. DAY** 10 Feb 1872. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Royalton, Vermont. Hannah, Twin died 17 Mar 1899.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8209. Elizabeth[6] WALCOTT (William, III[5], William, Jr.[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 Feb 1814. She married **William FAY** 17 Dec 1836 in Barnard, Windsor Co., Vermont. He was born 17 Jun 1813 to parents who, at the time, resided in Royalton, Vermont. He was the son of Jonas FAY and Mary BARNES. William died 20 Feb 1897 in Royalton, Vermont.

They had 4 children:

8826. m i. **Henry Walcott FAY**, born 16 Sep 1836 in Royalton, Vermont.
8827. f ii. **Sarah Elizabeth FAY**, born 8 Jul 1838 in Royalton, Vermont, died in childhood 23 Feb 1846 in Royalton, Vermont.
8828. m iii. **Jonas A. FAY**, born 2 Apr 1841 in Royalton, Vermont, died 15 Apr 1876.
8829. f iv. **Laura Jane FAY**, born 14 Apr 1844 in Royalton, Vermont. She married **Charles Adam LYMAN** 1866. He was born 1831 to parents who, at the time, resided in Royalton, Vermont. Charles also married (1) Hannah FREEMAN, Twin **(See number 8797)** 8 Mar 1854. She was born 12 Jul 1832. She was the daughter of Horatio Nelson FREEMAN and Sarah WALCOTT. Laura died 1903.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8211. Pentecost[6] WALCOTT, Jr. (Pentecost[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 8 Sep 1774 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Pentecost, Jr. died 4 Mar 1844 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He married (1) **Elizabeth MATTHEWS** 1801 in Warren, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1777 to parents who, at the time, resided in Warren, Maine. Elizabeth died 1 Aug 1840 in Kennebunk, York Co., Maine.

They had 6 children:

8830. f i. **Hannah WALCOTT**, born 27 Jan 1802 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. She married **Elijah HOUSE** 1832. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Washington, Maine.
+ 8831. f ii. **Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 3 May 1805.
8832. f iii. **Katherine WALCOTT**, born 21 Sep 1807 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. She married **Cornelius SPEAR** 1830. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Warren, Maine.
+ 8833. f iv. **Lydia WALCOTT**, born 21 Sep 1809.
8834. m v. **Robert WALCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1813 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine, died in infancy 11 Jun 1814 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine.
8835. f vi. **Mary WALCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1815 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine, died 7 Jun 1836 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine.

Pentecost, Jr. married (2) **Elizabeth STANDISH** about 1840. She was the daughter of James STANDISH and Elizabeth McCARTER. Elizabeth died 19 Aug 1850 in Kennebunk, York Co., Maine.

Elizabeth also married (2) Benjamin CLARK Dec 1847. He was born 1792 to parents who, at the time, resided in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He was the son of Levi CLARK. Benjamin died Aug 1858.

PENTECOST was a farmer at Union, Maine.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8213. Abigail "Nabby"[6] WALCOTT (Pentecost[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 Mar 1781 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Abigail died 4 Dec 1859 in Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old South Burial Ground, Plainville, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **William RILEY** 16 Jan 1814 in Wrentham, Massachusetts. He was born 1779. William died 16 Jan 1856 in Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old South Burial Ground, Plainville, Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

8836. f i. **Abigail Eliza RILEY**, born 23 Nov 1815 in Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

8837. f ii. **Margaret Jane RILEY**, born 2 Apr 1817 in Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 5 Nov 1836 in Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old South Burial Ground, Plainville, Massachusetts.

8838. m iii. **William Henry RILEY**, born 5 Nov 1821 in Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8214. Royal[6] WALCOTT (Pentecost[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 7 Oct 1783 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Royal died 14 Jul 1813 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Plainville Cemetery, Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah "Sally" FARRINGTON** 16 Apr 1812 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 25 Oct 1795 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Lewis FARRINGTON and Sarah MORSE.

They had 2 children:

+ 8839. m i. **Royal E. WALCOTT**, born 1813.

8840. f ii. **Sarah Royal WALCOTT**, born 3 Mar 1814 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Lewis C. ALLEN** 1 Sep 1838 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Providence. Lewis also married (2) Betsey W. CLEVELAND 4 Jan 1841. Sarah died 25 Oct 1840.

Sarah also married (2) Henry HOLBROOK 27 Jun 1816 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

ROYAL was a farmer at Wrentham, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8215. Capt. William[6] WALCOTT (Pentecost[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 10 Sep 1786 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. William died 28 Jul 1825 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old South Burial Ground, Plainville, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Lydia FULLER** 13 Oct 1811 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1789 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Lydia died 19 Jan 1858 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Old South Burial Ground, Plainville, Massachusetts.

They had 6 children:

+ 8841. f i. **Sarah Ann WALCOTT**, born 20 Apr 1813, died 28 Jan 1891.

8842. f ii. **Lydia Miller WALCOTT**, born 30 May 1815 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **John PHILLIPS** 11 Apr 1850 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1814 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

8843. f iii. **Martha Miranda WALCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1817 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **James Rolland POWERS** 4 Mar 1837 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

8844. m iv. **William Guild WALCOTT**, born 23 Oct 1819 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 11 Apr 1839 in Wrentham, Massachusetts, and was buried in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

8845. f v. **Nancy Maria WALCOTT**, born 16 Jan 1822 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thadeus SMITH** 20 Nov 1862. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Wrentham, Massachusetts. Nancy died in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

+ 8846. m vi. **John Milton WALCOTT**, born 29 Feb 1824, died 26 Jul 1881.

WILLIAM was a farmer at Attleboro, and Captain of the Attleboro militia.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8223. George[6] BLACKINTON, III (Mary[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Dec 1771 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary WALCOTT (See number 8230)** 29 Mar 1805 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 13 Oct 1779 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Moses WALCOTT, Jr. and Ruth WHIPPLE.

They had 4 children:

8847. f i. **Mary Ann BLACKINTON**, born 10 Jul 1806 in Needham, Massachusetts.

8848. m ii. **George BLACKINTON, IV**, born 24 Jan 1808.

8849. m iii. **Larned BLACKINTON**, born 2 May 1812. He married **Amey Ann BROWN** about 1837. Larned married **Sarah BRAY** 1846.

8850. m iv. **William Moses BLACKINTON**, born 10 Apr 1818.

MARY and her husband, GEORGE, were 1st cousins.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8230. Mary[6] WALCOTT (Moses, Jr.[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 13 Oct 1779 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **George BLACKINTON, III (See number 8223)** 29 Mar 1805 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 11 Dec 1771 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of George BLACKINTON, Jr. and Mary WALCOTT. **See number 8223** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8246. Sarah[6] WALCOTT (Spencer[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1792 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. Sarah died 7 Oct 1836 in Maine. She married **Sylvanus HEMMINGWAY** 18 Mar 1813 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Searsport, Waldo Co., Maine.

They had 8 children:

8851. m i. **Cyrus Thomas HEMMINGWAY**, born about 1814 in Maine.

8852. m ii. **Bickford Nelson HEMMINGWAY**.

8853. f iii. **Alzina HEMMINGWAY**.

8854. f iv. **Avis HEMMINGWAY**.

8855. m v. **Gustavus Augustus HEMMINGWAY**.

8856. f vi. **Rebecca Matthews HEMMINGWAY**.

8857. m vii. **Anson Bartlett HEMMINGWAY**.

8858. m viii. **Gardner Ludwig HEMMINGWAY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8247. Fanny[6] WALCOTT (Spencer[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 6 Aug 1795 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. She married **John BOWES** 16 Mar 1818 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Washington, Maine. He was the son of George BOWES.

They had 9 children:

8859. m i. **Spencer George BOWES**.
8860. m ii. **Norris Piper BOWES**.
8861. m iii. **Joseph Henry BOWES**.
8862. m iv. **John BOWES, Jr.**.
8863. f v. **Hannah BOWES**.
8864. f vi. **Elizabeth BOWES**, died Feb 1847.
8865. f vii. **Mary Ann BOWES**.
8866. m viii. **Moses Walcott BOWES**.
+ 8867. f ix. **Avis Hills BOWES**, born 1837.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8248. Rebecca[6] WALCOTT (Spencer[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 23 Mar 1797 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. Rebecca died 21 Feb 186 in Liberty, Maine. She married **Morrill MATTHEWS** 4 Nov 1819 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Searsmont, Maine. He was the son of Daniel MATHEWS and Mercy PRESCOTT. Morrill died 23 Mar 1843 in Liberty, Maine.

They had 2 children:

8868. m i. **Albert Dillingham MATTHEWS**, born 2 Nov 1821 in Liberty, Maine. He married **Tamzen W. PITCHER** 1860. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Belfast, Maine.
8869. m ii. **Noah Morrill MATTHEWS**, born 10 Sep 1823. He married **Sarah W. PITCHER** 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8249. Avis[6] WALCOTT (Spencer[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 3 Sep 1799 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. Avis died 9 Apr 1877. She married (1) **Sanford HILLS** 3 May 1821 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He was born 1797. He was the son of Samuel HILLS and Abigail. Sanford died 10 Aug 1832.

They had 6 children:

8870. f i. **Abigail Ann HILLS**, born 5 Apr 1822. She married **Madan King PAYSON**. Abigail died 3 Sep 1886.
8871. m ii. **Joel Fisher HILLS**, born 1 Oct 1823, died 10 Feb 1897.
8872. m iii. **Spencer Walcott HILLS**, born 24 Mar 1825. He married **Asenath LITTLEFIELD**.
8873. f iv. **Hannah Walcott HILLS**, born 3 Feb 1827. She married **James S. HANSCOM**.
8874. m v. **Samuel George HILLS**, born 5 Nov 1829. He married **Sarah A. JONES**.
8875. m vi. **Sanford Manning HILLS**, born 15 Jan 1832. He married **Elmira R. THOMPSON**.

Avis married (2) **George CUMMINGS** 3 May 1839.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8250. Vina[6] WALCOTT (Spencer[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 Jul 1801 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. She married **Bickford C. MATTHEWS** 9 Jul 1823 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He was born 15 Feb 1800 in Vienna, Maine. He was the son of Daniel MATTHEWS and Mary PRESCOTT.

They had 6 children:

8876. f i. **Jane Bishop MATTHEWS**, born 28 Sep 1824.
8877. f ii. **Hannah Mary MATTHEWS**, born 15 Jan 1827. She married **George W. WRIGHT** 1847.
8878. f iii. **Lois Manning MATTHEWS**, born 1 Jan 1830.
8879. f iv. **Anastasia Rebecca MATTHEWS**, born 24 Oct 1831. She married **Reuben PACKARD** 1851.

8880. f v. **Noah Morrill MATTHEWS**, born 14 Jan 1834. She married **Lizzie A. GOODWIN** 1856.
8881. f vi. **Sarah Frances MATTHEWS**, born 16 Dec 1835. She married **Nathan W. REED** 1859.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8252. Spencer[6] WALCOTT, Jr. (Spencer[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 Mar 1807 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. Spencer, Jr. died 18 Apr 1884 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. He married **Esther Pike DADMUN** 6 May 1830 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. She was born 18 Apr 1806 in Littleton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph DADMUN and Elizabeth PIKE. Esther died 18 Feb 1890 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine.

They had 6 children:

+ 8882. f i. **Hannah WALCOTT**, born 30 Jan 1831, died 13 May 1898.
+ 8883. f ii. **Loana Maria WALCOTT**, born 10 Jun 1835, died 17 Feb 1904.
+ 8884. f iii. **Mary Adams WALCOTT**, born 6 May 1837, died 19 Mar 1890.
8885. m iv. **Sanford Hills WALCOTT**, born 1839 in Maine, died 1906.
SANFORD died unmarried.
8886. m v. **Joseph Dadmun WALCOTT**, born 1840 in Maine, died 1895.
JOSEPH died unmarried.
+ 8887. f vi. **Martha Clotilda WALCOTT**, born 23 Jul 1849.

SPENCER was a farmer at Union, Maine. He was the school agent there in 1836 and 1842, and was town treasurer in 1851.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8253. Alzina[6] WALCOTT (Spencer[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 15 Nov 1808 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. She married **Stephen Simmons HAWES** 1830. He was born 28 Aug 1809. He was the son of Herman HAWES and Abigail SIMMONS.

They had 5 children:

8888. f i. **Aravesta Matilda HAWES, Twin**, born 1 Feb 1831.
8889. f ii. **Aravilla Avis HAWES, Twin**, born 1 Feb 1831.
8890. m iii. **Noah Bartlett HAWES**, born 28 Mar 1839, died in infancy Mar 1840.
8891. f iv. **Marietta Bartlett HAWES**, born 20 Sep 1841.
8892. f v. **Abigail Simmons HAWES**, born 14 Feb 1849.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8254. Manning[6] WALCOTT (Spencer[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 18 Apr 1813 in Union, Lincoln Co., Maine. Manning died 31 Jul 1887 in Union, Maine. He married **Mary HAWES** 1837 in Union, Maine. She was born 3 Aug 1813 in Maine. She was the daughter of Herman HAWES and Abigail SIMMONS.

They had 2 children:

+ 8893. m i. **Herman Hawes WALCOTT**, born 3 Aug 1838, died Apr 1929.
+ 8894. m ii. **Edgar Hartley WALCOTT**, born 6 May 1842, died 1915.

MANNING was a farmer at Union, Maine.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8257. Maj. James Dexter[6] WALCOTT (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 10 May 1778 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. James died 8 Sep 1852 in Arelius, Cayuga Co., New York, and was buried in Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York. He married (1) **Hannah JENKS** 26 May 1803 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 22 Mar 1777 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Jeremiah JENKS and Lucy WHIPPLE. Hannah died 2 Sep 1823.

They had 7 children:

+ 8895. m i. **Albert WALCOTT**, born 17 Jan 1804.

8896. m ii. **Horatio Nelson WALCOTT**, born 3 Feb 1806 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died 13 Mar 1867 in Pilot Point, Texas.

HORATIO left Bridgeport, Mississippi, and sailed from New Orleans to Brazoria, Texas, in Oct. 1836. He was at Columbia, Texas, that November, when it was the capital of the Republic of Texas, and Gen. Santa Ana a prisoner there. He was a founder and mayor of Pilot Point. Texas. He is mentioned in the war claims of Thomas Blackwell, John P. Gill, and Francis Hoskins.

+ 8897. m iii. **James Dexter WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 30 Sep 1807, died 3 Feb 1881.
+ 8898. m iv. **Benjamin Stuart WALCOTT**, born 19 Oct 1809, died 22 Nov 1878.
+ 8899. m v. **Rev. Jeremiah Whipple WALCOTT**, born 27 Nov 1812, died 14 Aug 1880.
+ 8900. f vi. **Cornelia WALCOTT**, born 3 May 1815, died 27 Nov 1893.
8901. f vii. **Bella Whipple WALCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1818 in Newport, Sullivan Co., New Hampshire, died 17 Apr 1842 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York.

HANNAH is said to be a descendant of Pilgrims, John and Elizabeth Tilley and John Howland

.James married (2) **Zelinda May POOR** 27 May 1829. She was born 23 Jan 1792 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Zelinda died 11 Jul 1865, and was buried in Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York.

JAMES served as Ensign in the 1st Co., 6th Rhode Island militia in 1803, as Lieutenant from 1804 to 1806, and as Captain in 1807. He was a Major and commanding officer of the 6th Regt from 1809 to 1811. In 1811 he was Justice of the Peace for Cumberland.

James worked with his father and learned the business of manufacturing cotton yarn and cloth. He moved to Newport, New Hampshire, in 1813, and built the first cotton mill in New Hampshire, moving the mill machinery there by ox cartJames served as selectman at Newport for seven years, and as town clerk for five years. He moved to Auburn, New York, about 1836, where he had a farm. His Bible, with family vital records, and several letters written in 1832 to him by his wife, Hannah, was in the possession of his descendant, John B. Black. Mr. Black also had a foot warmer and bed warmer handed down in the family for many generations.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8258. Nancy[6] WALCOTT (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 29 Oct 1780 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Nancy died 31 Aug 1819. She married **John Gray WHIPPLE** Apr 1807. He was born 1773 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 5 children:

8902. f i. **Mary Blake WHIPPLE**, born 3 Sep 1808, died 9 Jan 1839.
8903. f ii. **Irene Angeline WHIPPLE**, born 2 May 1810.
8904. m iii. **John Gray WHIPPLE, Jr.**, born 17 Oct 1812.
8905. m iv. **William Edward WHIPPLE**, born 13 Jul 1817, died 23 Aug 1837 in Mississippi.
8906. m v. **Benjamin Walcott WHIPPLE**, born 24 Dec 1814, died in childhood 8 Aug 1818.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8259. Philadelphia[6] WALCOTT (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 7 Nov 1782 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Philadelphia died 10 Feb 1832 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island. She married **Uriah BENEDICT** 8 Nov 1812 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was born 3 Mar 1784 to parents who, at the time, resided in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. He was the son of Thomas BENEDICT.

They had 5 children:

8907. f i. **Caroline M. BENEDICT**, born 1 Aug 1813. She married **James KIMBALL** 1835.
8908. f ii. **Frances H. BENEDICT**, born 19 Aug 1815. She married **Rev. Samuel S. MALLORY**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Norwich, Connecticut.
8909. f iii. **Ann Eliza BENEDICT**, born 17 Dec 1817, died 15 Aug 1841.
8910. f iv. **Elizabeth Walcott BENEDICT**, born 17 Jun 1822. She married **John D. BURGESS** 6 Jul 1846. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Providence, Rhode Island.
8911. m v. **William E. BENEDICT**, born 5 Feb 1825, died 29 Jun 1845.

Uriah also married (2) Sarah Ann "Sally" WALCOTT **(See number 8311)** 26 Jul 1833 in Seekonk, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 5 Jul 1797 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Otis WALCOTT and Relief WALKER.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8260. Benjamin Stuart[6] WALCOTT, Jr. (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 29 Sep 1785 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Benjamin, Jr. died 12 Jan 1862 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York, and was buried in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York. He married (1) **Irena Wetmore DOOLITTLE** 10 Jun 1810 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York. She was born 9 Jun 1790 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York. She was the daughter of Gen. George DOOLITTLE and Grace WETMORE. Irena died 1 Apr 1831 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York.

They had 7 children:

+ 8912.	f	i.	**Catherine Marcy WALCOTT**, born Apr 1811, died 21 Sep 1838.
+ 8913.	m	ii.	**William Dexter WALCOTT**, born 29 Jul 1813, died 1 Apr 1890.
+ 8914.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth Frances WALCOTT**, born 8 Dec 1816, died 27 Oct 1896.
+ 8915.	m	iv.	**Charles Doolittle WALCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1818, died 12 Jan 1852.
+ 8916.	f	v.	**Julia Mann WALCOTT**, born 22 Dec 1822.
8917.	f	vi.	**Irena WALCOTT**, born Apr 1825 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York, died in infancy 11 Aug 1826 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York.
+ 8918.	m	vii.	**Benjamin Stuart WALCOTT, III**, born 31 Aug 1829, died 16 Feb 1890.

Benjamin, Jr. married (2) **Judith LANE** 5 Apr 1832 in Utica, Oneida Co., New York. She was born 1804 in England. Judith died 4 Feb 1880.

They had 5 children:

+ 8919.	f	viii.	**Irena Emma WALCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1833.
8920.	m	ix.	**Oliver WALCOTT**, born 4 Apr 1834 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York, died in infancy 13 Feb 1835 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York.
8921.	m	x.	**Capt. John Marshall WALCOTT**, born 14 Sep 1835 in Oneida Co., New York. He married **Laura COLBRAN**. John died 15 Mar 1864. JOHN was a Capt. in the Federal Army during the Civil War and died during the war.
8922.	m	xi.	**Edward Taylor WALCOTT**, born 31 Jul 1839 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., New York, died.
+ 8923.	m	xii.	**Franklin Hamilton WALCOTT**, born 11 Aug 1842, died 6 Sep 1867.

BENJAMIN came with his father to Oneida Co., New York, about 1808. There, in partnership with Samuel Campbell, his father built cotton yarn mills, making his son the superintendent. The company was legally organized in 1810, with Benjamin, Jr., as one of the 16 stockholders.

In 1813, he and his father-in-law, George Doolittle, purchased a nearby flourmill, and converted it to a spinning mill. The enterprise was called the Whitestown Cotton and Woolen Manufacturing Society. In 1817, he sent William Copely to a Rhode Island mill to surreptitiously copy their power loom. They then built the first power loom in the state of New York. The enterprise was first called Oneida Manufacturing, but in 1840 they began using the name New York Mills.

Benjamin also erected a mill for manufacturing sheeting material, in partnership with Benjamin Marshall of New York City. This factory was called Marshall & Walcott. In 1839, Marshall sold his interest in the factory to Benjamin. In 1843, ownership was vested in Benjamin, his sons, William and Charles, and Samuel Campbell. These enterprises at New York Mills, in which Benjamin was the major partner, employed hundreds of workers. The area became the village of New York Mills.

During the Civil War Benjamin gave a river steamer to the government. Benjamin built the first school house at New York Mills. He was one of the original trustees of the Welsh Salem Congregational Church in 1847. He endowed a chair in Christian Morals at Hamilton College, and in his will left funds for building a Presbyterian church at New York Mills. The family provided $10,000 for the Walcott Memorial Presbyterian Church, which was completed in 1881.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8262. Esek Dexter[6] WALCOTT (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 7 Dec 1792 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Esek died 9 Nov 1843 in Mt Holly, Warren Co., Mississippi. He married (1) **Charlotte WHITE** 22 Feb 1815 in Whitestown, Oneida Co., New York. She was born 15 Oct 1792 in Narna, New York. Charlotte died 31 Jan 1831 in Warren Co., Mississippi.

They had 7 children:

+ 8924.	f	i.	**Charlotte White WALCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1816.
8925.	f	ii.	**Marcy WALCOTT**, born 4 Mar 1818 in New York, died in infancy 14 Aug 1818 in New York.
8926.	m	iii.	**Edward WALCOTT**, born 5 Oct 1819 in New York, died 25 Feb 1844 in Warren Co., Mississippi.
+ 8927.	f	iv.	**Ann Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 19 Jan 1822, died 25 Dec 1854.
8928.	f	v.	**Susan WALCOTT**, born 11 Dec 1823 in Walnut Hill, Warren Co., Mississippi, died in infancy 18 Aug 1824 in Walnut Hill, Warren Co., Mississippi.
+ 8929.	f	vi.	**Louisa Irene WALCOTT**, born 7 Feb 1826, died 27 Jun 1855.
+ 8930.	m	vii.	**Dexter Esek WALCOTT**, born 27 May 1828, died 9 Mar 1887.

Esek married (2) **Mrs. Sarah Ann THOMAS** 27 Dec 1832 in Warren Co., Mississippi. She was born 1796 in Warren Co., Mississippi.

They had 4 children:

+ 8931.	f	viii.	**Jeanette C.V. WALCOTT**, born 6 Dec 1833, died Aug 1862.
+ 8932.	m	ix.	**Theodore George WALCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1835.
8933.	m	x.	**Eugene WALCOTT**, born 21 Feb 1837 in Warren Co., Mississippi, died in childhood Aug 1844 in Warren Co., Mississippi.
8934.	m	xi.	**William Harrison WALCOTT**, born 15 Nov 1840 in Warren Co., Mississippi, died in childhood 20 Feb 1844 in Warren Co., Mississippi.

ESEK moved to Warren County, Mississippi in 1817 and purchased a plantation called "Walnut Hill" on the Yazoo River near Vicksburg. A letter from him written in 1828 from Walnut Hill to his "brother", Hugh White, at Allentown, Pennsylvania, congratulates Hugh on his recent marriage, mentions the recent birth of his son, Dexter, death of a slave, and preparations to settle 500 acres there. His new plantation was on the Big Black River. In 1820 he owned 3 male slaves. Financial reverses caused him to sell the plantation about 1840, and move to Mt. Holly, Mississippi.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8263. William[6] WALCOTT (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 9 Aug 1794 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. William died 8 Nov 1859 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., New York. He married **Catherine** 1 Sep 1824 in New York City, New York. She was born 6 Apr 1803 in New York City, New York. Catherine died 22 Aug 1846.

They had 2 children:

8935.	f	i.	**Helen Ann WALCOTT**, born 12 Oct 1826 in Whitesboro, New York, died in infancy 28 Aug 1827 in Whitesboro, New York.
8936.	f	ii.	**Katherine WALCOTT**. Adopted. She married **Edward BRAYTON**. KATHERINE was an adopted niece of William Walcott.

Catherine also married (1) Peter CORTENIUS about 1820 in New York City, New York. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in New York, New York.

WILLIAM lived at Whitesboro, where he was an agent for his brother, Benjamin, manager of the Oneida mills. In 1821, he was paymaster for the 8th Arty. Regt., New York militia. He was also Treasurer of the Michigan Southern & Northern Indiana Railroad.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8264. Edward[6] WALCOTT (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 3 Apr 1796 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Edward died 5 Feb 1870 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island. He married (1) **Anna Witherspoon GREENE** 13 May 1822 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 1802 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Timothy GREEN. Anna died 14 Aug 1832 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 3 children:

+ 8937. f i. **Anna Greene WALCOTT**, born 1 Apr 1823, died 20 Nov 1876.

8938. m ii. **Edward WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 5 Apr 1827 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 23 Feb 1891 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Providence, Rhode Island.

+ 8939. m iii. **William Stuart WALCOTT**, born 6 Aug 1829, died 23 Dec 1904.

Edward married (2) **Amelia Ames WHEELOCK** 28 May 1835 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 29 Jul 1813 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph WHEELOCK and Amelia AMES. Amelia died 1 Jun 1855 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

They had 5 children:

8940. m iv. **Joseph Cantero WALCOTT**, born 29 May 1836 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Eva JOHNSON**. She was born 2 Dec 1849 in New York City, New York. She was the daughter of Henry Ward JOHNSON and Caroline E.. Eva died 1 May 1879 in South Carolina. Joseph married **Miss MILLER**. She was the daughter of Ephraim MILLER. Joseph died 5 Nov 1908.

JOSEPH was a stock broker in New York City.

8941. f v. **Mary Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 5 Oct 1838 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 25 Sep 1888 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

8942. m vi. **Augustus Stuart WALCOTT**, born 4 Sep 1840 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 16 Jul 1873 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

Augustus died unmarried.

8943. m vii. _____ **WALCOTT**, born 17 Jun 1845 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in infancy 17 Jun 1845 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

+ 8944. f viii. **Amelia Ames WALCOTT**, born 14 Feb 1847.

Amelia also married (1) Mr. WHEELOCK.

EDWARD was a cotton cloth manufacturer at Pawtucket, and later at Providence. His mills produced 225,000 yards of cloth a year. He was town treasurer of Providence in 1832.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8265. Albert[6] WALCOTT (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 17 Jan 1804 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Albert died 7 Jul 1879 in St. Peter, Minnesota. He married **Martha CAMP** 23 Sep 1828 in Whitestown, Oneida Co., New York. She was born 29 Dec 1808. She was the daughter of Samuel CAMP and Grace DOOLITTLE. Martha died 30 Aug 1878.

They had 9 children:

8945. f i. **Julia Helen WALCOTT**, born 6 Jun 1824 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York, died Apr 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

+ 8946. m ii. **George Dexter WALCOTT**, born 11 Jan 1831, died 10 May 1899.

+ 8947. f iii. **Cornelia Maria WALCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1832, died 25 Apr 1896.

+ 8948. m iv. **Albert Henry WALCOTT**, born 18 Jan 1835, died 4 Oct 1894.

+ 8949. f v. **Grace Minerva WALCOTT**, born 8 Nov 1841.

8950. f vi. **Martha Hetty WALCOTT**, born 1 Mar 1845 in Jackson, Jackson Co., Michigan, died in childhood 1 Nov 1852 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.
8951. m vii. **James Chittenden WALCOTT**, born 2 Dec 1847 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, died in infancy 7 Aug 1849 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.
+ 8952. m viii. **William Herbert WALCOTT**, born 17 Apr 1853, died 14 Apr 1901.
8953. f ix. **Ida Frances WALCOTT**, born 14 Nov 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, died in infancy 10 Sep 1856.

ALBERT was a machine manufacturer and dealer. He lived at Auburn, New York until 1837, where he was a member of Hyde, Watrous & Co. In 1837 his store was destroyed in a fire and he moved to Rochester, New York. in 1845 he moved to Detroit, Michigan.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8267. Lewis[6] WALCOTT (John[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 8 Jul 1779 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Lewis died 14 Nov 1818 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Judith WILKINSON** 28 Nov 1813 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 1786. She was the daughter of James WILKINSON and Elizabeth. Judith died 1 May 1866 in Rhode Island.

They had 2 children:

+ 8954. f i. **Elizabeth Southwick WALCOTT**, born 11 Sep 1814.
8955. f ii. **Frances Maria WALCOTT**, born 24 Jun 1816 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in childhood 20 Nov 1818 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

LEWIS was a partner with his father and brothers, John and Jabez, in the store and mills at Arnold's Mills.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8268. Capt. John Foster[6] WALCOTT (John[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 30 Jun 1781 in Westerly, Rhode Island. John died 16 Mar 1836, and was buried in Peck Cemetery, Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married (1) **Lydia WEEDON** 1815 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 1789. She was the daughter of Isaac WEEDON and Lydia. Lydia died 14 Feb 1821 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery.

They had 3 children:

8956. f i. **Charlotte Maria WALCOTT**, born 21 Oct 1816 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 21 Jul 1837 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery.
+ 8957. f ii. **Lydia Ann WALCOTT**, born 6 Nov 1818, died 22 Oct 1886.
+ 8958. f iii. **Sarah Lewis WALCOTT**, born 27 Jan 1821, died 6 Mar 1869.

John married (2) **Fanny SWEET** 20 Sep 1833 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in North Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

JOHN was Capt. of the Smithfield Light Dragoons from 1808 to 1811. He was a mill owner and manufacturer, and lived at Arnold's Mills, Pawtucket, Providence, and in New York. He was part owner of the Pawtucket Manufacturing Co., and started a stove manufacturing business in 1813.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8269. Sarah "Sally"[6] WALCOTT (John[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Apr 1783 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Sarah died 9 Jun 1851. She married **Dr. Nehemiah POTTER** 28 Apr 1805 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 5 children:

8959. m i. **John Holliman POTTER**, born 28 Feb 1807. He married **Rachel Y. DEAN**.
8960. m ii. **Nehemiah Allen POTTER**, born 12 Jul 1809. He married **Bethia ELDRIDGE** 28 Apr 1841.

8961. f iii. **Mary Ann POTTER**, born 23 Mar 1813.
8962. m iv. **William Henry POTTER**, born 21 Oct 1815. He married **Ellen P. BULLARD** 2 Jan 1839.
8963. m v. **Edgar Walcott POTTER**, born 26 Apr 1817.

NEHEMIAH lost his mind shortly after his wife's death. At a sale of his possessions, a spontoon gun, said to have belonged to Capt Jonathan Walcott, was sold. This gun was later in the possession of Charles Walcott of Cambridge, a lawyer of Boston.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8270. Capt. Jabez[6] WALCOTT (John[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 30 Aug 1785 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Jabez died 10 Jul 1825, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island. He married **Loretta WALCOTT (See number 8283)** about 1824. She was born 1795 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Dr. Michael WALCOTT and Eunice PITCHER.

They had 1 child:

8964. f i. **Mary Ellis WALCOTT**, born 1825. She married **Joseph W. NICHOLS**.

JABEZ was Capt. of the Cumberland and Smithfield Light Dragoons from 1815 to 1818. He was a partner with his father and brothers in cotton mills at Arnold Mills and Pawtucket, and was a member of the firm of Walcott, Potter & Co., manufacturers of cotton cloth.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8271. Mary Ellis "Molly"[6] WALCOTT (John[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 5 Apr 1794 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Levi Titus CHEEVER** 10 Apr 1825 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 5 children:

8965. f i. **Sarah Potter CHEEVER**, born 3 Feb 1826.
8966. f ii. **Abbie Maria CHEEVER**, born 15 Jul 1827, died 30 Oct 1846.
8967. m iii. **John Walcott CHEEVER**, born 2 Mar 1829, died in infancy 1829.
8968. f iv. **Mary Eliza CHEEVER**, born 30 May 1830.
8969. f v. **Caroline CHEEVER**, born 26 May 1832.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8276. Sarah Ann[6] WALCOTT (George[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 Oct 1794 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Sarah died 21 Feb 1855. She married **Isaac FIELD** 1 Oct 1816 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was born 1794. Isaac died 1855.

They had 3 children:

8970. m i. **George William FIELD**, born 26 Jun 1817, died in childhood Jan 1823.
8971. f ii. **Sarah Ann Harriet FIELD**, born 9 Mar 1827. She married **Andrew Henshaw WARD, Jr.** 16 Mar 1852. He was born 1824 to parents who, at the time, resided in Boston, Massachusetts.
8972. f iii. **Mary Green FIELD**, born 5 Nov 1831. She married **James M. LAWTON**. Mary died 17 Sep 1879.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8277. George Whipple[6] WALCOTT (George[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 5 May 1799 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. George died 29 Aug 1857 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Amy Ann LAWRENCE** 29 May 1823. She was born 16 Jun 1802 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John LAWRENCE. Amy died 18 Feb 1872 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 5 children:

8973. m i. **George William WALCOTT**, born 20 Oct 1824 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in infancy 20 Oct 1824.

8974. m ii. **Henry Lawrence WALCOTT**, born 8 Mar 1826 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Caroline Elizabeth HOWARD** 5 Apr 1853 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 1830. She was the daughter of Seth HOWARD and Maria. Caroline died 19 Nov 1904 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in North Burial Ground. Henry died 29 Jan 1910 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in North Burial Ground.

Henry had no children.

+ 8975. m iii. **George Spencer WALCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1828, died 1 Jul 1877.

8976. f iv. **Amy Ann WALCOTT**, born 14 Nov 1830 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in infancy 17 Nov 1830 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

+ 8977. f v. **Harriet Whipple WALCOTT**, born 28 Jun 1839, died 4 Jan 1897.

GEORGE attended Brown University in 1820. He and his sons were jewelers at Providence.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8280. John Milton[6] WALCOTT (Michael[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 13 Nov 1789 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. John died 16 Oct 1853, and was buried in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Mary ARNOLD** 30 Apr 1815 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 1793 in Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Rufus ARNOLD. Mary died in Webster Grove, Missouri.

They had 9 children:

+ 8978. f i. **Mary Arnold WALCOTT**, born 24 Dec 1815, died 1892.

+ 8979. f ii. **Clarissa Maria WALCOTT**, born 23 Aug 1817, died 1 Apr 1886.

+ 8980. f iii. **Frances Keziah WALCOTT**, born Jan 1822.

8981. f iv. **Jane Eliza WALCOTT**, born 25 May 1823 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in childhood 31 Aug 1832 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

8982. m v. **Milton Edwin WALCOTT**, born Nov 1824 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Etta SMITH**. Milton died 1878 in Kirkwood, Saint Louis Co., Missouri.

MILTON and his brother, Halsey, were watch importers in Boston in 1853, and in New York City in 1877.

He had no children.

+ 8983. m vi. **Halsey Draper WALCOTT**, born Jun 1827, died 30 Nov 1864.

8984. f vii. **Ann Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born Oct 1829 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in childhood 5 Aug 1832 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

8985. m viii. **Lewis WALCOTT**, born 10 Mar 1832 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Jennie M. BLANDING** 5 Nov 1855 in Central Falls, Kent Co., Rhode Island. She was born 1835. Lewis died 23 May 1860, and was buried in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

8986. f ix. **Ann Elizabeth WALCOTT**, born 23 Nov 1835 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 1860 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri.

JOHN was a mechanic at Cumberland, Rhode Island.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8281. Abijah Warren[6] WALCOTT (Michael[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 2 Mar 1792 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Abijah died 23 Aug 1860 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Chicopee, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sophia SMITH** 1 Aug 1815 in Mendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1795 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Rev. Jonathan SMITH. Sophia died in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York.

They had 4 children:

+ 8987.	m	i.	**Halsey Foster WALCOTT**, born 1 May 1817.
8988.	m	ii.	**William WALCOTT**, born about 1820 in Mendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died about 1858.
+ 8989.	f	iii.	**Angeline Maria WALCOTT**, born 1822, died 3 Oct 1906.
8990.	f	iv.	**Sophia WALCOTT**, born about 1825 in Mendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

ABIJAH was usually called "Warren". He had a machine shop at Seekonk until 1815, and then moved to Mendon, Massachusetts. Later he lived at Chicopee, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8282. Eunice[6] WALCOTT (Michael[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 26 Feb 1794 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Emerson CARPENTER** 12 Feb 1815 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was born 1790 to parents who, at the time, resided in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Emerson died 1863.

They had 6 children:

8991.	f	i.	**Selena Eddy CARPENTER**, born 24 Jun 1816 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Lorenzo WRIGHT** 25 Oct 1847.
8992.	f	ii.	**Betsey Walcott CARPENTER**, born 12 Apr 1817 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Royal LEE**.
8993.	m	iii.	**Albert Walcott CARPENTER**, born 30 Dec 1818 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He married **Susan Frances NICOLAS** 22 Oct 1844.
8994.	f	iv.	**Harriet Tryphena CARPENTER**, born 9 Oct 1820 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Henry B. CUSHMAN** 31 Mar 1841.
8995.	m	v.	**Walcott CARPENTER**, born 13 Mar 1823 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in infancy 25 Apr 1823 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Peck Cemetery, Cumberland, Rhode Island.
8996.	f	vi.	**Keziah Draper CARPENTER**, born 27 Jun 1827 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Samuel MERRY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8283. Loretta[6] WALCOTT (Michael[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 1795 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Capt. Jabez WALCOTT (See number 8270)** about 1824. He was born 30 Aug 1785 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of Capt. John WALCOTT and Mary ELLIS. **See number 8270** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8285. William Augustus[6] WALCOTT (Michael[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 12 Dec 1799 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. William died 21 Jul 1855 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Metcalf Cemetery, Cumberland, Rhode Island. He married **Ruth METCALF**. She was born 1810. She was the daughter of Liberty METCALF. Ruth died 12 Jun 1895, and was buried in Metcalf Cemetery, Cumberland, Rhode Island.

They had 2 children:

+ 8997.	f	i.	**Irene WALCOTT**, born 3 Mar 1836.
8998.	f	ii.	**Alice WALCOTT**, born 4 Oct 1840 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 16 Apr 1932, and was buried in Metcalf Cemetery, Cumberland, Rhode Island.

WILLIAM was a farmer and storekeeper at Arnold's Mills. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1833.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8288. Michael[6] WALCOTT, Jr. (Michael[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 21 Oct 1806 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Michael, Jr. died 3 Jun 1861 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. He married **Dorothy SMITH** 1 Jan 1844 in Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1813. She was the daughter of Isaac SMITH and Dorothy WARE.

They had 2 children:

8999. f i. **Marian Smith WALCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1845 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 31 Aug 1849 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

9000. m ii. **Irving Homer WALCOTT**, born 14 Nov 1848 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, died 22 Jun 1862.

Dorothy also married (2) James G. CHIDLEY 9 Sep 1862. He was born in England. James died 3 Apr 1880.

MICHAEL applied for a military pension in 1853, based on military service 1832-41. He moved to Chicopee, Massachusetts, and worked with his brother, Abijah, as a machinist.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8289. Benjamin Edward[6] WALCOTT (Michael[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 14 Sep 1808 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Benjamin died 3 Apr 1874 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He married (1) **Emmaline ELLIS** 30 Jun 1830 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1811 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of George ELLIS and Mary "Polly" FISHER. Emmaline died 1845 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

They had 4 children:

+ 9001. m i. **Jabez Ellis WALCOTT**, born 1833, died 1898.

+ 9002. f ii. **Anna Rosalie WALCOTT**, born 29 Dec 1838, died 26 May 1893.

9003. f iii. **Emmeline Ellis WALCOTT, Twin**, born 1840 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 1840 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

9004. m iv. **William WALCOTT, Twin**, born 1840 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 1840 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

Benjamin married (2) **Julia Maria WHITAKER** 1847. She was born 20 Oct 1818 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts. Julia died, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachsusetts.

They had 2 children:

+ 9005. m v. **Benjamin Edward WALCOTT, Jr.**, born 7 Jan 1856, died 1932.

9006. f vi. **Julia Maria WALCOTT**, born 17 Feb 1861. She married **Frank Emmons SMITH** 16 Dec 1890 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1857. He was the son of Remember SMITH and Sarah Bliss SANFORD. Frank died 147, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachsusetts. Julia died 1942, and was also buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

BENJAMIN was a machinist in the Springfield Armory in 1847. In 1856 he was living at Boston, where he was a lubricating oil dealer, with a branch in Providence, Rhode Island. His business failed in the financial crash of 1857, and he bought a farm at Attleboro, Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8290. Almira[6] ELLIS (Sarah, Twin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 May 1785 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Larned PITCHER** about 1810 in Arnolds Mills, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was born 17 Sep 1783 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 3 children:

9007. f i. **Julia Walcott PITCHER**, born 1822, died 28 Feb 1892 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery.

9008. m ii. **Jabez Walcott PITCHER**, born 17 Feb 1824, died 30 Oct 1843.
9009. m iii. **George Walcott PITCHER**, born 28 Apr 1826. He married **Jane SHEPHERD** Feb 1850. George died 22 Aug 1899 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery.

Larned also married (2) Mercy WALCOTT **(See number 8261)** 10 Apr 1833 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was born 7 Dec 1787 in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin Stuart WALCOTT and Mercy "Marcy" DEXTER.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8291. Polly[6] ELLIS (Sarah, Twin[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 May 1791 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Polly died 8 Aug 1821 in Killingly, Windham Co., Connecticut. She married **William FISHER** 3 Oct 1810 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 15 Mar 1788 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. William died 18 Oct 1878 in Thompson, Windham Co., Connecticut.

They had 1 child:

+ 9010. f i. **Sybil Ann FISHER**, born 18 Feb 1820, died 5 May 1906.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8293. Col. Pelemon[6] WALCOTT (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 22 Dec 1788 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Pelemon died 15 Mar 1845 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island. He married **Amelia Ann KENT** 23 Jun 1811. She was born 10 Jul 1794. She was the daughter of Hezekiah KENT and Lavinia DEXTER. Amelia died 15 Jul 1841 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

They had 12 children:

9011. f i. **Mary Foster WALCOTT**, born 3 Aug 1812 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 6 Jun 1857 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery.
9012. f ii. **Amelia Ann "Amy" WALCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1814 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 8 Aug 1845 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery.
AMELIA died unmarried.
+ 9013. f iii. **Ann Frances WALCOTT**, born 7 Jul 1816, died 2 Jul 1896.
+ 9014. f iv. **Lavinia Dexter WALCOTT**, born 21 Feb 1818, died 1894.
9015. m v. **Ebenezer WALCOTT**, born 5 Mar 1820 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in childhood May 1822 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.
+ 9016. m vi. **Capt. Albert Kent WALCOTT**, born 25 Feb 1822, died 30 Nov 1866.
9017. f vii. **Samantha WALCOTT**, born 14 Jun 1823 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died in infancy Sep 1824 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.
9018. f viii. **Helen Douglas WALCOTT**, born 30 Jan 1825 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Daniel VERRY** 11 Mar 1857. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Wickford, Rhode Island.
+ 9019. f ix. **Jane Maria WALCOTT**, born 9 Aug 1826.
9020. m x. **Pelemon WALCOTT, Twin**, born 20 Feb 1830 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 29 Sep 1851 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island, and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery.
9021. f xi. **Elizabeth WALCOTT, Twin**, born 20 Feb 1830 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island, died 16 Jun 1872 in East Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.
ELIZABETH died unmarried.
9022. f xii. **Clarissa WALCOTT**, born 27 May 1832 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode Island. She married **Samuel F. BEMIS** 5 May 1857 in Smithfield, Providence Co., Rhode

Island. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Brookfield, Massachusetts.

PELEMON was a manufacturer of mill machinery. He was appointed the first superintendent of the Amoskeag Cotton and Wool Manufacturing Co. at Goffstown, New Hampshire, in November 1812. In April 1813, he moved to Smithfield, Rhode Island, where he manufactured machine tools. He was an Ensign in the 1st Co., 6th Regt., Rhode Island militia in 1821, a Lt. in 1822, a Capt. from 1823 to 1827, and Col. of the 6th Regt. in 1828. He was also Col. of the 15th Regt., Rhode Island militia. He was a Justice of the Peace for Smithfield from 1839 to 1844.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8295. Nancy[6] WALCOTT (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 Mar 1793 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Loring CARPENTER** 20 Jun 1820 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of Elihu CARPENTER.

They had 2 children:

9023. m i. **Alva Loring CARPENTER**, born 9 Apr 1821 in Gedley Station, Michigan.
9024. f ii. **Mary Ann CARPENTER**, born 14 Jun 1832.

LORING and his wife lived at Willimantic, Connecticut, from 1820 to 1830, and then moved to Erie Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8296. Ludowick Stanton[6] WALCOTT (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 27 Sep 1795 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary DEXTER** 21 Jun 1825 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She was born 1798 in Smithfield, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Charles DEXTER and Betsy WHIPPLE. Mary died 30 May 1837 in Ashton, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

They had 2 children:

+ 9025. m i. **Charles Stuart WALCOTT**, born 15 Jul 1826, died 16 Apr 1871.
+ 9026. m ii. **Col. William Henry WALCOTT**, born 9 Jul 1828, died 30 Aug 1901.

MARY is said to have been a descendant of Roger Williams, founder of the Baptist Church.

LUDOVICK lived at Killingsly, Connecticut in 1829, and then moved to Hampton, Connecticut. He and his nephew, Samuel, owned a cotton factory and saw and grist mill at Hampton (Ashton, now Smithfield, Rhode Island). These were destroyed in a fire.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8297. Erastus[6] WALCOTT (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 29 Sep 1799 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Erastus died 22 Mar 1846 in Sutton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Sarah "Sally" DRAPER** 11 Oct 1824 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was born in South Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Sarah died in Barrington, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.

They had 2 children:

9027. f i. **Sarah Henrietta WALCOTT**, born 1826, died 11 Aug 1849 in Saratoga, New York.
+ 9028. m ii. **Erastus Loring WALCOTT**, born 19 Feb 1836, died 7 Oct 1893.

ERASTUS was an appraiser. He lived with his brother, Ludovick, at Killingly, Connecticut, in 1829, and moved with him to Hampton, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8298. Celestina[6] WALCOTT (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 18 Jul 1801 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Celestina died 30 Nov 1854 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Attleborough Cemetery. She married **Otis T. TITUS** 6 Jun 1826 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 1797 to parents who, at the time, resided in Cumberland, Providence Co., Rhode Island. Otis died 1883 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in South Attleborough Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

9029. f i. **Mary Mason TITUS**, born 13 Nov 1829 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **Herbert N. MASON** Jun 1853.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8299. Frederick William[6] WALCOTT (Ebenezer[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 2 Feb 1804 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. Frederick died 10 Jul 1843. He married **Abigail WHITING** 8 Jan 1827.

They had 1 child:

9030. m i. **Samuel Titus WALCOTT**, born 10 Mar 1830 in Attleborough, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **Rachel HOLT** 1 Jan 1845 in Chaplin, Windham Co., Connecticut. She was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Chaplin, Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8314. Adeline[6] WALCOTT (Otis[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 10 Apr 1806 in Seakonk, Bristol Co., Rhode Island. Adeline died 21 Jun 1871 in Plainsfield, Rhode Island. She married **Hon. Arnold FENNER** 15 Apr 1833 in Seekonk, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was born 21 Mar 1794 in Johnston, Rhode Island. Arnold died 8 Apr 1871 in Plainsfield, Rhode Island.

They had 5 children:

+ 9031. f i. **Helen FENNER**, born 14 Apr 1835.
9032. f ii. **Adeline FENNER**, born 9 Sep 1836 in Plainsfield, Rhode Island, died 24 Oct 1883.
9033. f iii. **Sarah W. FENNER**, born 3 Nov 1837 in Plainsfield, Rhode Island, died in infancy 4 Aug 1839 in Plainsfield, Rhode Island.
9034. f iv. **Susan FENNER**, born 14 Jan 1840 in Plainsfield, Rhode Island. She married **Jeremiah SHEPARD**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Falls River, Massachusetts.
9035. m v. **Arnold FENNER, Jr.**, born 21 Jun 1843 in Plainsfield, Rhode Island. He married **Mary RIGNEY**. Arnold, Jr. married **Cora JAMES**. Arnold, Jr. died 29 Oct 1906 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

ARNOLD was a cotton manufacturer, and a Representative from Plainsfield in the Rhode Island State Legislature.

ADELINE was a member of the East Providence Baptist Church from 1832 to 1843.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8330. Mary[6] CHANDLER (Ebenezer[5], Elizabeth[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 17 Oct 1769 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. Mary died 11 Dec 1845 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Isaac JEWETT** 27 Nov 1788 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. He was born 5 Jul 1763 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of Ezekiel JEWETT. Isaac died 20 Nov 1852 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

They had 10 children:

+ 9036. m i. **Ezekiel JEWETT**, born 9 Apr 1790.
9037. f ii. **Polly JEWETT**, born 5 Dec 1791 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Joseph Osgood DRAKE**.

9038. m iii. **Isaac JEWETT, Jr.**, born 18 Feb 1794 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. He married **Eunice PARKER**. Isaac, Jr. married **Nancy PIERCE**.

9039. f iv. **Hannah JEWETT**, born 21 Feb 1797 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **William WILLIAMS**.

+ 9040. f v. **Enuice JEWETT**, born 14 Sep 1799, died 15 Dec 1853.

9041. f vi. **Achsah JEWETT**, born 2 Sep 1801 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Samuel PARKER**. Achsah died in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire.

9042. f vii. **Anna JEWETT**, born 13 Oct 1803 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **William S. DODGE** 3 Jun 1830.

9043. m viii. **Willard JEWETT**, born 22 Nov 1805 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. He married **Alvira BLODGETT**. Willard married **Mary KITTREDGE**.

9044. f ix. **Susannah JEWETT**, born 29 Jul 1807 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Joel WHITEN**.

9045. m x. **Harvey JEWETT**, born 17 Jul 1809 in Nelson, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. He married **Sally BLODGET**. Harvey married **Philena BLODGET**. Harvey married **Catherine HINKLE**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8335. Asa[6] CHANDLER, Jr. (Asa[5], Elizabeth[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 19 Nov 1782 in Stoddard, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. Asa, Jr. died 27 Dec 1831 in Keene, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. He married **Sarah "Sally" BARRETT** 6 Apr 1819. She was born 30 Apr 1782/1784 in Mason, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. Sarah died 27 Sep 1850 in Dow City, Crawford Co., Iowa.

They had 3 children:

+ 9046. f i. **Lovina CHANDLER**, born 19 Dec 1822, died Dec 1857.

9047. f ii. **Sarah Louisa CHANDLER**, born 12 Mar 1823 in Stoddard, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She married **Orson PRATT**. He was born about 1819 in Stoddard, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. Sarah died 12 Jun 1846 in Platte River, Nebraska, and was buried 13 Jun 1846 in Platte River, Nebraska.

+ 9048. f iii. **Elvira Lovisa CHANDLER**, born 28 Oct 1824, died 2 Feb 1905.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8341. Rev. Robert Folger[6] WALCOTT (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]) was born 16 Mar 1797 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts. Robert died 1 Mar 1884 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary Ann POWERS** 25 Sep 1832 in Berlin, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. Mary died 30 Apr 1884 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 2 children:

9049. f i. **Mary Ray WALCOTT**, born 17 Sep 1833 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
MARY and her sister, Ann, taught school at Boston.

9050. f ii. **Ann Eliza WALCOTT**, born 1 Jun 1835 in Bedford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

ROBERT used money left him by his grandmother, Elizabeth Marshall Walcott, to study at Harvard College, where he graduated in 1817. He graduated from Harvard Divinity School in 1820, and was ordained an Unitarian clergyman. He was a minister at Berlin, Massachusetts from 1830 to 1833, at Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire from 1835 to 1837, and at North Dennis, Massachusetts from 1838 to 1842. From 1846 to 1865 he was a publisher's agent for the newspaper, The Liberator, at Boston. Later he was a clerk of the Boston Custom House.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8346. Samuel[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born 1750 in Connecticut. Samuel, Jr. died 12 Aug 1825 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Shoreham, Vermont. He married **Isabel BLAIR** 1780 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. She was born 1755. Isabel died 3 Mar 1831 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Shoreham, Vermont.

They had 6 children:

+ 9051. f i. **Olive WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1780, died 5 Dec 1834.

9052. m ii. **Samuel WOLCOTT, III**, born Jan 1784 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Nancy McCAULEY** about 1820. She was the daughter of Thomas McCAULEY and Mary TOWNE. Samuel died 26 Feb 1828 in Sroreham, Addison Co., Vermont.

NANCY was a descendant of Joseph Towne, brother of Rebecca Nurse, Mary Esty, and Sarah Cloyes, all accused of witchcraft in the Salem witch trials.

SAMUEL graduated from Middleburg College, and studied law at Litchfield Law School. He practiced law at Shoreham from 1821 to 1828, and was school principal there in 1817. "But the want of steady aim and of self command was fatal to the hopes cherished for him. But for an unfortunate habit into which he was early drawn he might have risen to a position of eminence in political or private life or in the practice of his profession. His career was short and its termination a melancholy one."

+ 9053. m iii. **Seymour WOLCOTT**, born 12 Sep 1784, died 10 Apr 1850.

+ 9054. m iv. **Riley WOLCOTT**, born about 1785.

+ 9055. m v. **Moses WOLCOTT**, born 1787, died 14 Dec 1843.

+ 9056. f vi. **Sally WOLCOTT**, born about 1788.

SAMUEL was with his father at the capture of Ft. Ticoderoga in 1775. The "History of Cheshire" says: " Samuel Wolcott. Jr. settled on the land adjoining the Cream Hill Stock Farm on the south soon after the Revolution, and died there."

- - - - - - - - - - -

8348. Moses[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born about 1759 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Moses died 1837 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Olive RUSSELL** 27 Oct 1784 in Adams, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Olive died about 1791 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

9057. m i. **Noble King WOLCOTT**, born about 1785 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Hannah WOLCOTT (See number 9100)**. She was born about 1815 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of William WOLCOTT and Persis.

NOBLE was the postal clerk in his father's store in 1810. In 1835 he was the agent for the military pension of Pvt. Joseph Walen who served in the Massachusetts Line during the Revolutionary War.

9058. f ii. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born about 1788 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

9059. m iii. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born about 1790 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

9060. f iv. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born about 1790 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

Moses married (2) **Freelove BURTON** about 1792 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 3 children:

+ 9061. m v. **Russell Burton WOLCOTT**, born 1793, died 1855.

9062. m vi. _____ **WOLCOTT**, born about 1796 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

9063. m vii. **John WOLCOTT**, born about 1800 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts.

MOSES and his family were driven from Shoreham, Vermont, by Indians in 1775, and took refuge in Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. Moses served as a Pvt. in Capt. Jabez Ellis' Co. and marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775, serving 9 days. He enlisted May 1775 in Capt. Caleb Richards's Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment and served 3 months and 8 days. He served 3 months and 8 days as a Sgt. in Capt. Enoch Robinson's company, Col. Issac Dean's Massachusetts Regiment, and was dischaged 8 August 1780. He was again a Sgt. in Capt. Robinson's Co. when it marched to the alarm of 31 July 1789, serving for 8 days.

Other members of the Wolcott family returned to Shoreham in 1778, but Moses remained at Cheshire, where he maintained an inn and tavern. A "History of Berkshire County", published in 1885, says: "Samuel Wolcott and his son, Samuel Jr. were in the capture of Ticonderoga; from Vermont Samuel Jr. came with Moses, his brother, to Cheshire. Moses was a merchant as well as innholder, and a very successful one. His store became the place of the first post office, established in 1810, with Nobel K. Wolcott, clerk.... Moses Wolcott, above named, and Nehemiah Richardson were in the fight, October 19th 1789, at Stone Arabia. They both fled for their lives from the Indians. The latter being light and tall, ran easily, outstripping Moses, who was short and thick, and who cried lustily for help, or at least not to be left behind. They escaped. Years afterward....they occasionally dined at the house of Jonathan Richardson, Jr., whose widow, aged ninety, still survives, and who prepared their dinners and who well remembers the oft told tale of the long and short runners.... Their last dinner together was in 1836."

8349. Jesse[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born about 1760 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Jesse died 18 Sep 1835 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Olive**. Olive died Dec 1829 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont.

They had 7 children:

9064.	f	i.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born 1784.
9065.	m	ii.	**Luther WOLCOTT**, born about 1786 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Lucy PARMETON** 21 Jul 1811.
9066.	f	iii.	**Anna WOLCOTT**, born about 1788 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont.
+ 9067.	m	iv.	**Calvin WOLCOTT**, born 5 Apr 1793, died 10 Sep 1867.
9068.	f	v.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born 1798.
9069.	m	vi.	**Chester WOLCOTT**, born about 1800.
+ 9070.	m	vii.	**Levi WOLCOTT**, born 1810, died 12 Jul 1890.

JESSE was a merchant and tavern keeper at Shoreham. He had a 50 acre farm Shoreham, Vermont.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8350. Lucy[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born 2 Nov 1762 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Lucy died 29 Jun 1799 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, and was buried in Center Burial Ground, Shoreham, Vermont. She married **Stephen BARNUM** 30 Nov 1780 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born 17 Feb 1757 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Stephen died 24 Aug 1834 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, and was buried in Center Burial Ground, Shoreham, Vermont.

They had 8 children:

+ 9071.	m	i.	**David BARNUM**, born 16 Oct 1781, died 10 May 1850.
+ 9072.	m	ii.	**Ezra BARNUM**, born 19 Dec 1783, died 15 Sep 1869.
+ 9073.	m	iii.	**Levi BARNUM**, born 24 Aug 1786, died 26 Feb 1854.
+ 9074.	m	iv.	**Medad BARNUM**, born 14 Dec 1788, died 22 Feb 1875.
+ 9075.	f	v.	**Susanna BARNUM**, born 21 Sep 1791, died 20 Mar 1873.
+ 9076.	f	vi.	**Lucy BARNUM**, born 21 Aug 1794, died 17 Aug 1879.
9077.	m	vii.	**Orrin BARNUM**, born 1 Oct 1796 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. He married (1) **Sophia WRIGHT** 3 Aug 1819. Orrin married (2) **Henrietta STEVENS**. Orrin died 10 Apr 1863 in Freeport, Stephenson Co., Illinois.
+ 9078.	m	viii.	**Stephen BARNUM, Jr.**, born 24 Jun 1799, died 8 Jun 1884.

Stephen also married (2) Ruth CARR.

STEPHEN was a Deacon in his church.

LUCY and her husband purchased a farm at Shoreham from Loren Tower. It was said the she was out riding one day and remarked, "What a beautiful spot this would be for a graveyard." She was the first person buried in this spot, which was opposite the Cream Hill school. She and others buried there were later moved to the Center Burial Ground at Shoreham. Lucy had a DAR chapter in Adrian, Michigan, named for her, The Lucy Wolcott Barnham Chapter.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8352. Alvin[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born 1765 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Alvin died 27 Jul 1834 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, and was buried in Village Cemetery, Shoreham, Vermont. He married (1) **Lois TURRELL**. She was born 1769 to parents who, at the time, resided in Schroon, New York. Lois died 31 Jan 1813 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, and was buried in Village Cemetery, Shoreham, Vermont.

They had 7 children:

+ 9079.	m	i.	**Daniel WOLCOTT**, born 1793, died 1863.
+ 9080.	f	ii.	**Rhoda WOLCOTT**.

9081. f iii. **Louisa WOLCOTT**. She married **Mr. BAILEY**.
LOUISA had two sons.

+ 9082. m iv. **Ariel W. WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jun 1790, died 25 Jun 1870.

9083. f v. **Lucinda WOLCOTT**, born about 1800, died 16 Aug 1853.

9084. m vi. **Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 29 Jun 1803 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, died 12 May 1864 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, and was buried in Village Cemetery, Shoreham, Vermont.
SAMUEL was a farmer at Shoreham. He was unmarried, and his sisters, Laura and Lenora, lived with him.

9085. f vii. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 1805.

Alvin married (2) **Phoebe SMITH**. She was born 12 Dec 1773 in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vermont. Phoebe died 10 Jun 1813 in Rutland, Rutland Co., Vermont.

They had 2 children:

+ 9086. f viii. **Lois Ann WOLCOTT**.

9087. f ix. **Leonora WOLCOTT**. She married **Mr. WORSDELL**.

Phoebe also married (2) James MEAD, Jr..

ALVIN was a farmer at Shoreham. He and his brother, William, had a tavern at Shoreham in 1804. The "History of Shoreham" says, "Alvin Wolcott...settled on the farm now occupied by George W. Hall, where he remained until his death."

- - - - - - - - - - -

8353. Philemon[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born 1768 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. Philemon died 1 Sep 1832 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Anna Lucy "Amy" TREAT** 2 Mar 1794 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. Anna died 1828.

They had 10 children:

9088. f i. **Laura WOLCOTT**, born 1796 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **John BARKER**.

9089. f ii. **Lucy WOLCOTT**, born 23 May 1798 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. She married (1) **John BAKER** 6 Feb 1817 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. Lucy married (2) **Levi RHODES** 13 Jun 1847 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont.

9090. m iii. **Hiram WOLCOTT**, born 2 Sep 1800 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont.

+ 9091. m iv. **Almon WOLCOTT**, born 2 Jun 1802, died 8 Jul 1891.

9092. f v. **Amy WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jun 1804 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Abner WELLS** 30 Apr 1829 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont.

9093. m vi. **Oliver WOLCOTT**, born 10 Dec 1806 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, died 1 Jan 1828.

9094. m vii. **Vernon WOLCOTT**, born 12 Mar 1809 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. He married **Mary Ann BURNHAM**. Vernon died Sep 1847.
VERNON moved to Moraih, New York in 1840.

9095. m viii. **John Treat WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1812 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, died in Ohio.

9096. f ix. **Harriet WOLCOTT**, born 17 Feb 1814 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Augustus TATREAU** 20 Nov 1848 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont.

9097. f x. **Seraph WOLCOTT**, born 12 Aug 1817 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Cornelius PALMER**. Cornelius died 1862.

PHILEMON took over his father's farm at Shoreham. He was also in a business with John Sunderland on Cream Hill, which closed in 1818. He was a deacon in the Shoreham Congregational church. He owned land at Lenox, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, which he and his wife, Amy, deeded to Samuel Wright in 1801. His son, Oliver granted land at Washington to Seth P. Beers, and gave a quitclaim on land at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, to William Buel in 1827, the year before his death.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8355. William[6] WOLCOTT (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born about 1770 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. William died in Whitehall, Washington Co., New York. He married **Persis**. She was born 1777.

They had 3 children:

+ 9098. m i. **Dr. William Grosvenor WOLCOTT**, born 1812.
9099. f ii. **Olive WOLCOTT**. She married **Mr. SMITH**.
9100. f iii. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born about 1815 in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont. She married **Noble King WOLCOTT (See number 9057)**. He was born about 1785 in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Moses WOLCOTT and Olive RUSSELL.

WILLIAM was a merchant at Shoreham, Vermont. He and his brother, Alvin had a tavern at Shoreham in 1804. He was constable for Shoreham in 1811 and from 1819 to 1820. He sold his property at Shoreham to Levi Wolcott. The "History of Shoreham" says, "William Wolcott, brother of Samuel, Jr., located at the Center in the house now owned and occupied by William Andrews and William Langlois. He afterward sold out and went to Whitehall to live with his son, Dr. William G. Wolcott."

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8356. Phoebe[6] WOLCOTT (William[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born May 1755 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Phoebe died 29 Jul 1832 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Maj. Hanover BARNEY** 12 Mar 1775 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 20 Aug 1750 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Jacob BARNEY and Silence BLAKE. Hanover died 17 Sep 1839 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

They had 10 children:

+ 9101. m i. **William BARNEY**, born 21 Mar 1777, died 9 Sep 1870.
9102. f ii. **Silence BARNEY**, christened 14 Feb 1779 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Elihu MUNSON** 17 Jan 1798 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 4 Dec 1774. He was the son of Eneas MUNSON and Susanna HOWELL. Elihu also married (2) Elizabeth Sanford PERIT 27 Apr 1806. She was christened 14 Aug 1785 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Job PERIT and Sarah SANFORD. Elihu died 23 Aug 1852. Silence died 10 Nov 1805 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
9103. f iii. **Anna BARNEY**, christened 18 Feb 1781 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Caleb Atwater TOWNSEND** 19 May 1801 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 27 Apr 1779. He was the son of Ebenezer TOWNSEND and Eunice ATWATER. Caleb died 30 Apr 1858 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Anna died 7 Jul 1865 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
Her name may have been Nancy.
9104. m iv. **Charles BARNEY**, christened 17 Aug 1783 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
9105. m v. **James BARNEY**, christened 23 Oct 1785 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
9106. f vi. **Susan BARNEY**, born Sep 1787 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **Rev. Gardner SPRING**.
9107. m vii. **Lebbeus BARNEY**, christened 7 Mar 1790 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut, died 27 Aug 1795 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
9108. f viii. **Phoebe BARNEY**, christened 10 Jun 1792 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
9109. f ix. **Elizabeth BARNEY**, christened 24 Dec 1794 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Eldad ATWATER** 22 Feb 1815. He was born 19 Mar 1793. He was the son of Eldad ATWATER and Sally LUCAS.
9110. f x. **Mary Ann BARNEY**, born 24 May 1799 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married **Timothy Phelps BEERS** 8 Jan 1827 in New York. He was born about

1790. He was the son of Lt. Nathan BEERS and Mary PHELPS. Timothy died 22 Sep 1858 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Mary died 26 Feb 1893 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8359. Rebecca[6] WOLCOTT (William[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born about 1759 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Rebecca died 26 Jul 1838 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., New York. She married **Jabez TURNER** 29 Oct 1778 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was born 31 Jan 1756 in Bristol, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of Abraham TURNER and Rebecca SEELEY. Jabez died 12 Dec 1846 in Monticello, Illinois.

They had 7 children:

9111.	m	i.	**Benajah TURNER**, born 1779.
9112.	f	ii.	**Zina TURNER**, born 1782.
9113.	m	iii.	**Timothy TURNER**, born 1784.
9114.	f	iv.	**Jerusha TURNER**, born 1785.
9115.	f	v.	**Bela TURNER**, born Apr 1788 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
+ 9116.	m	vi.	**William Wolcott TURNER**, born 1 Jan 1800, died 11 Jul 1887.
9117.	m	vii.	**Jabez TURNER, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8360. Benajah[6] WOLCOTT (William[5], Samuel[4], William, III[3], William, Jr.[2], William[1]) was born 17 Apr 1760 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Benajah died 11 Aug 1832 in Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Ohio, and was buried in Danbury Cemetery, Ottowa Co., Ohio. He married (1) **Elizabeth BRADLEY** 24 Aug 1793 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was born 13 Apr 1766 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of James BRADLEY and Naomi HOTCHKISS. Elizabeth died 1813 in Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

They had 3 children:

+ 9118.	f	i.	**Phoebe WOLCOTT**, born 12 Feb 1796.
+ 9119.	f	ii.	**Selima WOLCOTT**, born 17 Feb 1798.
+ 9120.	m	iii.	**William B. WOLCOTT**, born 1805, died 1832.

ELIZABETH died while fleeing to Newbury (Cleveland) during the War of 1812.

Benajah married (2) **Rachel MILLER** 10 Mar 1822 in Huron Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of John MILLER and Ann.

They had 1 child:

9121.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth R. "Betsy" WOLCOTT**, born 1825 in Ohio. She married **George Todd MEEKER** 1840 in Erie Co., Ohio.
+ 9121A	m	v.	**Henry W. Wolcott**, born 1827 in Ohio. He married (1) **Mary H.**, (2) **Elizabeth** and (3) **Saphronia Knapp** 3 Nov 1852 in Danbury, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

BENAJAH served as a Private in the "Leather Cap" Regiment for 6 years during the Revolutionary War, and was a Lt. in the New York state militia after the war. He came to the Western Reserve of Ohio in 1806 as a member of the Fire Lands Survey Team. In 1809 he built a log cabin for his family on Sandusky Bay. They moved to Newburg, Ohio during the War of 1812, where his wife died and his eldest daughter married. He and his children returned to his home in 1814 and found it the only building standing in the area. He applied for and received a military pension in 1818. Benajah was an accomplished violinist and played for many social gatherings in the area.

Benajah was appointed the first lighthouse keeper at the Marblehead lighthouse in 1822, and served for 10 years. He had a stone house nearby. It was called the Old Stone Fort because it had 28 inch thick stone walls and musket portals, and was designed that way in case of battles with the Indians. The house is now owned by the Ottawa Co. Historical Society. Benajah is buried behind the home with members of his family.

RACHEL was a Sandusky school teacher at the time she married. She was appointed keeper of the Marblehead Lighthouse, on 25 Oct 1832 by the U.S. Treasury Department, after the death of Benajah.

8362. Joel[6] WILLCUTT (John[5], Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 6 Mar 1771 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Joel died 3 Dec 1843. He married **Tamar SUTTON** 2 May 1795. She was born 19 Jun 1776 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Tamar died 4 Oct 1859.

They had 13 children:

+ 9122.	f	i.	**Isabella WILLCUTT**, born 28 Mar 1796, died 18 Jan 1871.
+ 9123.	f	ii.	**Anna WILLCUTT**, born 15 Jul 1797, died 12 May 1844.
+ 9124.	m	iii.	**Joseph WILLCUTT**, born 22 Dec 1798, died 8 Apr 1841.
9125.	m	iv.	**Andrew Sutton WILLCUTT**, born 25 Mar 1800 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died 1825 in At Sea. ANDREW's death was recorded at Cohasset as "lost at sea, not having been heard of for 12 months."
+ 9126.	m	v.	**Warren WILLCUTT**, born 2 Feb 1802, died 5 Aug 1879.
+ 9127.	m	vi.	**Lewis WILLCUTT**, born 26 Aug 1803.
+ 9128.	f	vii.	**Betsy WILLCUTT**, born 5 May 1805, died 31 Aug 1863.
9129.	m	viii.	**Lot WILLCUTT**, born 3 Jan 1807 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died 17 Aug 1889.
+ 9130.	f	ix.	**Myra WILLCUTT**, born 19 Apr 1809, died 19 Sep 1885.
9131.	f	x.	_____ **WILLCUTT**, died 30 Aug 1811 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9132.	f	xi.	**Mary WILLCUTT**, born 20 Jul 1811 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 13 Aug 1811 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 9133.	f	xii.	**Mary Lincoln WILLCUTT**, born 31 Mar 1817, died 18 Apr 1895.
+ 9134.	f	xiii.	**Margaret WILLCUTT**, born 19 Sep 1818, died 27 Sep 1894.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8363. Lot[6] WILLCUTT (John[5], Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 2 Aug 1773 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Lot died 20 Mar 1848 in South Boston, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mehitable "Miriam" GREENLEAF** 20 Nov 1794 in Boston, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1776. She was the daughter of Stephen GREENLEAF and Jennie GOULD. Mehitable died 16 Jun 1803 in Suffield, Massachusetts.

They had 4 children:

9135.	m	i.	**William WILLCUTT**, born 26 Jan 1798 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 11 Aug 1801 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. WILLIAM died age 3 years, 6 months, 16 days.
9136.	f	ii.	**Jane WILLCUTT**, born 1799 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
9137.	f	iii.	**Mary WILLCUTT**, born 30 Jun 1801 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Thomas J. TOLMAN** 5 Aug 1849 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9138.	m	iv.	**William WILLCUTT**, born 25 Sep 1802 in Suffield, Massachusetts, died in infancy 5 Jan 1803 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

MEHITABLE is called Miriam in the record of two of her children's deaths.

Lot married (2) **Rhoda STRONG** 1804 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 25 Feb 1786. She was the daughter of Nathan STRONG and Naomi LEE.

They had 12 children:

9139.	m	v.	**Charles WILLCUTT**, born 22 Jul 1805 in Suffield, Massachusetts, died 18 Sep 1819 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
+ 9140.	m	vi.	**Daniel WILLCUTT**, born 15 Nov 1806, died 1878.
9141.	f	vii.	**Sarah WILLCUTT**, born 28 Apr 1808 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 18 Nov 1811 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. SARAH died age 5 years, 6 months.
9142.	f	viii.	**Clarissa WILLCUTT**, born 15 Sep 1809 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
9143.	m	ix.	**George WILLCUTT, Twin**, born 6 Feb 1814 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 1826 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

9144. f x. **Theodosia WILLCUTT, Twin**, born 6 Feb 1814 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

9145. m xi. **John WILLCUTT**, born 2 May 1816 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. He married **Emeline D. GODFREY** 10 Jul 1838 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 1820 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Emeline died 28 Oct in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. John married **Sarah Francis BROWN** 6 Apr 1865 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was born 23 Jan 1836 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

Sarah was a member of the Hampton, New Hampshire, Congregational Church in 1858. John died 23 Feb 1890 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

JOHN was a deacon of the Hampton, New Hampshire, Congregational Church in 1872.

9146. f xii. **Sarah WILLCUTT**, born 14 Oct 1818 in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

9147. f xiii. **Mehitable WILLCUTT**, born 16 Feb 1820 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

9148. m xiv. **Charles WILLCUTT**, born 4 Apr 1823 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

9149. f xv. **Emma Strong WILLCUTT**, born 1 May 1825 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 17 Sep 1826 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

9150. f xvi. **Emma Strong WILLCUTT**, born 18 Feb 1827 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

LOT came to Northampton from Nantuckett about 1795.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8366. Daniel[6] WILLCUTT (John[5], Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 4 Jul 1780 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Daniel died 17 Sep 1810. He married **Ruth COLLIER** 3 Jul 1807 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

9151. f i. **Pamela WILLCUTT**, born 1810.

DANIEL died at sea.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8368. Chloe[6] WILLCUTT (John[5], Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 2 Oct 1785 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married (1) **Nathaniel NICHOLS, Jr.** 18 Sep 1825 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Nathaniel NICHOLS.

Chloe's spouse (2) has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

9152. f i. **Emeline**, born 25 May 1818 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8378. Thomas[6] WILLCUTT, Jr. (Thomas[5], Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 26 Mar 1790 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Thomas, Jr. died 7 May 1864. He married **Thankful NICHOLS** 1814 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 26 Mar 1795. She was the daughter of Lot NICHOLS and Thankful TOWER. Thankful died 1 Apr 1853.

They had 10 children:

+ 9153. m i. **Thomas WILLCUTT, III**, born 13 Dec 1814.

9154. f ii. **Mary WILLCUTT**, born 12 Nov 1816 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

9155. m iii. **Levi WILLCUTT**, born 18 Dec 1818 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

9156. m iv. **Lewis WILLCUTT**, born 9 Mar 1820 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died 25 Dec 1832 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

LEWIS drowned in a millpond.

9157. f v. **Elizabeth WILLCUTT**, born 29 Oct 1823 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

9158. m vi. **David WILLCUTT**, born 28 Dec 1826 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9159. f vii. **Adeline WILLCUTT**, born 26 Feb 1829 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9160. m viii. **Edwin WILLCUTT**, born 31 Aug 1831 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9161. m ix. **Lewis WILLCUTT**, born 15 Nov 1835 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **mrs. Sarah Wilson Hobart SOUTHER** 29 Dec 1864 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9162. f x. **Jane WILLCUTT**, born 6 Sep 1838 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8382. Levi[6] WILLCUTT (Thomas[5], Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 24 Jan 1797 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. Levi died 21 Dec 1861. He married **Sarah BEALE** 28 Dec 1823 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 6 Mar 1799. She was the daughter of David BEAL and Abigail. Sarah died 11 May 1862.

They had 2 children:

+ 9163. m i. **Hon. Levi Lincoln WILLCUTT**, born 8 Mar 1826, died 3 Jan 1912.
9164. m ii. **George B. WILLCUTT**, born 1834.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8384. James[6] WILLCUTT (Thomas[5], Joseph[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 27 Sep 1801 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. James died 8 Dec 1864. He married (1) **Priscilla N. LOTHROP** 1823 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born 21 Jul 1801. She was the daughter of Peter LOTHROP and Betsey TOWER. Priscilla died 3 Aug 1845.

They had 5 children:

9165. m i. **Peter L. WILLCUTT**, born 17 Jan 1824 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9166. f ii. **Susan Lothrop WILLCUTT**, born 24 Mar 1826 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Henry COLLIER** 9 Dec 1849 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9167. f iii. **Betsy T. WILLCUTT**, born 8 Sep 1828 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9168. m iv. **James Thomas WILLCUTT**, born 14 Mar 1831 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
9169. m v. **Ezra Stephenson WILLCUTT**, born Jan 1837 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, died in infancy 18 Mar 1837 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and was buried in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

James married (2) **Ophelia WHITTINGTON** 1852.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8389. Enoch[6] WILLCUTT (Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 2 Nov 1778 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Enoch died 4 Jul 1841. He married **Hannah RHODES** 18 Mar 1826 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

9170. m i. **Alpheas WILLCUTT**, born in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Hannah also married (1) Mr. KNIGHT.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

8392. Lila "Lilly"[6] WILLCUTT (Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 20 Jul 1785 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **James KING**. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Ashford, Massachusetts.

They had 1 child:

9171. f i. **Edith Ann KING**, born 29 Jan 1821 in Sunderland, Vermont, died 29 Apr 1910 in Outagamie, Wisconsin.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8393. Jason Beal[6] WILLCUTT (Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 26 Oct 1787 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Jason died 7 May 1870 in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Michigan. He married **Lydia HOXIE**. She was born 1791 in Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Stephen HOXIE and Abigail TOBY. Lydia died 1863 in Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Michigan.

They had 7 children:

+ 9172. f i. **Waity Catherine WOLCOTT**, born 9 Jun 1818, died 21 Apr 1903.
9173. f ii. **Hannah G. WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jul 1819, died in childhood 22 Feb 1831.
9174. m iii. **Warren WOLCOTT**, born 1 Oct 1820 in Palmyra, Ontario Co., New York, died 14 Nov.
9175. f iv. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 10 Apr 1822 in Palmyra, Ontario Co., New York, died 29 Jun.
+ 9176. f v. **Irena James WOLCOTT**, born 9 Feb 1826, died 22 Feb 1893.
+ 9177. m vi. **Jesse WOLCOTT**, born 16 Aug 1828, died 13 Jan 1909.
+ 9178. m vii. **Stephen Hoxie WOLCOTT**, born 29 Sep 1831, died 12 Mar 1906.

JASON was apprenticed for seven years to learn the cabinet making trade at Northampton, Massachusetts. He then moved to Macedon Township, Wayne County, New York. About 1833 he moved his family to Charleston, Portage Co., Ohio, where he worked at the joiner trade. In 1835 he moved to to Adrian, Lenawee Co., Michigan, and purchased a farm. Nine years later, in 1844, they moved to Moscow Twp., Hillsdale Co., Michigan, where he purchased 160 acres. In his old age he lived with his son, Jesse. He spelled his surname Wolcott.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8399. Warren[6] WOLLCUTT (Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 6 Aug 1794 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Warren died 9 Jul 1868 in Michigan. He married **Nancy LESTER**. She was born 1785. Nancy died 1857.

They had 6 children:

+ 9179. m i. **Samuel C. WOOLCOTT**, born 15 Oct 1826, died 1906.
9180. f ii. **Margaret WOLLCUTT**. She married **Mr. HUSTON**.
9181. m iii. **Elmer WOLLCUTT**.
9182. f iv. **Marlo WOLLCUTT**.
9183. u v. _____ **WOLLCUTT**.
9184. f vi. **Lucy WOLLCUTT**. She married **Mr. FAIRBANKS**.

WARREN was a farmer. He moved from Chester, Massachusetts to Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and from there to Berrien County, Michigan in 1851, where he owned and drove a stage coach.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8401. Joel[6] WILLCUTT (Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 23 Dec 1796 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Joel died 30 Aug 1882 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Malency BATES** 24 Dec 1818 in Cummington, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 15 Jul 1797 in Cummington, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Levi BATES and Lovinia HERSEY. Malency died 15 Nov 1877 in Cummington, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

They had 13 children:

+ 9185. m i. **Jesse WILLCUTT, Jr.**, born 5 Mar 1820, died 25 Sep 1902.
9186. f ii. **Clarissa WILLCUTT**, born 1822 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died 17 Feb 1839 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
9187. f iii. **Melinda WILLCUTT**, born 26 Feb 1824 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
+ 9188. m iv. **Alvin WILLCUTT**, born 25 Aug 1825, died 22 May 1894.
9189. m v. **Martin WILLCUTT**, born 27 Aug 1827 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Millury J. SHAW**. She was born 26 Oct 1831. Millury died 22 May 1915,

and was buried in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. Martin died 18 Nov 1904, and was buried in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

9190. f vi. **Maria WILLCUTT**, born 29 Jun 1829 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
9191. f vii. **Rhoda WILLCUTT**, born 22 May 1833 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
9192. f viii. **Lydia WILLCUTT**, born 11 Feb 1833 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
9193. m ix. **Joel WILLCUTT, Jr.**, born about 1835 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, died in childhood 24 Feb 1842, and was buried in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
JOEL drowned.
9194. f x. **Lucretia D. WILLCUTT**, born 22 Jun 1836 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
9195. m xi. **Justus WILLCUTT**, born 1838 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
9196. f xii. **Lucinda R. WILLCUTT**, born 1838 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
9197. f xiii. **Clarissa WILLCUTT**, born 16 Jan 1841 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Joel married (2) **Lois Damon BATES** about 1878 in Cummington, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born 27 Jan 1801 in Cummington, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Asa BATES and Jemima. Lois died 18 Oct 1895 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

JOEL was a farmer at Chesterfield, Massachusetts, from 1820 until his death.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8406. Joseph[6] WILLCUTT (Zebulon[5], Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 9 Sep 1785 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) **Polly KEITH** 1808.

They had 5 children:

+ 9198. m i. **Joseph WILLCUTT, Jr.**, born about 1810.
9199. f ii. **Mary WILLCUTT**.
9200. f iii. **Martha WILLCUTT**.
9201. m iv. **Benjamin WILLCUTT**.
9202. m v. **Edward WILLCUTT**.

Joseph married (2) **Nancy MONCRIEF**. She was born in Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:

9203. m vi. **Washington WILLCUTT**.
9204. m vii. **Festus WILLCUTT**.
FESTUS died age 19.

JOSEPH settled at Charleston, Portage Co., Ohio, about 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - -

8411. Rev. William[6] WILLCUTT (Zebulon[5], Jesse[4], Philip[3], Hugh[2], William[1]) was born 1797 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. William died about 1863. He married **Betsey DANIELS** about 1819. Betsey died age 79.

They had 8 children:

9205. m i. **Jackson WILLCUTT**, born about 1820 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **Mary Amanda LOOMIS** 1840.
+ 9206. m ii. **Jason WILLCUTT**, born 5 Dec 1822.
9207. f iii. **Elvira WILLCUTT**, born in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
9208. f iv. **Hester WILLCUTT**, born in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Almon Burton LOOMIS** 1840. He was born to parents who, at the time, resided in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

9209. f v. **Harriet WILLCUTT**, born 1824 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married **Joseph BUSH**. He was born 1824. Joseph died 1874 in Westhampton, Massachusetts, and was buried in Westhampton, Massachusetts. Harriet died 1903.

9210. f vi. **Eliza WILLCUTT**, born in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

9211. m vii. **William WILLCUTT, Jr.**, born in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

9212. m viii. **Lorenzo WILLCUTT**, born in Goshen, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

WILLIAM lived with his parents until 1832. He was a wagon maker and a Methodist minister.

CHAPTER 19

Listing the descendants of John WOLCOTT
(about 1630 - about 1669)

GENERATION NO. 1

9213. John[1] WOLCOTT was born about 1630 in England. John died about 1669 in Kent Co., Maryland. He married **Sarah** about 1655.

They had 2 children:

9214. m i. **Henry WOLCOTT**, born about 1650. He married **Sarah LEWIS** 1669 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

HENRY's only record is his marriage in 1669. Whether he or John Wolcott, presumably his brother, were the ancestor of later Wolcotts at Talbot Co. is uncertain.

+ 9215. m ii. **John WOLCOTT, M.D.**, born about 1660.

Sarah also married (2) Mr. THOMAS about 1672.

JOHN arrived in Maryland in 1649. In 1667, a patent was issued to John Woolcott, of Kent Co., Maryland, surgeon, for 40 acres of land, part of a warrant for 350 acres previously granted him. The patent was called Wolcotts Addition, and was located near the head of Beaver Neck Creek adjoining the land of William Stemsley.

At a Kent Co. Assize Court hearing of 1667-8, John and Gertrude Anderson complained that "John Woollcott unjustly and without judgment hath deceized the said Gartrude of her freehold called Beavers Neck within thirety years now last past...." John replied that the 100 acres of land was granted to John Salter in 1658 and was bequeathed to his wife Jane Salter, who conveyed it to William Hensley, surgeon, who conveyed it to John Woollcott. A subsequent hearing in Dec. 1668 declared John Woollcott the lawful owner of the land. This is probably the same land that appears on a 1767 survey of Maryland manors as "Woolcote, 200 acres, cut off by the Divisional Line".

The will of John Woolcott of Kent Co., dated 13 March 1669, left his estate to his wife, Sarah, with Thomas Taylor, Peter Sharpe, and William Bevery as overseers. A document dated 1677 reads: "the said Woolcot in his lifetime made his Last Will & Testament in writing and constituted her the said Widow Thomas his late wife exix only of the said testament and in his will had appointed his orphans their respective parts & shares of his land, that the deceased personal estate is...very inconsiderable, that for the preservation of the said orphans right to the land a commission is by her earnestly desired...." The will was re-recorded in Talbot Co. in 1713.

John's parents are unknown. There were five John Wolcotts known to have been born in Devon between 1615 and 1630, three of whom might be he: John, son of Richard Wolcot and Joan Archer, bapt. at Ilsington 23 Aug. 1616; John, son of John Wolcott and Alice Jordan, bapt at Hennock 22 Dec. 1622; and John, son of Henry Wolcott and Hannah Withcomb, bapt. at Ilsington 4 Apr. 1624.

CHAPTER 20

GENERATION NO. 2

9215. John[2] WOLCOTT, M.D. (John[1]) was born about 1660 in Kent Co., Maryland. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

+ 9216. m i. **James WOLCOTT**, born about 1690, died 1752.

JOHN is almost certainly the son of John, the immigrant, due to dates, geographical proximity, and the fact that they were both surgeons. John Wolcott, MD, was given 700 pounds of tobacco for attending and dressing 32 prisoners as a surgeon in 1684.

CHAPTER 21

GENERATION NO. 3

9216. James[3] WOLCOTT (John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born about 1690 in Maryland. James died 1752 in Maryland. He married **Ann**.

They had 4 children:

9217. f i. **Ann WOLCOTT**. She married **Mr. ADAMS**.

ANN Adams is named as aunt of Matthias Woolcott in his will dated 1780. She was guardian of her niece, Ann Wolcott.

+ 9218. m ii. **James WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 26 Apr 1727.

+ 9219. m iii. **Matthias WOLCOTT**, born about 1730.

+ 9220. m iv. **Joseph WOLCOTT**, born about 1733.

ANN is just a guess. Her son, Matthias, gave his daughter, Ann, silver buckles with AW on them.

JAMES was probably either the son of John, or the son of Henry Wolcott, assumed to have been John's brother. James inheirited the estate of Joseph Dowdle of Talbot Co. MD in 1739. James' wife, Ann, was probably either the daughter of Joseph Dowdle, or of John Dowdle who married Catherine Butler in 1697 at St. Peters Parish, Talbot County. In 1751, James Woolcott subscribed 10s for the charity school for orphans in St. Peters Parish.

CHAPTER 22

GENERATION NO. 4

9218. James[4] WOLCOTT, Jr. (James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 26 Apr 1727 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Susannah HOPKINS** 28 Dec 1749 in Talbot Co., Maryland. She was born about 1719 in Talbot Co., Maryland. She was the daughter of Dennis HOPKINS, Jr. and Elizabeth.

They had 4 children:

+ 9221.	m	i.	**John WOLCOTT**, born about 1755.
9222.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born about 1760 in Maryland. She married **John CECIL** 1781 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He was born about 1760 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
+ 9223.	m	iii.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 21 Mar 1761, died 26 Nov 1833.
+ 9224.	m	iv.	**James WOLCOTT, III**, born about 1765, died about 1795.

Susannah also married (1) Isaiah PARROTT 1733 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He was born about 1697 in Talbot Co., Maryland. Isaiah died about 1749.

SUSANNAH and her parents were Quakers. She was dropped from membership from the Easton, Maryland Society of Friends for marrying James Wolcott outside the church.

JAMES was a member of a Maryland cavalry unit commanded by Lt. Tristram Thomas in 1748.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9219. Matthias[4] WOLCOTT (James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born about 1730 in Maryland. He married **Elizabeth** about 1750. She was born about 1730.

They had 3 children:

9225.	f	i.	**Margaret WOLCOTT**, born about 1755.
9226.	f	ii.	_____ **WOLCOTT**, born about 1758.
9227.	f	iii.	**Ann WOLCOTT**, born about 1762 in Maryland.

MATTHIAS Walcott is on the 1776 census of Mill Hundred, Talbot Co., Maryland, with wife and three female children. Matthias Woolcott took an oath of fidelity in Talbot Co. in 1778. His will, dated 1780, leaves household items, including silver buckles marked "AW", and two horses to his daughter, Ann; a saddle, bridle, and his clothing to his brother, James; and the remainder divided between his wife, Elizabeth, and his daughter Margaret. He asks that his aunt, Ann Adams, have charge of his daughter Ann and her estate until she reach age 16, and if she died, his brother, James would do it. James was named Executor.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9220. Joseph[4] WOLCOTT (James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born about 1733. He married **Rachel BOWEN** about 1760 in Mispillion, Kent Co., Maryland.

They had 5 children:

+ 9228.	m	i.	**Reuben WOLCOTT**, born 5 Feb 1761, died 3 Aug 1854.
9229.	m	ii.	**Caleb WILCOTT**, born about 1765 in Mispillion, Kent Co., Delaware. CALEB was living at Mispillion, Maryland, in 1790.
+ 9230.	m	iii.	**Levin WILCOTT**, born about 1768.
+ 9231.	m	iv.	**William WILCOTT**, born about 1770.
9232.	f	v.	**Sarah WILCOTT**, born about 1775 in Mispillion, Kent Co., Delaware. She married **Benjamin CHIPMAN** 1794 in Kent Co., Delaware.

JOSEPH's parents are uncertain, and there seems to be no documentation about him at all. Reuben Wilcott, whose wife was born in Kent Co., Delaware, is said to have been the son of Joseph and Rachel Bowen. Widow Wilcutt and Caleb, William, and Leven Wilcutt appear on the census of Mispillion, Kent Co., Delaware in 1790, after Reuben had moved from Delaware to West Virginia. This family is tentatively placed here as relatives of the Maryland Wolcotts only because of geographic proximity. This familiy's surname was spelled Wilcott, Willcutt, Wolcott or Walcott, but later generations used the Wolcott spelling.

CHAPTER 25

GENERATION NO. 5

9221. John[5] WOLCOTT (James, Jr.[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born about 1755. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

9233. m i. **John WOLCOTT**, born about 1796 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

JOHN Wilcutt, age 17, served 14 days in King's Creek Co., 4th Regiment, Talbot Co. militia 16 May 1813, and John Willcut, age 17, served in 2nd Sgt. Thomas Hendrix's Co. 4 Aug. 1813 and 18 Nov. 1814. In Oct. 1813 he served at Cloreas Point and Easton MD. He may be the John Woolcutt who married Mary Burgess 16 Feb 1814 in Talbot Co. The Eastern Shore Whig newspaper of 30 Nov. 1830, announced the sale of a farm at Yafford's Neck, Maryland, adjoining the land of Richard Denny, by the trustees of the estate of John Wilcutt, deceased. A chancery suit of Apr. 1832, William and John Denny v. Elizabeth Willcutt and the children of John Willcutt, deceased, probably related to this land.

JOHN Woolcott enlisted 27 July 1776 as a Pvt. in Capt. Greenbury Goldsborough's Co., 4th Bn., Talbot Co. militia. He is probably the John Walcot who signed an oath of fidelity in 1788 at Harford Co. MD.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9223. William[5] WOLCOTT (James, Jr.[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 21 Mar 1761 in Talbot Co., Maryland. William died 26 Nov 1833 in Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. He married **Anna MACY** 2 Mar 1786 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. She was born 12 May 1757 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. Anna died 1 Dec 1815 in Franklin Co., Ohio.

They had 6 children:

9234. f i. **Letha Macy "Lettie" WALCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1787 in Loudon Co., Virginia, died 1815 in Franklin Co., Ohio.

+ 9235. m ii. **Jacob WALCUTT**, born 28 Nov 1788, died 21 May 1835.

+ 9236. m iii. **James WALCUTT**, born 2 Feb 1791, died 11 Jul 1876.

+ 9237. m iv. **John Macy WALCUTT**, born 2 Nov 1794, died 21 Jul 1870.

+ 9238. m v. **Robert WALCUTT**, born 25 Jul 1797, died 30 Jun 1877.

9239. f vi. **Elizabeth Mary WALCUTT**, born 2 Mar 1799 in Loudon Co., Virginia, died 26 Nov 1825 in Licking Co., Ohio.

Anna also married (1) Mr. GOODEN.

ANNA's birth and marriage dates and places are from the family Bible of her son, Robert, which says she and William were married by Rev. John Moore.

WILLIAM's birth date and place of birth are from the Bible of his son, Robert. He was a shoemaker. William Woolcott enlisted as Pvt. in the 4th Maryland Regt. on 20 May 1778, and he was discharged 29 July 1778. He then joined Capt. Levin Handy's Co., 5th Maryland Regt., serving in 1778 and 1779. He was in the 1st Bn., 5th Maryland Regt., in 1781, when he was taken prisoner by the British at the storming of Stony Point and Guilford Courthouse. He escaped three days later. He then served in Capt. Riley's Co. B, 1st Bn., from 1 Jan. 1782 until 1 Jan. 1783. A pension was granted 12 May 1821 to William Walcutt of the State of Ohio, for wounds received in battle.

After being discharged from military service, he moved to Loudoun Co., Virginia, where he owned 30 acres of land from 1783 to 1796. He and his son, Robert, went to Ohio on horseback in 1814. He brought his family to Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1815. He soon after settled on the east side of the Scioto River in Franklin Co., his wife dying 4 days before they arrived. In 1820 he made a statement at Franklin Co., Ohio regarding his pension, saying that he had "no family with him". The 1830 census shows him at Franklin, Ohio with no family. William's will bequeathed his entire estate to his son, Robert, for his "uncommon care and kindness toward me." His son's Jacob, James, and John M. were given a token $1 each. Although his military records show his name spelled Woolcutt, Woolcott, and Wolcott, William and his family usually spelled their name Walcutt in Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9224. James[5] WOLCOTT, III (James, Jr.[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born about 1765 in Talbot Co., Maryland. James, III died about 1795 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Ann REED** about 1783 in Talbot Co., Maryland. She was born about 1765 in Maryland. She was the daughter of Phillip REED. Elizabeth died about 1795 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

They had 2 children:

+ 9240.	m	i.	**James WOLCOTT, IV**, born about 1785, died about 1866.
+ 9241.	f	ii.	**M. Harriet WOLCOTT**, born 1792, died 3 Feb 1863.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9228. Reuben[5] WOLCOTT (Joseph[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 5 Feb 1761 in Mispillion, Kent Co., Delaware. Reuben died 3 Aug 1854 in Marion Co., West Virginia. He married **Jane FLEMING** 5 Feb 1786 in of, Kent Co., Delaware. She was born 6 Dec 1767 in Kent Co., Delaware. She was the daughter of Matthew FLEMING and Mary FLEMING. Jane died 15 Sep 1838 in Marion Co., West Virginia.

They had 12 children:

9242.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jan 1787 in Fairmont, Marion Co., West Virginia. She married **Joshua Hedges KING**. He was the son of Samuel KING and Sarah HEDGES. ELIZABETH and her husband lived at White Rocks, Marion Co., West Virginia.
9243.	m	ii.	**Josiah WOLCOTT**, born 22 Oct 1789 in Fairmont, Marion Co., Virginia.
9244.	f	iii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1791 in Fairmont, Marion Co., Virginia.
9245.	f	iv.	**Ann WOLCOTT**, born about 1793 in Fairmont, Marion Co., West Virginia.
9246.	m	v.	**William WOLCOTT**, born about 1795 in Fairmont, Marion Co., West Virginia.
9247.	m	vi.	**Joseph WOLCOTT**, born about 1795 in Fairmont, Marion Co., Virginia.
+ 9248.	m	vii.	**James Fleming WOLCOTT**, born 1 Sep 1799.
9249.	f	viii.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born about 1803 in Fairmont, Marion Co., West Virginia. She married **William NEWSOM**. He was born about 1799 in West Virginia.
9250.	f	ix.	**Matilda WOLCOTT**, born 19 Jul 1805 in Fairmont, Marion Co., Virginia.
9251.	m	x.	**Cyrus WOLCOTT**, born about 1810 in West Virginia.
9252.	f	xi.	**Phoebe WOLCOTT**.
9253.	f	xii.	**Rachel WOLCOTT**.

JANE's family moved from Kent Co., Delaware, to Monongalia Co., West Virginia in 1788.

REUBEN's name was also spelled Wilcott and Walcott. He moved from Kent Co., Delaware, to Monongalia Co., West Virginia, with his wife's family about 1788, and purchased 76 acres of land there from Thomas Barnes in 1799. What is now Coal Run was the dividing line between his property and that of Boaz Fleming. He deeded a part of this property to his son, Josiah, in 1820, and another 2.5 acre portion to his son, James, in 1830. He sold several small parcels to various people, and the remainder to William Nuzum in 1838. He owned another 93 acres in Harrison Co. West Virginia, which he sold to David Cunningham in 1828. Reuben is also recorded in Kent Co., Delaware in 1830, so he may have returned to his former home. His wife and 2 daughters, Sarah and Matilda, were in West Virginia in 1850.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9230. Levin[5] WILCOTT (Joseph[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born about 1768 in Mispillion, Kent Co., Delaware. He married **Mary** 1790 in Mispillion, Kent Co., Maryland.

They had 1 child:

+ 9254.	m	i.	**John WILCOTT**, born about 1800.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9231. William[5] WILCOTT (Joseph[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born about 1770 in Mispillion, Kent Co., Delaware. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

+ 9255.	m	i.	**Josiah WILCOTT**, born 1793.

WILLIAM spelled his name Wolcott, Wilcott, and Willcutt. In 1820 he owned 3 slaves.

CHAPTER 26

GENERATION NO. 6

9235. Jacob[6] WALCUTT (William[5], James, Jr.[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 28 Nov 1788 in Loudon Co., Virginia. Jacob died 21 May 1835 in Perry, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married **Elizabeth RILEY** 1816 in Ross Co., Ohio. She was born 13 Jul 1799 in Virginia. Elizabeth died 22 Aug 1873.

They had 7 children:

+ 9256.	m	i.	**Richard WALCUTT**, born 5 Jan 1817, died 23 Jan 1876.
+ 9257.	m	ii.	**Mason WALCUTT**, born 4 Jul 1819, died 1 Feb 1896.
+ 9258.	m	iii.	**Henry WALCUTT**, born 11 Jul 1821, died 18 Oct 1887.
+ 9259.	m	iv.	**John Macy WALCUTT**, born 20 Mar 1824, died 15 Oct 1864.
+ 9260.	f	v.	**Lydia Ann "Letty" WALCUTT**, born 14 Apr 1824, died 12 Mar 1909.
+ 9261.	m	vi.	**Robert WALCUTT**, born 21 Feb 1832.
9262.	m	vii.	**William R. WALCUTT**, born 5 Feb 1834 in Ohio, died 20 Aug 1847.

Elizabeth also married (2) William TATE. He was born 25 Apr 1797.

JACOB served in the War of 1812. He came with his parents to Ohio in 1815, and settled in Franklin Township. He filed a claim for 80 acres of land near Benton, Ohio, but his death prevented him from moving there. His birth date and place is recorded in the Bible of his brother, Robert. His will was proved in Franklin Co. OH in 1837. It mentions his wife, Elizabeth, and children Richard, Mason, Henry, John, Robert, William, James The guardianship of Jacob Walcott's children was granted in 1841.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9236. James[6] WALCUTT (William[5], James, Jr.[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 2 Feb 1791 in Loudon Co., Virginia. James died 11 Jul 1876 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. He married **Mary Elizabeth LEGG** 12 Dec 1816 in Old Town, Ross Co., Ohio. She was born 16 Jul 1791 in Loudon Co., Virginia. She was the daughter of James Elijah LEGG and Tabitha HOLLY. Mary died 26 Jan 1861 in Columbus, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

They had 11 children:

9263.	f	i.	**Martha WALCOTT**, born 24 Jan 1817 in Ross Co., Ohio, died 12 Apr 1858 in Franklin Co., Ohio, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.
9264.	f	ii.	**Malinda WALCOTT**, born 1819 in Ross Co., Ohio. She married **Eli K. WILLIAMS** 10 Apr 1846 in Mifflin, Franklin Co., Ohio. MELINDA inheirited an 80 acre farm in Mifflin Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, and two lots in Franklinton, from her father, in 1876.
+ 9265.	f	iii.	**Huldah WALCOTT**, born 24 Jul 1821, died 5 Apr 1884.
+ 9266.	m	iv.	**Harrison WALCUTT**, born 16 Feb 1823, died 20 Jan 1867.
9267.	f	v.	**Jane WALCUTT**, born 1823 in Ohio. She married **Samuel R. STOMBAUGH** 13 Sep 1849 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. Jane married **James ROBEY**. JANE lived on part ofher father's homestead. She inherited a house in Columbus, Ohio, from her father in 1876.
+ 9268.	f	vi.	**Eliza WALCUTT**, born 29 Sep 1825, died 24 Jun 1887.
9269.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth WALCUTT**, born about 1827. She married **Eri DOUGLAS** in Norwich, Franklin Co., Ohio.
+ 9270.	f	viii.	**Rhoda Ann WALCUTT**, born 1828.
9271.	f	ix.	**Lucinda WALCUTT**, born 1830 in Franklin Township, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married **Thomas KRAMER** in Madison Co., Ohio. LUCINDA inherited a 97 acre farm in Brown Township, Ohio, from her father in 1876.
+ 9272.	m	x.	**James Russell WALCUTT**, born 20 Feb 1835, died 15 Aug 1902.
+ 9273.	f	xi.	**Susannah "Susan" WALCUTT**, born 24 May 1828, died 9 Mar 1891.

MARY was apparently the sister of Susannah Legg, who married James' brother, Robert. Both were heirs of Elijah Legg of Loudon Co. VA, who d. 1847-52.

JAMES served as Pvt. in Capt. Kitzmiller's Co., Loudon County VA militia, from 23 Aug. to 16 Sept. 1814, and in Capt. Blincoe's Co. from 17 Sept to Dec. 1814. He came to Ohio with his parents in 1815. From 1816 to 1820 he was in Ross Co., Ohio, but in 1828 he settled on land on the Scioto River in Franklin Township, Franklin Co., Ohio. He filed a bounty land claim in 1851 for military service. After the death of his father-in-law in 1852, he owned that property in Perry Township. He received a pension in 1871, at that time residing in Franklin Township, Ohio, and being represented by a nephew, Charles Walcutt, probably Charles Carroll Walcott of Columbus, Ohio.

James' will, filed 20 July 1876, left his farm in Franklin Township, except a 100 acre strip, to his sons, Harrison and James R. Walcutt, giving each of them about 150 acres. To his daughter, Malinda Williams, he bequeathed 80 acres in Mifflin Township on which she then lived, plus 2 lots in Franklinton and 100 dollars. To his daughter, Huldah Walcutt, he left a 93 acre farm in Norwich Township on which she then lived, and $200. To his daughter, Eliza Roberts, he left a 119 acre farm in Norwich Township on which she then lived. To his daughter, Rhoda O'Hara he left a farm of 95 acres in Norwich Township on which she then lived. To his daughter, Susan Sandusky, he left a 90 acre farm in Truro Township on which she then lived. To his daughter, Lucinda Kramer, he left a 978 acre farm in Brown Township and $300. To his daughter, Jane Roby he left a house in Columbus where she then lived. Harrison and James were named as Executors. Harrison died before James, so a codicil was added making Eliza Roberts an executor and providing for Harrison's wife and children.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9237. John Macy[6] WALCUTT (William[5], James, Jr.[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 2 Nov 1794 in Loudon Co., Virginia. John died 21 Jul 1870 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married **Muriel "Marilla" BRODERICK** 27 Mar 1817 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She was born 1791 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of David S. BRODERICK. Muriel died 1845 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

They had 12 children:

9274. f i. **Mary Broderick WALCUTT**, born 1818 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married **Leonard Beatty GURLEY** 2 Oct 1835 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He was born 10 Mar 1804 in Norwich, Connecticut. Leonard also married (2) Christina BANKS. Mary died 1847.

+ 9275. m ii. **William Wallace WALCUTT**, born 28 Apr 1819, died 1882.

+ 9276. m iii. **George Evans WALCUTT**, born 1821, died 1881.

+ 9277. m iv. **Capt. John Macy WALCUTT**, born 4 Dec 1822.

+ 9278. f v. **Anna WALCUTT**, born 1823, died 1895.

9279. m vi. **David Broderick WALCUTT**, born 1825 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married **Ella Maude CLAGETT** 20 Apr 1882 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri. David died 1885 in St. Louis, Missouri, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

DAVID lived in Columbus and was an artist. He painted mostly portraits, but also painted scenes on the ceiling of the statehouse rotunda. Later he established a studio in St. Louis, Missouri.

9280. m vii. **Oliver S. WALCUTT**, born 1826 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married **Charlotte McFEE** about 1863. She was born about 1843. She was the daughter of Alexander R. McKEE and Martinette HARDIN. Oliver died 1894.

OLIVER went to California during the gold rush. He was later a farmer in Kentucky. His wife inherited a Kentucky plantation.

9281. f viii. **Virginia WALCUTT**, born 1830 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married **Harvey Durkee GAY** 19 Dec 1855 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. Harvey died in Vinton, Iowa. Virginia died 1885 in Vinton, Iowa.

VIRGINIA financed the building of a hospital at Vinton, Iowa, and willed $275,000 for a home for old teachers.

9282. f ix. **Phoebe F. WALCUTT**, born 1831 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married **Samuel M. MILLS** 9 Jan 1851 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

9283. f x. **Lorinda WALCUTT**, born 1832 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married **Thomas CREAMER** 5 Sep 1852 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

9284. f xi. **Margaret E. WALCUTT**, born 1834 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She married **George W. GRAHAM** 20 Oct 1853 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

+ 9285. m xii. **Gen. Charles Carroll WALCUTT**, born 12 Feb 1838, died 2 May 1878.

JOHN fought with the Virginia militia in the War of 1812. He is said to have been a member of the detachment that escorted Dolly Madison from the White House during that war. John settled at Franklinton, Ohio. He moved to Columbus, Ohio, about 1825. He built a house and

store at Town and High Streets. He was a cabinetmaker at Town and Pearl Streets, and owned a chair factory at Pearl and Chapel Streets. He also owned a paint store on Town St., and "Walcutt's Hall", one of Columbus' first amusement halls where Jennie Lind once sang. He and his sons also started a museum, displaying paintings and other objects of interest. John was one of the pallbearers at the Lincoln funeral ceremony in Columbus in April 1865. John and Muriel had 16 children of which we know only 12.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9238. Robert[6] WALCUTT (William[5], James, Jr.[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 25 Jul 1797 in Loudon Co., Virginia. Robert died 30 Jun 1877 in Perry, Franklin Co., Ohio, and was buried in Legg Cemetery, Perry Township, Ohio. He married **Susanna LEGG** 30 Aug 1818 in Highland Co., Ohio. She was born 18 Sep 1800 in Loudon Co., Virginia. She was the daughter of James Elijah LEGG and Tabitha HOLLY. Susanna died 30 Apr 1857 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, and was buried in Legg Cemetery, Perry Township, Ohio.

They had 15 children:

+ 9286.	f	i.	**Anna WALCUTT**, born 7 Feb 1821, died 14 Mar 1869.
+ 9287.	f	ii.	**Tabitha WALCUTT**, born 13 Sep 1823.
+ 9288.	m	iii.	**Jacob WALCUTT**, born 1 Jan 1826, died 1 May 1869.
9289.	m	iv.	**Lafayette WALCUTT**, born 17 Jan 1828 in Perry Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, died 2 Sep 1846 in Perry Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, and was buried in Legg Cemetery.
+ 9290.	m	v.	**James W. WALCUTT**, born 11 Jun 1830, died 6 Oct 1897.
9291.	f	vi.	**Mary WALCUTT**, born 16 May 1832 in Perry Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, died in childhood 1840 in Perry Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, and was buried in Legg Cemetery.
+ 9292.	f	vii.	**Margaret WALCUTT**, born 16 May 1832.
+ 9293.	m	viii.	**John Legg "Squire" WALCUTT**, born 25 May 1834, died 2 Dec 1885.
+ 9294.	m	ix.	**Absalom M. WALCUTT**, born 8 Nov 1836, died 1901.
+ 9295.	f	x.	**Louisa A. WALCUTT**, born 22 Oct 1837, died 13 Jul 1900.
+ 9296.	f	xi.	**Amelia "Millie" WALCUTT**, born 24 Apr 1839, died 1912.
+ 9297.	m	xii.	**Robert WALCUTT, Jr.**, born 29 Oct 1840, died 31 Jul 1915.
9298.	m	xiii.	**William WALCUTT**, born 20 Apr 1842 in Mifflinville, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married **Amanda COE** 20 Apr 1856. She was born 13 Jul 1837 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. Amanda died 15 Jul 1911. William died 15 Jul 1911. WILLIAM served in the Civil War. He had no children.
9299.	u	xiv.	_____ **WALCUTT**, born in Perry Township, Franklin Co., Ohio.
9300.	u	xv.	_____ **WALCUTT**, born in Perry Township, Franklin Co., Ohio.

SUSANNA's birth date and place are recorded in her family Bible. She is said to have married without her father's consent. The couple eloped, but as the licence was only good in the county, they were married inside a covered bridge on the Highland Co. line.

ROBERT came with his family to Ohio when he was 18. He eloped with his wife as his father-in-law objected to the marryiage because he had little money. As the license was only good in the county, they were married on a covered bridge on the Highland County line. In 1828 Robert and his father bought 210 acres of land in Perry Twp., Ohio, near where Robert's wife's family lived. Robert was a farmer there, living in the same house for 48 years. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Perry for over 20 years. His birth and marriage data and that of his parents and his siblings except Letha, and his children except Anna, are recorded in his family Bible, still in the possession of his descendants.

His will, proved in Franklin Co., Ohio, leaves his land to his children, Tabitha Peters, James M. Walcutt, John L. Walcutt, Absalom Walcutt, Louisa Slyh, Amelia Slyh, Robert Walcutt, and William Walcutt, to be shared equally. He left $500 each to his grandchildren, Robert W. Peters, Mahlon Peters, Susannah Peters, Rachel L. Peters, Mary Rice, and Gideon Walcutt. His granddaughter, Mary Peters, was left $800.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9240. James[6] WOLCOTT, IV (James, III[5], James, Jr.[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born about 1785 in Maryland. James, IV died about 1866 in Licking Co., Ohio. He married **Susanna COHAGEN** about 1809 in Virginia. She was born Jan 1794 in County Cork, Ireland. Susanna died in Licking Co., Ohio.

They had 14 children:

+ 9301.	m	i.	**William WALCUTT**, born 10 Sep 1810, died 29 Feb 1884.

+ 9302.	f	ii.	**Mary Ann WALCUTT**, born 22 Apr 1812, died 26 Sep 1855.
+ 9303.	f	iii.	**Sarah WALCUTT**, born 1 Mar 1814, died 12 Jan 1882.
+ 9304.	f	iv.	**Nancy WALCUTT**, born 1816, died 8 Oct 1872.
+ 9305.	m	v.	**Elias WALCUTT**, born 1 Feb 1818, died 1902.
+ 9306.	f	vi.	**Susanna WALCUTT**, born 7 May 1819, died 22 Jul 1868.
9307.	f	vii.	**Harriet WALCUTT**, born 24 Mar 1822 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She married **John CRAWFORD** 27 Oct 1842. Harriet died 25 Aug 1879.
+ 9308.	m	viii.	**James Addison WALCUTT**, born 7 Jun 1824, died 1899.
+ 9309.	m	ix.	**John WALCUTT**, born 31 Mar 1827, died 12 Mar 1904.
+ 9310.	f	x.	**Emily WALCUTT**, born 18 May 1828, died 30 May 1862.
9311.	f	xi.	**Martha Jane WALCUTT**, born 1830 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She married **James NORMAN** 6 Nov 1848 in Harrison Co., Ohio.
+ 9312.	m	xii.	**George D. WALCUTT**, born 29 Apr 1832, died 1910.
9313.	f	xiii.	**Ann WALCUTT**, born 1834 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She married _____ **McCOMB**. Ann died in Iowa.
9314.	m	xiv.	**Alexander WALCUTT**, born 1837 in Harrison Co., Ohio, died 18 Jul 1859 in Harrison Co., Ohio, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Licking Co., Ohio.

JAMES' parents died when he was a small child, and he was raised by his uncle, William Walcutt.
He is sometimes confused with William's son, James. He moved to Ohio with his uncle, and settled at Shortcreek, Harrison Co. OH in 1822. He had a farm there until about 1857, after which he and his wife lived with their son, William, near Perryton OH.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9241. M. Harriet[6] WOLCOTT (James, III[5], James, Jr.[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 1792 in Maryland. M. Harriet died 3 Feb 1863. She married (1) **Mr. BURGESS**.

M. Harriet married (2) **Richard HESLEN**.

They had 1 child:

+ 9315.	f	i.	**Margaret HESLEN**.

HARRIET was said to have been named for an uncle named Henry. She was orphaned very young, and was raised by her uncle, Phillip Reed, of Chestertown, Maryland, while her only brother, James, went to live with another uncle in Loudon Co., Virginia. She corresponded with him until she married a Catholic, at which time she was dropped by the family.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9248. James Fleming[6] WOLCOTT (Reuben[5], Joseph[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 1 Sep 1799 in Fairmont, Marion Co., West Virginia. He married **Lydia LOVITT** 1 Feb 1827 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. She was born 11 Dec 1806 in Allegany Co., Maryland. She was the daughter of Daniel LOVITT and Mary "Polly" JAMES. Lydia died 11 Apr 1870 in Illinois.

They had 7 children:

+ 9316.	f	i.	**Mary Jane WOLCOTT**, born 23 Nov 1827, died 18 Aug 1850.
+ 9317.	m	ii.	**Warrick Martin WOLCOTT**, born 12 Mar 1831, died 2 Apr 1873.
9318.	f	iii.	**Sarah Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 4 Jul 1833 in Frazeysburg, Muskingum Co., Ohio, died 12 Feb 1847 in Frazeysburg, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
+ 9319.	m	iv.	**John William WOLCOTT**, born 17 May 1835.
+ 9320.	f	v.	**Lydia Ann WOLCOTT**, born 11 Sep 1837, died 13 Apr 1873.
9321.	f	vi.	**Sarah Jane WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jan 1843 in Frazeysburg, Muskingum Co., Ohio, died in infancy 26 Jan 1843 in Frazeysburg, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
+ 9322.	f	vii.	**Laura Melissa WOLCOTT**, born 27 Mar 1848, died 7 Jan 1897.

JAMES owned a parcel of land in West Virginia on the river adjacent to his brother, Josiah, which he sold to Thomas Fleming in 1830 for $32.50. James was a carpenter. He moved to Frazeyburg, Ohio, and then to Jackson, Ohio, and then to Henderson Co. Illinois in 1865. Data on him and his family is from the family Bible of his daughter, Laura Wolcott Hodges.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9254. John[6] WILCOTT (Levin[5], Joseph[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born about 1800. He married **Mary F.**.

They had 2 children:

9323. m i. **Purnell WILCOTT**.
In 1850 Purnell lived at Cedar Creek, Sussex Co. Delaware.

9324. m ii. **Caleb WILCOTT**.
In 1830 Caleb was at Cedar Creek, Sussex Co. Delaware

- - - - - - - - - - -

9255. Josiah[6] WILCOTT (William[5], Joseph[4], James[3], John, M.D.[2], John[1]) was born 1793 in Delaware. He married **Elizabeth DORMAN** before 1830 in Mispillion, Kent Co., Maryland. She was born 1811 in Delaware.

They had 5 children:

9325. m i. **Levin WILCOTT**, born 1825 in Kent Co., Delaware. He married **Nancy A.** in Deleware. She was born 1833 in Pennsylvania.
LEVIN was a school teacher in Duck Creek, Deleware in 1850. In 1860, he and his brother, H.C., were merchants in Jackson Co., Missouri.

9326. m ii. **Joseph WILCOTT**, born 1826 in Kent Co., Delaware.

9327. m iii. **H. C. WILCOTT**, born 1834 in Kent Co., Delaware.

9328. f iv. **Rachel A. WILCOTT**, born 1837 in Kent Co., Delaware.

+ 9329. m v. **James Lister WILCOTT**, born 4 Feb 1842, died 31 Mar 1898.

CHAPTER 27

Listing the descendants of Samuel WOLCOTT
(1630 - 1687)

GENERATION NO. 1

9330. Samuel[1] WOLCOTT was born 1630 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England. He was the son of Samuel WOLCOTT and Charity BAKE. Samuel died 1687 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 3 children:

+ 9331. m i. **Peter WOLCOTT**, born about 1665, died 6 Jun 1690.
+ 9332. m ii. **Edward WILLIAMS**, born about 1665, died about 1702. Adopted.
9333. m iii. **Nathaniel WOLCOTT**, born about 1672, died 1691 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

NATHANIEL is said, in his father's will dated 1687, to be then apprenticed to Joseph Grover. He must have been in his teens at that time, therefore born about 1672. In 1690, Nathaniel Woollcott of Shrewsbury, carpenter, sold to Edward Williams for 14 pounds "one half part of a share of land...which formerly did belong unto Samuel Woollcott, deceased...now in possession of Edward Williams." Nathaniel died in 1691 intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted to Edward Williams of Shrewsbury. Nathaniel would have been under 21 years old when he died, and there is no record of him ever marrying. Wolcotts previously thought to be his descendants appear to be descendants of Peter Wolcott of Burlington.

SAMUEL arrived in America in 1660, "bound to John Templeton, mariner, to serve for 4 years." This means that he came as an indentured servant, agreeing to work for four years in return for his passage. This service would have ended in 1664. An early record of New Jersey land surveys includes: "Samuel Woolcott, 240 acres & meadow on Mch 30, 1677, in Shrewsbury." Samuel's surname is spelled Wolcott, Woolcott, Wilcott, and Willcot, on various Shrewsbury land records. His land was bounded East by land belonging to Stephen Williams, North by the Neversinks River, West by unsurveyed lands, and South by land belonging to Col. Morris. He also owned 4 acres of meadow on Raccoon Island. He paid quit rents on 100 acres at Shrewsbury in 1681 and 1688. His 160 acre Shrewsbury land patent was re-recorded in 1688.

Samuel's will, dated 7 May 1687, and proved 1 Dec. 1687, leaves "unto my sons Edward Williams & Nathaniel Wollcutt all my lands that I have to be equally devided between them, one half to my sone Williams & ye other to my sone Nanthaniell provided the affore said Nathaniell Wollcutt doe allow & pay to ye affore said Edward Williams the one halfe of all his disbursement, charges & sums of money he hath laid outt for me & for ye land I have as may be evedently made appear.... He also requested that his executors, Judah Allen and Thomas Webley "take care that me son Nathaniell be no wise wronged by his master Joseph Grover...."

CHAPTER 28

GENERATION NO. 2

9331. Peter[2] WOLCOTT (Samuel[1]) was born about 1665 in New Jersey. Peter died 6 Jun 1690 in Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey. He married **Joan**. She was born about 1665. Joan died 1720 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 3 children:

9334. m i. **Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 20 Mar 1687 in Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey.

BENJAMIN's birth as son of Peter and Joan Woolcott was recorded in the records of the Burlington Friends Society. He requested exemption from military service for being a Quaker in 1708. He may have been the ancestor of later New Jersey Wolcotts, formerly said to be descendants of Nathaniel's son, Henry, of whom no record has been found.

9335. m ii. **Peter WOLCOTT**, born 1689 in Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 3 Jun 1689 in Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey.

PETER's birth and death were recorded by the Burlington Friends Society.

+ 9336. m iii. **Henry WOLCOTT**, born 1690, died 1750.

Joan also married (2) William WORTH 3 Jul 1695 in Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey. He was born about 1655 in New Jersey. William died 21 Nov 1710 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

WILLIAM was a Quaker, His children's births were recorded at the Shrewsbury Friends Society meeting house. The will of William Worth, yeoman of Shrewsbury, dated 1710, stated that he left his property at Shrewsbury and 100 acres of upland at Passequenockque to his son, Edward Worth, with the request that Edward entertain members of the Friends when they come to attend the annual meeting. To his wife, Joan, he left his dwelling house, 14 barrels of cider yearly, a horse, a cow, and six sheep, to be maintained by Edward, fire wood to be provided by Edward, and household furnishings, during her widowhood. The residue of his estate was to be divided among his children, and Edward to pay his sisters, Winnifred and Patience five pounds each. To Sarah Lawrence's children he left five pounds. He left 30 shillings for the poor Friends of the Shrewsbury Meeting. His son, Edward Worth, and his son-in-law, Joseph Lawrence, were named executors.

JOAN lived at Burlington following the death of her husband, Peter Wolcott. She witnessed the births of Elinore Lane and Mary Lane there in 1691 and 1693. The marriage of Joan Woolcott of Burlington and William Worth of East New Jersey is recorded by the Burlington Friends Society in 1695. William had at least seven children by his two previous marriages. The couple lived at Shrewsbury until their deaths.

PETER has not been proven a son of Samuel, and there has been no record found of any relationship. Peter was a little older than Samuel's son, Nathaniel, and their geographic proximity makes it seem likely they were related. Peter appears to have been the ancestor of Wolcotts formerly said to have been descendants of Nathaniel. Peter was a Quaker, as were many later New Jersey Wolcotts. There is no evidence that Samuel or Nathaniel were Quakers, so it is possible that Peter was disowned for becoming a Quaker. Records of the Burlington Friends Society for 1685 show: "Peter Woolcott is willing to make graves and to look at ye fences of ye burying ground...." In 1686 the Burlington Friends appointed Thomas Budd and others to care for Peter Wolcott and his wife, "being poor". His death in 1690 is recorded in the records of the Burlington Friends Society.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9332. Edward[2] WILLIAMS (Samuel[1]) was born about 1665. He was the adopted son of Samuel WOLCOTT. Edward died about 1702 in Gloucester Co., New Jersey. He married **Mary** about 1697. She was born about 1675. Mary died about 1738.

They had 3 children:

9337. m i. **William WILLIAMS**, born about 1698.
9338. m ii. **Nathaniel WILLIAMS**, born about 1700.
9339. f iii. **Sarah WILLIAMS**, born about 1702.

Mary also married (2) Joseph WARE 26 Dec 1704 in Salem Co., New Jersey.

MARY's parents and surname are unknown. It is sometimes thought that she might be the daughter of Samuel Wolcott, but the dates make this very unlikely. She is probably the person named in the will of Sarah Reape of Shrewsbury, dated 1715, which leaves a bequest to Mary Ware, formerly wife of Edward Williams. The will of Joseph Ware dated 1711, mentions his children: Joseph and Patience Ware and William, Nathaniel, and Sarah Williams. David Williams was executor of the will of Mary Ware in 1738.

EDWARD is referred to in the will of Samuel Wolcott as "my son, Edward Williams." Edward may be Samuel's adopted son, a stepson, or a son-in-law. Edward Williams was active in Shrewsbury from 1687 to 1694. In 1694 he purchased land in Gloucester Co., New Jersey and apparently relocated there.

CHAPTER 29

GENERATION NO. 3

9336. Henry[3] WOLCOTT (Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1690 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Henry died 1750. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 4 children:

9340.	m	i.	**Peter WOLCOTT**, born 1717 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died 2 Sep 1752.
+ 9341.	f	ii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1720.
+ 9342.	m	iii.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 18 Jul 1724, died 28 Jul 1790.
+ 9343.	f	iv.	**Meribah WOLCOTT**, born 2 Oct 1728, died 29 Dec 1793.

HENRY has not been found in any records. It is possible that the children credited to him were actually the children of Benjamin Wolcott.

CHAPTER 30

GENERATION NO. 4

9341. Mary[4] WOLCOTT (Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born about 1720 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Hugh JACKSON** 7 Nov 1745 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was born about 1715. Hugh died 16 Apr 1760 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 9 children:

+ 9344.	f	i.	**Mercy JACKSON**, born 13 Jun 1746.
+ 9345.	m	ii.	**Benjamin JACKSON**, born 2 Oct 1748.
9346.	m	iii.	**Isaac JACKSON**, born 8 Jun 1750 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9347.	m	iv.	**William JACKSON**, born 22 Jun 1752, died 10 May 1802.
+ 9348.	m	v.	**Hugh JACKSON, Jr.**, born 25 Mar 1754.
9349.	m	vi.	**Peter JACKSON**, born in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9350.	f	vii.	**Mary JACKSON**, born 14 Jun 1756, died 10 Apr 1816.
9351.	m	viii.	**Peter JACKSON**, born 19 Jul 1758. He married **Elizabeth CRADDOCK**.
9352.	m	ix.	**Joseph JACKSON**, born 21 Sep 1760. He married **Miss PARKER**.

HUGH's will, dated 1760 at Shrewsbury, mentions his sons, Benjamin, Isaac, William, Hugh, and Peter, daughters, Marcy and Mary,and an expected child, and has his brother, William Jackson, and Benjamin Willcot as executors. His estate was vallued at 122L.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9342. Benjamin[4] WOLCOTT (Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 18 Jul 1724 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Benjamin died 28 Jul 1790 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married (1) **Rachel WAINWRIGHT** 16 Oct 1749 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Rachel died 1750 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

Benjamin married (2) **Clementine COOK** 22 Feb 1751. She was born 1731 in Holland. She was the daughter of Henry COOK.

They had 9 children:

+ 9353.	m	i.	**Peter WOLCOTT**, born 28 Sep 1753, died 8 Feb 1816.
+ 9354.	m	ii.	**Jacob WOLCOTT**, born 7 Feb 1755, died 10 Mar 1806.
+ 9355.	m	iii.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 7 Feb 1758, died 26 Feb 1792.
+ 9356.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 12 May 1761, died 4 Sep 1838.
+ 9357.	m	v.	**Henry WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jan 1764, died 21 Jun 1834.
+ 9358.	f	vi.	**Meribah WOLCOTT**, born 10 Oct 1766, died 27 Aug 1867.
9359.	m	vii.	**John WOLCOTT**, born about 1770, died before 1784.
+ 9360.	m	viii.	**Amos WOLCOTT**, born 28 Sep 1773, died 1830.
9361.	m	ix.	**Daniel WOLCOTT**, born about 1775 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died.

CLEMENTINE paid taxes at Shrewsbury fronm 1794 to 1796.

BENJAMIN was a Quaker and a weaver. In 1760 he was the executor of the will of his brother-in-law, Hugh Jackson.
His will, dated 31 July 1784, left his house, and personal effects except those things belonging to his weaver trade, to his wife, Clemey, in order to support her father during his life, and if she remarry 7 pounds a year for life. To his children, Peter, Jacob, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Henry, Maribah, and Amos he left all his lands and other possessions. His looms and weaving equipment and the use of his weaving shop he left to his wife and children during her use of it and after to be part of his estate. He appointed his son, Peter, and friend, Timothy Corlies, as executors, and Robert White, Mary White, and William Scott were witnesses. The will was probated in April 1791.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9343. Meribah[4] WOLCOTT (Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 2 Oct 1728 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Meribah died 29 Dec 1793 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Noah TABER** 12 Apr 1748 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was born 7 Jul 1727 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Phillip TABER and Susannah TUCKER. Noah died 20 Mar 1820.

They had 6 children:

9362.	m	i.	**Tucker TABER**, born Jan 1749 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth REMINGTON**. Tucker married **Jane LOVE** 27 Aug 1778 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., New York. Tucker died 4 Aug 1827.
9363.	m	ii.	**Benjamin TABER**, born 12 Dec 1752 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth**.
+ 9364.	f	iii.	**Sarah TABER**, born 1 Oct 1754, died 20 Mar 1810.
+ 9365.	m	iv.	**Jesse TABER**, born 2 Dec 1756, died 15 Jan 1844.
+ 9366.	m	v.	**Richard TABER**, born 23 Jul 1762, died 3 Aug 1827.
9367.	f	vi.	**Deborah TABER**, born 9 Aug 1765 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

NOAH was a descendant of Francis Cooke who came to New England on the Mayflower in 1620.

CHAPTER 31

GENERATION NO. 5

9344. Mercy[5] JACKSON (Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 13 Jun 1746 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **George JOHNSON**.

They had 4 children:

9368.	m	i.	**Benjamin JOHNSON**.
9369.	m	ii.	**Ezekiel JOHNSON**.
9370.	m	iii.	**Hugh JOHNSON**.
9371.	m	iv.	**George JOHNSON, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9345. Benjamin[5] JACKSON (Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 2 Oct 1748 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Hannah WILLIS**.

They had 9 children:

9372.	m	i.	**Hugh JACKSON**, born 22 Sep 1778.
9373.	m	ii.	**Joseph JACKSON**, born 24 Nov 1780.
9374.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth JACKSON**, born 26 Mar 1782, died 19 Apr 1795.
9375.	f	iv.	**Mary JACKSON**, born 12 Aug 1784, died in infancy 1784.
+ 9376.	f	v.	**Mary JACKSON**, born 10 Nov 1785.
9377.	f	vi.	**Mercy JACKSON**, born 27 May 1787. She married **Mr. DELANO**.
+ 9378.	m	vii.	**Micajah Willett JACKSON**, born 25 Aug 1789, died 30 Apr 1849.
9379.	m	viii.	**Jesse JACKSON**, born 1 May 1795, died in Indiana.
9380.	m	ix.	**Benjamin JACKSON**, born 7 Oct 1797, died in childhood 29 Sep 1803.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9347. William[5] JACKSON (Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 22 Jun 1752 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. William died 10 May 1802. He married **Ruth WOOLEY** 15 May 1777. She was the daughter of Stephen WOOLEY and Ruth TUCKER.

They had 8 children:

9381.	m	i.	**Samuel JACKSON**, born 5 Apr 1778.
9382.	m	ii.	**James JACKSON**, born 20 Apr 1780.
9383.	f	iii.	**Mary JACKSON**, born 14 May 1783.
9384.	u	iv.	**Brittain JACKSON**, born 1 Aug 1785.
9385.	m	v.	**William JACKSON**, born 4 Oct 1787.
+ 9386.	f	vi.	**Leah JACKSON**, born 18 Jan 1791.
9387.	m	vii.	**Hartshorne JACKSON**, born 26 Nov 1795.
9388.	f	viii.	**Rebecca JACKSON**, born 7 Sep 1799.

WILLIAM named Benjamin Willcott as executor of his will in 1760.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9348. Hugh[5] JACKSON, Jr. (Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 25 Mar 1754 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married (1) **Rebecca MORRIS**. She was born 10 Oct 1763. She was the daughter of Jacob MORRIS and Mary. Rebecca died 8 Apr 1806.

They had 9 children:

9389.	m	i.	**Morris JACKSON**, born about 1780.
9390.	m	ii.	**Hugh JACKSON, III**, born about 1780.
+ 9391.	m	iii.	**Peter JACKSON**, born 23 Apr 1782, died 8 Nov 1829.
9392.	m	iv.	**William JACKSON**.
9393.	m	v.	**James JACKSON**.

9394. m vi. **Nathan JACKSON**. He married **Sarah CONOVER**.
9395. f vii. **Deborah JACKSON**. She married **William CLAYTON**.
+ 9396. f viii. **Ann JACKSON**.
+ 9397. f ix. **Mary JACKSON**, born 1800, died 12 Oct 1853.

Hugh, Jr. married (2) **Deborah LAFETRA**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9350. Mary[5] JACKSON (Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 14 Jun 1756 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Mary died 10 Apr 1816. She married **Elihu WOOLEY** 12 Apr 1775. He was born 1756. Elihu died 12 Jun 1832.

They had 7 children:

+ 9398. f i. **Deborah WOOLEY**, born 2 Dec 1776, died 1 Nov 1856.
+ 9399. m ii. **Samuel WOOLEY**, born 19 Sep 1778, died 16 Sep 1875.
+ 9400. f iii. **Ruth WOOLEY**, born 3 Nov 1781, died 6 Apr 1854.
9401. f iv. **Mary WOOLEY**, born 5 May 1785 in New Jersey. She married **Timothy CONOVER** 28 Feb 1812.
9402. m v. **Elihu WOOLEY, Jr.**, born 16 Aug 1788 in New Jersey. He married **Ellen COVENHOVEN** 20 Feb 1812 in New Jersey.
9403. m vi. **Tylee WOOLEY**, born 21 Jul 1791 in New Jersey. He married **Sarah LONGSTREET** 1 Mar 1815.
+ 9404. m vii. **William Jackson WOOLEY**, born 27 Jun 1793, died 16 Sep 1881.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9353. Peter[5] WOLCOTT (Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 28 Sep 1753 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Peter died 8 Feb 1816. He married **Lydia POTTER** 26 Jun 1777 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was born 2 Feb 1758 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of Joseph POTTER and Abigail TILTON. Lydia died 1826.

They had 14 children:

+ 9405. m i. **Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 6 Aug 1778, died 1 Feb 1829.
+ 9406. m ii. **John WOLCOTT**, born 22 Mar 1780, died 26 Mar 1826.
9407. f iii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1781.
9408. f iv. **Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 31 Mar 1782 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in childhood 22 Feb 1787 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9409. f v. **Clementine WOLCOTT**, born 28 Aug 1784.
9410. f vi. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born about 1786. She married **Benjamin BRAUNSON**.
+ 9411. f vii. **Lydia WOLCOTT**, born 7 Aug 1786.
+ 9412. f viii. **Hannah WOLCOTT**, born 11 Nov 1788.
9413. m ix. **Peter Tilton WOLCOTT**, born 27 May 1791 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Hannah F. CROXSON** 21 Nov 1811 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was born 1790 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of Joseph CROXSON and Elizabeth.
PETER and HANNAH were married at the Shrewsbury Society of Friends.
9414. m x. **Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 15 Aug 1793 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 22 Mar 1794 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9415. m xi. **Daniel WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 31 May 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 21 Sep 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9416. f xii. **Abigail WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 31 May 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 29 Aug 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9417. m xiii. **Samuel Potter WOLCOTT**, born 7 Nov 1796, died 1830.
+ 9418. m xiv. **Hon Henry W. WOLCOTT**, born 22 May 1799, died 20 Sep 1883.

PETER and Lydia were married at the Shrewsbury Friends Society and raised their family in the Quaker religion. He is on the Shrewsbury tax rolls from 1779 to 1808. He was a carpenter and storekeeper. He is said to have owned a mill at Eatontown, New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9354. Jacob[5] WOLCOTT (Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 7 Feb 1755 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Jacob died 10 Mar 1806. He married **Rebecca ROBBINS** 19 Apr 1777. She was born 17 Oct 1759 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of Moses ROBBINS and Rhoda Fitz RANDOLPH. Rebecca died 28 Aug 1810.

They had 10 children:

9419. f i. **Rhoda C. WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jan 1781 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey, died 1849 in Burlington Co., New Jersey.
RHODA never married. Her estate was inventoried in 1849.

+ 9420. m ii. **Benjamin Robbins WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 3 May 1782, died 3 Aug 1844.

+ 9421. f iii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born 31 Jan 1785, died 2 Jul 1806.

+ 9422. m iv. **John Hollinshead WOLCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1786, died 9 Dec 1868.

+ 9423. f v. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 13 Jul 1787.

9424. f vi. **Nancy WOLCOTT**, born 25 Sep 1788 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey, died in childhood 13 Mar 1791.

+ 9425. m vii. **Joseph Bloomfield WOLCOTT**, born 23 Jan 1793.

+ 9426. m viii. **Jacob WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1795, died about 1870.

+ 9427. f ix. **Nancy Ann WOLCOTT**, born 27 Jan 1796, died 1875.

+ 9428. m x. **Lyman D. WOLCOTT**, born about 1803.

REBECCA Wolcot, widow, sold land and buildings in Mansfield, New Jersey, to John Brognard in 1806.

JACOB was raised a Quaker, but served as a Private in Capt. Benjamin Dennis' Co.,3rd Regt., Monmouth Co. militia, during the Revolutionary War. He witnessed weddings at the Shrewsbury Friends Society in 1771, 1775, and 1777. He signed as a member of the Monmouth County Defense Association in 1778, and was a member of Capt. Benjamin Dennis' Co., 3rd Regt., Monmouth Co. Militia. Jacob moved to Mansfield, New Jersey, about 1780. He was tax assessor for Mansfield from 1785 to 1790, and town clerk until his death in 1806. He was also the Sheriff of Burlington County. He was a member of the Burlington Co. militia from 1790 to 1793. In 1806, his widow, Rebecca, deeded land in Mansfield Township to John Brognard, he to pay her $20 a year for life.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9355. Benjamin[5] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 7 Feb 1758 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Benjamin, Jr. died 26 Feb 1792 in Eatontown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Ann LEWIS**. She was born 1756.

They had 7 children:

+ 9429. f i. **Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 1779.

9430. m ii. **William WOLCOTT**, born about 1782. He married **Elizabeth GRACE** 12 Apr 1804 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. William died Mar 1836.
WILLIAM was dropped from membership in the Shrewsbury Friends Society in 1804, for marrying outside the church.

+ 9431. f iii. **Ann WOLCOTT**, born 22 Jan 1784, died 30 Mar 1860.

+ 9432. f iv. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 16 Aug 1786, died 12 Mar 1875.

+ 9433. m v. **Benjamin WOLCOTT, III**, born 10 Sep 1789, died 14 Aug 1859.

+ 9434. f vi. **Hannah R. WOLCOTT**, born 8 Oct 1791, died 3 Aug 1863.

+ 9435. m vii. **Daniel A. WOLCOTT**, born 1794, died 1848.

BENJAMIN was a Quaker, and was exempt from military service at Shrewsbury in 1793, paying a fine of $3 per year. His wife, Anne, and children William, Benjamin, Anne, Elizabeth, and Hannah, were received into membership by the Shrewsbury Society 7 July 1794. His death is recorded in the records of the Shrewsbury Friends Society.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9356. Elizabeth[5] WOLCOTT (Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 12 May 1761 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Elizabeth died 4 Sep 1838 in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She married **Emanuel Job PEARCE** 13 Apr 1780 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was born 9 Jun 1758 in New Jersey. He was the son of Jeremiah PEARCE and Debora BREWER. Emanuel died 20 Oct 1835 in Highland Co., Ohio.

They had 13 children:

+ 9436.	m	i.	**Emanuel Richard PEARCE**, born 5 Jan 1782, died 20 Mar 1870.
+ 9437.	m	ii.	**Daniel PEARCE**, born 1784, died 1850.
+ 9438.	f	iii.	**Deborah PEARCE**, born 4 Apr 1786, died 1862.
9439.	f	iv.	**Meribah PEARCE**, born 3 Oct 1790 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **David PIERSON** 1 Jan 1840 in Dover Meeting, Randolph Co., Indiana. He was born 28 Dec 1798 in Randolph Co., Indiana. Meribah died after 10 May 1873.
9440.	m	v.	**Jeremiah PEARCE**, born 24 Sep 1791 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 8 Dec 1791 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9441.	m	vi.	**Benjamin PEARCE**, born 9 Mar 1793, died 18 Mar 1865.
+ 9442.	m	vii.	**Nathan Allen PEARCE**, born 5 Jan 1795.
9443.	f	viii.	**Elizabeth PEARCE**, born 1 Apr 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in childhood 5 Nov 1801 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9444.	f	ix.	**Clementine Eliza PEARCE**, born 4 Jan 1801, died 7 Feb 1876.
9445.	f	x.	**Ann PEARCE**, born 23 Sep 1802 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Mr. JONES** 20 Mar 1824.
9446.	f	xi.	**Lydia PEARCE**, born 19 Dec 1803 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **James GEORGE** 17 Mar 1826.
9447.	m	xii.	**John PEARCE**, born 1805.
9448.	m	xiii.	**Joseph C. PEARCE**, born 1807, died.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9357. Henry[5] WOLCOTT (Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 10 Jan 1764 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Henry died 21 Jun 1834 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married (1) **Elizabeth WHITE** 20 Dec . She was born 18 Nov 1763. She was the daughter of Mary. Elizabeth died 21 Apr 1829 or 21 Jun 1834.

They had 8 children:

+ 9449.	m	i.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 11 Nov 1789, died 26 Nov 1856.
+ 9450.	m	ii.	**Eseck WOLCOTT**, born about 1790, died 18 Apr 1825.
+ 9451.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 29 Apr 1794, died 2 Jan 1875.
9452.	f	iv.	**Meribah WOLCOTT**, born about 1800.
+ 9453.	m	v.	**Job WOLCOTT**, born about 1803.
+ 9454.	m	vi.	**Henry WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 16 Jun 1805, died 7 Nov 1888.
9455.	f	vii.	**Ann WOLCOTT**, born about 1810.
+ 9456.	m	viii.	**Jacob B. WOLCOTT**, born 30 Sep 1818, died Nov 1887.

Henry married (2) **Abigail BOYER**. She was born about 1770. Abigail died 7 Sep 1851.

HENRY and ELIZABETH married outside the Quaker church. They were dropped from membership by the Shrewsbury Friends Society in March and May, 1790, respectively. He was exempt from military service at Shrewsbury in 1793, upon payment of a fine of $3 annually. He was a farmer in Ocean township, New Jersey. An inventory of the estate of Henry Wolcott, Sr., of Shrewsbury, was taken 3 Sept. 1834, being a long list of articles, including furniture, an old Bible, a History of South America, silver spectacles, farming, carpentry, shoemaking, and spinning and weaving equipment, 3 horses and a waggon, an ox, 8 cows, a mule, and sheep, all valued at $1,147.00. An account of money due him includes $10 from Job Wolcott, $2 from John Wolcott, $2 from Benjamin Wolcott, Jr., $1 from Henry Wolcott, $2 from John Castle, Henry's brother-in-law, $1 from James LaFetra, Henry's brother-in-law, $57 from Thomas Howland, Henry's son-in-law, and $8 from Jacob Morris, Henry's niece's husband.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9358. Meribah[5] WOLCOTT (Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 10 Oct 1766 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Meribah died 27 Aug 1867. She married **James LaFETRA, Jr.** 12 Jul 1792 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was the son of James LaFETRA. James, Jr. died 27 Aug 1867.

They had 4 children:

+ 9457.	m	i.	**George Wolcott LaFETRA**, born 30 May 1793, died 13 Nov 1860.
+ 9458.	m	ii.	**Tylee LAFETRA**, born 23 Jan 1795, died 1877.
+ 9459.	m	iii.	**Benjamin LAFETRA**, born 2 May 1798, died 28 Aug 1871.
+ 9460.	m	iv.	**Robert LAFETRA**, born 29 Dec 1799, died 30 Jun 1844.

James, Jr. also married (2) Elizabeth LIPPINCOTT.

MERIBAH was married at the Shrewsbury Friends Society.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9360. Amos[5] WOLCOTT (Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 28 Sep 1773 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Amos died 1830. He married **Lydia BORDEN** 1794 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey. She was born 1766 in New Jersey. Lydia died about 1855 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 7 children:

+ 9461.	m	i.	**Richard WOLCOTT**, born 1794, died 28 Jan 1871.
+ 9462.	m	ii.	**Jacob WOLCOTT**, born 1795, died 1872.
+ 9463.	m	iii.	**Jesse WOLCOTT**, born 5 Apr 1798, died 12 May 1876.
9464.	f	iv.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1802 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **William THOMPSON** 29 Dec 1824.
+ 9465.	f	v.	**Jane WOLCOTT**, born 1807.
+ 9466.	m	vi.	**Amos WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 9 May 1810, died 9 Jun 1856.
+ 9467.	m	vii.	**Henry H. WOLCOTT**, born 25 Aug 1802, died 26 Feb 1874.

AMOS was raised a Quaker, and was exempt from military service at Shrewsbury in 1793, paying a fine of $3 per year. He married outside the faith and was dropped from membership 4 June 1794. He was a farmer in Ocean Township, near Eatontown, New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9364. Sarah[5] TABER (Meribah[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1 Oct 1754 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Sarah died 20 Mar 1810. She married (1) **Anthony HOLDER** about 1768 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 2 children:

+ 9468.	f	i.	**Elizabeth HOLDER**, born 25 Sep 1769, died 26 May 1841.
9469.	f	ii.	**Charity HOLDER**, born about 1770 in New Jersey.

Sarah married (2) **Daniel LEWIS** about 1785 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Daniel died 24 Sep 1791.

They had 2 children:

+ 9470.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth LEWIS**, born about 1787.
+ 9471.	f	iv.	**Mary LEWIS**, born 28 Mar 1789, died 30 Jul 1871.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9365. Jesse[5] TABER (Meribah[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 2 Dec 1756 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Jesse died 15 Jan 1844 in Upham, New Brunswick, Canada. He married **Elizabeth WOOD** 16 May 1780 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., New York. She was born 4 Jul 1763 in Schuyler's Mountain, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of George WOOD and __ HILLIARD. Elizabeth died 6 Nov 1857 in Upham, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had 6 children:

9472.	m	i.	**Jesse TABER, Jr.**, born 24 Feb 1784 in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

9473. m ii. **Noah TABER**, born about 1786 in New Brunswick, Canada. He married **Betsey RUPERT**.
9474. f iii. **Deborah TABER**.
9475. f iv. **Meribah TABER**.
9476. f v. **Susan TABER**.
9477. m vi. **James Nayland TABER**, born 15 Feb 1798 in Southtown, New Brunswick, Canada.

JESSE arrived in Carlton, St. Johns Co., Canada, on 27 Oct 1783.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9366. Richard[5] TABER (Meribah[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 23 Jul 1762 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Richard died 3 Aug 1827 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth COOK**.

They had 6 children:

9478. m i. **Elisha Perkins TABER**.
9479. m ii. **Jesse TABER**.
9480. f iii. **Mary TABER**.
9481. f iv. **Beulah TABER**.
9482. f v. **Charlotte TABER**.
9483. f vi. **Elizabeth TABER**.

CHAPTER 32

GENERATION NO. 6

9376. Mary[6] JACKSON (Benjamin[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 10 Nov 1785. She married **Mr. BAKER** 1805.

They had 9 children:

9484.	m	i.	**Caleb BAKER**, born 30 Jun 1809.
9485.	f	ii.	**Esther BAKER**, born 3 Dec 1810.
9486.	m	iii.	**Benjamin BAKER**, born 1 Jul 1814.
9487.	m	iv.	**Jesse BAKER**, born 3 Feb 1816.
9488.	m	v.	**Ira L. BAKER**, born 15 Mar 1818 in Hartland, Niagara Co., New York.
9489.	f	vi.	**Mary Ann BAKER**, born 26 Nov 1819.
9490.	m	vii.	**Daniel E. BAKER**, born 12 Oct 1821 in Gates, New York.
9491.	m	viii.	**Moses D. BAKER**, born 8 Apr 1823.
9492.	f	ix.	**Mercy Jane BAKER**, born 2 Sep 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9378. Micajah Willett[6] JACKSON (Benjamin[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 25 Aug 1789 in Howell, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Micajah died 30 Apr 1849 in Rochester, New York. He married **Catherine AYRES** 31 Dec 1804. She was born 10 Apr 1789 in Woodbridge, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Isaac AYRES and Elizabeth DENMAN. Catherine died 6 Jul 1875 in Rochester, New York.

They had 14 children:

+ 9493.	m	i.	**William M. JACKSON**, born 2 Oct 1810, died 31 Mar 1889.
+ 9494.	f	ii.	**Hannah Elizabeth JACKSON**.
9495.	m	iii.	**Joel JACKSON**. He married **Julia Ann SOUTHWORTH**. She was the daughter of John SOUTHWORTH and Hannah RUNDALL.
+ 9496.	f	iv.	**Mary JACKSON**.
+ 9497.	f	v.	**Sarah JACKSON**.
9498.	m	vi.	**Isaac JACKSON**, born 18 Mar 1819.
9499.	m	vii.	**Benjamin JACKSON**, born 18 Mar 1819, died 5 May 1919.
9500.	f	viii.	**Jane Mansfield JACKSON**, born 31 Jul 1820, died in infancy 29 May 1821.
9501.	f	ix.	**Jane Mansfield JACKSON**, born 27 Mar 1822, died in infancy 25 Jul 1823.
9502.	m	x.	**Thomas Tilton JACKSON**, born 31 Mar 1824, died 10 Oct 1854.
9503.	m	xi.	**Amos JACKSOM**, born 5 Apr 1826, died in infancy 5 Apr 1826.
9504.	f	xii.	**Caroline JACKSON**, born 13 Jun 1827, died in childhood 16 May 1832.
+ 9505.	f	xiii.	**Catherine Valena JACKSON**, born 2 Apr 1830, died 22 May 1918.
9506.	m	xiv.	**Myron Willett JACKSON**, born 7 Jan 1832, died in infancy 7 Dec 1832.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9386. Leah[6] JACKSON (William[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 18 Jan 1791. She married **Joshua GIFFORD, Jr.** 17 Jan 1807. He was the son of Joshua GIFFORD and Amy JOHNSON.

They had 6 children:

9507.	f	i.	**Sarah GIFFORD**. She married **David SHERMAN**.
9508.	m	ii.	**William GIFFORD**. He married **Abigail VanNOTE** 18 Jul 1834.
9509.	m	iii.	**John GIFFORD**. He married **Margaret CLAYTON**.
9510.	m	iv.	**Forman GIFFORD**.
9511.	m	v.	**Gordon GIFFORD**.
+ 9512.	f	vi.	**Rebecca Ann GIFFORD**, born 17 Oct 1826.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9391. Peter[6] JACKSON (Hugh, Jr.[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 23 Apr 1782. Peter died 8 Nov 1829. He married **Deborah JOHNSON**.

They had 3 children:

9513. m i. **Charles JACKSON**, born 27 Aug 1816. He married **Ida**. Charles died 21 Sep 1855.
9514. m ii. **James JACKSON**. He married **Lovicia**.
9515. m iii. **Peter JACKSON, Jr.**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9396. Ann[6] JACKSON (Hugh, Jr.[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]). She married **Adam HAMPTON**.

They had 1 child:

9516. m i. **Elwood HAMPTON**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9397. Mary[6] JACKSON (Hugh, Jr.[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1800. Mary died 12 Oct 1853. She married **Barnes THROCKMORTON**. He was born about 1800. He was the son of Job THROCKMORTON.

They had 5 children:

+ 9517. m i. **Austin Hall THROCKMORTON**, born 21 Jan 1821, died 5 Mar 1889.
9518. f ii. **Mary THROCKMORTON**, born about 1823. She married **John A. GRAY**.
+ 9519. m iii. **Jackson Clayton THROCKMORTON**, born 11 Jun 1825, died 16 Oct 1902.
+ 9520. m iv. **Job THROCKMORTON**, born 7 Oct 1827.
9521. m v. **William Nathan THROCKMORTON**, born 7 Nov 1834 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Julia Ward KNAPP** 6 Oct 1859. Julia died 12 Dec 1927, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. William died 30 Apr 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9398. Deborah[6] WOOLEY (Mary[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 2 Dec 1776 in New Jersey. Deborah died 1 Nov 1856. She married **Dennis HURLEY** 2 Sep 1799.

They had 4 children:

9522. m i. **Jacob HURLEY**, born 25 Jul 1800, died 1 Dec 1817.
+ 9523. f ii. **Hannah HURLEY**, born 4 Nov 1802.
+ 9524. f iii. **Deborah HURLEY**, born 3 Aug 1804.
+ 9525. m iv. **John D. HURLEY**, born 6 Feb 1806, died 20 Apr 1864.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9399. Samuel[6] WOOLEY (Mary[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 19 Sep 1778 in New Jersey. Samuel died 16 Sep 1875. He married **Hannah CORLIES** 2 Mar 1807. She was born 22 Sep 1785. She was the daughter of Timothy CORLIES and Lydia ALLEN. Hannah died 6 Aug 1871.

They had 7 children:

+ 9526. f i. **Miriam WOOLEY**, born 2 Feb 1808, died 12 Sep 1852.
+ 9527. m ii. **Mahlon L. WOOLEY**, born 4 May 1810, died 17 Dec 1839.
+ 9528. m iii. **Forman WOOLEY**, born 10 Jan 1812, died 18 Feb 1896.
+ 9529. m iv. **Joseph Corlies WOOLEY**, born 18 Dec 1814, died 13 Jan 1843.
+ 9530. m v. **Ezra WOOLEY**, born 5 Jun 1818, died 3 Mar 1896.
+ 9531. m vi. **Timothy WOOLEY**, born 16 Aug 1820.
9532. m vii. **Davis WOOLEY**, born 16 Aug 1820. He married **Abigail WOLCOTT (See number 9543)**. She was born 8 Aug 1809. She was the daughter of Joseph WOLCOTT and Mary LEWIS. Davis died 25 Apr 1891.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9400. Ruth[6] WOOLEY (Mary[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 3 Nov 1781 in New Jersey. Ruth died 6 Apr 1854. She married **Joseph LAFETRA** 16 Oct 1806. He was born 19 Feb 1776. Joseph died 5 Jun 1854.

They had 8 children:

+ 9533.	m	i.	**Edward Burrough LAFETRA**, born 20 Aug 1807, died 23 Aug 1855.
9534.	m	ii.	**Nathan LAFETRA**, born 29 Oct 1810 in New Jersey, died in infancy 10 Nov 1810 in New Jersey.
9535.	f	iii.	**Mary LAFETRA**, born 27 Sep 1811 in New Jersey, died in infancy 3 Nov 1811 in New Jersey.
9536.	f	iv.	**Maria LAFETRA**, born 28 Sep 1812 in New Jersey, died in infancy 31 Oct 1812 in New Jersey.
9537.	m	v.	**Joseph Preston LAFETRA**, born 15 Sep 1813 in New Jersey. He married **Harriett PRICE**. She was born 1823. Harriett died 16 Apr 1906. Joseph died 4 Feb 1892.
+ 9538.	f	vi.	**Eleanor M. LAFETRA**, born 26 Mar 1817, died 3 Feb 1844.
9539.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth R. LAFETRA**, born 22 Nov 1819, died 16 Jan 1895.
+ 9540.	m	viii.	**Henry Elwood LAFETRA**, born 1 May 1822, died 10 May 1868.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9404. William Jackson[6] WOOLEY (Mary[5], Mary[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 27 Jun 1793. William died 16 Sep 1881. He married **Sarah BURDGE**. She was born 23 Dec 1794. She was the daughter of Jacob BURDGE and Martha McLEAN. Sarah died 28 Oct 1881.

They had 2 children:

9541.	m	i.	**Asher B. WOOLEY**, born 10 Nov 1821, died 21 Sep 1892.
9542.	m	ii.	**Jacob B. WOOLEY**, born 30 Aug 1826. He married **Mary Emma WILLIAMSON**. She was born 1831.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9405. Joseph[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 6 Aug 1778 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Joseph died 1 Feb 1829 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Mary LEWIS (See number 9471)** 11 Jun 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was born 28 Mar 1789 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of Daniel LEWIS and Sarah TABER. Mary died 30 Jul 1871 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, and was buried in Shrewsbury Friends Churchyard, Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

They had 7 children:

9543.	f	i.	**Abigail WOLCOTT**, born 8 Aug 1809. She married **Davis WOOLEY (See number 9532)**. He was born 16 Aug 1820. He was the son of Samuel WOOLEY and Hannah CORLIES. Abigail died 25 Apr 1891.
+ 9544.	f	ii.	**Sarah L. WOLCOTT**, born 20 Oct 1813, died 12 Aug 1901.
+ 9545.	f	iii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 25 Dec 1818, died 10 Jul 1875.
+ 9546.	m	iv.	**Joseph WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 2 May 1816, died 3 Apr 1891.
9547.	m	v.	**George WOLCOTT**, born 31 Aug 1822 in Eatontown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Sarah A. ROWE**. George died 11 Dec 1872.
+ 9548.	f	vi.	**Lydia Potter WOLCOTT**, born 26 Apr 1825, died 20 Apr 1893.
+ 9549.	m	vii.	**Henry L. WOLCOTT**, born 25 Apr 1829, died 16 Nov 1906.

JOSEPH and his wife, MARY, were 2nd cousins. Mary became a Quaker shortly before her marriage, and they were married at the Shrewsbury Friends Society. They later lived at Eatontown.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9406. John[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 22 Mar 1780 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. John died 26 Mar 1826 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Ann SMITH** 24 Nov 1803 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was born 8 Mar 1784 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of John SMYTH and Meribah. Ann died 15 Feb 1852 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 8 children:

+ 9550.	f	i.	**Meribah S. WOLCOTT**, born 6 Oct 1804, died 5 Apr 1885.
+ 9551.	m	ii.	**Peter S. WOLCOTT**, born 16 Dec 1806, died 24 Apr 1874.
+ 9552.	m	iii.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT**, born 1808, died 26 Feb 1892.
9553.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 19 Nov 1811 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died 26 May 1884 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9554.	m	v.	**John T. WOLCOTT**, born 1815, died 17 Feb 1898.
+ 9555.	m	vi.	**Robinson WOLCOTT**, born 1816, died 6 Jan 1892.
+ 9556.	m	vii.	**Lewis WOLCOTT**, born 3 Nov 1818, died 1 Jun 1852.
+ 9557.	m	viii.	**David File WOLCOTT**, born 20 Sep 1820, died 1 Jun 1891.

JOHN and Ann were married at the Shrewsbury Society of Friends Meeting House and are buried in the meeting house yard.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9409. Clementine[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 28 Aug 1784 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **James VanNOTE** 2 May 1803 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was born 1775.

They had 8 children:

+ 9558.	f	i.	**Sarah VanNOTE**.
9559.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth VanNOTE**.
9560.	f	iii.	**Ann VanNOTE**. She married **George OUTWATER**.
+ 9561.	f	iv.	**Louise VanNOTE**, born 1820.
9562.	m	v.	**Peter VanNOTE**.
9563.	m	vi.	**William VanNOTE**.
9564.	m	vii.	**Henry VanNOTE**.
9565.	m	viii.	**James VanNOTE, Jr.**, born 1831.

James also married (2) Susan ERICKSON.

CLEMENTINE and JAMES were married at the Shrewsbury Friends Society.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9411. Lydia[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 7 Aug 1786 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married (1) **Joseph BRANSON** 3 Jan 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 2 children:

9566.	m	i.	**Benjamin BRANSON**.
9567.	f	ii.	**Lydia Ann BRANSON**.

Lydia married (2) **Benjamin BRANSON**. Benjamin died in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9412. Hannah[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 11 Nov 1788 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Samuel Flemming ALLEN** 1 Dec 1814 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was born 20 Jul 1791 in New York City, New York. Samuel died 21 May 1882 in New York City, New York.

They had 1 child:

+ 9568. f i. **Margaretta ALLEN**, born 15 May 1821, died 12 Nov 1891.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9417. Samuel Potter[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 7 Nov 1796 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Samuel died 1830. He married **Hannah BOWYER** 18 Nov 1819. She was the daughter of John Lippitt WHITE.

They had 4 children:

9569. f i. **Catherine WOLCOTT**.
+ 9570. f ii. **Ann Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 17 Jul 1829, died 28 Mar 1889.
9571. m iii. **James Henry WOLCOTT**, born 1832.
9572. m iv. **John WOLCOTT**, born 1834 in New Jersey.
JOHN was a partner in a carriage making business, "Brinley & Megill", in Red Bank, New Jersey.

SAMUEL married outside the Quaker church and was dropped from the Shrewsbury Friends Society in 1820. He was received into the New York Quaker church at their monthly meeting on 6 Dec. 1824, and his death is recorded there.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9418. Hon Henry W.[6] WOLCOTT (Peter[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 22 May 1799 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Henry died 20 Sep 1883 in Orange, Essex Co., New Jersey, and was buried in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Isabella "Sybilla" POTTER** 22 May 1823. She was born 1803 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of James POTTER and Isabella. Isabella died 23 Dec 1890 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 10 children:

9573. f i. **Caroline A. WOLCOTT**, born 8 Mar 1824 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died 21 Mar 1847.
+ 9574. f ii. **Henrietta WOLCOTT**, born 20 Jun 1826.
9575. f iii. **Lydia Ann WOLCOTT**, born 8 Mar 1830 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in childhood 18 Jul 1832.
9576. m iv. **James Henry WOLCOTT**, born 22 Dec 1831 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 5 Nov 1832 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9577. m v. **James Henry WOLCOTT**, born 22 Dec 1836 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 10 Mar 1838 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9578. m vi. **Peter Augustus WOLCOTT**, born 7 May 1839.
9579. m vii. **Oliver WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 13 Oct 1841 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9580. f viii. **Olivia Mary WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 13 Oct 1841, died 11 Feb 1929.
9581. f ix. **Frances S. WOLCOTT**, born 7 Nov 1845 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died in childhood 22 Aug 1848 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9582. f x. **Jane WOLCOTT**, born 1847 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

HENRY married outside the Quaker church and was dropped for that reason by the Shrewsbury Friends Society in 1823. He was probably reinstated, because he is buried in the Shrewsbury Friends Meeting House yard. He was elected New Jersey State Representative in 1840.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9420. Benjamin Robbins[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 3 May 1782 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey. Benjamin, Jr. died 3 Aug 1844. He married **Hannah R. WOLCOTT (See number 9434)** 21 Dec 1809. She was born 8 Oct 1791 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of Benjamin WOLCOTT, Jr. and Ann LEWIS. Hannah died 3 Aug 1863.

They had 12 children:

+ 9583. f i. **Rebecca WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jun 1810, died 1880.
+ 9584. m ii. **Jacob Robbins WOLCOTT**, born 13 Dec 1812, died 14 Sep 1861.
+ 9585. m iii. **Richard Colton WOLCOTT**, born 7 Apr 1814, died 1884.

+ 9586.	f	iv.	**Mary T. WOLCOTT**, born 13 Nov 1815.
+ 9587.	f	v.	**Ann Marie WOLCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1818.
9588.	f	vi.	**Eleanor Sturd WOLCOTT**, born 1 Jan 1820 in New Jersey, died 22 Feb 1879. ELLEN died unmarried.
+ 9589.	f	vii.	**Sarah Lewis WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jan 1822, died 13 Jul 1901.
+ 9590.	m	viii.	**Benjamin Lewis WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1824, died 28 Dec 1902.
9591.	m	ix.	**William Lewis WOLCOTT**, born 6 Feb 1827 in New Jersey. He married **Martha LEWIS**. William died 13 Oct 1859.
9592.	m	x.	**John Lippincott WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 17 Mar 1830 in New Jersey, died in infancy 26 Jul 1830 in New Jersey.
+ 9593.	m	xi.	**Stockton Lippincott WOLCOTT, Twin**, born 17 Mar 1830, died 29 May 1881.
+ 9594.	m	xii.	**Charles Southwick WOLCOTT**, born 24 Jun 1833, died 6 Nov 1899.

HANNAH and BENJAMIN were 1st cousin and for that reason was dropped from membership by the Shrewsbury Friends Society in 1810.

BENJAMIN lived at Chesterfield, New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9421. Mary[6] WOLCOTT (Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 31 Jan 1785 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey. Mary died 2 Jul 1806. She married **James BRELSFORD** 22 Mar 1801.

They had 2 children:

9595.	f	i.	**Rebecca BRELSFORD**. She married **Mr. AUSTIN**.
9596.	m	ii.	**William BRELSFORD**.

JAMES and his family moved to Ohio in 1809.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9422. John Hollinshead[6] WOLCOTT (Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 6 Mar 1786 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey. John died 9 Dec 1868. He married **Sarah JAMES** 7 Oct 1813 in Warren Co., Ohio. She was born 26 Jul 1787 in Virginia. She was the daughter of William JAMES and Jane WILLIAMS. Sarah died 1879.

They had 7 children:

+ 9597.	f	i.	**Rebecca WOLCOTT**, born 13 Aug 1814, died 1893.
+ 9598.	m	ii.	**William J. WOLCOTT**, born 26 Feb 1816.
9599.	m	iii.	**James WOLCOTT**, born 17 Nov 1817 in Warren Co., Ohio, died in infancy 28 Jul 1818 in Warren Co., Ohio.
+ 9600.	m	iv.	**Benjamin L. WOLCOTT**, born 18 May 1819.
+ 9601.	m	v.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 19 Mar 1821, died 24 Feb 1908.
+ 9602.	m	vi.	**George LaFetra WOLCOTT**, born 15 Mar 1823, died 9 May 1895.
9603.	m	vii.	**Joseph WOLCOTT**, born 24 Oct 1825 in Miami Co., Ohio.

JOHN was a farmer. He moved to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1808, and served in the War of 1812. He moved to Miami Co., Ohio, in 1820.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9423. Elizabeth[6] WOLCOTT (Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 13 Jul 1787 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey. She married **John WESLEY** 7 Jun 1817. He was born 23 Jan .

They had 2 children:

9604.	f	i.	**Rebecca WESLEY**.
9605.	f	ii.	**Mary WESLEY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9425. Joseph Bloomfield[6] WOLCOTT (Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 23 Jan 1793 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey. He married **Sarah REEVES** 11 Jun 1814. She was born 27 Oct 1796 in New Jersey.

They had 10 children:

+ 9606.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 13 Sep 1815, died 8 Feb 1898.
9607.	m	ii.	**Jacob WOLCOTT**, born 28 Oct 1817 in Bordentown, Burlington Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 1 Aug 1819.
9608.	f	iii.	**Ann WOLCOTT**, born 11 Dec 1821 in Bordentown, Burlington Co., New Jersey.
+ 9609.	m	iv.	**Joseph Bloomfield WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 1 Jan 1823, died 29 Dec 1859.
9610.	m	v.	**John WOLCOTT**, born 7 Sep 1825 in Bordentown, Burlington Co., New Jersey, died in childhood 21 Oct 1828.
+ 9611.	f	vi.	**Sarah WOLCOTT**, born 14 Feb 1829.
9612.	m	vii.	**Charles WOLCOTT**, born 9 Aug 1830 in Bordentown, Burlington Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 26 Jul 1831.
9613.	f	viii.	**Emma WOLCOTT**, born 26 Jul 1832 in Bordentown, Burlington Co., New Jersey. She married **Joseph STEPHEN** 27 Jan 1856.
9614.	f	ix.	**Ruth Ann WOLCOTT**, born 14 Oct 1834 in Bordentown, Burlington Co., New Jersey, died in infancy 1 Jan 1835.
9615.	m	x.	**Edwin S. WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jun 1836 in Bordentown, Burlington Co., New Jersey, died in childhood 28 Apr 1841.

JOSEPH was a charter member of the Bordentown, New Jersey Baptist Church in 1821. He was later a carpenter at Nottingham, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9426. Jacob[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1795 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey. Jacob, Jr. died about 1870. He married **Elizabeth**. She was born 1810 in New Jersey.

They had 2 children:

9616.	f	i.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 1831 in Oceanic, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9617.	f	ii.	**Matilda WOLCOTT**, born 1833 in Oceanic, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

JACOB was a farmer at Ocean Township, New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9427. Nancy Ann[6] WOLCOTT (Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 27 Jan 1796 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey. Nancy died 1875 in Ohio. She married **John MATTHEWS**. He was born 1819 in Ohio.

They had 3 children:

9618.	f	i.	**Meribah MATTHEWS**.
9619.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth MATTHEWS**.
9620.	m	iii.	**William MATTHEWS**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9428. Lyman D.[6] WOLCOTT (Jacob[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born about 1803 in Trenton, Mercer Co., New Jersey. He married **Julianne**. She was born in New Jersey.

They had 2 children:

+ 9621.	m	i.	**Aaron WOLCOTT**, born 1835.
9622.	m	ii.	**William WOLCOTT**, born 1838 in Trenton, Mercer Co., New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9429. Sarah[6] WOLCOTT (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1779 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **John BENNETT**.

They had 6 children:

+ 9623.	m	i.	**William BENNETT**, born 1 Jan 1798, died 1 Jan 1878.
+ 9624.	m	ii.	**Robert BENNETT**, born about 1800.
+ 9625.	m	iii.	**Benjamin BENNETT**, born 1802.
+ 9626.	m	iv.	**Joseph BENNETT**.
+ 9627.	m	v.	**James Lafetra BENNETT**.
+ 9628.	m	vi.	**George C. BENNETT**, born 26 Aug 1815, died 7 Apr 1882.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9431. Ann[6] WOLCOTT (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 22 Jan 1784 in New Jersey. Ann died 30 Mar 1860. She married **Jacob MORRIS** 21 Nov 1799. He was born 1778. He was the son of John MORRIS and Elizabeth ELMER. Jacob died 30 Jul 1858.

They had 8 children:

9629.	f	i.	**Lydia MORRIS**, born in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9630.	f	ii.	**Deborah MORRIS**, born 9 Oct 1803, died 29 Oct 1857.
+ 9631.	m	iii.	**Benjamin MORRIS**, born 1806, died 21 May 1868.
+ 9632.	m	iv.	**John B. MORRIS**, born 22 Sep 1807, died 18 Oct 1854.
+ 9633.	f	v.	**Ann MORRIS**, born about 1808.
+ 9634.	m	vi.	**Jacob Wolcott MORRIS**, born 29 Jan 1810, died 10 Oct 1879.
+ 9635.	m	vii.	**Samuel MORRIS**, born Apr 1812, died 22 Oct 1879.
9636.	m	viii.	**William W. MORRIS**, born 1818, died 26 Oct 1839.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9432. Elizabeth[6] WOLCOTT (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 16 Aug 1786 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Elizabeth died 12 Mar 1875. She married **Daniel WOOLEY** 19 Mar 1803 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was born 17 Dec 1783 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Jedediah WOOLEY and Mary REMINGTON. Daniel died 3 Jan 1823.

They had 9 children:

+ 9637.	f	i.	**Hannah WOOLEY**, born 26 Dec 1803, died 17 Jun 1852.
9638.	m	ii.	**Brittain WOOLEY**, born 12 Nov 1805, died 16 Jun 1850.
+ 9639.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth WOOLEY**, born 11 Nov 1807, died 1 Jun 1862.
9640.	m	iv.	**John WOOLEY**, born 1807.
+ 9641.	f	v.	**Ann WOOLEY**, born 11 Feb 1810, died 9 Oct 1849.
+ 9642.	f	vi.	**Mary WOOLEY**, born 19 Aug 1812.
9643.	m	vii.	**Charles WOOLEY**, born 15 Mar 1815, died 10 Feb 1891.
+ 9644.	f	viii.	**Abigail WOOLEY**, born 22 Oct 1817, died 9 Sep 1869.
+ 9645.	m	ix.	**Jacob WOOLEY**, born 29 Jun 1820, died 14 Sep 1865.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9433. Benjamin[6] WOLCOTT, III (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 10 Sep 1789 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Benjamin, III died 14 Aug 1859 in New Jersey. He married **Phoebe JEFFREY** 18 Apr 1812. She was born 1797 in New Jersey. Phoebe died after 1860.

They had 9 children:

+ 9646.	f	i.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born 1813.
+ 9647.	m	ii.	**Edmond E. WOLCOTT**, born 4 May 1816, died 24 Mar 1890.
+ 9648.	f	iii.	**Edna WOLCOTT**, born 12 Jul 1819, died 13 Mar 1857.
9649.	m	iv.	**Benjamin WOLCOTT, IV**, born 1820 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9650.	f	v.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 1824.
+ 9651.	f	vi.	**Jane WOLCOTT**, born 1824.

+ 9652.	m	vii.	**Lewis N. WOLCOTT**, born about 1825.
9653.	f	viii.	**Daniel WOLCOTT**, born about 1830 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9654.	f	ix.	**Ann WOLCOTT**, born Mar 1834.

BENJAMIN married outside the the Quaker church and was dropped from membership by the Shrewsbury Friends Society 7 Sept. 1812. He was a farmer in Ocean Township, near Eatontown, New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9434. Hannah R.[6] WOLCOTT (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 8 Oct 1791 in New Jersey. Hannah died 3 Aug 1863. She married **Benjamin Robbins WOLCOTT, Jr. (See number 9420)** 21 Dec 1809. He was born 3 May 1782 in Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Jacob WOLCOTT and Rebecca ROBBINS. **See number 9420** listed above.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9435. Daniel A.[6] WOLCOTT (Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1794 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Daniel died 1848 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Hannah BOYER** 1821 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was born 1802 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of Adam BOYER. Hannah died 31 Aug 1863.

They had 4 children:

+ 9655.	m	i.	**Gordon WOLCOTT**, born 21 Jul 1827, died 4 Nov 1858.
+ 9656.	m	ii.	**Edwin WOLCOTT**, born 9 Apr 1829, died 8 Jun 1904.
9657.	f	iii.	**Jane WOLCOTT**, born 1830 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9658.	m	iv.	**Daniel A. WOLCOTT, Jr.**, born 12 Dec 1840.

DANIEL married outside the Quaker church and was dropped from membership by the Shrewsbury Friends Society in April 1821. He was a farmer in Ocean Township, near Eatontown, New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9436. Emanuel Richard[6] PEARCE (Elizabeth[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 5 Jan 1782 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Emanuel died 20 Mar 1870. He married **Sarah RIVELY** 2 Oct 1802.

They had 12 children:

+ 9659.	m	i.	**James M. PEARCE**, born 17 Aug 1805, died 11 Mar 1892.
+ 9660.	f	ii.	**Ann PEARCE**, born 1807.
+ 9661.	m	iii.	**John PEARCE**.
+ 9662.	m	iv.	**Job PEARCE**.
+ 9663.	m	v.	**Morris PEARCE**, born 5 Nov 1811, died 31 Jan 1858.
+ 9664.	m	vi.	**Joseph PEARCE**.
9665.	m	vii.	**Theophilus PEARCE**.
+ 9666.	m	viii.	**Charles PEARCE**.
9667.	m	ix.	**Henry PEARCE**.
9668.	m	x.	**Samuel PEARCE**.
9669.	m	xi.	**Moses PEARCE**.
9670.	m	xii.	**Allen R. PEARCE**, born 19 Dec 1824. He married **Ann E. McKINNEY** 14 Jun 1948 in Highland Co., Ohio. She was born 1825 in Virginia. Ann died 17 Mar 1901 in Highland Co., Ohio. Allen died 19 Oct 1875 in Highland Co., Ohio.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9437. Daniel[6] PEARCE (Elizabeth[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1784 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Daniel died 1850. He married **Jane ESTLE** 14 Jun 1812 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 5 children:

9671.	f	i.	**Susan PEARCE**, born 1814 in New Jersey, died 11 Jun 1861.

9672.	m	ii.	**Henry PEARCE**, born 1815 in New Jersey.
9673.	f	iii.	**Mary PEARCE**.
9674.	f	iv.	**Jane PEARCE**.
9675.	f	v.	**Rebecca PEARCE**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9438. Deborah[6] PEARCE (Elizabeth[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 4 Apr 1786 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Deborah died 1862 in Highland Co., Ohio. She married **James ESTLE** 26 Mar 1804 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 7 children:

+ 9676.	f	i.	**Elizabeth ESTLE**, born 25 Jul 1804, died 4 Oct 1886.
+ 9677.	m	ii.	**Joseph P. ESTLE**, born 1810, died 7 Jun 1860.
+ 9678.	m	iii.	**Job ESTLE**, born 13 Jun 1809, died 1 May 1877.
+ 9679.	m	iv.	**Benjamin ESTLE**, born 1815, died 28 Feb 1894.
9680.	f	v.	**Mary Jane ESTLE**, born 1817 in New Jersey. She married **David FENWCIK** 15 Aug 1837 in Ross Co., Ohio. Mary married **Burton VICTOR** 10 Apr 1856 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. Mary died 15 Apr 1883 in Polk Co., Iowa.
+ 9681.	m	vi.	**William ESTLE**, born 19 May 1820, died 6 Aug 1899.
9682.	f	vii.	**Meribah ESTLE**, born 5 Nov 1823 in Highland Co., Ohio, died 29 Aug 1895 in Highland Co., Ohio.

DEBORAH died when thrown by a horse.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9441. Benjamin[6] PEARCE (Elizabeth[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 9 Mar 1793 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Benjamin died 18 Mar 1865 in Stauntontown, Highand Co., Ohio. He married **Catherine WHITE** 13 Sep 1817 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was born 12 Nov 1795 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of John WHITE. Catherine died 14 Oct 1871 in Highland Co., Ohio, and was buried in Hicksite Cemetery, Stringrtown, Ohio.

They had 9 children:

+ 9683.	m	i.	**Jacob White PEARCE**, born 8 Sep 1818, died 30 Jun 1903.
9684.	f	ii.	**Mary W. PEARCE**, born 12 Jul 1820, died in infancy 30 Jul 1820.
9685.	f	iii.	**Phoebe PEARCE**, born 27 May 1821, died in infancy 12 Mar 1822.
9686.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" PEARCE**, born 23 Dec 1822. She married **Thomas Franklin GREENLEE** 4 Nov 1841. Elizabeth died 3 Nov 1909.
+ 9687.	m	v.	**Nathan PEARCE**, born 6 Feb 1825, died 19 Sep 1861.
+ 9688.	f	vi.	**Ruth M. PEARCE**, born 6 Jul 1827, died 31 Jan 1899.
+ 9689.	m	vii.	**Charles PEARCE**, born 4 Mar 1829, died 12 Jan 1877.
9690.	m	viii.	**Benjamin PEARCE, Jr.**, born 14 Jan 1831, died in infancy 23 Mar 1831.
+ 9691.	f	ix.	**Catherine PEARCE**, born 17 Jul 1833, died 10 Feb 1873.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9442. Nathan Allen[6] PEARCE (Elizabeth[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 5 Jan 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

9692.	f	i.	**Ann Isabella PEARCE**.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9444. Clementine Eliza[6] PEARCE (Elizabeth[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 4 Jan 1801 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Clementine died 7 Feb 1876 in Indiana. She married **Hiram CARSON** 19 Jun 1819 in Highland Co., Ohio. He was born 1798 in Guilford Co., North Carolina. He was the son of Bowater CARSON and Charity PIERCE. Hiram died 18 Feb 1880 in Benton Co., Indiana, and was buried in Oak Grove Township, Benton Co., Indiana.

They had 12 children:

+ 9693.	m	i.	**Henry CARSON**, born 11 Sep 1819, died 7 Feb 1876.
+ 9694.	f	ii.	**Nancy Ann CARSON**, born 30 Apr 1821, died Feb 1884.
9695.	f	iii.	_____ **CARSON**, born 1823 in Highland Co., Ohio.
9696.	f	iv.	_____ **CARSON**, born 1825 in Highland Co., Ohio.
+ 9697.	f	v.	**Edith CARSON**, born 22 Apr 1828, died 4 Aug 1895.
9698.	m	vi.	**John Martin CARSON**, born 13 Apr 1830 in Jackson, Highland Co., Ohio. He married **Elizabeth VANDERSLICE** 21 Jul 1851. John died 17 Aug 1913.
+ 9699.	f	vii.	**Lycinda CARSON**, born about 1833, died about 1876.
9700.	f	viii.	**Lydia CARSON**, born 31 Dec 1833 in Highland Co., Ohio. She married **David Lindsay VANCE** 22 Nov 1856. He was born 1832 to parents who, at the time, resided in Oak Grove, Benton Co., Indiana. Lydia died 7 Nov 1911.
+ 9701.	f	ix.	**Emily CARSON**, born 11 Dec 1835.
+ 9702.	f	x.	**Elizabeth CARSON**, born 1 Sep 1837, died 12 Jan 1893.
9703.	m	xi.	**Squire CARSON**, born about 1842 in Hamilton Co., Indiana.
+ 9704.	f	xii.	**Sirena CARSON**, born 17 Aug 1843, died 12 Jan 1924.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9449. John[6] WOLCOTT (Henry[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 11 Nov 1789 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. John died 26 Nov 1856 in Ocean, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, and was buried in Old Free Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, New Jersey. He married **Lydia BRINLEY** 20 Dec 1810 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was born 14 Jun 1790 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of William BRINLEY and Rebecca WHITE. Lydia died 23 Jan 1852, and was buried in Old Free Church Cemetery, West Long Branch, New Jersey.

They had 7 children:

9705.	f	i.	**Ruth WOLCOTT**, born 1810 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died 1826.
+ 9706.	f	ii.	**Meribah WOLCOTT**, born 1811.
9707.	f	iii.	**Eliza Jane WOLCOTT**, born about 1813 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **William JACKSON** 1843.
+ 9708.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 1815, died 25 Jul 1890.
+ 9709.	f	v.	**Rebecca WOLCOTT**, born 7 Jun 1818, died 25 Jul 1899.
+ 9710.	f	vi.	**Deborah WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jun 1821, died 6 Jul 1899.
+ 9711.	m	vii.	**James Brinley WOLCOTT**, born 31 Jul 1828, died 8 Aug 1905.

JOHN married outside the Quaker Church and was dropped from membership by the Shrewsbury Friends Society April 1811. He and his family became Methodists. He was a farmer in Ocean Township, near Eatontown, New Jersey. His journal of farm accounts, dating from 1826, is in the Rutgers University Library. It mentions Mary White, "my grandmother", who died 21 April 1829; Henry Wolcott who died 21 June 1834; and Abigail Wolcott, who died 7 Sept. 1851.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9450. Eseck[6] WOLCOTT (Henry[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born about 1790 in New Jersey. Eseck died 18 Apr 1825 in Warren Co., Ohio, and was buried in Kirby Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio. He married **Anna KIRBY** 18 Nov 1819 in Warren Co., Ohio. She was born Feb 1799 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Richard KIRBY and Mary. Anna died 14 Dec 1840 in Warren Co., Ohio, and was buried in Kirby Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.

They had 3 children:

+ 9712.	m	i.	**Samuel WOLCOTT**, born 15 Sep 1820, died 2 Apr 1899.

9713. f ii. **Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1822, died 1891.
MARY died unmarried.
+ 9714. m iii. **Henry WOLCOTT**, born 5 Oct 1824.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9451. Elizabeth[6] WOLCOTT (Henry[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 29 Apr 1794. Elizabeth died 2 Jan 1875. She married **Thomas HOWLAND**.

They had 11 children:

+ 9715. f i. **Deborah HOWLAND**, born 11 Mar 1815.
+ 9716. f ii. **Charlotte HOWLAND**, born 20 Oct 1816, died 24 Dec 1894.
+ 9717. m iii. **Henry Wolcott HOWLAND**, born 25 Nov 1818.
+ 9718. m iv. **Michael HOWLAND**, born 1820, died 22 Feb 1884.
9719. m v. **Eseck HOWLAND**. He married **Elizabeth Ann DANGLER**. Eseck married **Catherine Louisa RICHMOND**. She was born 1826. Catherine also married (1) Lewis WOLCOTT **(See number 9556)** 1845. He was born 3 Nov 1818 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was the son of John WOLCOTT and Ann SMITH. Catherine died 3 Mar 1907.
+ 9720. m vi. **Hubbard HOWLAND**.
9721. m vii. **Charles HOWLAND**.
9722. m viii. **George HOWLAND**.
9723. m ix. **William HOWLAND**.
+ 9724. f x. **Meribah Ann HOWLAND**.
9725. m xi. **Joseph Bloomfield HOWLAND**, born 1838.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9453. Job[6] WOLCOTT (Henry[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born about 1803 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Margaret EMMONS**. She was born about 1810.

They had 4 children:

9726. m i. **John WOLCOTT**, born about 1827 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Deborah WELLS**.
9727. m ii. **Eseck WOLCOTT**, born about 1828 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9728. f iii. **Deborah WOLCOTT**, born about 1830 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Hartshorne HOWLAND**.
+ 9729. f iv. **Mary Jane WOLCOTT**, born 6 Mar 1832, died 22 Mar 1914.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9454. Henry[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Henry[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 16 Jun 1805 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Henry, Jr. died 7 Nov 1888 in Eatontown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, and was buried in Old 1st Methodist Cemetery, West Long Branch, New Jersey. He married (1) **Margaret BOWYER** 7 Dec 1826. She was born 3 Nov 1804 in New Jersey. Margaret died 20 Nov 1852, and was buried in Old 1st Methodist Cemetery, West Long Branch, New Jersey.

They had 6 children:

9730. f i. **Caroline A. WOLCOTT**, born 8 Mar 1824 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died 21 Mar 1847.
+ 9731. m ii. **John WOLCOTT**, born 1826.
+ 9732. f iii. **Clementine WOLCOTT**, born 8 May 1830.
9733. f iv. **Mary Jane WOLCOTT**, born 1832 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9734. m v. **Eseck WOLCOTT**, born 21 Jul 1832, died 6 Sep 1914.
9735. f vi. **Margaret WOLCOTT**, born 1836 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died.

Henry. married (2) **Deborah CLAYTON** 3 Feb 1856. She was born 10 Feb 1836. She was the daughter of Joel CLAYTON and Catherine FIELDS. Deborah died 20 Mar 1883 in Eatontown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, and was buried in Methodist Cemetery, West Long Branch, New Jersey.

They had 1 child:

9736. f vii. **Margaret WOLCOTT**, born 7 Oct 1875.

HENRY was a farmer in Ocean Township, New Jersey. He may be the Henry Wolcott who opened a store in Eatontown in 1833.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9456. Jacob B.[6] WOLCOTT (Henry[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 30 Sep 1818. Jacob died Nov 1887. He married (1) **Miss OSTERMAN**.

Jacob married (2) **Sybilla Rose PARKER** about 1841. She was born 31 Dec 1821 in New Jersey. Sybilla died 21 Jan 1901, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

They had 6 children:

9737. f i. **Henrietta WOLCOTT**, born 1842 in New York.
+ 9738. m ii. **Theodore WOLCOTT**, born 1845, died 13 Jul 1905.
+ 9739. m iii. **Theodore WOLCOTT**, born 1845, died 13 Jul 1905.
+ 9740. m iv. **George WOLCOTT**, born Aug 1847.
9741. m v. **William WOLCOTT**, born about 1850.
9742. f vi. **Ella WOLCOTT**, born about 1852.

JACOB is buried in the same lot with a Frank A. Wolcott, who died 1 Nov. 1878. Their relationship is unknown. Frank was probably Jacob's son or grandson. His middle initial is found on his marriage certificate.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9457. George Wolcott[6] LaFETRA (Meribah[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 30 May 1793 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. George died 13 Nov 1860. He married **Elizabeth S. THROCKMORTON** 19 Nov 1814. She was born 13 Jun 1793. She was the daughter of Job THROCKMORTON and Jane WOOLEY. Elizabeth died 5 Jul 1861.

They had 10 children:

+ 9743. m i. **James Hubbard LAFETRA**, born 19 Oct 1815, died 31 Dec 1883.
+ 9744. f ii. **Jane LAFETRA**, born 15 Apr 1817, died 4 May 1854.
+ 9745. m iii. **Tylee Wolcott LAFETRA**, born 9 Aug 1819, died 20 Dec 1853.
+ 9746. f iv. **Ann Robinson LAFETRA**, born 4 Feb 1821, died Aug 1889.
9747. m v. **Edmund Robinson LAFETRA**, born 4 Feb 1821, died.
+ 9748. f vi. **Eliza Corlies LAFETRA**, born 15 Jan 1822, died 28 Feb 1898.
+ 9749. f vii. **Susan Terrill LAFETRA**, born 20 Oct 1825, died 29 Mar 1886.
+ 9750. m viii. **Robert Evilman LAFETRA**, born 5 Aug 1827, died 1 Apr 1903.
+ 9751. f ix. **Mary LAFETRA**, born 4 Dec 1830.
+ 9752. m x. **Benjamin Jackson LAFETRA**, born 29 Nov 1834, died 28 Apr 1905.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9458. Tylee[6] LAFETRA (Meribah[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 23 Jan 1795. Tylee died 1877. He married **Catherine HERRING**.

They had 5 children:

+ 9753. m i. **Wolcott G. LAFETRA**, born Aug 1817.
9754. f ii. **Elizabeth LAFETRA**.
9755. f iii. **Meribah LAFETRA**.
9756. m iv. **David LAFETRA**.
+ 9757. m v. **James Henry LAFETRA**, born 1836.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

9459. Benjamin[6] LAFETRA (Meribah[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 2 May 1798. Benjamin died 28 Aug 1871. He married **Rebecca A. WAINWRIGHT**.

They had 4 children:

+ 9758.	m	i.	**Henry LAFETRA**, born 18 Feb 1826.
9759.	f	ii.	**Julia Ann LAFETRA**, born about 1828.
9760.	m	iii.	**Henry LAFETRA**, born about 1831.
9761.	f	iv.	**Catherine LAFETRA**, born 9 Mar 1834.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9460. Robert[6] LAFETRA (Meribah[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 29 Dec 1799. Robert died 30 Jun 1844. He married **Mary CARTER**.

They had 6 children:

9762.	f	i.	**Deborah J. LAFETRA**. She married **Comly JESSUP**.
+ 9763.	f	ii.	**Meribah LAFETRA**.
9764.	m	iii.	**George LAFETRA**.
+ 9765.	f	iv.	**Elizabeth LAFETRA**.
+ 9766.	f	v.	**Jane LAFETRA**, died 8 Oct 1866.
9767.	f	vi.	**Rebecca Ann LAFETRA**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9461. Richard[6] WOLCOTT (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1794 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Richard died 28 Jan 1871 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, and was buried in Methodist Cemetery, Long Branch, New Jersey. He married **Rachel V. BROWN** 12 Apr 1832 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was born 24 Apr 1815 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of Jonathan BROWN and Mary LIMING. Rachel died 9 Sep 1892.

They had 12 children:

9768.	f	i.	**Zilpha WOLCOTT**, born 1835 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **George YETMAR**.
9769.	f	ii.	**Mary WOLCOTT**, born about 1838 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **William H. BILLS** 24 Aug 1862.
9770.	f	iii.	**Lydia Ann WOLCOTT**, born about 1840 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Samuel VALLIEU**.
+ 9771.	m	iv.	**Tylee Brown WOLCOTT**, born 27 Apr 1841, died 5 Feb 1921.
+ 9772.	m	v.	**John Borden WOLCOTT**, born 1843.
+ 9773.	f	vi.	**Loretta WOLCOTT**, born Aug 1845.
9774.	f	vii.	**Sarah Ann WOLCOTT**, born about 1848 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Thomas BRAUNSON**.
+ 9775.	m	viii.	**Morris WOLCOTT**, born 5 Jun 1850, died 29 Aug 1933.
9776.	f	ix.	**Jane Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born 2 Oct 1852 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9777.	f	x.	**Caroline Sardinia WOLCOTT**, born 10 Sep 1855 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9778.	m	xi.	**George W. WOLCOTT**, born about 1857 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died.
9779.	m	xii.	**Clarence E. WOLCOTT**, born 1859 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

RICHARD was a farmer in Ocean Township, near Long Branch, New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9462. Jacob[6] WOLCOTT (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1795 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Jacob died 1872. He married **Elizabeth LaFETRA**.

They had 3 children:

+ 9780. f i. **Margaret WOLCOTT**, born 15 Jun 1823.
+ 9781. f ii. **Elizabeth WOLCOTT**, born about 1828.
+ 9782. f iii. **Caroline Matilda WOLCOTT**, born 27 Feb 1833.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9463. Jesse[6] WOLCOTT (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 5 Apr 1798 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Jesse died 12 May 1876, and was buried in Old Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery, Shrewsbury, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth KNOTT** 7 Oct 1824. She was born 1806. Elizabeth died 5 Nov 1893, and was buried in Old Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery, Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

They had 3 children:

9783. f i. **Eliza Jane WOLCOTT**, born about 1828 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **William JACKSON**. Eliza married **Jefferson HARRIS**.
+ 9784. m ii. **David Amos WOLCOTT**, born 1832.
9785. f iii. **Ann Amanda WOLCOTT**, born 28 Jul 1840 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died 28 Aug 1875 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, and was buried in Old Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery, Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

JESSE married outside the Quaker church and was dropped from membership by the Shrewsbury Friends Society in April 1825.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9465. Jane[6] WOLCOTT (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 1807 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Daniel SANFORD** 1823 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 4 children:

9786. m i. **William Henry SANFORD**, born about 1826 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
+ 9787. m ii. **Borden SANFORD**, born 19 Sep 1829.
9788. f iii. **Ann Eliza SANFORD**, born about 1830 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **William HAMPTON**.
+ 9789. m iv. **Amos SANFORD**, born 1832.

JANE married outside the Quaker church and was dropped from membership by the Shrewsbury Friends Society in 1823.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9466. Amos[6] WOLCOTT, Jr. (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 9 May 1810 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Amos, Jr. died 9 Jun 1856, and was buried in Old Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery, Shrewsbury, New Jersey. He married (1) **Unknown** about 1826 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 1 child:

9790. f i. **Ann M. WOLCOTT**, born 1827 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

Amos, Jr. married (2) **Sarah Elizabeth KNOTT** 1840. She was born 1820 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of Jacob KNOTT. Sarah died 29 Aug 1849, and was buried in Old Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery, Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

They had 4 children:

+ 9791. m ii. **William L. "Bill" WOLCOTT**, born 1843.
9792. m iii. **Henry C. "Harry" WOLCOTT**, born 1845 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9793. m iv. **Sidney WOLCOTT**, born 1847 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, died after 1925.
SIDNEY was an engineer for the Pennsylvania Railroad.
+ 9794. m v. **Jacob Addison WOLCOTT**, born 8 Jan 1849, died 25 May 1925.

AMOS was an innkeeper in Ocean Township, New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9467. Henry H.[6] WOLCOTT (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 25 Aug 1802 in Ocean Township, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Henry died 26 Feb 1874 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married **Harriet MORSE** 7 Apr 1827 in New Jersey. She was born 29 Dec 1806 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of Asher MORSE. Harriet died 14 Dec 1893 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

They had 7 children:

9795.	m	i.	**Andrew Jackson WOLCOTT**, born 7 May 1828 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
9796.	f	ii.	**Mary Eliza WOLCOTT**, born 22 Jan 1830 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Clark VAUGHN**.
9797.	f	iii.	**Lydia Ann WOLCOTT**, born 25 Dec 1831 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Charles GARRETT**.
+ 9798.	m	iv.	**Charles Henry WOLCOTT**, born 10 Jul 1834, died 24 Feb 1882.
+ 9799.	m	v.	**Amos A. WOLCOTT**, born 16 Jan 1836, died 7 Apr 1908.
+ 9800.	m	vi.	**Asher Morse WOLCOTT**, born 8 Aug 1837, died Jul 1878.
9801.	f	vii.	**Anne Marie WOLCOTT**, born 12 May 1839 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Daniel CONOVER**.

HENRY was a farmer at Millstone, New Jersey.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9468. Elizabeth[6] HOLDER (Sarah[5], Meribah[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 25 Sep 1769. Elizabeth died 26 May 1841. She married **Gilbert LANE** about 1788.

They had 10 children:

+ 9802.	f	i.	**Hannah LANE**, born about 1789.
9803.	m	ii.	**John LANE**, born about 1791. He married **Charity MARTIN**.
+ 9804.	f	iii.	**Susan LANE**, born about 1793.
9805.	m	iv.	**Abraham LANE**, born about 1795. He married **Ann BRINLEY**.
+ 9806.	f	v.	**Sarah LANE**, born about 1797.
+ 9807.	f	vi.	**Margaret LANE**, born about 1800.
9808.	m	vii.	**James LANE**, born 23 Apr 1803. He married **Susan SCOTT**. James married **Eliza COOK**. James died 23 Jun 1839.
+ 9809.	f	viii.	**Eleanor LANE**, born 8 Jul 1805, died 6 Jul 1841.
+ 9810.	f	ix.	**Mary LANE**.
+ 9811.	f	x.	**Ann LANE**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9470. Elizabeth[6] LEWIS (Sarah[5], Meribah[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born about 1787 in Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married **Oliver JEFFERY**.

They had 4 children:

9812.	m	i.	**William JEFFERY**.
9813.	m	ii.	**Gilbert JEFFERY**.
9814.	f	iii.	**Hannah JEFFERY**.
9815.	m	iv.	**John Lewis JEFFERY**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

9471. Mary[6] LEWIS (Sarah[5], Meribah[4], Henry[3], Peter[2], Samuel[1]) was born 28 Mar 1789 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Mary died 30 Jul 1871 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, and was buried in Shrewsbury Friends Churchyard, Shrewsbury, New Jersey. She married **Joseph WOLCOTT (See number 9405)** 11 Jun 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was born 6 Aug 1778 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Peter WOLCOTT and Lydia POTTER. **See number 9405** listed above.

INDEX OF NAMES

(No SURNAME)
Abigail 45, 433, 489, 533, 558, 580
Abigail [-1795] 336
Abigail [1779-] 452
Abner 94
Alithia 519
Almira 507
Almira [abt 1810-aft 1850] 348
Ann 14, 356, 589
Anna 352, 463
Anna [abt 1779-] 339
Anna Magdelena 72
Anna Sophronia [1760-1818] 331
Anne 354
Annie 497
Betsey 325
Betsey [1772-1833] 177
Betsy [abt 1790-1859] 214
Caroline E. 563
Catherine 328
Catherine [1803-1846] 562
Catherine [1820-] 358
Caufman 232
Charlotte 311
Clarissa [1814-] 464
Cordelia 226
Damaris 313
Deborah 65, 335
Desire [-1776] 92
Dorcas 539
Dorothy 116
Dorothy [-1730] 58
Dorothy [abt 1745-] 299
Dunes 477
Edith 480
Elizabeth 12, 41, 56, 84, 86, 125, 137, 336, 401, 564, 591, 610, 612
Elizabeth [1780-] 293
Elizabeth [1783-1861] 548
Elizabeth [1810-] 623
Elizabeth [abt 1614-] 5
Elizabeth [abt 1730-] 591
Elizabeth [abt 1787-] 297
Emeline [1818-] 579
Emily 533
Esther 380, 503
Eunice 31, 323, 335, 402
Eunice [1749-1793] 165
Eunice [1761-1808] 331
Evaline [1818-] 464
Grace 305
Hannah 133, 145, 152, 260, 334, 430, 431, 435, 436
Hannah [-1683] 477
Huldah 73
Ida 618
Isabella 621
Jane 541
Jane [abt 1610-1684] 423
Jemima 582
Jerusha 548
Jerusha [1770-1860] 192
Joan [1624-1674] 425
Joan [abt 1665-1720 605
Joanna 548
John Whitney 347
Julianne 623
Katherine 25
Lidia [abt 1767-] 339
Lois 445
Louise 360
Lovicia 618
Lucretia 504
Lucy 181, 348, 539
Lucy [1797-1837] 248
Lucy [abt 1779-] 531
Lydia 37, 129, 540, 564
Malinda [1804-] 467
Man-Wan-Go-Patti "Sweet Breeze" [-1806] 406
Margaret 120
Margaret [1826-] 235
Maria 566
Mariann 225
Marilla 181
Martha 201, 327, 542
Martha [-1802] 245
Martha [1748-1825] 146
Mary 12, 51, 313, 349, 425, 502, 507, 517, 544, 594, 611, 627
Mary [-1757] 171
Mary [-1829] 614
Mary [1714-1777] 56
Mary [1719-1805] 66
Mary [1756-1837] 504
Mary [abt 1670-] 483
Mary [abt 1675-abt 1738] 605
Mary [abt 1708-] 170
Mary F 601
Matilda 276
Mehitable 511
Mercy 34, 119
Meribah 620
Mindwell [1714-] 218
Molly 540
Nancy 319, 455
Nancy A. [1833-] 601
Nellie 230
Nphema [1799-] 503
Olive [-1829] 574
Olive [1768-1848] 546
Olive A. [1812-] 464
Oreah [1799-] 462
Patience [1784-] 549
Persis [1777-] 573, 576
Persis [abt 1715-1783] 441
Phoebe 28
Polly 233
Pricilla [1768-1851] 223
Prudence [1741-1819] 185
Rachael 480
Rachel [abt 1727-] 309
Rachel [abt 1795-] 236
Rebecca 70
Rebecca [-1861] 543
Rhoda [-1806] 507
Ruth 186, 217, 322, 453, 542
Ruth [abt 1625-] 479
Sabra 354
Sabrina [1789-] 452
Sally 457
Sally W. 379
Sara 437
Sarah 12, 41, 62, 67, 69, 109, 111, 118, 141, 334, 335, 353, 386, 485, 520, 537, 544, 585
Sarah [1736-] 438
Sarah [1801-] 551
Sarah [1812-1866] 533
Sarah [abt 1634-1670] 425
Sarah [abt 1756-] 315
Sarah "Sally" [1786-1844] 241
Sarah "Sally" [abt 1774-1824] 83
Silence 363
Sprout 516
Sylvia [1788-] 548
Tabitha 228
Tarzey 458
Thankful 283
Unknown 28, 156, 173, 245, 276, 364
Unknown [-1723] 46
Unknown [-1726] 145
Unknown [-1831] 367
Unknown [1758-] 452
Unknown [1780-] 83
Unknown [1809-] 465
Unknown [abt 1779-1808] 209

ABBE
Daniel Henry [1806-1898] 359
David [1751-1799] 358
Dorcas Allen [1805-1859] 358
Gideon 545
Gilbert [1820-1863] 359
Harriet [1818-1869] 359
Henry [1795-] 546
Jerusha [1761-1816] 545
John 546
John [1769-] 546
Levi Pease [1781-1848] 358
Levi Pease, Jr. [1814-1897] 359
Lucinda 359
Maria [1823-1892] 359
Maronet [1802-1881] 358
Mary Ann [1807-1843] 358
Norton [1825-] 359
Sally Pease [1809-] 358
Timothy [1791-] 546
Wolcott [1811-1891] 358

ABBEY
Anna [1790-] 545
Hannah [1780-] 545
Jemima [1803-] 545
Jerusha [1784-] 545
Jessie [1788-] 545
Lydia [1798-] 545
Miriam [1786-] 545
Olive [1792-] 545
Phoebe [1796-] 545
Polly [1782-] 545
Rachel [1776-] 545
Reuben [1801-1883] 545
Ruth [1794-] 545
Samuel [1755-1824] 545
Sheubel [1778-] 545
Stephen 48

ABBOTT
_____ [1781-1781] 452
Abiel [1693-1758] 49
Abigail [1718-1763] 49
Anne [1772-] 452
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1777-bef 1816] . . . 452
Lydia [1675-1739] 105
Mary "Polly" [1767-1827] 452
Mathias [1770-] 452
Mercy [1782-] 452
Nathan [1742-1831] 452
Nathaniel or Nathan [1766-] 452
Peter [1701-1785] 452
Peter [1775-] 452
Thomas [1785-] 452

ABELL
Lucy [1742-1814] 94
Noah [1706-1783] 94

ABERNATHY
Lois [1707-] 103

ABNER
Joshua ... 237
ACKERMAN
Seymour [1753-1840] ... 435
ADAMS
_____ ... 247, 589
Abel ... 309
Adelia [-1848] ... 380
Azubah ... 513
Benjamin [1710-1785] ... 441
Chloe [1761-1828] ... 322
David, Lt. ... 322
Edward ... 212
Fanny [1784-] ... 513
Hannah [1724-1809] ... 437
James [1779-1855] ... 447
Joan ... 426
John ... 461
John [1801-] ... 513
John, Lt. [1744-1849] ... 435, 447
Jonathan [1782-] ... 513
Joseph [1788-] ... 513
Joseph, Lt. ... 435
Jude ... 458
Jude [abt 1775-] ... 450
Mary [1744-1829] ... 441
Mrs. Condace ... 274
Mrs. Mary ... 46
Polly [1790-] ... 513
Rebecca [1736-1807] ... 459
Ruth [abt 1773-] ... 453
Samuel, III [1786-] ... 513
Samuel, Jr. [1755-1832] ... 513
Sarah [1780-1868] ... 513, 550
Sarah Frances [-1858] ... 461
Selinda [1809-] ... 458
Thomas, Capt. [1713-1802] ... 435
Waldo [1800-1868] ... 215
ADKINS
Mary ... 42
AINSWORTH
Edward [abt 1773-] ... 451
ALBEE
Elizabeth ... 418
ALDEN
Barnabas [1732-1792] ... 470
Lydia [1727-1804] ... 143
Mary [1764-1798] ... 470
Paschal [1790-1790] ... 470
Seth, Capt. [1722-abt 1800] ... 143
Sybil [1752-1804] ... 143
ALDRICH
Esther ... 319
ALFORD
Rachel ... 541
ALLARD
Maryann ... 305
ALLEN
_____ ... 173
_____ [1797-] ... 332
Abigail [abt 1763-] ... 239
Albert Galatin [1804-] ... 331
Alfred Bascom [1789-] ... 331
Alice ... 362
Amasa ... 368
Anne Willard [1767-1818] ... 387
Arthur E. [1814-1871] ... 332
Asaph [1752-1841] ... 124, 330
Asaph, Jr. [1788-] ... 330
Aurelia Bascom [1791-] ... 331
Betsey ... 362
Charles [1801-] ... 331
Charles Jarvis [1795-1882] ... 331
Charles S. [1795-] ... 330
Chloe [-1789] ... 550
Chloe Osborn [1806-1870] ... 370
Clarissa Stoughton ... 385
Clymene Emiransa [1786-1802] ... 331
Clymina Sophronea [1807-] ... 332
David ... 90, 253
Dorcas [1742-1822] ... 138
Dorothy [1785-] ... 331
Dwight [1813-] ... 332
Ebenezer Loomis [1804-] ... 369
Ebenezer, II [1751-1825] ... 369
Ebenezer, III [1775-1850] ... 369
Edward [1787-] ... 331
Edward [1818-1860] ... 332
Electa [1775-] ... 124
Electa [1792-] ... 331
Eliakim [1785-] ... 330
Elijah ... 385
Elijah [abt 1758-] ... 448
Elisha H. [1804-] ... 332
Elizabeth Redexalena [1808-1882] ... 370
Elvira F. [1810-1829] ... 370
Emily M. ... 358
Erastus [1777-] ... 330
Erastus [1782-1858] ... 330
Eunice [1759-1843] ... 445
Eunice [1790-] ... 331
Eunice Maria ... 385
Experience [1783-] ... 330
Fanny ... 348
Frances [-1808] ... 90, 253
Frederick Elsworth Hunt [1801-] ... 331
Frederick H., Judge [1806-1868] ... 332
George Anson [1797-] ... 331
Hannah ... 47, 522
Harriet Chloe [1805-] ... 331
Harry ... 362
Heman ... 252
Henry ... 393
Horace [1792-] ... 330
Horis [1790-1791] ... 330
Huldah ... 362
James B., Lt. [1799-1823] ... 332
Joanna [abt 1732-1814] ... 327
John ... 161
John J., Twin [1799-1857] ... 332
Jonathan ... 362
Jonathan [1766-1836] ... 124, 331
Jonathan Cooley [1812-1833] ... 332
Jonathan, Jr. ... 362
Joseph [1702-1785] ... 123
Joseph [1704-1777] ... 138
Joseph [1757-1828] ... 124, 331
Joseph Priestly [1795-1838] ... 332
Joseph, Jr. [1795-1805] ... 331
Lewis C. ... 556
Lewis Capet [1793-] ... 331
Lucretia [1770-] ... 326
Lydia ... 618
Margaretta [1821-1891] ... 621
Marietta [1819-] ... 370
Martha [1694-1778] ... 502
Martha [1775-abt 1830] ... 330
Martha Ann [1817-] ... 370
Mary ... 253
Mary [1762-1801] ... 124
May L. [1812-1868] ... 332
Oliver, Capt. ... 535
Ozias [1791-1814] ... 330
Patience [1709-] ... 169
Patrick Wells [1800-1819] ... 331
Patty H. [1798-] ... 332
Paul [1826-] ... 332
Persis [1797-] ... 330
Richard Willard [1783-] ... 331
Robert [1781-] ... 331
Roxanna [1778-] ... 330
Roxanna [1798-1866] ... 331
Samuel Clesson [1772-1842] ... 124, 332
Samuel Clesson, Jr. [1793-1860] ... 332
Samuel Flemming [1791-1882] ... 620
Sarah E. [1808-1811] ... 332
Sarah N. [1810-] ... 332
Sarah Wolcott [1802-1836] ... 369
Seba [1759-1798] ... 124, 331
Seba [1801-] ... 330
Sherwood [1787-1799] ... 384
Simeon [1755-1819] ... 124, 330
Simeon, Jr. [1786-1830] ... 330
Solomon [1780-1856] ... 330
Sophia [1781-1783] ... 330
Sophia [1783-] ... 330
Squire ... 96
Timothy Alling [1772-1830] ... 245
Truman ... 259
William Ellsworth [1814-1849] ... 370
Zebulon [1780-] ... 330
Zebulon [1802-1866] ... 332
Zebulon, Lt. [1727-1786] ... 123
ALLING
Abraham ... 86
Amanda [1776-1851] ... 239
Charles [1776-] ... 86
Claudius [1788-] ... 239
Daniel [1688-1756] ... 526
David ... 239
Desire [1769-] ... 243
Ebenezer [1749-] ... 239
Elizabeth [1765-] ... 243
Eunice [1789-] ... 245
Hulda [1783-] ... 239
Huldah [1774-] ... 243
Jeremiah [1763-1830] ... 243
Joseph [1765-] ... 243
Jotham [1744-1793] ... 245
Jotham, Jr. [1787-] ... 245
Katherine [1777-] ... 245
Lucinda ... 525
Lydia [1782-] ... 245
Mary [1777-] ... 243
Mehitable [1761-] ... 243
Nathan [1696-1774] ... 243
Nathan [1729-1812] ... 244
Peninah [1784-] ... 239
Phoebe [1724-1788] ... 526
Polly [1786-] ... 239
Rhoda ... 239
Sally [1781-] ... 239
Sarah [1779-] ... 245
Stephen [1704-] ... 245
Sybil [1770-] ... 245
Zadoc [1731-1774] ... 243
Zadoc [1775-1827] ... 244
Zophar [1775-] ... 245
ALLIS
Elizabeth [1751-1821] ... 216
Hannah [1654-1718] ... 494
John ... 216
Zerviah ... 126
ALLYN
Aaron [1753-] ... 55
Abia [1761-] ... 145
Abigail [1734-1737] ... 126
Abigail [1738-] ... 126
Abigail [1754-] ... 137
Abigail [1765-1834] ... 157, 336
Abigail [1784-] ... 337, 402
Alexander [1757-] ... 167
Alexander [abt 1659-1708] ... 51
Alexander, III ... 133, 152
Allyn [1778-] ... 337
Ann [1708-1717] ... 43
Ann [1731-1795] ... 56, 166, 167
Ann [1745-] ... 127
Ann [1756-1756] ... 166
Anna [1779-1849] ... 337
Azuba ... 21
Benjamin [1686-1713] ... 16, 43
Benjamin [1777-] ... 337
Benjamin, III [1736-1827] ... 126, 157, 336
Benjamin, Jr. [1711-1766] ... 43, 126, 186
Betty [1764-] ... 145
Catherine [1793-1849] ... 337
Charles [1761-] ... 167
Charles [1762-] ... 167
Charles, Twin [1759-] ... 167
Chloe [1736-] ... 55
Chloe [1768-] ... 145
Chloe [1775-] ... 166

ALLYN
Clarissa [1755-] 166
Clarissa [1766-] 166
Dorcas [1745-] 55
Dorothy [1719-] 55, 166
Dorothy [1750-] 127
Elijah [1744-1764] 55
Elijah [1776-] 165
Elisha [1761-] 167
Elizabeth 21
Elizabeth [1669-] 51
Elizabeth [1700-aft 1753] 191
Elizabeth [1712-1790] 55, 165
Elizabeth [1753-] 167
Elizabeth [1770-] 167
Elizabeth [1786-abt 1859] 337
Elizabeth [abt 1723-1791] 49, 337
Emmilie [1768-] 167
Esther [1747-] 55
Eunice 21
Eunice [1730-] 56
Eunice [1743-] 127
Fitz-John [1705-] 51
Fitz-John [1761-] 336
Fitz-John [1763-] 336
George [1756-] 138
Hannah [-1760] 133, 152
Hannah [1767-] 167
Henry [1761-] 186
Henry, Hon. [1699-1753] ... 21, 56, 166
Henry, Jr. [1728-1804] 56
James [1766-] 167
Jane [1670-1702] 17
Jerusha [1724-1785] 55
Job [1747-1747] 127
Job, Col. [1753-] 127, 337, 402
Job, Jr. [1796-] 337
John [1713-] 43
John [1740-] 126, 186, 336
John, Ensign [1729-1796] 55, 167
John, Jr. [1751-1799] 167
Jonathan [1733-] 56
Jonathan [1742-1824 ..... 55, 165
Jonathan, Jr. [1772-] 165
Joseph [1737-] 56
Joseph, Twin [1759-] 167
Josiah [1693-1753] 21, 55, 167
Josiah, Lt. [1727-1794] 55, 166, 167
Lucina [1779-] 384
Lucy [1748-1831] 256
Luke [1753-] 167
Luke [1755-] 137
Luke [1775-] 167
Martha [1687-1687] 16
Mary [1716-] 55
Mary [1731-] 55
Mary [1757-] 166
Mary [1767-] 166
Matthew [1732-1768] 56
Matthew, Hon. [1660-1758] 21
Matthew, III [1740-1768] 55
Matthew, Jr. [1687-1753] 21, 55
Moses [abt 1750-] 55
Norman [1782-1796] 337
O. [1761-1762] 336
Pelethia [1808-] 385
Peletiah, Capt. [1689-1766] . .21, 55, 145
Peletiah, III [1756-] 165
Peletiah, Jr. [1714-1766] 55, 165
Rhoda [1757-] 166
Richard [1560-abt 1651] 421
Richard [1789-1811] 337
Roxana [1753-1820] 166
Roxana [1790-1796] 337
Samuel 256
Samuel [1742-] 127, 336
Samuel [1759-] 166
Samuel Wolcott [1727-1801] 55, 166
Samuel, Jr. [1764-] 336
Samuel, Jr. [1765-] 337
Sarah [-1755] 336
Sarah [1708-1794] 66, 193
Sarah [1756-] 167
Sarah [1763-] 167
Sarah [1767-] 337
Solomon, Capt. [1732-1810] 55, 145, 166
Solomon, III [1781-] 384
Solomon, Jr. [1757-1808] 145, 384
Theophilus [1702-] 21
Theophilus [1718-1718] 55
Theophilus [1726-1757] 56, 137, 167
Theophilus [1759-1767] 167
Thomas [1597-1679] 421
Thomas [1746-1828] 254
Thomas, Capt. [abt 1633-1696] . 16, 17, 21
Thomas, Capt. [abt 1696-1738] . 21, 56, 137
Thomas, Ensign [1751-] 167
Thomas, Jr. [1725-1781] 56, 167
Thomas, Lt. [1662-1709] 16
Timothy [1773-1775] 167
Timothy Mather [1800-1882] 337
Tryphena [1753-] 137
William H. [1806-1808] 385
William T. [1781-1826] 337
Wolcott [1763-] 166
ALPINE
Kate 414
AMADON
Joseph 453
AMES
Amelia 563
AMMIDOWN
Caleb 514
Hite 514
Mary 164
Mehitable [1772-1843] 514
ANDERSON
James Reed 198
John [1712-] 258
Lydia [1748-] 258
William G. 198
ANDREWS
Abigail [-abt 1762] 51
Amherst [1771-1857] 279
Anna [1791-] 247
Caleb [1723-] 247
Caleb [1749-1830] 247
Chloe [1774-1775] 188
Chloe [1777-1851] 188
Constant Abraham [1774-bef 1820] . 279
Electa [1789-] 247
Ethan Allen [1787-1858] 188
Horace 75
Ichabod [1767-1840] 279
Joel [1774-] 247
Joseph [abt 1721-] 188
Kezia [1786-] 247
Laban [1728-1813] 279
Levi [1747-1826] 188
Levi, Jr. [1771-1795] 188
Lowly [1759-] 279
Lowly [1780-] 247
Lucinda Caroline [1769-1844] 279
Lydia 88, 458
Lydia [1793-] 247
Mary [1776-] 247
Naomi [1778-] 247
Noah 312
Olive [1761-] 279
Pitt [1765-1779] 279
Samuel [1697-1784] 279
Susanna [1776-1853] 279
Thomas 480
ANDRUS
Irene 222
Jemima [1769-1838] 222
Jerusha [-1830] 204
ANGEL
John 206
ANGELL
Almy [abt 1704-abt 1740] 92, 255
APPLETON
John 332
Judith [1653-1741] 8
Samuel, Hon. [1625-1696] 8
ARKLAND
John 316
ARMS
Electa [1763-1843] 329
Elijah [1727-1802] 329
Rebecca [1722-1793] 328
ARMSTRONG
Lucy [1719-] 531
Martha [1710-1794] 501
ARNOLD
Ebenezer [1727-1807] 212
Lucy [1788-1878] 521
Mary [1793-] 566
Rebeckah [1762-1838] 212
Rufus 566
ASH
Joseph 374
Mary 374
Rachel [abt 1776-1853] 374
ASHBRIDGE
Elizabeth [1758-1801] 81
Jonathan [1734-1782] 81
ASHLEY
Aaron 122
Abigail 112
Anna [1748-] 108
Beman 252
Bethia [1733-1808] 122
David 112
Lemuel 552
Mary 32
Noah [1704-1755] 108
Noah, Jr. [1755-1813] 108
Ronsford 511
Samuel [1750-1764] 108
Sarah [1752-1805] 108, 292
Sarah [1798-1879] 552
ASPINWALL
Polly [1794-] 333
ATHERTON
Nancy 287
Shubal 328
ATKINSON
John 126
ATWATER
Eldad 576
Eldad [1793-] 576
Eunice [1736-1784] 576
Jeremiah 51, 59
Lydia [1715-1776] 51, 59
ATWELL
Hannah 485
ATWOOD
Keziah 430
Minerva 503
William [1806-1834] 339
AUGUR
Daniel 343
AUSTIN
_____ 622
David [1703-1759] 153
David [1789-1841] 399
Joseph [1799-1828] 399
Lydia [1764-1829] 154
Lydia [1790-1848] 399
Mary [1803-1834] 399
Nathan [1787-1788] 399
Nathan [1797-1798] 399
Pinehas 244
Samuel [1734-1790] 153
Samuel [1792-1793] 399
Samuel [1794-1795] 399
Samuel [1796-] 399

AUSTIN
Samuel, Rev. [1760-1830] 153
William [1762-1822] 154, 399
William, Jr. [1785-] 399
AVERILL
Sarah [abt 1753-] 524
AVERY
Cyrus [1768-1831] 274
Ebenezer [1746-1828]
✓ 274
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1772-1859] 274
Frederick 274
Hannah 256
Jasper [1744-1781] 274
Jasper, Jr. [abt 1771-1880] 274
John 230
Leah [1749-1809] 517
Lydia 172
Margaret [1796-1875] 230
Mary [1772-] 274
Mary "Polly" [1783-] 256
Parke, Capt. [1710-1797] 274
Ransford 90
Sally 274
AYERS
Martin 233
AYRES
Buenos [1763-] 449
Catherine [1789-1875] 617
Isaac 617
William, Capt. 431
BABBIT
Luther 383
BABCOCK
_____ 372
Lewis 527
BACKUS
Clarina [1763-] 95
Clarina [1769-] 95
Ebenezer 251
Elijah [1726-1798] 95, 160
Elijah, Jr. [1754-] 95
Elijah, Jr. [1759-1812] 95, 266
James [1761-] 95
James [1764-] 95, 160
Lucretia [1787-] 266
Lucy [1757-1817] 95, 265
Matthew [1766-] 95
Samuel 95
Thomas [1785-1825] 266
BACON
Abigail [abt 1740-abt 1772] 450
Linda 328
Stephen 181
BADGER
Mary "Polly"
[1771-1871] 548
BAGG
Abigail [1673-1738] 46
Abigail [1707-1773] 112
Ebenezer [1713-1803] 292
Electa [1778-] 292
Ezekiel [1761-1837] 129
Huldah [1785-1857] 346
Joanna [1781-1847] 345
Justin [1782-1786] 345
Lovisa [1783-1806] 293
Lucinda [1774-1836] 292
Sally [1776-1780] 292
Sally [1780-] 293
Selna [1789-] 293
Thomas [1749-1837] 345
Thomas, Jr. [1778-1840] 345
Warham [1752-1803] 292
BAILEY
_____ 575
Jerusha [1760-1792] 363
Joseph 363
Joseph [1648-1723] 483
Mary 214
Micah [1776-1852] 274
Priscilla [1676-1770] 483
BAILY
John [1778-] 452
BAIRD
Sarah 74
BAKE
Charity 603
BAKEN
Bethiah 430
BAKER
_____ 617
Abel [1785-] 445, 472
Abel Russell 243
Alpheus [1790-1842] 445, 472
Alpheus Wooster [1834-1905] 472
Alvira [1804-1879] 472
Andrew [1767-] 445, 471
Anna [1775-] 445
Benjamin [1814-] 617
Bethuel 118
Caleb [1809-] 617
Cynthia [1793-1877] 471
Cyrus [1802-1873] 472
Daniel 97
Daniel [1823-1897] 471
Daniel E. [1821-] 617
Eli, II [1779-1861] 243
Eli, III 243
Eli, Sr. 243
Elizabeth [1763-1802] 273
Elizabeth "Betsey" 538
Esther [1769-] 173
Esther [1810-] 617
Eunice M. [1834-] 243
George W. 243
Gideon [1711-1794] 445
Gideon [1802-1881] 471
Gideon, Jr. [1738-1830] 445
Gideon, Jr. [1765-1839] 445, 471
Hannah 216, 340
Harriet [1822-1822] 472
Harry [1796-bef 1800] 471
Harvey [abt 1795-] 471
Helen Marr [1821-] 472
Hewett [1806-] 471
Ira L. [1818-] 617
Jabez [1781-] 445
James 271
James [1796-] 471
James Munroe [1819-1898] 472
Jesse [1816-] 617
Joel [1822-1897] 472
John 575
John [1783-1861] 445, 471
John [1792-1837] 471
Joshua [1730-1777] 273
Joshua [1788-] 445, 472
Josiah Wright [1811-] 243
Juliette 243
Lewis [1800-] 228
Lois 340
Lois [1773-] 445
Lydia [1787-1860] 471
Malvina [1820-1901] 472
Mary [1760-1822] 534
Mary Ann [1819-] 617
Mercy Jane [1825-] 617
Moses D. [1823-] 617
P.M. 542
Pamelia 506
Priscilla [1734-1808] 141
Rhoda [1770-] 445
Rhoda [1799-1895] 471
Ruth [1790-1873] 471
Samuel, Hon. 534
Sarah 243
Sybil [1783-] 445
Thomas [1788-1863] 471
William Norman [1829-1893] 472
BALCH
Ebenezer [1723-1807] 202
Sarah [1751-1823] 202
BALDWIN
Abigail [abt 1768-] 440
Clarinda [1789-] 79
Freelove [1776-] 280
Hannah [1723-1812] 133
Henry 524
Henry White, Hon. [1777-1830] 79
Lucy [1770-1794] 79
Michael, Hon. [1719-1787] 78
Michael, Jr. [1774-1776] 79
Michael, Jr. [abt 1776-1810] 79
Sally [1789-] 79
Timothy [1691-1757] 78
William [1772-1831] 79
BALL
Brewer 528
Thalia [1777-1853] 320
William 342
BALLARD
Bartholomew 487
Daniel 486
Daniel, Jr. 486
Joseph 487
Mary [1750-1833] 150
Sarah 487
Sherebiah 150
BANCROFT
_____ [1786-] 320
Abner [1739-] 58, 171
Abner, Jr. [1768-1823] 171
Anna [1761-] 170
Anson [1763-1807] 170
Betty 171
Catharine 283
Eli 171
Eunice [1764-] 171
Hannah [1735-1831] 58, 170
James [1778-1870] 171
Jerusha [1742-] 58, 168, 171
Jerusha [1769-1854] 170
Laysel [1767-] 170
Lydia [-1862] 171
Nathaniel [1703-1750] 57, 168
Nathaniel [1773-] 171
Polly "Mary" [1772-1814] 170
Sabrina "Sabra" [1745-1813] 319
Samuel 319
Samuel [1667-1742] 57
Samuel, Jr. [1777-1864] 170
Samuel, Lt. [1737-1830] 58, 170
Sarah [-1854] 171
Sibel [1734-1804] 58
Solomon [1783-1819] 171
Sophia [1775-1870] 170
Theodocia [1779-1816] 170
Thomas [1746-] 58, 171
Zerviah [abt 1768-] 171
BANISTER
Joseph 437
BANKS
Bethia [-1847] 328
Christina 598
Joseph 23
BANNING
Rebecca 274
BANNISTER
Abigail [1746-] 437
Almira [1822-] 453
Andrew [1762-] 437
Anna [1742-] 437
Calvin [1792-] 452
Charles [1817-] 453
Cramer [1784-] 452
Jesse [1754-1833] 437, 452
Lazarus [1748-] 437
Lucy [1820-abt 1880] 453
Lyman [1818-1887] 453

BANNISTER
Mary "Mercy" [1743-] 437, 452
Oliver [1786-] 452
Oliver [1794-] 452
Ridley [1790-] 452
Silas [1751-] 437
Susan [1815-1902] 453
Thomas [1715-1791] 437
Thomas [1788-] 452
Thomas, Dr. [1759-1824] 437, 453
Thomas, III [1814-1839] 453
Truman 283
BARBER
Amanda 357
Betsy 357
Charles 397
Charles, Jr. 397
Chauncey 397
Erastus 397
Flavia 357
G.W. 358
George [1766-1842] 357
Hannah [abt 1781-] 179
Harvey 357
Henry 357
Jerijah 397
John [1770-] 397
John F. 212
Maria 357
Mary Allen [1812-1893] 357
Mary Ann 397
Reuben [abt 1778-] 207
Wolcott 357
BARCLAY
Marcia J. 534
BARDEN
Chauncy [1800-] 375
Harriet [1803-1893] 375
James [1774-1806] 375
James, Jr. 375
Olive 375
Thomas [abt 1735-] 375

BARDWELL
_____ [1792-] 533
Eldad [1725-1795] 502
Eldad [1761-1761] 502
Eldad [1763-] 502, 532
Eldad [1788-1788] 533
Elijah [1760-1786] 364
Elijah, Jr. [1788-] 364
Enoch [1721-1817] 364
Erastus [1790-] 533
Erastus [1798-] 533
Experience [1785-1861] 364
Lavina [1785-1787] 533
Lavina [1787-1811] 533
Levina [1762-1762] 502
Levina [1764-1784] 502
Luke Wolcott [1783-1855] 364
Ruth [1766-1766] 502
Samuel [1685-1771] 502
Thankful [1793-1804] 533
BARKER
Charlotte [1793-] 538
Elizabeth [1791-] 538
Horace 409
James 538
John 575
Lydia Cranston [1797-] 538
William [1796-1796] 538
BARNARD
Ebenezer [1696-1764] 326
Ebenezer [1766-] 327
Ebenezer [1783-] 327
Electa, Twin [1768-] 327
Elihu [1772-1775] 327
Elihu [1781-1782] 327
Elizabeth [1767-] 327
Elizabeth [abt 1787-] 297
Erastus, Capt. [1768-] 327
Eunice [1774-1857] 327
Experience [1779-] 327
Henry [abt 1769-1852] 327
Lemuel [1735-1817] 327
Lemuel [1785-1875] 327
Phienla [1789-] 328
Samuel 318
Samuel [1752-1809] 327, 328
Selah, Jr. [1783-] 327
Selah, Maj. [1725-1795] 326
BARNES
Benjamin, Jr. 499
Eleanor [1745-1821] 73, 217
Eleanor [1750-] 73
Electa 217
Elias Jefferson [1801-] 217
Ezekiel [1770-1795] 449
Hannah [1773-] 449
Hartwell [1747-1820] 73, 217
Jacob [1687-] 73
Joseph B 217
Luther 243
Lydia [abt 1735-abt 1761] 449
Lydia Clark [1803-] 217
Martha [1777-1849] 449
Mary 555
Mary [1718-1789] 119
Moses [1724-1816] 73
Moses [1771-1797] 449
Moses, Jr. [1752-] 73
Nathan [1741-1818] 449
Nathan, Jr. [1767-] 449
Patience [1748-] 73
Philo 231
Sameul 119
Samuel B. [1793-1871] 217
BARNEY
Anna [1781-1865] 576
Charles [1783-] 576
Elizabeth [1794-] 576
Hanover, Maj. [1750-1839] 576
Hirah 268
Jacob [abt 1720-] 576
James [1785-] 576
Lebbeus [1790-1795] 576
Mary Ann [1799-1893] 576
Phoebe [1792-] 576
Silence [1779-1805] 576
Susan [1787-] 576
William [1777-1870] 576
BARNUM
David [1781-1850] 574
Eliakem [1784-] 315
Ezra [1783-1869] 574
Jabez 526
Levi [1786-1854] 574
Lucy [1794-1879] 574
Medad [1788-1875] 574
Orrin [1796-1863] 574
Stephen [1757-1834] 574
Stephen, Jr. [1799-1884] 574
Susanna [1791-1873] 574
Zaccheus [1763-1840] 526
BARRETT
Eunice [-1841] 336
Reuben [abt 1775-] 550
Sarah 535
Sarah "Sally" [1782/1784-1850] 572
Sarah Adams [1824-] 550
BARRON
Jane 80
BARROWS
David 492
BARRY
Phoebe 489
BARSTOW
Hannah [1679-1752] 429
BARTLETT
Daniel 441
Eleanor [-1861] 333
Joseph [1759-1840] 448
Lydia [1723-1812] 148, 149
Lydia [1761-1796] 459
Marietta Mariana 387
Miriam [1758-1842] 506
Obadiah [1730-1779] 459
Preserved 506
Sarah [1742-1820] 459
Susannah [1756-] 407
Theophyle [-1775] 57, 157
BARTON
Myron 230
BASCOM
Betsey [1792-1865] 332
Chloe [1770-1815] 331
BASS
Sidney 405
BASSETT
Abigail [abt 1784-1841] 240
Amos 243
Hezekiah 240
Phoebe [1736-] 243
BATES
Asa 582
George 120
George C. 404
Hezekiah H. [1812-1881] 243
Lemuel [1729-1820] 309
Levi 529
Levi [1771-] 581
Lois Damon [1801-1895] 582
Malency [1797-1877] 581
Pamelia 350
Rachel 499
Solomon 528
Theophilus [1771-] 174
Vashti [1758-1835] 309
BATTLE
Elizabeth 500
BAXTER
Anne [1778-] 76
Elisha [1732-1804] 76
Elisha, Jr. [1762-] 76
Honor [1757-1757] 76
Honor [1765-] 76
John 176
Leonard [1771-] 76
Lucy [1768-1840] 76, 224
Polly Wolcott [1781-] 76
Prudence [1775-] 76
Rhoda [1758-] 76
Sarah 431
Timothy [1706-1777] 76
BEACH
_____ 176
Noah 314
Ruth [1756-1825] 314
Sarah [1822-] 267
Stephen 276
BEADLES
Lois 248
BEAL
Catherine [1755-1840] 528
Chloe [1749-1833] 526
Daniel [abt 1796-] 297
David 580
Jonathan [1708-] 526
Lazarus, Dr. 528
BEALE
Sarah [1799-1862] 580
Welcome 500
BEAMON
Mary 370
BEARDSLEY
Daniel, III 143
Phoebe [1753-] 143
Robert [abt 1722-abt 1744] 56
BECKWITH
Griswold "Grissell" [1691-1754] 12, 31, 91, 108
Margaret 34
Mary 98

BECKWITH
Matthew [1610-1680] 12
Matthew [1637-1727] 12
Phineas 101
Sarah [1684-1773] 105
Seth 78
BEDORTHA
Alden [abt 1793-] 366
BEEBE
Electa 462
Mary [-1834] 352
BEECHER
Mary [1762-] 245
Samuel 245
BEERS
Nathan, Lt. [1753-1848] 577
Timothy Phelps [abt 1790-1858] . . . 576
BELDEN
Asahel [1789-] 185
Burrage [1783-] 185
Calvin [1796-] 185
Daniel [1781-] 185
David [1758-1839] 185
David, Jr. [1802-] 185
Esther [1710-] 27, 180
Hannah [-1821] 198
Harvey [abt 1791-] 185
James Russell [1804-] 386
Joseph [1663-1724] 27
Josiah 69
Josiah Wolcott [1801-] 185
Josiah, Jr. [1761-] 69
Lois [1798-] 185
Mary [1704-1769] 66
Milly [abt 1786-] 185
Oliver [1761-] 279
Rosannah [abt 1793-] 185
Ruth [1735-1807] 162
Selah [1781-] 185
BELDING
Sarah [1727-1756] 202
BELKNAP
Eliza [-1858] 355
BELL
Abigail [1748-1810] 304
Esther [1749-] 511
BELLAMY
Aaron 399
Mary [1761-1841] 399
Moses 247
BELLOWS
Lucretia [1763-] 254
BEMAN
Sarah [1718-1810] 44, 104, 134, 261
William 44, 104
BEMENT
_____ [abt 1775-1779] 169
Abigail [abt 1781-1813] 169
Calvin [abt 1760-1807] 169
Chloe [abt 1780-] 169
Jonathan [1705-1747] 169
Jonathan, III [abt 1765-1778] 169
Jonathan, Jr. [1732-1807] 169
Rhoda [abt 1776-1825] 169
Seth [abt 1779-1801] 169
BEMIS
Edmund [1720-1810] 435
Eleazur [1756-] 435
John [1749-] 435
Joseph [1750-1823] 435
Lydia [1760-] 435, 447
Phineas [1754-] 435
Ruth [1757-] 435
Samuel F. 569
Susannah [1752-] 435
BENDER
Abigail 535
BENEDICT
_____ 224
Ann Eliza [1817-1841] 560
Caroline M. [1813-] 560
Elizabeth Walcott [1822-] 560
Frances H. [1815-] 560
Thomas 523, 560
Uriah [1784-] 523, 560
William E. [1825-1845] 560
BENNETT
Benjamin [1802-] 624
Francis [abt 1623-1655] 477
George C. [1815-1882] 624
James Lafetra 624
John 624
Joseph 624
Luther 231
Robert [abt 1800-] 624
William [1798-1878] 624
BENOUS
Daniel A. 369
BENT
Betty Clough [1744-] 540
Jason 540
John B. 539
Mary [abt 1735-] 329
BENTLEY
Nancy 181
William 111
BENTON
Lydia [-1824] 200, 202
BERRY
Gardner [1801-1871] 366
Robert [1783-1847] 366
BERTHRONG
Lucy W. 206
BESSE
Abraham 321
BETTS
Zebulon 134
BIBBINS
Abigail 492
BIDWELL
_____ 66, 378
Elizabeth 57
Esther 298
James 227
Joseph [abt 1717-1777] 73
Leonora 210
Rachel [1737-1778] 73
Sarah Wells 227
BIGELOW
Abigail [1729-1810] 180
Abijah [1756-1848] 418
Guy 276
Hannah [1719-] 141
Lucy [1797-] 418
BILLINGS
_____ [1790-] 270
Andrew [1790-] 270
Betsey [1788-] 270
Christopher 214
Edward 128
Eunice [1794-] 270
Frances [1797-] 270
Hannah A. 360
Henry [1778-] 256
Henry P. 340
Increase, Lt. [1697-1777] 254, 256
John 357
John [1738-1806] 261
Joseph 13
Joseph [1773-1847] 261
Lucy, Twin [1728-1789] 254
Nancy [1792-1858] 270
Stephen, Capt. [1750-1798] 270
Stephen, Ensign [1723-1814] 270
Tabitha [1742-1824] 256
BILLS
William H. 630
BINGHAM
Abigail 493
Anna 233
Joseph [1688-1765] 493
Lydia [1755-] 493
Nathaniel [1704-1756] 493
Persis 408
Priscilla [1753-] 493
Thomas, IV [1642-1730] 493
BIRDSEY
Catharine 7, 18
BISHOP
Charles [1784-1866] 260
Joseph [1758-1834] 260
Joy [1745-1837] 240
Mabel [abt 1768-1826] 240
Prudence 394
Talmadge 59
William 225
BISSELL
Aaron, Capt. [1722-1787] . . . 145, 158, 380
Aaron, Capt. [1761-1834] . . . 145, 384, 388
Abigail [1658-1723] 39
Adelia 358
Alfred [1804-1858] 384
Ann [1675-1709] 45
Benjamin [1797-] 368
Chloe [1758-1802] 145, 158, 381, 383
Clarissa 360
Daniel [1694-1770] 151
Daniel [1724-bef 1824] 151
Dolly [1764-1838] 117
Dolly Stoughton 385
Dorothy [1665-aft 1713] 43, 48
Dorothy [abt 1763-] 145
Ebenezer [1685-1750] 145
Ebenezer [1718-] 359
Edgar [1800-1888] 384, 388
Edward [1797-1861] 380
Elizabeth [1666-1688] 16
Elizabeth [1746-1833] 151, 388, 395
Elizabeth "Betty" [1756-1795] . . . 148, 384
Epaphras [1765-1826] 145, 380, 384
Ephphras [1795-] 384
Frances [1795-] 380
Frederick [1799-] 380
Hannah [1670-1709] 57
Harry M. 367
Henrietta 358
Henry Edgar [1831-1895] 388
Henry W. 358
Hezekiah [1737-1831] 357, 367
Horace, Twin [1793-1835] 384, 388
Huldah [1754-bef 1786] 359
Huldah [1770-1844] 357
Jane Melissa [1808-1874] 357
Jemima S. 358
Jerijah [1713-1806] 148, 149
Jonathan, III [1749-1825] 368
Jonathan, Jr. [1710-1789] 368
Josiah, III [1757-1822] 49
Josiah, Jr. [1714-] 49
Julia [1796-1796] 368
Julia [1799-] 368
Laura [1807-1873] 368
Lawrence [1772-] 357
Lawrence Wolcott [1806-1825] 357
Leverett [1807-1872] 380
Maria, Twin [1793-1848] 384
Martha, Twin [1802-1802] 368
Mary [1666-1741] 114
Mary [1760-1845] 149
Mary, Twin [1802-] 368
Newberry [1749-] 151
Orrin [1792-1873] 368
Redexelana [1794-1848] 368
Roswell [1755-1858] 357, 360
Ruth [-1776] 146
Ruth [1713-] 49
Sabra 358
Sabra [1763-1834] 367

BISSELL
Samuel Tudor [1828-] 388
Sidney [1802-] 380
Sophia [1785-bef 1819] 384
Susan [1787-1789] 384
Susan [1790-] 384
Theodore [1804-1876] 380
William 385
William Skinner 385
Wolcott 357
BLACKINTON
Alice [1775-] 517
Cyrus [1778-] 517
David [1772-] 517
George 517
George, III [1771-] 517, 557
George, IV [1808-] 557
George, Jr. [1746-] 517, 557
Larned [1812-] 557
Mary [1724-abt 1817] 495
Mary [1787-] 517
Mary Ann [1806-] 557
Nancy 517
Pentecost 495
William [1782-] 517
William Moses [1818-] 557
BLAIR
Elizabeth [abt 1768-1834] 448
Isabel [1755-1831] 572
Oliver [1771-] 302
Peggy Forshee [1831-1908] 414
Polly [1773-] 302
BLAKE
Ann [1561-] 1
James 509
Mary [1765-1846] 509
Silence [1731-] 576
BLAKESLEE
Content [1732-1824] 88
Ebenezer [1711-1771] 88
Elizabeth [1702-1726] 245
BLANCHARD
Minerva 453
BLANDING
Jennie M. [1835-] 566
Wheeler 524
BLANDON
Jacob 370
BLINN
Abigail [1777-] 74
Deliverance, Mrs. 401
Elisha [1763-1818] 74
James [1730-1808] 74
James, III 222
James, Jr. [1760-1833] 74, 222
Jonathan 73
Jonathan, III [1762-1803] 73
Jonathan, Jr. [1711-1789] 73
Lois [1757-] 74
Lucy [1766-] 73
Nancy [1778-] 74
Sarah [1759-] 73
Susan [1795-1859] 401
Unni [1765-1840] 74
BLISS
_____ [1774-] 321
Aaron 136, 349
Abiah [1794-] 334
Abiel [1758-1830] 355
Abigail [1735-1812] 273
Abigail [1808-] 345
Abijah [1766-1829] 121, 323
Abijah, Jr. [1797-1834] 323
Agnes [1789-1842] 322
Albert Wolcott [1814-1849] 411
Anne [1777-] 321
Asahel [1751-1777] 121, 321
Asahel [1783-1846] 322
Austin [1794-1798] 323
Austin [1799-1843] 323
Bathsheba [1777-] 334
Bathsheba [1788-] 352
Calvin [1753-1814] 128, 343
Calvin [1784-1862] 349
Calvin [1801-1804] 321
Calvin [1813-1897] 321
Caroline [1817-] 400
Celia [1808-1870] 345
Charles Rockwell [1796-1830] 345
Charlotte [1783-] 321
Charlotte [1793-1845] 352
Chauncey [1793-1794] 344
Chauncy [1786-1869] 351
Chloe [1785-] 322
Chloe [1787-1857] 334
Christopher 198
Corintha [1801-aft 1876] 322
Cynthia [abt 1789-] 334, 348
Daniel [1769-] 121, 323
Daniel [1804-1846] 322
Daniel White, Dr. [1803-] 321
Daniel, Jr. [1795-] 323
David B. [1811-] 228
David Bradley [abt 1794-1819] 321
Ebenezer [1683-1761] 125
Ebenezer [1696-1784] 105, 121
Ebenezer, III [1756-1826] 121, 322
Ebenezer, Jr. [1724-1787] 121
Ebenezer, Jr. [1725-1808] 349
Edward [1791-1865] 344
Eli [1754-] 121, 321
Eli Cooley, Capt. [1793-1863] 321
Elihu [1792-1810] 344
Elihu [1812-] 345
Elijah Worthington [1781-1845] 334
Elizabeth [1687-1757] 27
Elizabeth [1761-1816] 121, 322
Elizabeth, Triplet [1815-] 400
Emily [1805-1807] 400
Emily [1808-1809] 400
Emily C. [1819-1867] 401
Esther [1721-1793] 105
Esther [1763-] 121
Festus [1762-1810] 129, 344, 380
Frances [abt 1772-1833] 352
Francis [1792-1836] 344
Gad [1748-1826] 334, 348
Gad [1758-1823] 121, 322
Hannah [1665-1737] 14
Hannah [1699-1781] 281
Hannah [1775-] 334
Hannah [abt 1760-] 122
Harriet [1785-1844] 321
Harriet [1801-1868] 344
Henry [1783-] 334
Henry [1789-1844] 344
Henry [1791-1841] 322
Henry [1812-1813] 400
Henry, Triplet [1815-] 400
James [1773-] 334
James [1797-1864] 349
Joannah [1799-1800] 345
John [1779-] 334
John [1808-1869] 322
Jonathan [1781-1823] 344
Lawrence [-1676] 14
Lemuel [1790-1816] 323
Lewis [1802-1802] 345
Lewis [1806-] 345
Linus [1798-1873] 322
Louisa [1819-] 411
Lucinda [1785-1813] 322
Lucinda [1788-1822] 344
Lucy [1755-1776] 128
Lucy [1785-1824] 344
Lucy [1796-1828] 322
Lucy [1809-1838] 321
Lucy, Triplet [1815-] 400
Margaret [1683-abt 1745] 40
Margaret [1715-1744] 283
Margaret [1764-1831] 349
Margaret [1775-] 334
Margaret A. [1684-1736] 38, 133, 134
Maria [1795-] 344
Martha, Twin [1782-1874] 351
Mary [1617-] 17
Mary [1775-] 321
Mary [1791-] 321
Mary [1800-1847] 345
Mary Ann, Twin [1782-] 351
Mary Wolcott [1810-1849] 400
Matilda [1787-1801] 321
Mercy [1680-1763] 44
Miriam [1758-1831] 136
Moses [1736-1814] 400
Moses, Hon. 352
Moses, Jr. [1774-1849] 400, 401
Nancy [1777-] 351
Nancy [1784-] 351
Nancy [1787-1867] 344
Nancy [1789-1801] 321
Nancy [1801-] 345
Nancy [1805-] 321
Nancy Eliza [1817-1842] 411
Nathan, Jr. [1796-1860] 321
Nathan, Lt. [1752-1818] 121, 321
Nathaniel [1781-1867] 351
Nathaniel, Jr. [1704-1771] 351
Noah [1757-1816] 349
Olive 277
Pamelia [1792-1877] 321
Paul [1766-1813] 129, 345
Peletiah [1697-1764] 128
Peletiah [1770-1826] 129, 345
Peletiah [1792-1866] 344
Philemon [1789-1816] 322
Phoebe [1763-] 121
Phoebe [1787-] 322
Pitt [1760-1810] 129, 344
Rachel [1707-] 40
Rachel [1734-1807] 125
Ralph [1798-1799] 345
Ralph [1804-] 345
Rebecca [1729-1787] 125
Rectina [1796-1847] 322
Reuben [1726-1806] 128, 380
Reuben [1795-1796] 344
Reuben [1799-] 344
Rodolphus [1795-1795] 321
Sally [1796-1850] 352
Samuel [1624-1720] 38
Samuel [1647-1749] 40
Samuel [1791-bef 1880] 352
Sidney [1794-1800] 344
Sidney [1805-1870] 345
Sophia [1799-1813] 322
Stoughton [1758-1836] 128, 344, 411
Stoughton [1823-] 411
Sybil [1793-] 322
Sylvester [1798-] 321
Thomas [1668-1733] 40
Thomas [1747-1830] 351
Thomas, Jr. [1779-1828] 351
Walter [1791-1793] 349
Walter [1796-] 349
Weston Wilcox [abt 1797-1844] 322
William [1711-1758] 334
William [1790-1828] 344, 411
William [1806-] 400
William Cooley [1811-1855] 323
William Samuel [1827-1881] 411
Zerviah [1796-1812] 345
BLODGET
Abner 368
Philena 572
Sally 572
BLODGETT
Abigail [1797-1852] 368
Alvah [1792-1850] 368
Alvira 572
Antoenette Minerva [1808-] 369
Benoni 368

BLODGETT
Candace [1798-1801] . . . 368
Candace M. [1805-1884] . . . 368
Damaris [1785-] . . . 368
Emeline [1800-1828] . . . 368
Hannah [1748-1774] . . . 357
Huldah [abt 1810-] . . . 369
Jehu [1786-1786] . . . 368
Josiah [1724-1768] . . . 368
Luke Wolcot [1794-1799] . . . 368
Luke Wolcott [1803-1879] . . . 368
Marilda [1789-] . . . 368
Philena [1787-] . . . 368
Phineas [1756-1810] . . . 368
Phineas, Jr. [1783-1842] . . . 368
Roswell [1778-1867] . . . 409
BLOODGOOD
Cyrus [1808-1898] . . . 235
Levi . . . 235
BLUNT
Sarah [1774-] . . . 304
BLYNN
Mary [abt 1805-] . . . 395
BLYTHE
Thomas . . . 535
BOARDMAN
_____ [1790-1790] . . . 210
Abigail [1759-] . . . 71
Ann Eliza [1816-1816] . . . 212
Ann Eliza, Twin [1812-1813] . . . 211
Betsy, Twin [1792-1792] . . . 210
Charles [1725-1793] . . . 70
Charles [1794-1849] . . . 211
Charles, Jr. [1761-1780] . . . 71
Clarissa, Twin [1792-abt 1885] . . . 210
Elizabeth Hanmer [1807-1893] . . . 211
Elizur . . . 208
Frances M. [1805-1892] . . . 211
Gamaliel [1711-1754] . . . 61
George Smith [1796-1877] . . . 211
George, Capt. [1762-1857] . . . 71, 210
Hannah . . . 207
Hannah [1766-1804] . . . 71, 211
Harriet [1803-1803] . . . 210
James Stillman, Twin [1812-] . . . 211
John [1770-1853] . . . 71, 211
John S. [1802-1805] . . . 211
John, Capt. [1729-] . . . 136
John, Jr. [1809-1864] . . . 211
Joseph [1695-1771] . . . 66
Josephine J. [1824-1893] . . . 472
Lydia . . . 26
Mary [1644-1721] . . . 24
Mary [1727-1786] . . . 66
Mary [1772-1820] . . . 71
Mary [1794-1796] . . . 210
Mary Ann [1805-1862] . . . 211
Mary Hanmer
[1797-1892] . . . 210
Mehitable [1763-1856] . . . 136
Rhoda . . . 355
Rhoda [1742-1801] . . . 210
Rhoda [1757-1841] . . . 71, 210
Richard [1684/1685-1756] . . . 61
Sarah [1768-1856] . . . 71
Stephen [1698-1776] . . . 104
Stephen [1727-1760] . . . 104
Timothy [1700-1753] . . . 70
William [1756-1775] . . . 70
William [1789-1797] . . . 210
William [1799-1885] . . . 210
William Goodrich [1800-1882] . . . 211
BOATWICK
Samuel . . . 191
BODWELL
Augustus [1783-1868] . . . 311
Benjamin [abt 1743-1787] . . . 310
Lydia . . . 454
BOGGS
Spencer [abt 1770-] . . . 338
BOICE
Sarah . . . 377
BOLLES
Delight Rogers [1796-1825] . . . 259
Ebenezer [-1762] . . . 92
Eliza [1791-1875] . . . 259
Elizabeth . . . 92
Elizabeth [1742-] . . . 257
Henry Delamore [1760-1805] . . . 270
Hezekiah [1759-1828] . . . 259
Joanna [1805-1841] . . . 259
John . . . 92, 252, 257
John [1734-] . . . 270
John Raymond [1787-] . . . 270
John Rogers [1810-1895] . . . 260
Joseph, Jr. . . . 91
Joshua . . . 92, 252, 259
Joshua [1808-1857] . . . 259
Mary [1745-] . . . 92, 260
Patience [1709-1760] . . . 253
Thankful [1738-] . . . 270
William [1800-] . . . 259
BOLTWOOD
Mary [1758-1795] . . . 324
Ruth [1723-1806] . . . 86
Solomon [1727-1777] . . . 324
BOMER
Jacob . . . 80
Sally [1776-1799] . . . 80
BOMFORE
George, Col. . . . 79
BOND
Ruth . . . 125
BOOMHOWER
Cornelia [1780-] . . . 239
BOOTH
David [1765-1827] . . . 136, 305
David, Jr. [1796-] . . . 305
Flavia [1804-] . . . 305
Henry . . . 350
Joanna [1678-1761] . . . 57
Joseph . . . 305
Joseph [1802-1867] . . . 136, 305
Lucy [1798-] . . . 305
Mary . . . 349
Mary [1807-] . . . 305
Peggy [1800-] . . . 305
Samuel Colton [1812-] . . . 305
Sarah [1780-1859] . . . 350
Sarah [1809-] . . . 305
Susan . . . 538
William . . . 342
BORDEN
Lydia [1766-abt 1855] . . . 615
Mary . . . 274
BOSSENGER
Ann . . . 497
BOSTWICK
Jared . . . 551
Parnell . . . 168
Sarah . . . 317
BOSWORTH
Elizabeth [-1832] . . . 220
Elizabeth [1746-1812] . . . 76
Hannah . . . 510
Hezekiah . . . 220
Nathaniel [1709-1807] . . . 76
Rebecca . . . 76
BOURGERS
Julia A. . . . 190
BOURNE
_____ . . . 500
BOWDITCH
Julia Ann . . . 503
William . . . 503
BOWDOIN
William [abt 1789-] . . . 179
BOWEN
David . . . 107, 137
Rachel . . . 591
BOWER
Anson Griswold [1811-] . . . 409
Cynthia [1803-] . . . 409
Fanny [1799-] . . . 409
Horace [1805-] . . . 409
John [1737-1825] . . . 158
John, Jr. [1773-1862] . . . 158, 409
Sidney [1800-1854] . . . 409
BOWERS
Sally . . . 287
BOWES
Avis Hills [1837-] . . . 558
Elizabeth [-1847] . . . 558
George . . . 558
Hannah . . . 558
John . . . 558
John, Jr. . . . 558
Joseph Henry . . . 558
Mary Ann . . . 558
Moses Walcott . . . 558
Norris Piper . . . 558
Spencer George . . . 558
BOWMAN
Lucy [-1834] . . . 60
BOWN
Prudence . . . 541
BOWYER
Hannah . . . 621
Margaret [1804-1852] . . . 628
BOYD
Catherine . . . 457
BOYDEN
Calvin [1799-1879] . . . 516
Hannah [1771-1855] . . . 515
Mary . . . 496
BOYER
Abigail [abt 1770-1851] . . . 614
Adam . . . 625
George Adams [1840-] . . . 417
Hannah [1802-1863] . . . 625
BOYINGTON
_____ . . . 500
BOYNTON
Sally . . . 362
BRACEY
Anne [abt 1707-1764] . . . 102
BRACKENBURY
Daniel [1736-] . . . 490
Samuel . . . 490
Samuel [1731-1732] . . . 490
Samuel [1734-] . . . 490
William [-1743] . . . 490
BRACKETT
Anthony . . . 495
BRADFORD
Elizabeth "Betty" [1753-1791] . . . 514
Hannah [1709-] . . . 299
Mary [1729-] . . . 206
Perez, Jr. [1720-] . . . 514
BRADLEY
Benjamin [1657-1728] . . . 11
Daniel [-1723] . . . 87
Elizabeth [1766-1813] . . . 577
Hannah [1716-] . . . 87
Hannah [1758-] . . . 321
James [1739-1817] . . . 577
Jesse [abt 1784-] . . . 352
Miriam . . . 249
Salome . . . 539
Samuel . . . 30
Sarah [1777-1805] . . . 400
William [1619-1691] . . . 11
BRAGG
Josiah . . . 169
Samuel . . . 84
Thomas . . . 84
BRAINARD
Aaron . . . 230
Rhoda [1808-1849] . . . 230
BRANGER
Clarissa [1782-] . . . 324

BRANNON
William 237
BRANSON
Benjamin 620
Joseph 620
Lydia Ann 620
BRANT
Mary [1785-1880] 473
BRASTOW
Eunice [1752-1802] 512
BRAUNSON
Benjamin 612
Thomas 630
BRAY
Sarah 557
BRAYTON
Edward 562
Sarah 211
BRAZEE
Catharine 370
BRECK
Elizabeth [1747-] 125, 334
Robert 125
Samuel [-1764] 125
BREED
Elizabeth [1716-1804] 213
BRELSFORD
James 622
Rebecca 622
William 622
BREWER
Debora [1733-] 614
Elizabeth 551
Sally 341
BREWSTER
Lucretia [1747-1801] 171
BRIDGMAN
George [1788-] 212
BRIGGS
Abigail 479
John 326
BRIGHAM
Hannah 412
BRIMINSTOOL
Jacob 342
BRINLEY
Ann 632
Charles 418
Lydia [1790-1852] 627
William 627
BRINSMADE
Daniel Eliot [1792-1863] 268
Daniel Samuel 268
Lydia Clarina [1789-1821] 268
Rebecca [1786-1864] 268
BRINSON
Richard C. [1831-] 237
BRISTOL
William 400
William Brooks [1806-1876] 400
BROCKETT
Enos 249
John 88
Mehitable 249
BROCKWAY
Aaron 275
Eunice 274
Hannah 433
John Hall 305
BRODERICK
David S. 598
Muriel "Marilla" [1791-1845] 598
BROEN
Elizabeth 111
BROMHAM
Elizabeth [1792-1877] 399
BRONSON
Abraham, Jr. [1677-] 13
Abraham, Lt. [1647-1719] 13
Anna [1675-] 13
Bethina [1766-1803] 323
David [1733-1803] 323
David, Jr. [1773-1800] 324
Dorcas 13
Elizabeth [1682-1767] 13, 35
Frances [abt 1686-] 13, 35
Grace [1689-1764] 73
Jemima [1761-1834] 323
John [1602-1680] 13
John [1778-1842] 324
Mary "Mercy" [1680-1731] 13, 34
Pauline [1771-1802] 323
Sarah [abt 1684-] 13
Scepter [abt 1786-] 395
Sylvanus [1769-1830] 323
Theoda [1759-1817] 323
Zebina [1763-1777] 323
Zebina [1783-] 324
BROOK
Mary [1699-] 494
BROOKS
Abigail [1665-1754] 44
Charles John [1832-1833] 418
Charles Wolcott [1833-1885] 418
Charles, Rev. [1795-] 418
Cloe 349, 350
Daniel 207
Elizabeth Alurre [1828-1869] 418
Joel [abt 1766-] 444
Jonathan 253, 418
Mary 455
Mary [1654-1712] 29
Mary [1688-] 439
BROUGHTON
Mary "Marcy" [1710-1803] 493
BROWN
_____ 184, 362
_____ [abt 1810-abt 1810] 233
Amey Ann 557
Anna [1741-] 168
Annah 298
Avis [1777-1811] 539
Benjamin [1711-] 306
Boudoin [1806-] 539
Calvin 356
Candace [1770-1831] 301
Dorothy Wilbur 456
Elisha 508
Elizabeth [1802-] 539
George 294
Hiram 539
Huldah 165
Joel 294
John [1785-] 547
John W. 358
Jonathan 630
Joseph 168
Lua 285
Lydia 503
Lydia [-1778] 144
Lydia [1777-] 535
Lyman 524
Orin 358
Parley Parker [1813-1893] 233
Philip 294
Rachel V. [1815-1892] 630
Reuben [abt 1785-] 233
Rodney 223
Sarah [1681-] 165
Sarah [1751-1805] 306
Sarah Francis [1836-] 579
Sophia [1804-] 539
Susan [1808-] 233
Thomas 287
Walter 228
Zephaniah [-1830] 233
BROWNE
Phoebe [1620-1664] 13
BROWNLEE
_____ [abt 1825-abt 1825] 236
Ann [1853-] 236
Caroline [1844-] 236
Catherine [1830-1895] 236
Frances Elizabeth [1841-] 236
James [1851-] 236
John [1835-] 236
Ruth [1838-] 236
Sarah Jane [1828-1912] 236
William [abt 1800-1864] 236
William Henry [1848-1909] 236
Wyatt [1831-1909] 236
BROWNSON
Jacob 64
BRUCE
Anna [1796-] 185
Cyrus 185
Martha 185
BRUEN
Sarah [1781-1862] 81
BRUMBLEY
Amos 298
Desire [1765-] 298
Ellis [1764-] 298
BRUMBLY
Aaron Crary 298
Abigail [1726-] 111
Bennajah [1724-] 111
Christopher [1735-] 112
Content [1736-1825] 112, 298
Elizabeth [1716-] 111
Israel [1732-1822] 111, 298
James 111
John 298
Luke [1665-] 111
Thomas [1722-] 111
William [1693-] 111
William [1783-] 298
William, Jr. [1719-] 111
BRUMLEY
Adin [1764-1846] 298
Anne [1773-] 298
Barstow [1771-] 298
Charles 298
Israel, Jr. [1762-] 298
Thankful 298
BRUSH
Sarah Ann [1803-] 218
BRYANT
Betsey [1783-1821] 243
Lois [1787-1843] 401
Sarah [1739-1816] 171
BUCK
Almon 374
David [1667-1738] 27
Elizabeth 180
Eunice [1709-1755] 27
Mabel [1712-1739] 177
Mary [-1783] 68, 69
Mehitabel 170
Olive W. 311
BUCKALEW
John 277
Rebecca 277
BUCKINGHAM
Milton 348
Stephen 347
BUCKLAND
Elizabeth [1692-1772] 15, 39
Hannah [-1746] 152, 167
John [1686-1686] 15
Nicholas [1646-1728] 15
Nicholas, Jr. [1688-1688] 15
Thomas 15
BUCKLEY
Barzillai 221
BUCKMINSTER
Samuel [1734-] 431
Thomas, Capt. 431
BUDROW
James [abt 1795-] 549
BUEL
David 266
David [1784-1860] 266

BUEL
David H. 375
BUELL
Anna [1748-1777] 108, 293
Deborah [1735-1813] 299
Joseph [1710-] 108
Timothy [1711-aft 1730] 299
BUGBEE
Dorothy 546
BULKELEY
Gershom, Rev. [1636-1713] 17
Peter [abt 1664-1701] 17
BULKLEY
Ann Jeannettee 229
BULL
Abraham [1799-1875] 373
Alzina Minerva [1826-] 373
Anna [1712-1790] 80
Benjamin Henry [1824-] 373
John Wilson [1822-1891] 373
Lyman J. [1837-] 373
Martha Jane "Patty" 373
BULLARD
Ellen P. 565
Fitzroy 458
BUNCE
Amy [1719-1775] 198
Freeman 291
BUNDY
E. [1757-] 187
BURBANK
Eleanor [abt 1729-1774] 360
Frances [1765-1800] 156
BURBEL
Aaron 341
BURBRIDGE
Charles, Lt. [1784-1831] 391
Maria L. [1812-1827] 392
Mary Cornelia [1816-1903] 391
BURCHARD
Anna [abt 1767-] 343
Daniel 93
Daniel, Jr. 93, 262
Menomi 262
BURDGE
Jacob 619
Sarah [1794-1881] 619
BURDICK
Fanny [1771-] 298
Sally [1767-] 298
Walter 291
BURGESS
_____ 600
John D. 560
BURGHARDT
Gesie 259
BURGIS
Thomas 253
BURKE
Mehitable [1722-] 330
BURNAP
Mary [abt 1744-1778] 524
BURNETT
Isabel [abt 1757-] 451
BURNHAM
Abby L. [1808-] 190
Abigail [1713-1794] 24, 63, 65
Abigail [1798-1803] 190
Abner [1766-] 64
Abner [1771-1818] 64, 191
Abner, Jr. [1817-1868] 191
Alanson 362
Almon S. [1796-] 191
Appleton [1724-1779] 24, 64
Benjamin F. [1792-1818] 190
Caroline [1815-] 191
Clarissa [1788-1871] 190
Dorcas [1737-1823] . 149, 155, 337, 389
Elisha [-1832] 353
Elisha [1729-] 24
Elisha, Capt. [1730-1815] 62, 186
Emily L. [1806-1843] 190
Esther [1779-1841] 64
Hannah [1708-] 24, 62
Hannah [1788-1865] 191
Harriet [1794-1831] 190
Harriet [1813-] 191
Huldah 409
Jabez 149
Jerusha [1752-1817] 186
John 150
Josiah [1716-1800] 24, 63
Laura [1799-] 191
Lucy [1712-1797] 24, 63
Lucy [1750-1783] 63, 186
Mabel [1735-1814] 150
Mary [1722-1801] 24, 64
Mary A. [1804-] 190
Mary A. [1812-] 191
Mary Ann 575
Noah R. [1790-1794] 190
Oliver R. [1800-1866] 190
Oliver W. [1794-1860] 191
Oliver, Hon. [1760-1846] 64, 190
Olivia S. [1792-1880] 191
Orrin [1801-1850] 191
Philomela [1764-] 64
Philomela [1786-1862] 191
Rhoda [1755-1822] 64, 189
Rhoda [1785-] 190
Rhoda [1789-1846] 190
Ruth 62, 186, 336
Ruth [1766-1846] 186
Samuel [1707-1708] 24
Sarah [1719-1726] 24
Sarah [1734-] 24
Sarah [1796-1801] 190
Sarah Ann [1804-1804] 190
William [1652-1730] 24
William Gilette [1802-1868] 191
William W. [1814-1825] 190
William, III [1705-1749] 24, 62, 336
William, Rev. [1684-1750] 24, 65
Wolcott [1762-1849] 64, 190
BURNS
_____ 81
BURQUE
Laurent 246
Louis [1796-] 246
BURR
Chester 356
Daniel 173, 236
Isaac, Dr. [abt 1724-bef 1795] . 59, 173
Isaac, III [1760-1827] 173
Isaac, Rev. [1697-1751] 58
John Eliot [abt 1722-] 59
Jonathan [abt 1728-] 59
Lois [abt 1734-] 59
Mary [abt 1730-bef 1752] 59
Prudence [abt 1732-] 59
Samuel [abt 1726-] 59
Sarah [1675-1697] 21
Thomas [1645-1733] 58
BURROWS
Daniel 274
Samuel 503
BURT
Abigail [1714-1760] . . . 45, 114, 282, 351
Abigail [1767-] 134
Ariel [1766-1766] 133
Beulah [1766-] 354
Calvin [1761-1848] 133, 353
Calvin, Jr. [1795-1795] 353
Calvin, Jr. [1796-1819] 353
Celia Colton [1812-] 354
David 133
David [1799-1819] 353
David, III [1776-1777] 134
David, Jr. [1709-1777] 132
David, Jr. [1733-1822] 133, 346
Ebenezer 136
Emelia [1790-] 353
Experience 45, 125
Flavia [1764-1787] 133, 346, 353
Flavia [1788-1819] 353
Francis [1801-] 353
Gideon [1743-1825] 135
Jerusha 134
Jerusha [1771-1775] 134
Jerusha [1780-] 130
John 45, 130
John [1791-] 135
Jonathan [1654-1707] 112
Jonathan [1739-1794] 354
Lydia 348
Maria [1792-] 353
Mary 346
Mary [-1792] 302, 303
Mary [1769-1793] 134
Moses 344
Nathaniel 130, 135
Nathaniel [1786-] 135, 354
Nathaniel Sabin [1809-] 354
Peggy [1768-1837] 305
Phoebe [1728-1803] 149, 345
Priscilla [1711-1769] 351
Roderick [1787-1850] 353
Sabin [1788-1862] 135
Sarah 347
Sarah [1656-1712] 43
Sarah [1701-1739] 112
Sarah [1734-1759] 132, 335
Sarah [1770-1853] 344
Sarah [1774-] 134, 353
Simon [1784-] 135
Solomon [1759-1777] 133
Solomon [1785-1817] 353
William [1789-] 135
BURTON
Freelove 573
BURWELL
Rebecca [1692-1750] 61
BUSCH
William 356
BUSH
Hannah 526
Joseph [1824-1874] 544, 583
Joseph [abt 1790-] 531
Mary A. [1837-] 542
Typhrosa 541
BUSHBY
Mary A. 533
BUSHNELL
Abishai [1752-] 95
Alexander [1739-1818] 274
Alexander, Jr. [1771-1838] 274
Benajah 94
Benajah, III [1744-] 94
Benajah, Jr. [1715-] 94, 98
Caroline [1747-] 94
Chloe [1768-1838] 274
Clarina [1751-] 94
Clarissa [1768-] 95
Daniel [1763-1842] 274
Eber 80
Elizabeth [1741-1752] 94
Elizabeth [1756-1756] 95
Eusebuis [1749-] 95, 98
Ezra [1755-1777] 95
Hannah [1760-] 95
Hannah [1778-1849] 274
Jathleel [1745-] 94
Jonathan 79
Lucy [1780-1860] 275
Lydia 94
Mary [1775-1831] 274
Matthew [1764-] 95
Phoebe [1784-1875] 275
Reuben 79
Sterling Graves [1772-1846] 274
Thomas [1762-1842] 274
Thomas [1782-] 275

BUSHNELL
William [1716-abt 1739] 274
William [1766-1849] 274
Zerviah [1757-1759] 95
Zerviah Holden [1762-] 95
BUSS
Benjamin [1803-] 545
Samuel 539
William [1899-] 539
BUTLER
Abigail "Nabby" [abt 1769-1818] ... 223
Deborah 184
John 486
Sarah [-1858] 397
William 128
William [abt 1826-] 367
BUTMAN
Edward 439
Elizabeth [1735-] 439
BYRNES
Daniel 91
CABOT
Sally 342
CADWELL
Able 295
Anna [1738-1803] 295
Theodore 356
CADY
Elijah 141
CALDWELL
Hannah [1677-1756] 40
CALKINS
Elizabeth [1761-] 251
Frederick [1749-] 251
Hannah 263
Hannah [1755-] 251
Jedediah 99
John Prentiss [1753-] 251
Joshua 273
Phebe [1751-1785] 251
Ruth 100
Temperance [1758-] 251
William [1724-1762] 250
William, Jr. [1763-1785] 251
CAMP
_____ 325
Jacob A. 413
Martha [1808-1878] 563
Samuel 563
Sarah [-1768] 61
CAMPBELL
Isabella [1728-1786] 71
John, Rev. [1690-1761] 71
CANFIELD
David 178
CAPEN
Waitsill [1753-1804] 512
CAREY
John 284
CARLIN
Elliot [1830-] 231
Sarah [1835-] 231
Squire Calvin [1801-] 231
William 231
CARNRICK
George 519
CARPENTER
Albert Walcott [1818-] 567
Alva Loring [1821-] 570
Anna [1786-] 515
Betsey Walcott [1817-] 567
Dolly [abt 1761-] 459
Elihu 570
Elizabeth [1784-] 515
Emerson [1790-1863] 567
George [1781-] 515
Harriet Tryphena [1820-] 567
Henry [1779-] 515
Joel 552
Joel [1795-] 515
John 552
John [1793-] 515
Keziah Draper [1827-] 567
Lemira [1802-] 459
Loring 570
Marcus [1789-1863] 515, 552
Marcus, Jr. 552
Mary Ann [1832-] 570
Nathaniel [1756-1796] 515
Selena Eddy [1816-] 567
Walcott [1823-1823] 567
Zenas 141
CARR
Philnda 533
Ruth 574
CARRIER
Lois [abt 1782-] 297
Thomas 170
CARRINGTON
Desire [1738-1822] 279
Jenette 204
John 279
CARSON
_____ [1823-] 627
_____ [1825-] 627
Bowater [1775-1848] 627
Edith [1828-1895] 627
Elizabeth [1837-1893] 627
Emily [1835-] 627
Henry [1819-1876] 627
Hiram [1798-1880] 627
John Martin [1830-1913] 627
Lycinda [abt 1833-abt 1876] 627
Lydia [1833-1911] 627
Nancy Ann [1821-1884] 627
Sirena [1843-1924] 627
Squire [abt 1842-] 627
CARTER
Abijah 536
Charles W. [1818-1849] 536
Mary 630
Mary A. [1826-1856] 552
Phoebe D. [1772-] 362
CARY
Sarah 526
CASE
Aaron [1755-1811] 116
Abraham [abt 1723-] 309
Allen [1807-1887] 308
Amasa [1731-1824] 116, 307, 312
Amasa, III [1780-1847] 308
Amasa, Jr. [1753-1834] 116, 308
Anna [1749-1833] 307
Benejah 356
Benjamin [abt 1723-] 115, 296
Buckland [1800-1845] 309
Calvin [1765-1854] 116, 308
Calvin, Jr. [1799-1875] 308
Charlotte [1787-] 309
Chauncey [abt 1801-] 309
Daniel [1817-1886] 308
Dudley 310
Elisha 310
Elisha [1803-1896] 308
Elisha, Jr. [1781-1824] 310
Eliza [1811-1901] 308
Elizabeth [1748-1816] 116
Elizabeth [1756-1822] ... 116, 307, 309
Elizabeth [1783-] 297
Elizabeth [abt 1658-] 26
Epher [1802-1802] 312
Erastus [1798-1860] 308
Freeman [1789-] 322
Griffin [1821-1896] 308
Hannah [1816-1849] 468
Hiram [1819-] 308
Huldah B., Mrs. 26
Ira [1805-1900] 308
Irwin [1779-1830] 468
Isaac, Jr. 310
Isobel [1751-1754] 116
Jason 322
Jerusha [1809-1885] 308
Joel [1724-1793] 115
Joel [1801-1824] 308
Joel, Jr. [1756-1758] 116
Joel, Jr. [1770-] 116
Joseph [1674-1748] 115
Julius [1790-] 309
Lawry 322
Lois [1763-1832] 116
Luther [1759-bef 1770] 116
Luther [1796-1887] 308
Lydia 313
Lydia [1768-] 356
Mehitabel [1762-] 116
Mercy [1760-] 116
Mercy [1785-] 309
Mindwell 322
Nathaniel [1778-] 296
Nathaniel [abt 1792-] 309
Philetha [1813-1827] 308
Philetus [1782-] 309
Phoebe [1749-1798] 309
Phoebe [1815-1901] 308
Polly [1776-1778] 296
Polly [1781-] 296
Richard, Lt. 322
Rosecitte [1761-] 116
Salome [1777-] 312
Salome [abt 1793-] 309
Shadrack [1773-] 296
Stephen [1758-] 116
Steven [1784-] 309
Susannah [1754-] 116
Sylvia 205
Thankful [1747-1810] 116, 307
Timothy [1787-1795] 297
William 385
William Morton [1769-] 296
Zenos [1747-] 115, 296, 306
Zenos, Jr. [1771-] 296
CASHORE
Ann 376
CATLIN
George 524
Mary [abt 1738-] 181
Nathan [1717-1793] 532
Rachel [1756-] 532
CAUFMAN
Asa 232
George 232
Oliver 232
CAULKINS
Ethelinda 97
Joseph [1694-1764] 250
Ralph 89
CAVERLY
Julia 417
CAWLEY
Mary 410
CECIL
John [abt 1760-] 591
CEMANT
Daniel 491
CHADOCK
Willard [abt 1791-] 531
CHADWICK
Abigail [1725-] 429
Catherine 102
Daniel 276
David [1737-] 429
Elizabeth [1682-1694] 425
Elizabeth [1727-] 429
Eunice [1731-1761] 429, 435
Hannah [1707-] 429
Hannah [1722-] 429
John [1601-1680] 425
John [1680-1768] 425, 429
John, Jr. [1710-] 429
John, Jr. [1727-] 429
Jonathan [1736-] 429
Lois [1730-] 429

CHADWICK
Lydia [1684-1694] 425
Lydia [1732-1748] 429, 435
Mary [1676-] 425
Mary [1713-] 429
Mehitable 276
Michael [1705-] 429
Polly 508
Rebecca [1702-] 429
Richard [1687-] 425
Samuel [abt 1829-] 367
Sarah [1674-1675] 425
Susannah [1733-1789] 429, 435
Thomas [abt 1655-1731] 425
Thomas, Jr. [1677-] 425
CHAFFEE
Abigail Sherwood [1787-] 311
Elizabeth Bradley [1780-] 311
Esther [1765-1790] 117
Hezekiah, Dr. [1731-1819] 117
Hezekiah, Dr. [1762-] 117, 311
Hezekiah, Jr. [1758-] 117
John [1767-1844] 117
Mary [1760-] 410
Mary [1760-1846] 117
Samuel Griswold [1792-] 311
Thomas 117
CHAFFIN
Eunice [1792-] 535
Francis 535
Phoebe [1794-] 535
Rebecca [1789-1790] 535
Reuben [1766-1808] 535
Reuben, Jr. [1791-1863] 535
Shadrack [1797-1884] 535
CHALKER
Russell 222
CHAMBERLAIN
Oliver 362
Sarah [1718-1799] 170
CHAMPION
Chauncey [1796-] 265
Elizabeth [1699-] 433
Lydia [-1831] 129
Reuben 129, 276
Thomas 433
CHAMPLIN
Caroline Rebecca 161
Mary [1747-1800] 101
CHANDLER
Achsah [1795-] 524
Anna Laurinda [1841-] 355
Asa [1759-1820] 497, 524
Asa, Jr. [1782-1831] 524, 572
Bela Mix [1765-] 173
Betsey 506
Betsey [1771-] 524
Bridget [1744-1764] 497
Charles [1746-1747] 59
Charles [abt 1779-1787] 160
Charles Church, Hon. [1746-1787] . . 95, 160, 162
Charles Wolcott, Dr. [1771-1853] . . 174
Chauncy Cheney [1773-] 174
Daniel [1701-1785] 105, 280
Daniel [1780-] 283
Daniel, Jr. [1731-1805] 105
Deborah [1709-1769] 291
Dismond [1799-1877] 355
Dorothy Church [1770-] 95, 160
Ebenezer [1749-1823] 497, 524
Eleanor [1785-1853] 524
Elijah [1753-1775] 497
Eliza [1753-] 497
Elizabeth [1739-1740] 497
Elizabeth [1742-] 497
Elizabeth [1744-1827] 59
Elizabeth [1786-1787] 160
Elvira Lovisa [1824-1905] 572
Esther [1769-] 174
Esther [1784-] 160
Eunice [1746-1749] 497
Eunice [1773-] 524
George [1784-] 283
Hannah [1778-] 524
Hannah [1780-] 160
Henry Roswell [1767-] 174
Henry, Ensign [1667-1738] 105
Isaac [1717-1787] 291
John [1665-1743] 59
John [1736-1820] 59, 173
John Elliott [1759-] 173
Joseph [1738-1816] 105, 283
Joseph [1756-] 497
Joseph, Jr. [1771-] 283
Lovina [1822-1857] 572
Lucy [1733-1773] 59
Lucy [1764-] 174
Luke [1787-1804] 524
Marion [1774-] 160
Mary [1752-1810] 321
Mary [1769-1845] 524, 571
Mary [1776-1864] 283
Mary [1781-1846] 397
Mehibtable [1744-1754] 105
Mehitable [1745-1795] 291
Mehitable [1777-] 283
Mira Alpheus [1775-1854] 174
Peter [1755-1819] 497
Ruth [1775-] 524
Sally [1782-1854] 160, 162, 411
Samuel [1704-1781] 160
Samuel [abt 1771-1782] 160
Sarah [1729-1729] 105
Sarah [1741-1819] 105, 280, 283
Sarah [1768-] 283
Sarah Louisa [1823-1846] 572
Solomon 438
Stephen 321
Thomas [1711-1760] 497
Thomas [1735-1760] 105
Thomas Chester [1763-] 173
Thomas, Capt. [1775-] 283
Thomas, Hon. [1709-1785] 59
Thomas, Jr. [1740-] 59, 174
Thomas, Jr. [1751-1777] 497
Ursula [1776-] 160
William 497
William Anson [1778-1809] 174
William, Jr. [abt 1730-] 497
CHANNING
Mary [1747-1824] 414
CHAPEL
Elizabeth [abt 1757-] 271
James 271
CHAPIN
Abigail 330
Abigail [1762-] 137
Abigail [1791-] 149
Arabella [1795-1798] 149
Beulah [1753-1814] 340
Caleb 331
Chauncey [1789-] 149
David 283
Experience 130
Gideon 137
Gideon [1754-] 137
Giles [1787-] 149
Irene [1752-] 137
Jane [1746-1769] 137
Joseph 362
Joseph [1718-1803] 137
Joseph or Josiah 50
Joseph, Jr. 362
Joseph, Jr. [1759-] 137
Judah [1756-1821] 50, 149
Lucinda [1793-] 149
Margaret [1743-1808] 349
Mary [1744-] 283
Mehitable [1746-1808] 343
Polly 362
Sarah 135
Solomon [1749-1813] 137
Thankful 362
Thankful [1761-1761] 137
Tryphean [1756-1831] 137, 355
CHAPMAN
Abner [1783-] 347
Chloe [1781-1851] 228
Conford [1760-] 254
David 257
Davis [1800-] 347
Elijah 149
Elizabeth [1736-] 175
Hannah [1776-] 298
Isaac 228
John 347
John [1775-1844] 257
Jonathan Cooley [1798-] 347
Levi [1749-1829] 257
Lucy [1787-] 347
Martha 166
Mary [1796-] 347
Nathaniel [1746-1807] 347
Nathaniel, Jr. [1781-1861] 347
Patty [1790-] 347
Persis [1793-aft 1853] 347
Pierly [1785-] 347
Rachel [1764-1855] 370
Robert W. [1798-] 228
Sally [1803-] 347
Sylvester 264
Thomas 370
CHAPPELL
Rachel 427
Sarah [1761-1800] 204
Zipporah [1766-1835] 205
CHARLES
Elizabeth [1710-1743] 118
CHASE
Abigail, Mrs. 505
Elizabeth Warren 251
Harriet [1778-] 304
Imri [1825-] 468
Jeremiah 374
Joseph, Capt. [1772-1814] 304
Leslie, Capt. 417
Mary 392
Mary [1776-1857] 304
Sarah [1780-] 305
Stephen 304
Stephen [1742-1805] 304
Theodore [1786-1859] 305
William [1774-1834] 304
CHAUNCEY
Abiah [1699-] 21, 56
Abiah [1730-1748] 57
Ann [1723-1726] 56
Ann [1735-1780] 57
Charles Wolcott [abt 1769-] 168
Charles, Rev. [1668-1714] 21
Elizabeth [abt 1767-] 168
Hannah [1725-] 56
Ichabod Wolcott [1704-] 21
Ichabod Wolcott [1784-] 168
Isaac, Commodore [1772-1841] 168
Katharine [1741-1830] 54
Lois [1727-1793] 56
Lucy Ann [abt 1776-] 168
Nathaniel, Rev. [abt 1635-] 21
Parnell [abt 1765-] 168
Robert [1701-] 21, 56
Robert [1774-] 168
Sally [abt 1780-] 168
Sarah [1631-1699] 17
Sarah [1753-1775] 279
Wolcott [1732-1805] 57, 168
CHEEVER
Abbie Maria [1827-1846] 565
Caroline [1832-] 565
John Walcott [1829-1829] 565
Levi Titus 565
Mary Eliza [1830-] 565

CHEEVER
Sarah Potter [1826-] 565
CHELLIS
Elvira [abt 1789-] 472
CHENEY
Benjamin 335
Susannah [-1810] 335
CHESLEY
Margaret [1776-] 304
CHESTER
Dorothy [1692-1754] 49
John, Capt. [1635-1698] 7, 16
Mary [1654-1689] 7
Sarah [1657-1723] 16
CHICHESTER
Betsey [abt 1821-] 308
Louisa [abt 1825-] 308
CHIDLEY
James G. [-1880] 568
CHILD
Joseph 439
CHILDS
Clarissa [1788-] 328
David [1718-1760] 328
Experience [1775-1777] 327
Experience [1784-] 327
Israel [1773-1777] 327
Israel [1779-1821] 327
Lemuel 325
Mary [1771-] 327
Rufus [1786-1861] 328
Ruth [1754-1787] 328
Samuel [1712-1786] 327
Samuel, III [1777-1830] 327
Samuel, Jr. [1745-1808] 327
Sarah [1791-] 328
Sophia [1788-] 328
Sophia Ledyard 211
William [1781-1812] 327
CHILSON
David Wolcott [1821-1911] 221
Edify [1818-] 221
George [1816-1819] 221
John W. [1826-] 221
Lucy [1809-1863] 221
Marla [1812-] 221
Mary "Polly" [1807-1831] 221
Milo [1814-] 221
William [1782-1846] 221
William Alexander [1832-] 221
William Skot [1828-1832] 221
CHINN
Mary 490
CHIPMAN
Benjamin 591
John 284
Sarah 284
CHOPIN
Rebecca 261
Reuben 261
CHRISTOPHERS
Elizabeth [1698-1730] 97
Ruth [1705-1775] 252
CHURCH
Dorothy 160
Joshua 317
Joshua [1743-] 317
Mary [1656-1743] 41
Michael 294
Nathan [1775-1855] 317
Roxana 444
Samuel, Dr. 326
Sarah [1714-1791] 49
CHURCHILL
Elizabeth [1787-] 211
George [1789-] 211
Giles [1791-] 211
Jesse [1726-1806] 211
Jesse, Rev. [1757-1828] 211
Levi Gaylord [1802-] 211
Norman Smith [1799-1886] 211
Polly [1796-] 211
William Boardman [1794-1856] 211
CIZANE
James 253
CLAGETT
Ella Maude 598
CLAPP
Abigail [abt 1762-] 122
Diadema 507
Princess [1801-1863] 542
Robinson 542
Salmon 331
CLARK
_____ 409
Abigail [1720-1765] 427, 434
Abigail [1758-] 434
Abigail [1778-1865] 547
Andrew Judson [1809-] 465
Anna 430
Benjamin [1792-1858] 556
Cynthia [1771-1824] 222
Daniel 214
Daniel, Hon. [1622-1710] 5, 15
David 322
Deborah [1708-1788] 86
Dyer [abt 1773-] 465
Dyer Howe [1817-] 465
Elizabeth 42
Elizabeth [1642-1713] 9
Elizabeth [1651-1729] 14, 18
Elizabeth [1762-1844] 547
Experience [1755-] 434
Gardner 199
Hannah [-1713] 73
Hannah [1705-1795] 71
Hannah [abt 1757-] 217
Horath [1800-] 228
James 137
Jehial [abt 1789-] 471
Jemima [1694-1732] 40, 132
Jeremiah 547
Josiah [1743-1744] 433
Josiah [1750-] 434
Levi 556
Lucinda [1802-] 465
Lydia [1725-1727] 427
Lydia [1744-] 434, 446
Nancy [1789-1870] 467
Nathan 123
Nathaniel [1738-1744] 433
Nathaniel [1747-] 434
Nehemiah Howe [1805-] 465
Phineus, Dr. 63
Roger 222
Sabrina Howe [1799-1839] 465
Silence [1763-1832] 207
Thomas [1599-1697] 424
Thomas [1753-] 434
Thomas [abt 1670-1717] 424, 427
Victor 190
William [1718-1780] 427, 433
William [abt 1634-1697] 424
William, Jr. [1741-1817] 433
CLARKSON
Lydia 94
CLAYTON
Deborah [1836-1883] 629
Joel 629
Margaret 617
William 612
CLEARWATER
Lovina 81
CLEMENT
Simeon G. [1807-] 466
CLESSON
Hannah [1705-1790] 123
CLEVELAND
Albert [1772-] 313
Anna [1766-] 313
Azubah [1759-] 313
Benjamin 456
Betsey W. 556
Cyrus [abt 1779-] 313
Esther [1770-] 313
James [1774-] 313
Josiah 313
Josiah [-1824] 313
Lydia [1775-1851] 313
Nicholas [abt 1777-] 313
Oliver [1733-] 313
Persis [1760-1798] 318
Rhoda [1764-] 313
Sarah [1756-] 313
CLICK
Mary Jane 84
CLINTON
Mary 238
COBLE
Jonathan 305
COBLEIGH
_____ 315
COCHRAN
Esther [1772-] 533
Robert 533
CODDING
Robert, Lt. 533
COE
Amanda [1837-1911] 599
COFFIN
Henry P. 554
COHAGEN
Susanna [1794-] 599
COIT
Martha M. 148
COLBRAN
Laura 561
COLE
Jesse 379
Nancy [1780-1864] 379
Sarah 11
COLGROVE
Joseph 167
COLLIER
Henry 580
Mary [1698-1969] 70
Ruth 579
COLLINS
_____ 34
Abigail [1681-1758] 23, 69
Augustus 311
Daniel, Capt. [1701-1751] 53
Fanny 277
Laura [1732-1794] 53
Nancy [1774-1828] 345
Nathaniel, Rev. [1642-] 23
Service [abt 1758-] 501
Stephen 104
COLMAN
_____ 427
COLT
Anson, Col. 397
COLTON
_____ [1690-1690] 14
_____ [1712-1712] 38
_____ [1726-1727] 36
_____ [1751-] 131
_____ [1752-] 45
_____ [1760-1760] 114
_____ [1762-] 131
_____ [1768-] 114
_____ [abt 1790-abt 1790] 396
_____ [abt 1792-abt 1792] 396
_____ [abt 1796-abt 1796] 396
Aaron 396
Aaron [1758-1840] 396
Abiah [1743-1749] 124
Abiah [1752-1811] 124, 334, 348
Abigail 135
Abigail [1737-1737] 45
Abigail [1739-1743] 45
Abigail [1780-] 134
Abigail [1788-1858] 351

COLTON

Abishai [1761-1823] 301
Adna [1767-1767] 114
Albert [1806-1813] 354
Almira [1796-1797] 335
Almira [1798-] 335
Alpheus [1765-1823] 301
Alpheus [1792-1846] 334
Amanda [1786-1843] 136
Amelia [1796-] 136
Ann 346
Anna [1680-1761] 13, 36
Anna [1760-] 132
Anna [1799-] 335
Anna Submit [1714-1772] 36, 108
Anson [1797-1873] 396
Asa 126
Asa [1733-1788] 112, 300
Asa, Jr. [1763-1846] 300
Asahel [1756-1831]. 125, 335
Asahel, Jr. [1795-] 335
Benjamin [1684-1685] 13
Benjamin [1695-1770] 124, 132
Benjamin [1790-1882] 333
Benjamin, III [1758-aft 1789] 125
Benjamin, Jr. [1722-1808] 124
Betsey [1786-1827] 335
Betsey, Twin [1783-1801] 135
Calvin [1758-1758] 45
Calvin [1788-] 136
Calvin [1789-] 136
Caroline [1772-1797] 135
Celia [1745-1746] 45
Celia [1749-1807] 45, 135
Celia [1776-1778] 135
Celia [1786-] 136
Charissa [1795-1840] 354
Charles [1779-aft 1820] 333
Chauncey [1768-1774] 132
Chauncey [1778-1789] 132
Chauncey [1778-1799] 135
Chauncey [1789-] 347
Chauncey [1800-] 136
Chauncey [1800-1820] 136
Chloe [1774-1775] 300
Clarissa [1797-] 351
Contente [1799-] 351
Cynthia [1784-] 136
Damaris [1714-1777] 38
Daniel [1756-] 125
Daniel, Lt. [1765-1849] 300
David [1778-] 135
Deborah [1708-1800] 38, 113, 281
Delia [1796-1842] 352
Delia Thankful [1811-] 355
Demas Dennis [1767-1854] 301
Diamond 350
Dimon [1784-] 335
Dinah [1712-1759] 36
Ebenezer [1696-1765] 291
Ebenezer Pomeroy [1800-] 351
Ebenezer, Capt. [1743-1793] 291
Electa [1772-1800] 300
Eli [1736-1800] 112
Eli [1750-1815] 124, 333
Eli, Jr. [1775-] 333
Elijah [1746-] 132
Eliza [1804-] 347
Elizabeth 335
Elizabeth [1686-] 13
Elizabeth [1716-1777] 36, 93, 108
Elizabeth [1750-] 132
Elizabeth [1761-1838] 126, 335
Elizabeth [1774-1851] 132
Elizabeth [1776-1777] 135
Elizabeth [1779-1779] 135
Elizabeth [1794-1875] 396
Elizabeth, Mrs. [-1815] 98
Emeline [1804-1863] 305
Enoch [1761-] 126
Enoch [1761-1842] 300
Ephraim [1648-1713] 14
Ephraim, III [1705-1750] 37, 112
Ephraim, IV [1738-1777] 113
Ephraim, Lt. [1672-1752] 14, 37, 107
Ethan [1794-1815] 351
Eunice [1705-1778] 17, 44, 50, 152, 160
Experience [1773-1840/1843] 301
Fanny [1786-1875] 350
Festus, Jr. [1783-] 134, 354
Festus, Lt. [1743-] 45, 134, 282
Flavia [1741-1763] 45, 114, 134
Flavia [1769-1815] 114, 129
Flavia [1771-1799] 134, 354
Flavia [1791-] 351
Flavia [1802-] 354
Flavia [1805-] 305
Francis [1815-1815] 355
Gad, Capt. [1754-1831] 45, 135, 305, 351
George 45, 125
George [1620-1699] 13, 14, 17
George [1677-1760] 41, 132
George [1702-1725] 17
George [1736-1737] 44
George [1737-1817] 301
George [1747-1812] 45, 135
George [1752-1833] 131, 350
George, Jr. 125
George, Jr. [1790-] 350
Gideon 347
Gideon [1728-1823] 132, 335
Gideon, Capt. [1763-1850] 132, 352
Gideon, III [1794-1795] 352
Hanan [1764-1828] 132, 347
Hannah [1724-1805] 38, 107, 113, 289, 335
Isaac [1720-1800] 41, 132, 135
James [1791-] 347
James [1794-] 350
Jerry [1794-] 347
Jerusha 133
Jerusha [1711-1740] 38
Joanna [1739-1788] 44, 132
Joanna [1764-1848] 108, 293
Joanna [abt 1695-1765] 17, 43
Job [1679-] 14
Job [1717-] 38
John 333
John [1659-1727] 17, 50, 104
John Gunn [1747-1822] 124
John, III [1729-1813] 44, 131, 137
John, IV [1755-] 131, 351
John, Jr. [1697-1766] 17, 41, 44, 114, 125, 137
John, V [1797-] 351
Jonathan [1758-] 132
Jonathan [1778-1803] 135
Jonathan Burt [1804-] 354
Joseph [1721-1787] 36
Joseph [1744-1815] 124, 333
Josiah [1674-] 14
Josiah Cooley [1825-] 355
Julia [1797-] 347
Julia Ann [1825-] 355
Julius [1763-1829] 301
Justin [1774-] 135
Justin [1800-] 354
Laura [1788-1854] 396
Laurinda [1801-] 136
Laurinda [1802-1876] 136, 355
Lois [1726-1800] 352
Lorenzo [1810-] 354
Lucina [1769-1837] 300
Lucinda [1774-1776] 134
Lucinda [1779-] 134
Lucinda [1785-] 333
Lucinda [1809-] 354
Lucius [1767-1852] 300
Lucius [1798-1822] 354
Lucretia [1788-1821] 352
Lucy [1742-1799] 44, 114, 129, 133
Lucy [1758-] 126, 335
Lucy [1773-1804] 114
Lucy [1799-1883] 305
Lucy Ann [1817-] 355
Luther [1756-1803] 45, 136
Luther [1777-] 333
Luther Woolworth [1812-] 355
Luther, Jr. [1787-] 136, 355
Luther, Maj. [abt 1761-] 45, 136
Margaret [1724-1813] 38, 113
Margaret [1758-1806] 300
Margaret [1770-1770] 114
Margaret [1771-1817] 114, 136, 305
Martha [1694-1754] 17, 43
Martha [1770-1819] 126, 291, 335
Martin [1770-1828] 134, 354
Mary [1699-1737] 17, 44, 104
Mary [1700-1776] 37
Mary [1737-1800] 45, 133, 346
Mary [1757-] 132
Mary "Mercy" [1761-1836] 125
Mary "Polly" [1783-1863] 333
Mary Anne [1802-1880] 305
Mathew [1688-1690] 13
Matthew [1711-1711] 36
Mercy [1728-bef 1730] 44
Mercy [1730-1760] 41, 44, 132, 135
Mercy [1748-] 132
Mercy [1764-1843] 131, 351
Miriam 136, 291, 349
Namoy [1795-] 136
Nancy [1752-] 132, 135, 305, 351
Nancy [1780-1781] 135
Nancy, Twin [1783-] 136
Nathan [1758-1797] 301
Nathan [1799-1874] 396
Oliver [1766-] 131
Oren [1791-] 136
Pamelia [1792-] 136
Pamelia [1797-] 350
Patty [1788-] 350
Patty [1790-abt 1835] 335
Penelope Elinor [1768-] 131
Persis [1789-] 136
Pliny [1787-1864] 333
Polly [1783-] 350
Polly [1791-1861] 136
Rebecca [1793-] 354
Rhoda [1781-1871] 333
Rhoda [1814-] 355
Roger, Twin [1707-1707] 17
Roxey [1766-] 126
Rufus [1776-1862] 333
Ruth 36
Sabin [1783-] 136, 355
Sabin Woolworth [1813-] 355
Sabra [1770-] 132
Sally [1766-] 126
Sally [1793-1868] 335
Samuel [1679-1744] 14
Samuel [1681-1744] 14, 38, 133, 134
Samuel [1718-] 38
Samuel, III [1775-1777] 114
Samuel, III [1778-1811] 114, 305
Samuel, IV [1801-1881] 305
Samuel, Jr. [1727-1784] 38, 114, 129, 133, 134
Sarah [1678-1754] 13, 35, 44, 113, 137
Sarah [1692-] 17
Sarah [1692-1780] 105, 121
Sarah [1713-1763] 132
Sarah [1735-1792] 112, 301
Sarah [1770-1823] 301
Simeon [1776-1777] 300
Simeon [1778-1778] 300
Simon [1709-1796] . . 17, 45, 114, 282, 351
Simon [1755-1834] 335
Simon [1774-] 135
Simon [1793-] 136
Simon, Twin [1707-1707] 17

COLTON
Solomon [1733-] 44, 125, 132, 291
Solomon [1791-] 335
Sophrona [1795-] 136, 305
Stoddard [1775-] 135
Submit [1777-1777] 134
Temperance [1754-1823] 132, 351
Thankful [1709-1735] 36
Thomas, Capt. [1651-1728] 13
Thomas, III [1719-1808] 36, 108
Thomas, Jr. [1683-1760] 13, 36, 93
Tryphosa [1744-1796] 45, 134, 163
Warham 328
Willard [1770-1856] 300
William [1694-1770] 44
William [1789-1871] 335
Zadock [1766-1836] 132
COLVER
Edwin [abt 1803-] 400
COMSTOCK
Almy [1792-] 258
Asa [1795-1876] 258
David [1800-1882] 258
Delight [1787-1845] 258
Eliza [1794-] 258
Elizabeth [1783-] 258
Frances "Fanny" [1797-] 258
John [1786-1820] 258
Margaret [1736-] 251
Mary 92, 253
Mary [1785-] 258
Nathan, Capt. [1753-1834] 258
Nathan, Capt. [abt 1728-] 258
Nathan, III [1790-] 258
Nathaniel [1706-1791] 251
Sarah [1767-] 266
Zebadiah 253
CONANT
_____ 538
Eunice [1736-1767] 442
Joseph [1709-] 363
Lydia [1750-] 363
Rebecca 503
Robert 503
Shubael [1711-1775] 442
CONARD
Jane Lowe [1803-] 415
CONDIT
Sally 415
CONE
Calvin 274
Marvin 391
Polly [1812-] 464
Russell 159
CONGDON
David [1789-] 258
CONOVER
Daniel 632
Sarah 612
Timothy 612
CONRAD
John 415
CONVERSE
Amasa 305
L.J. 224
CONYES
Garrett [abt 1805-] 308
COOK
_____ 283
Clementine [1731-] 609
Collins 378
Ehilhu [abt 1751-] 88
Eliza 632
Elizabeth 616
Hannah [1735-1763] 305
Henry [-abt 1750] 609
Henry T. 544
Jemima [1804-] 553
Joanna [1665-1713] 36
Joseph [1683-1764] 305
Pamela [1773-] 302
Russell S., Rev. 387
Sarah [1776-1873] 219
COOKE
Aaron, Capt. [1613-1690] 4, 15
Abigail [1801-1873] 380
Amos [-1810] 163
Benjamin [1719-1791] 380
Elihu [1810-] 380
Elizabeth [1677-1751] 25
Frances [1808-1864] 380
Jemima [1723-] 146
Joanna [1638-1657] 4
Mary [1803-] 380
Moses [1645-1676] 15
Oliver [1769-1843] 380
Oliver, Jr. [1804-1887] 380
COOLEY
_____ [1715-1715] 40
_____ [1717-1717] 40
_____ [1760-1760] 131
_____ [1795-1795] 348
_____ [abt 1807-] 348
_____, Twin [1767-1767] 122
Aaron Cleveland [1796-] 319
Aaron, Twin [1753-1834] 120, 318
Abednego, Triplet [1750-1751] 91
Abel [1717-1807] 124
Abel [1779-1822] 333
Abel, Jr [1742-Young] 124
Abel, Jr. [1746-1778] 124
Abiah [1721-1778] 42, 124
Abigail [1695-1740] . 46, 107, 131, 167
Abigail [1757-1826] 131, 349
Abigail [1762-] 131
Abigail [1778-1810] 320
Abigail [abt 1769-abt 1840] 314
Abigail "Nabby" [1783-] 292
Abner [1712-1788] 41, 121
Abner [1751-1752] 130
Abner [1753-1776] 130
Absolom [1737-] 91
Achsa [1792-] 319
Alden [1782-1857] 324
Alexander [1763-] 129
Alfred [1764-] 318
Alfred [1807-] 350
Alvan [1801-] 319
Alvin [1774-] 319
Amanda [1774-1792] 318
Amy 341
Ann [1716-] 41
Ann [1752-1831] 346
Ann F [1802-1882] 316
Anna [1725-] 41, 123
Anna [abt 1811-] 348
Anthony, Col. [1793-] 315
Arad [1790-1851] 315
Ariel [1756-1822] 130, 334, 348
Ariel, Jr. [1787-1788] 348
Ariel, Jr. [1791-1830] 348
Asa [1774/1775-1854] 336
Asahel [1753-1828] 130, 347
Asahel, Jr. [1784-1856] 348
Asenath [1773-] 131
Azariah [1704-1734] 40, 119
Azariah [1755-1813] 119
Azariah [1780-1852] 314
Azariah, III [1760-1829] 318
Azariah, Jr. [1731-1778] 119, 317
Azuba 126
Azubah [1728-] 41, 121
Barnes [1748-1849] 120, 318
Bathsheba [1761-1764] 131
Bathsheba [1767-] 131
Bathsheba [1789-1826] 348
Belinda [1792-1872] 348
Benjamin [1615-1684] 16
Benjamin [1681-1745] 16, 40
Benjamin [1742-1758] 120
Benjamin [1773-1836] 318
Benjamin [1786-] 315
Benjamin [1787-1827] 319
Benjamin, Capt. [1747-1810] . . . 119, 314
Benjamin, IV [1774-1858] 314
Benjamin, Jr. [1656-1731] 46
Benjamin, Jr. [1701-1790] 40, 118
Betsey [1791-] 316
Betsey [1798-] 334
Beulah [1772-1775] 131
Caleb 346
Caleb [1762-1813] 119, 316
Caleb [1786-1828] 348
Caleb [1796-] 315
Caleb, Jr. [1799-1867] 316
Calvin [1765-1846] 131, 350
Calvin [1782-1827] 348
Calvin [abt 1764-abt 1850] 314
Calvin, Jr. [1799-1867] 350
Catherine [1789-1869] 316
Charles [1787-] 333
Charlotte 326
Chauncy 126
Chester [1797-1842] 334, 348
Clark [1739-1813] 120, 319
Clark, Jr. [1769-abt 1835] 319
Daniel [1651-1727] 15
Daniel [1752-1810] 121, 324
Daniel, III [1711-1782] 40, 120, 294
Daniel, IV [1754-] 120
Daniel, Jr. [1684-1773] 16, 40, 132
David 135
David [1775-] 318
Deborah [1730-1796] 22, 396
Deborah [1790-] 292
Dency [1794-] 325
Dennis [1789-1847] 325
Dinah [1715-1757] 43
Dinah [1758-] 130
Dinah [1759-1760] 130
Dinah, Twin [1755-] 130
Dorcas 120
Doris [1776-1778] 294
Doris [1782-] 294
Dorothy [1794-] 315
Dwight [1812-1848] 326
Ebenezer [1716-1753] 40, 119
Ebenezer [1788-1790] 319
Ebenezer, III [1771-] 318
Ebenezer, Jr. [1737-1817] 119, 318
Eleanor [1757-] 317
Eleanor [1762-1844] 125
Eleanor [1769-] 318
Eleanor, Twin [1758-] 125
Electa [1799-] 349
Eli [1726-1806] 42, 125
Eli [1764-1843] 318
Eli [1815-] 319
Eliakim [1648-1711] 31
Eliakim, III [1707-] 32
Eliakim, Jr. [1681-1758] 31, 91, 108
Elias [1791-] 315
Elihu [1765-1783] 319
Elihu [1783-1866] 320
Eliphalet 326
Eliza [1820-] 319
Elizabeth [1696-1781] 16, 42
Elizabeth [1711-] 41
Elizabeth [1714-1742] 41, 132
Elizabeth [1714-1798] 41
Elizabeth [1724-] 42, 125
Elizabeth [1727-aft 1745] 32, 93
Elizabeth [1734-] 42
Elizabeth [1735-1823] 118, 314
Elizabeth [1744-1838] 121, 324
Elizabeth [1761-] 124
Elizabeth [1761-1829] 314
Elizabeth [1766-] 336
Elizabeth [1781-] 333
Elizabeth [1806-] 315
Elmira [1808-1885] 326
Elvira [1808-] 326

COOLEY
Emeline [1808-1831] 350
Emily Allen [1812-] 326
Ephraim [1785-] 319
Esther [1729-1790] 32
Esther [1749-] 120
Esther [1782-1826] 347
Esther Hadassah [1766-1809] 318
Ethan [1788-] 292
Ethan [1806-] 350
Eunice [1732-] 118
Eunice [1742-1785] 93, 261
Eunice [1752-] 91
Eunice [1762-] 318
Eunice [1769-1806] 130, 347
Eunice [1791-1879] 314
Eunice [1794-] 350
Ezekiel [1737-1737] 44
Ezekiel [1772-] 130
Fanny [1767-] 333
Fanny [1770-1860] 333
Fanny [1777-] 318
Fanny [1791-1792] 325
Fanny [1798-] 326
Festus [1765-1766] 129
Fidelia 326
Florella [1807-1899] 326
Forrest [1778-] 294
Freedom [1734-1801] 41, 123
George [1756-] 130
George [1803-1831] 326
George Colton [1727-1778] . . . 43, 130
George Nelson [1810-1887] 350
Gideon [1724-1726] 32
Gideon [1727-1727] 41
Gideon [1731-abt 1800] 118, 314
Gideon [1756-1820] 122
Gideon [1763-1838] 131, 349
Gideon [1804-] 349
Gideon, Jr. [1760-abt 1825] 314
Gordon [abt 1809-aft 1850] 348
Griswold [1709-1764] 32
Hanan [1773-1825] 131, 350
Hannah 354
Hannah [1722-1725] 32
Hannah [1776-] 320
Hannah [1789-1824] 326
Harriet 332
Harriett [abt 1782-] 261
Heman [1768-] 131
Heman [1795-1876] 348
Henry Booth [1801-1839] 350
Hepsebah [1769-1781] 318
Hervy [1792-] 334
Hester [abt 1720-] 40
Hezekiah [1720-1796] 32
Hiram [1803-1831] 319
Horace 326
Hozia or Hosea [1780-1871] 320
Huldah [1756-] 126
Huldah [1758-1833] 129
Huldah [1761-] 126
Irena [1786-] 325
Isaac [1781-1784] 325
Israel [1770-1842] 122, 326
Israel [1792-] 292
Israel [1808-] 319
Ithamar [1768-] 131
Jabez [1729-1800] 44, 130
Jabez, Jr. [1770-1770] 131
Jabez, Jr. [1775-bef 1815] 131, 348
Jacob [abt 1762-abt 1846] 314
James [1791-] 350
Jemima [1713-] 40
Jemima [1757-] 91
Jerusha [1738-1803] 121, 323
Jerusha [1809-] 334
Joanna [1735-1735] 44
Joanna [1753-1787] 129, 345
Joanna [1759-1823] 131, 349
Job [1748-] 91
John [1689-1761] 16, 42, 132
John [1738-1828] 120, 319
John [1743-1830] 124, 333
John [1744-1774] 91, 258
John [1764-1835] 125, 334
John [1771-1841] 336
John [1797-1856] 316
John, Jr. [1715-1715] 42
John, Jr. [1716-1718] 42
John, Jr. [1769-] 333
John, Jr. [1769-1817] 319
John, Jr. [1774-] 258
Jonah [1765-1853] 126
Jonah [1785-] 292
Jonas 292
Jonathan [1686-1752] 43
Jonathan [1751-] 129
Jonathan [1764-1798] 130
Jonathan Marsh [1789-1857] 261
Jonathan, Jr. [1717/1718-1741/1742] 43
Joseph [1789-] 333
Joseph, Jr. [1687-1741] 22
Josiah 355
Josiah [1714-1715] 32
Josiah [1716-1778] 32, 93, 282
Judah [1784-1826] 348
Judah [1792-] 349
Keziah [1702-] 40, 119
Keziah [1739-1822] 118
Keziah [abt 1781-abt 1851] 314
Lemuel [1788-] 325
Leonard [1786-] 292
Lewis [1806-1808] 350
Lewis [1810-1811] 350
Loice [1798-] 350
Lois [1779-] 336
Lovica [1755-1841] 93, 261
Lucina [1803-] 350
Lucy [1729-1730] 41
Lucy [1730-1802] 42, 125, 132, 291
Lucy [1759-1800] 93, 262
Lucy [1762-aft 1810] 130, 347
Lucy [1789-] 355
Lucy Gunn [1731-1795] 41, 123
Lucy Jay [1779-] 325
Lucy, Twin [1755-1756] 130
Luke [1718-1777] 32, 93, 108
Luke, III [abt 1778-] 261
Luke, Jr. [1752-1801] 93, 261
Luther [1761-] 131
Luther [abt 1766-abt 1850] 314
Lydia [1767-] 318
Lydia [1783-] 315
Lydia [1786-] 348
Mabel [1749-1781] 130
Margaret [1710-] 40
Margaret [1742-] 120
Margaret [1743-1760] 120
Margaret [1757-1808] 119, 316
Margaret [1787-] 316
Marian [1753-] 126
Martha [1742-1823] 1.21, 324
Martha [1803-1888] 348
Martin [1754-1797] 122, 325
Martin [1800-1842] 326
Mary [1720-] 41, 120
Mary [1723-1804] 41, 122
Mary [1739-] 120
Mary [1749-1758] 129
Mary [1750-] 126
Mary [1767-] 129
Mary [1770-1814] 131, 350
Mary [1784-] 324
Mary [1785-1864] 316
Mary [1786-] 314
Mary [1804-1808] 350
Mary [abt 1773-1844] 314
Mary Ely [1806-] 349
Matthew [1711-] 32, 91, 93
Matthew [1771-1845] 258
Matthew, Jr. [1739-] 91
Mehitable [1769-] 258
Mercy [1718-1783] 42, 124
Mercy [1735-1771] 91
Mercy [1750-1834] 124
Mercy [1751-] 120
Mercy [1760-] 125, 334
Mercy [1760-1850] 122
Mercy [1773-1856] 333
Mercy [1794-1812] 334
Mesheck, Triplet [1750-1751] 91
Miriam [1717-1804] 41, 121
Molly Rogers [1746-aft 1764] 91
Morse [1771-] 122
Moses [1768-1815] 122, 326
Moses [1789-1831] 320
Moses [1791-] 324
Moses [1806-] 319
Moses Albert [1815-] 326
Moses, Twin [1753-1789] 120
Mubah 126
Nancy 326
Naomi [1755-1841] 119, 315
Naomi "Annie" [1788-1870] 314
Nathaniel [1706-] 40
Noadiah [1795-] 349
Noah 283
Noah [1718-] 41
Noah [1766-] 130
Noah [1782-1852] 314
Noah, Ens. [1744-1830] 120, 294, 320
Norman [1800-] 349
Obediah [1646-1690] 43
Obediah, jr. [1678-] 124
Oliver 332
Orphah [1791-] 320
Pamelia [1792-] 325
Parley [1780-] 294
Patty [1785-] 294
Paul [1742-1755] 91
Persis [1755-1758] 129
Persis [1769-1777] 129
Persis [1811-] 319
Philetus [1773-] 294
Polly [1793-] 326
Polly [1796-] 334
Quartus [1801-] 349
Rebecca [1724-1783] . . . 43, 114, 129, 353
Reuben [1716-1769] 42, 126
Reuben [1752-1823] 119, 315
Reuben [1754-bef 1765] 130
Reuben [1765-] 131
Reuben [1782-] 336
Reuben [abt 1805-] 348
Reuben, Jr. [1745-1823] 126
Reuben, Jr. [1780-] 315
Rinnah [1758-1826] 122
Roger [1719-1802] 43, 129
Roger, Jr. [1760-1843] 129
Rufus Montague [1784-] 325
Ruth [1762-] 122
Ruth [1777-1858] 314
Ruth [1795-1873] 316
Sabina [1747-1823] 93, 261, 282
Sabra [1771-1854] 319
Samuel [1746-] 120
Samuel [1768-1828] 336
Samuel [1775-1843] 314
Sarah [1725-1795] 41, 121
Sarah [1744-] 126
Sarah [1764-] 122
Sarah [1778-] 315
Sarah [1781-1866] 320
Sarah [1793-1853] 316
Selah [1768-] 258
Selucia "Lucy" [1812-1881] 350
Seneca Barnes [1800-] 319
Shadrach, Triplet [1750-1751] 91
Simeon Willard [1780-1858] 347
Simon, Ens. [1686-1746] 16, 41
Simon, III 326

COOLEY
Simon, Jr. [1720-1805] 41, 122
Squire [1771-1845] 318
Stephen 353
Stephen [1732-1787] 44, 131
Stephen [1784-1856] 336
Stephen, III [1789-1826] 349
Stephen, Jr. [1754-] 131
Stephen, Jr. [1755-1830] 131, 349
Submit [1761-1761] 130
Susannah [1793-1793] 314
Suzanna [1788-] 315
Tabitha 135
Thamar [1794-1795] 319
Theada [1772-] 258
Thomas [1693-1719] 16, 42
Thomas [1723-] 41
Thomas [1741-1827] 126, 335
Thomas [1747-] 120
Thomas [1767-] 125
Thomas [1799-1880] 315
Thomas, Jr. [1764-1847] 336
Thomas, Twin [1758-] 125
Tirzah [1773-] 122
Tirzah [1776-] 318
Titus [1793-1824] 348
Walter [1804-1811] 334
Walter [1854-1814] 124
William [1698-1775] 16, 42
William Hayes [1812-1897] 326
William, Capt. 460
William, Capt. [1736-1825] 120
William, Jr. [1730-] 42
William, Jr. [1763-] 460
Zadoc [1767-1809] 319
Zebriah [1776-] 336
Zellah [1723-] 42
Zeniah [1709-] 40, 119
Zerviah [1779-1812] 347
Zulima [1761-1826] 318
COOMBS
_____ 312
Deborah 487
COOMES
Alexander [1796-1858] 293
Bela [1802-] 293
Dinah [1799-] 293
Dolly [1786-] 293
Elias [1806-] 293
Fannie C. [1789-] 293
Horace [1784-] 293
James [1794-] 293
John [1762-1851] 293
John, Jr. [1792-] 293
Miriam [1793-] 354
Sally [1790-1794] 354
Sally [1796-] 354
Samuel 354
Walter [1766-1842] 354
Walter, Jr. [1798-1843] 354
COON
Cora 414
COOPER
Abigail [1679-1724] 87
Elizabeth M. [1827-] 401
Harvey 401
Rebecca [1689-1770] 526
Susanna [abt 1760-] 515
COOPMAN
Elizabeth [-1827] 372
COPP
Joseph [1732-1815] 274
Katherine [1775-1822] 274
CORBIN
Daniel [1766-abt 1850] 548
Daniel, Jr. [1795-] 548
CORLIES
Hannah [1785-1871] 618, 619
Timothy 618
CORNELL
Johanna 371
CORNISH
Abigail 206
Damaris [1690-1749] 10, 26
Elizabeth 337, 434
Gabriel [-1702] 10
James [-1698] 10
James [-abt 1711] 10
Josiah 434
CORNWALL
_____ 47
Lois [1701-1786] 53
CORNWELL
Abigail [1792-] 376
Mary 195
William 376
CORTENIUS
Peter 562
CORWIN
Abigail 8
George, Capt. [1610-1685] 8, 9
Penelope [1670-1690] 9
CORY
Nathan 534
COSBY
Oliver [1774-] 304
COSGROVE
Christopher 173
Elizabeth 173
John 173
Lydia 173
Margaret 173
Maria 173
William 173
COVENHOVEN
Ellen 612
COWDREY
Milly 348
COWDRY
Abigail 348
COWLES
Abigail [abt 1792-1824] 447
Amelia Minerva [1788-1857] 226
Catherine [1794-1798] 447
Catherine [1801-] 447
Charles [1797-1798] 447
Charles M [1808-1882] 447
Charlotte [1805-1835] 447
Phineas [1762-1839] 447
Phoebe [1796-1850] 447
Sarah [1798-] 447
Susanna [1803-] 447
William 226
William Elbert 184
COX
Adeline 553
CRADDOCK
Elizabeth 609
CRAIG
Jemima [1754-] 435
Margaret [1785-1863] 393
William 393
CRAIN
Rufus [1774-1846] 453
CRANDALL
Sarah "Sally" [1782-] 256
CRANE
_____ 378
Abijah [abt 1773-] 451
Abraham [1713-1756] 196
Abraham, Capt. [1739-1808] 196
Abraham, Capt. [1770-1842] 196
Adrea [1770-] 510
Alice [1770-] 451
Anna [1776-] 510
Asa [1782-] 453
Benjamin [1775-bef 1817] 196
Benjamine [1728-1790] 333
Charlotte [1782-] 451
Dennis 125
Eunice [1765-] 510
Eunice [1780-] 196
Hannah [1702-1780] 70
Huldah [1774-1813] 196
Isaac [1745-] 453
Isaac [abt 1726-1777] 510
Isaac [abt 1775-] 451
Isaac W. [1772-] 510
John [1744-1805] 451
John [1774-] 510
John, Jr. [1768-1835] 451
Josiah [1769-] 453
Lucy [1777-] 196
Mary [1752-1848] 333
Mary [1767-1773] 196
Mary [1778-1813] 196
Mehitable [1771-] 451
Rufus 361
Sarah [1764-] 510
Tirzah [1780-] 453
CRAWFORD
John 600
John [-1634] 421
CREAMER
Thomas 598
CRITTENDEN
Ichabod [1721-1797] 320
Mehitable [1682-1750] 11
Sarah [1746-1827] 320
CROCKER
Adonijah [1733-1737] 433
Anne [1767-] 445
Asa [bef 1739-] 433, 445
Asa, Jr. [1764-] 445
Betty [1759-] 445, 470
Champion [1735-] 433, 444
Daniel [abt 1810-] 470
Elizabeth [1715-1755] 427, 433
Esther [1761-] 445
George Washington [1799-] 470
Hannah, Twin [1705-] 427
Hazen [1771-] 445
Henry [1758-] 445
Jabez [1702-1770] 4. ..... 27, 433
James [abt 1748-] 433
John 381
John [1700-] 427, 433
John [abt 1795-] 549
John, Jr. [1731-] 433
Lemuel [1764-] 444
Lucy [1737-1741] 433
Lucy [1763-] 445
Margaret [1761-] 444
Maria [abt 1803-] 308
Martha [1720-] 427
Martha, Twin [1705-] 427
Mary [1769-1847] 444, 470
Phoebe [1729-1821] 433
Rhoda [1744-1815] 433, 445
Samuel [1676-1727] 427
Samuel [1725-] 433
Samuel [abt 1746-] 433
Samuel, Jr. [1698-1754] 427
Sarah C. [1797-1844] 381
Simon [1723-1727] 433
Simon [1727-] 433
Thomas 427, 433, 444
Thomas, Jr. 444, 470
Walter [1767-] 444
William [abt 1765-] 444, 470
Zerviah [1717-] 427
CROFF
Diana [1800-] 455
Dwight [1796-] 455
Elizabeth "Sally" [1770-] 454
Ezra [1768-] 455
Ezra, Jr. [1794-] 455
James [1792-] 455
John [1741-aft 1814] 454, 455
Lucy [1798-] 455

CROFF
William [abt 1790-1819] 455
CROMWELL
Benjamin 281
CRONE
Isaac 512
CRONKRIGHT
Garrett 141
CROSBY
Abigail [abt 1745-abt 1769] 450
Jabez [abt 1733-] 436
Phoebe [1738-1826] 284
CROSS
Mary, Mrs. [1685-1720] 490
Nancy 356
Polly 125
CROSSE
Agnes [abt 1552-1623] 1
CROW
Nathaniel 24
CROWELL
Maria [abt 1800-] 308
CROWFOOT
Phoebe 143
CROWNINGSHIELD
Catherine 527
CROXSON
Hannah F. [1790-] 612
Joseph 612
CULVER
Jonathan, Capt. 196
CUMMINGS
George 558
John [1721-1787] 363
Rebecca 535
Silence [abt 1756-1798] 363
CUMMINS
Calvin 460
CURTIS
Abigail 63
Caleb [1646-1730] 10
Chloe 154
Elizabeth [1673-1741] 10, 28
Hannah [1735-] 62
Jeremiah, Jr. [1752-1758] 63
Jeremiah, Rev. [1706-1795] 62
John 455
John [1740-] 63
Lucy [1745-1773] 63, 186
Martha [1691-1753] 69
Mary [1742-] 63
Rispah 544
Roswell 284
Samuel 285
Samuel [1737-] 63
Sarah [1733-] 62
Zachariah [1650-1748] 62
CUSHING
Err [1810-] 527
CUSHMAN
Benjamin [abt 1796-] 259
Clarissa [abt 1792-1822] 259
Harriet [abt 1794-] 259
Henry B. 567
Jeduthan [1764-1805] 259
Jeduthan, Jr. [abt 1804-] 259
Maria [abt 1802-] 259
Nathanial 259
Nathaniel [abt 1798-] 259
Phoebe [abt 1800-] 259
CUTLER
John 56
Sarah [abt 1653-1744] 34
Timothy 56
CUTTER
Abigail [1781-1855] 466
Rebecca 435
DABINOTT
Joanne [1606-1629] 3
DADMUN
Esther Pike [1806-1890] 559
Joseph 559
DAGGETT
Anna "Fanny" [1791-1866] 351
Betsey [1800-] 351
Hannah [1802-1881] 351
Ichabod 517
Israel [1796-] 351
Joseph [1765-1805] 351
Joseph, Jr. [1804-] 351
Lydia [1793-] 351
Martha [1803-] 351
Nancy [1795-] 351
Patty 517
Patty [1798-] 351
DAILEY
_____ 173
DAKIN
Dorothy [1698-1769] 448
DALTON
Anna Or Nancy [1752-1783] 411
DAME
Frank 461
DAMON
_____ 542
DANA
Clarissa 214
Ebenezer C. [1813-1874] 215
Hannah [1797-1874] 214
Isabella [1793-1839] 214
John 214
John [1738-1816] 214, 215
John [1765-1855] 214
Josiah [1806-] 215
Lucy [1805-1832] 214
Mary [1721-1809] 213
Mary A. [1795-1878] 214
Mehitable [1804-1899] 215
Moses [1818-1883] 215
Nancy [1794-1794] 215
Phineas [1768-1865] 215
Phineas, Jr. [1802-1868] 215
Rebecca [1800-1873] 214
Samuel [1796-1873] 215
Susan [1800-1874] 215
Thomas [1810-1886] 215
Thomas Wolcott [1798-1872] 214
William 214
DANFORTH
Isaac Emery, Dr. [1743-1828] 515
Isaac, Dr. 515
Joshua P. [1781-1866] 184
DANGLER
Elizabeth Ann 628
DANIELS
Betsey [-age 79] 582
Bill [1783-] 275
Chloe 528
Daniel [abt 1741-] 275
Jasper [-1734] 251
Joseph [1786-] 275
Margaret [1756-1824] 251
DARLEY
Hannah [abt 1750-] 317
DARLING
Evaline Frances 326
Justine 316
DART
Bethiah 253
John 104
DAVENPORT
Hiram 544
Martha [1700-] 153
Sally 542
DAVIS
Aaron 150
Aaron, Jr. 150
Eliza 485
Elizabeth 174
Esther 131
George 343
Hannah 552
Joanna [1738-] 444
Lewis [abt 1799-] 343
Mrs. Caroline B. [1815-] 406
Sally [abt 1820-] 468
Silas 470
DAVISON
Margery 112
DAWES
Elizabeth 525
DAY
_____ 171
Charles [1770-] 524
Charles, Jr. [abt 1809-] 524
Deborah [1813-] 544
Eleazer 341
Elizabeth [1743-] 333
Harriet [abt 1812-] 524
Jonathan 518
Joseph 333
Julia [1798-] 524
Lucy [abt 1806-] 524
Mary 517
Mary [1706-1796] 129
Mary Ann 63
Mary Ann [1804-] 524
Nancy [1794-] 524
Nathaniel 544
Pamelia 342
Rodney 293
Samuel B. 555
DAYTON
Henry [abt 1765-] 255
Sophronia [1794-] 333
De PASCO
Sarah 369
DEAN
Elizabeth 430, 431
Esther [abt 1734-1774] 75
Mary 519
Rachel Y. 564
DECKER
_____ 348
Caroline [1784-1863] 371
Cornelia [1784-1859] 378
Lawrence [abt 1758-] 371
Parmy 378
William 370
DELAND
Elizabeth [abt 1751-] 443
Mary [1730-] 432
DELANO
_____ 611
Sarah 342
DEMAREST
James 230
DEMING
Abigail 169
Abigail [1787-1853] 198
Achsah [1790-1861] 198
Amos [1792-] 198
Anne [abt 1796-] 257
Asenath [1779-1841] 209
Bathsheba [abt 1776-1812] 257
Betsy [1778-] 198
Charles 199
Daniel 67
Daniel [1803-1867] 225
David [1696-1771] 192
David [1729-] 192, 224
David [1793-1859] 224
Dorothy [-1788] 189
Dudley 199
Ebenezer, III [1712-1788] 198
Ebenezer, Jr. [1678-1763] 67
Elisha [1715-bef 1781] 198
Elizabeth [1754-] 192
Elizabeth [1756-1841] 67
Elizabeth [1780-1828] 198
Elizabeth [1791-1841] 224
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1773-1821] 257
Emily [1788-1867] 228

DEMING
Emily C. [1804-] . . . 199
Ephraim [1746-1783] . . . 198
Fanny [abt 1787-] . . . 257
Gilbert . . . 199
Harriet [abt 1798-1803] . . . 199
Henry [abt 1794-1849] . . . 257
Honor [1789-1825] . . . 224
Infant [1776-bef 1776] . . . 198
Jabez [abt 1780-1799] . . . 257
Jabez, Capt. [1743-1799] . . . 257
Jane R. [1814-1898] . . . 199
Joel [1803-1864] . . . 225
John [1694-1763] . . . 257
John, Capt. [1749-1839] . . . 198
John, Capt. [1792-1861] . . . 257
John, Jr. [1782-] . . . 198
Judith [1754-1831] . . . 67
Julia [1796-1877] . . . 198
Julius [1806-1879] . . . 225, 226
Laura [1794-1867] . . . 198
Laura [1799-1799] . . . 199
Lemuel [1735-1790] . . . 209
Louisa . . . 199
Lucy [1783-] . . . 257
Lucy Ann [1809-1891] . . . 225
Martha [1726-1801] . . . 179, 182, 200
Martha [1749-] . . . 67, 198
Martha [1772-] . . . 198
Mehitable . . . 136
Mehitable [1727-1790] . . . 67
Mehitable [1783-1830] . . . 198
Moses [1720-1811] . . . 67
Moses, III [-1885] . . . 199
Moses, Jr. [1758-1759] . . . 67
Moses, Jr. [1760-abt 1845] . . . 67, 199
Nancy [1781-] . . . 198
Otis [-1834] . . . 199
Owen H. [abt 1814-] . . . 199
Polly [1777-] . . . 257
Polly [1811-1811] . . . 225
Pownall, Capt. . . . 136
Rebecca [1765-1829] . . . 67
Sally [1798-1803] . . . 199
Sally [abt 1770-1809] . . . 183
Sarah [1756-] . . . 192
Sarah [1765-] . . . 67
Sarah [1795-1882] . . . 224
Simeon [1763-1850] . . . 192, 224, 226
Simeon, Jr. [1801-1873] . . . 224
Theron . . . 228
DENISON
Andrew [1728-1803] . . . 34
Charlotte [1779-] . . . 101
Daniel [1727-] . . . 33
Deborah [1722-1816] . . . 33, 99, 100, 271
Dorothy [1726-] . . . 34
Elizabeth [1723-1723] . . . 33
Elizabeth [1764-] . . . 101
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1726-1813] . 33, 100
Eunice [1744-1793] . . . 270
Frances [1785-] . . . 101
Henry C. [1781-1853] . . . 101
John [1698-1776] . . . 34
John [1778-1812] . . . 101
John, Jr. [1731-1736] . . . 34
John, Jr. [1737-1804] . . . 34
Mary [1706-1798] . . . 100
Mary [1730-1743] . . . 34
Mary [1750-1813] . . . 196
Mary [1772-1845] . . . 101
Patience [1735-] . . . 34, 101
Patience [1762-] . . . 101
Phoebe [1739-1741] . . . 34
Phoebe [1746-] . . . 34
Rachel [1734-1815] . . . 274
Robert, Capt. [1673-1730] . . . 33, 34
Robert, Col. [1697-1766] . . . 33
Robert, III [1724-1724] . . . 33
Robert, III [1731-] . . . 34
Samuel [1733-1736] . . . 34
Samuel [1741-1741] . . . 34
Samuel [1742-1836] . . . 34, 101
Sarah [1766-] . . . 101
Sarah [abt 1728-] . . . 34
William H. [1776-1856] . . . 101
William, Dr. . . . 196
DENMAN
Elizabeth . . . 617
DENNES
Ucal . . . 370
DENNETT
Gardner [1808-] . . . 469
Mary [1811-] . . . 466
DENNISON
Abigail [abt 1765-] . . . 301
Boradill [1701-abt 1798] . . . 98
Elizabeth [1684-1757] . . . 175
George, Capt. . . . 270
DENSLOW
Temperance . . . 15
DENTON
Prudence . . . 454
DESHON
Daniel [1697-1781] . . . 252
Daniel [1754-] . . . 252
Grace [1754-] . . . 252
Henry [1729-1818] . . . 252
Henry, Jr. [1767-] . . . 253
James [1770-] . . . 253
John [1777-] . . . 253
Lucretia [1761-] . . . 253
Lydia [1763-] . . . 253
Mary [1775-] . . . 253
Ruth [1756-] . . . 253
Sarah [1772-] . . . 253
DEWALT
Enos . . . 83
DEWEY
Aaron [1747-] . . . 112
Abigail . . . 112
Abigail [1736-] . . . 112
Abigail [abt 1786-] . . . 299
Abigail Root . . . 112
Adijah . . . 112
Amos [1764-] . . . 299
Ann . . . 112
Anna . . . 299
Asaph [1758-1833] . . . 299
Bethia . . . 122
Charles [1703-1782] . . . 37, 112
Charles [abt 1778-] . . . 340
Charles, Jr. . . . 112
Chester . . . 299
Chloe [abt 1784-] . . . 299
Constant [1741-] . . . 112
David [1676-1712] . . . 14, 37
David [1721-] . . . 111, 297
David [1751-1824] . . . 112, 299
David, III [1725-1813] . . . 112, 299
David, IV [1760-] . . . 299
David, Jr. [1700-] . . . 37, 112
David, Jr. [1746-1839] . . . 297
David, Jr. [1781-1833] . . . 299
Deborah . . . 37
Deborah [1756-1837] . . . 299
Dorothy [abt 1788-] . . . 299
Elias . . . 299
Elizabeth [1696-] . . . 37, 111
Enoch [1745-1778] . . . 206
Esther [1754-1818] . . . 297
Hannah . . . 299
Hannah [abt 1669-] . . . 14, 36
Isaac [1708-] . . . 37, 112
Isaac, III [1790-1852] . . . 299
Isaac, Jr. [1744-abt 1832] . . . 112, 299
Israel . . . 37, 112
Israel [1645-1678] . . . 14
Israel, III [1693-] . . . 37
Israel, Jr. [1673-bef 1730] . . . 14, 37
Jabez [1695-1753] . . . 37, 111
Jerusha . . . 299
John [1786-1853] . . . 299
Joseph [1677-1731] . . . 14
Joseph [1735-1778] . . . 112, 299
Joseph, Jr. . . . 299
Julia [abt 1792-] . . . 299
Lucy [1765-1857] . . . 297
Lydia . . . 299
Marcia . . . 299
Mary . . . 112
Mary [1699-] . . . 37
Mary [1760-1847] . . . 299
Nathaniel . . . 37
Patty [1777-1821] . . . 206
Rebecca [1766-] . . . 299
Samuel [1789-] . . . 300
Sarah . . . 112
Sarah [1737-] . . . 112
Stillman [1773-1841] . . . 206
Sully . . . 299
Thomas . . . 14
Timothy [1755-] . . . 299
William [1776-1776] . . . 206
DEWITT
Orlean Cornelius [abt 1805-] . . . 308
DeWOLF
Azubah [1718-abt 1800] . . . 280
Mary [1656-1724] . . . 13, 32
DEWY
Lydia [1744-1800] . . . 297
DEXTER
Charles . . . 570
George . . . 362
James . . . 519
Lavinia . . . 569
Mary [1798-1837] . . . 570
Mercy "Marcy" [1754-1838] . . 519, 523, 569
DEYOE
Peter . . . 371
DICKERMAN
Aurelia . . . 401
Russell . . . 240
Sarah . . . 87
DICKESON
Sophia . . . 343
DICKEY
John . . . 539
DICKINSON
Abigail . . . 129
Abner [1782-1874] . . . 170
David [1705-1790] . . . 170
Eliphalet [1749-1827] . . . 332
Elizabeth [abt 1799-] . . . 179
Emily . . . 328
Hannah [1773-] . . . 170
Jackson [1790-1816] . . . 332
Jerusha [1693-] . . . 41
Jesse [1774-1862] . . . 170
John . . . 41
John H. . . . 227
Mehitable [1700-] . . . 138
Moses [1749-1775] . . . 325
Nathan, Dr. [1737-1820] . . . 170
Seth [1779-1859] . . . 170
Wolcott [1777-1819] . . . 170
DICKS
Rebecca . . . 119
DICKSON
Gaston, Capt. . . . 147
DIGGENS
Jerusha [abt 1738-] . . . 139
Naomi [1741-1816] . . . 148, 384
DIGGINS
Esther . . . 172
Joseph, Ensign [1710-1791] . . . 139
DIMMOCK
Mercy [abt 1723-1787] . . . 74
DINGMAN
Catherine . . . 197
DIODATE
Elizabeth . . . 160

DIXON
William 396
DOANE
Azubah [-1809] 503
David 503
DOBBINS
Anna [1776-1853] 272
DOBSON
Charlotte [1822-] 409
John Strong, Hon. [1818-] 409
Peter [1784-1878] 409
DODGE
_____ 554
Abigail [1759-1834] 260
Anna [1742-1769] 169
Elizabeth 31
Elizabeth C. [abt 1820-] 554
Hannah Whipple [1812-abt 1850] . . 554
John [abt 1754-] 449
Polly 513
Sarah 224
Tabitha [1768-] 442
William S. 572
DOLBEARE
David 270
DONAGHY
Lovica [abt 1767-1811] 208
DONALDS
_____ 372
DOOLITTLE
Eunice 315
George, Gen. 561
Grace 563
Irena Wetmore [1790-1831] 561
Moses 315
Polly [1789-bef 1832] 315
DOOR
Samuel 204
DORCHESTER
Mary [1694-1773] 22
DOREMUS
Aaron [1800-1804] 80
Catherine [1804-1890] 80
David [1775-1861] 80
Henry [1809-1879] 80
Josiah [1802-1857] 80
Maria [1806-1890] 80, 229
DORMAN
Abigail 86
Elizabeth [1811-] 601
DORR
Barick [1788-1842] 273
Deborah [1739-1768] 33
Edmund 25
Edmund [1692-1772] 33
Edward 33
Edward [1722-1772] 33
Elizabeth [1735-1781] 33
Eve [1733-1814] 33
George [1720-1787] 33, 99
Mary [1727-1742] 33
Mary [1743-1825] 99, 272
Matthew [1725-1801] 33, 99
Matthew, Capt. [1756-1843] . . . 99, 272
Matthew, III [1786-] 272
Rhoda [1783-1845] 99, 273
DOTY
Experience [1718-] 433
Josiah 433
Sarah 209
DOUGLAS
Benajah [1780-1828] 189
Burnham [1782-1814] 189
Elias [1775-1828] 189
Eri 597
James [1786-1791] 189
James Marsh [1746-1790] 189
James S., Dr. 211
John [1776-1836] 189
DOW
Caroline [1804-] 461
Eliza [1803-] 461
Isaac 460
John [1807-] 461
Jonathan [1776-1854] 460
Kimball [1813-] 461
Lavias [1815-] 461
Maria 455
Mariol [1808-] 461
Miriam [1811-] 461
Nancy [1800-] 461
Polly [1801-] 461
Saphronia [1809-] 461
DOWD
Truman [1771-] 310
DOWNER
Eunice 77
John 453
Lydia [1785-1861] 453
DOWNING
Amos 454
DRAKE
Aaron [1710-1735] 38
Aaron [1735-1825] 115, 306
Abial 306
Abigail [1648-1696] 4, 14
Abigail [1771-1851] 306
Alvin [1784-] 169
Amasa [1750-1838] 383
Anna [1787-] 169
Anne [1762-] 306
Chloe [1758-1813] 306
Elihu [1779-] 169
Elizabeth [1654-1697] 4, 15
Elizabeth [1708-1802] 336
Elizabeth [1806-1830] 383
Elizur Wolcott [1803-1860] 383
Frances 14
Frances Catharine [1811-] 383
Francis [1781-1811] 383
Hannah [1706-1760] 38, 115, 296
Hannah [1718-1803] 359
Hannah [1774-1774] 306
Hannah [1777-] 306
Hepzibah [1659-1685] 4
Hester [1662-1702] 4, 15
Jacob [1683-1762] 15, 38, 115
Jacob, Jr. [1705-1771] 38, 115, 152
James E. 233
Job [1623-1689] 4
Job, III [1678-1712] 15
Job, Jr. [1652-1711] 4, 14, 18
John [1585-1659] 4
Joseph [1657-1664] 4
Joseph Osgood 571
Lois [1768-1854] 306
Lucinda "Lucy" [1765-] 306
Mary [1649-1681] 4, 14
Mary [1680-1717] 15, 38, 115
Nathaniel [1776-] 169
Nathaniel, Jr. [1708-1800] 169
Nathaniel, Jr. [1736-1806] 169
Salome 233
Sarah [1686-1748] 15, 18, 39, 45, 58, 60, 93
Sarah [1741-] 115, 152, 306
Sarah "Chloe" [1760-1796] 306
Wolcott [1777-] 169
DRAPER
Fanny 518
Josiah 518
Keziah [1726-1808] 521
Sarah "Sally" 570
DRURY
Adeline 328
Mary 328
Ruth 328
DRYER
Albert [1808-] 549
Ardelisa [1798-1872] 549
Jesse [1773-1853] 549
John Luis [1803-1835] 549
Louisa [1800-] 549
William [1804-1854] 549
DUCOLON
Claudius 46
Fannie [1705-] 46
DUDLEY
Deborah [1724-1822] 108
Lucy [1721-1758] 79
Mabel [1763-1852] 462
William [1684-1761] 79
DUEL
William [1800-] 464
DUFER
Mary Jane 236
DUMBLETON
Lydia 16
Lydia [1661-1739] 112
DUNBAR
Peggy [1775-] 254
DUNCAN
Anna Maria [1851-1889] 230
David Doremus [1843-] 229
John 229
John Wolcott [1845-] 229
Katharine P. [1846-] 229
Maria Louisa [1848-1850] 229
Marion Francis [1829-] 237
DUNHAM
Calvin 110
Elijah 110
Elizabeth 110
Esther 110
Isaac [1711-1797] 110
Isaac, Jr. 110
Jerusha 110
Levi 110
Lydia 453
Simeon 110
Submit 110
DUNLAP
Mary [1767-1830] 513
DUNN
John 463
Sally [1774-1817] 463
DUNTON
Polly [abt 1781-1807] 466
DUPUY
Aaron 373
Johnson 373
Johnson, Jr. 373
William 373
DURKEE
Andrew 495
DUSTIN
Sarah 72
Sarah A. 553
DUTCHER
Catherine [1762-] 142
Laurens "Lawrence" [1740-] 142
DWIGHT
Anna Mabel 295
Dorothy 108
DYER
Hannah 142
EAGNER
Jonas [1812-] 464
EAMES
John 178
Jonathan, Rev. 214
Mary [1778-] 214
EARL
Pardon [1801-] 466
EARLE
Elizabeth [1732-1814] 276
EASTMAN
Polly 341
EATON
_____ [1796-] 174
Alice 362

EATON
Benjamin Rush ... 84
Betsy ... 236
Elizabeth [1787-] ... 174
Elizabeth [1790-] ... 174
George W., Rev. ... 211
Hannah [1694-1729] ... 486
Harriet [1791-] ... 174
Jeremiah ... 361
John [1741-1754] ... 59
John Elliot, Dr. [1756-1813] ... 59, 174
Joshua ... 355
Joshua Davis [1798-] ... 174
Joshua, Jr. [1749-] ... 59
Joshua, Rev. [1714-1772] ... 59
Josiah ... 355
Lydia Wolcott [1793-1864] ... 174
Mary [1747-1754] ... 59
Nancy ... 341
Samuel [1752-1754] ... 59
Sarah [1744-1744] ... 59
Sarah [1745-] ... 59
Sarah [abt 1771-] ... 84
Walter ... 303
ECKERSON
Maribah [abt 1805-abt 1897] ... 542
EDDY
Elizabeth [1670-1718] ... 90
EDGAR
Louisa ... 416
EDGECOMB
Sarah ... 92, 252
EDGECOMBE
Grace [1712-] ... 251
EDWARDS
Sarah ... 400
EGGLESTON
Anna ... 211
Cynthia [abt 1796-] ... 471
Hester [1683-] ... 55
EIGHME
Joseph [1810-] ... 549
ELDREDGE
Ada ... 191
ELDRIDGE
Bethia ... 564
ELIOT
_____ ... 153
Augustus [1808-1849] ... 267
Augustus Griswold [1768-1834] ... 96, 268
Clarina [1759-1802] ... 96, 267
Clarina [1813-1863] ... 268
Daniel [1795-1832] ... 269
Homer [1813-1894] ... 267
Horace [1802-1841] ... 269
James Giernsey [1804-1862] ... 268
Jared, Rev. [1685-1763] ... 96
John [1760-1845] ... 96, 267
John Mathew [1808-1808] ... 268
John, Jr. [1820-1898] ... 267
Julia Peninah [1810-1878] ... 267
Lucy [1755-1845] ... 96, 267
Lydia [1763-1836] ... 96, 268
Mary Ann [1807-1896] ... 268
Mathew Griswold [1805-1892] ... 268
Matthew [1761-1827] ... 96, 268
Nathan [1725-1798] ... 96
Nathan [1819-1819] ... 267
Nathan Augustus [1810-1837] ... 268
Nathan, III [1806-1837] ... 268
Nathan, Jr. [1757-1757] ... 96
Nathan, Jr. [1758-1759] ... 96
Nathan, Jr. [1767-1828] ... 96, 268
Phoebe [1765-1858] ... 96, 268
Rebecca [1815-1875] ... 268
Richard Jackson [1773-1814] ... 96, 269
Richard Jackson, Jr. [1813-1851] ... 269
Samuel [1770-1774] ... 96
Samuel [1805-] ... 269
Sarah [1776-1840] ... 96
William Farrand [1804-1827] ... 268
William Hillhouse [1803-1874] ... 267, 268
ELKINS
_____ ... 311
ELLIOT
_____ ... 461
Abigail [1720-1759] ... 489
Amos [1734-] ... 489
Andrew [1744-1793] ... 501, 531
Andrew, Jr. [1768-1769] ... 531
Andrew, Jr. [1777-1824] ... 531
Ann [1710-] ... 23
Anne [1732-] ... 489
Asa [1745-1823] ... 501
Betsey [1791-abt 1810] ... 531
Elias [1775-] ... 531
Elias [1785-] ... 531
Elizabeth [1712-1794] ... 23, 59
Experience [1730-] ... 489
Fanny Kimball ... 462
Francis ... 489
Francis, Jr. [1726-] ... 489
Hannah [1719-] ... 23
Hannah [1755-1837] ... 60, 174
Hannah [1770-] ... 531
Hannah [1788-] ... 531
Jerusha [1723-1802] ... 489
John, Hon. [1667-1719] ... 23, 51
John, IV [1717-1790] ... 23, 51, 59
John, Rev [1636-1668] ... 23
John, Rev. [1745-1808] ... 60
Lydia Ann [1760-1836] ... 60, 175
Mary [1708-] ... 23, 58
Mary [1722-] ... 489
Mary [1743-] ... 60
Mary [1780-] ... 531
Richard Rosewell, Rev. [1752-1818] ... 60
Ruth [1733-] ... 531
Ruth [1766-] ... 531
Sarah [1750-] ... 60, 174
Sarah [abt 1715-1770] ... 23, 59
Stephen [1717-] ... 489, 501
Stephen, Jr. [1742-1826] ... 501
Susannah [1728-] ... 489
William [1757-bef 1790] ... 60
ELLIOTT
Youngs ... 96
ELLIS
Almira [1785-] ... 519, 522, 568
Amasa Fay [1813-] ... 354
Andrew ... 242
Emmaline [1811-1845] ... 568
George [1767-1842] ... 354
George [1780-1850] ... 568
Jabez [1733-1808] ... 520
Joel [1759-1852] ... 519, 522
Joshua [1728-1769] ... 354
Mary [1757-1816] ... 520, 567
Nathaniel Freeman, Rev. [1804-1878] ... 354
Polly [1791-1821] ... 522, 569
Roxanna [1793-] ... 522
Russell Freeman [1807-] ... 354
Sabra [1802-] ... 354
Sarah Free [1809-] ... 354
ELLSWORTH
_____ [abt 1808-abt 1808] ... 382
_____ [abt 1818-abt 1818] ... 382
_____ [abt 1821-abt 1821] ... 382
_____ [abt 1825-abt 1825] ... 382
_____ [abt 1826-] ... 383
Abigail [1712-1761] ... 140
Abigail [1774-1860] ... 147, 386
Abigail Wolcott [1814-1874] ... 382
Ann [1712-] ... 158
Annie Goodrich [1826-1900] ... 387
Clarissa A. ... 409
David [1709-1782] ... 147
Delia [1789-1840] ... 148
Delia Williams [1818-1889] ... 382
Edward Augustus [1817-1837] ... 387
Elizabeth [1822-1823] ... 387
Elizabeth [1824-1825] ... 383
Elizabeth [1824-1901] ... 387
Ellen Sophia [1823-1897] ... 382
Emily [1816-1853] ... 387
Erastus [1790-1879] ... 148, 383, 387
Erastus Wolcott [1822-] ... 383
Frances [1786-1868] ... 148, 386
Frederick [1816-1878] ... 382
Harriet [1818-1848] ... 387
Henry Leavitt, Twin [1791-1858] ... 148, 387
Henry Martin [1827-1829] ... 382
Henry William [1814-1864] ... 387
Jemima [1752-1803] ... 402
Jonathan [1716-1775] ... 336
Josiah Leavitt [1829-1832] ... 383
Keziah ... 382
Martha [1709-] ... 139
Martin, Maj. [1783-1857] ... 148, 382, 386
Mary Lyman [1827-] ... 383
Oliver [1810-1841] ... 382
Oliver [1820-1878] ... 387
Oliver, Hon. [1745-1807] ... 147, 382, 383
Oliver, Jr. [1776-1778] ... 147
Oliver, Jr. [1781-1805] ... 147
Pinckney Webster, Dr. [1814-1896] ... 387
Samuel Wolcott, Col. [1812-1882] ... 382
Sarah [1696-1763] ... 55, 167
Sarah [1739-1789] ... 157, 336
Thomas [1665-1750] ... 55
William [1785-1785] ... 148
William Wolcott, Gov. [1791-1868] 148, 387
ELMER
Elizabeth ... 624
John [abt 1670-1722] ... 42
Rebecca [-1779] ... 42
ELTON
Abigail ... 407
ELY
Amelia [1750-] ... 45
Deborah [1725-1803] ... 263, 264
Elizabeth [-1837] ... 163
Eunice [1737-1738] ... 45
Eunice [1741-1813] ... 45, 133, 152
Heman [1744-1754] ... 45
John [1678-1758] ... 44
John, III [1735-] ... 45
John, Jr. [1707-1754] ... 44, 152, 160
Josiah [1739-] ... 34
Justin [1739-1817] ... 45, 160
Lydia ... 44
Lydia [1766-] ... 53
Mary ... 272, 396
Phoebe Hubbard [1804-1904] ... 412
Rhoda [1746-1786] ... 45
Samuel ... 43
Sarah [1704-] ... 283
Seth ... 53, 412
Theodore ... 160
EMERSON
Abraham ... 275
Ebenezer [abt 1710-1747] ... 485
James ... 485
Joanna [1663-1751] ... 425
Nathaniel [1630-1712] ... 425
Sarah [1659-1717] ... 425
EMERY
Elizabeth [1831-] ... 407
Henrietta [1833-] ... 407
John ... 407
John W. [1835-] ... 407
John, Dr. [1788-1862] ... 407
Rush [1838-1872] ... 407
Sarah [1710-1805] ... 261
EMMONS
Margaret [abt 1810-] ... 628
EMS
Henry ... 123
ENDICOTT
Margaret Josephine [1825-] ... 469
Mary Coolidge [1830-] ... 469

ENNO
Sarah [1649-1732] 39
ENO
Abigail [1686-1728] 117
Anna [1682-1760] 115
Hannah [1710-1793] 146
Joel 312
Saeah 313
ENOS
Betsey 330
ENSIGN
Abigail [1710-] 306
Electa 228
ERICKSON
Susan 620
ESTABROOK
Hobart [1716-1766] 194
Jerusha [1755-1822] 194
ESTLE
Benjamin [1815-1894] 626
Elizabeth [1804-1886] 626
James 626
Jane 625
Job [1809-1877] 626
Joseph P. [1810-1860] 626
Mary Jane [1817-1883] 626
Meribah [1823-1895] 626
William [1820-1899] 626
EVANS
Ann [1792-1874] 469
Cynthia [abt 1784-] 315
Dorothy "Dolly" [1747-] 178
Rachel 168
EVELETH
Charles [1799-] 467
EVENS
Ebenezer [1714-1754] 178
EVERDEN
Naomi [1740-1848] 72
William [1715-1803] 72
EVERETT
Charlotte [1794-1867] 518
Chloe [1786-] 518
Fanny [1792-] 518
Jabez [1781-1781] 518
Jeremiah 518
Mandana [1798-1882] 518
Richard [1796-] 518
Roxanna [1784-] 518
Samuel [1756-1816] 518
Susannah [1790-] 518
Sylvester [1782-1814] 518
EWELL
Deborah 508
EWING
Alexander 315
Belinda 316
Benjamin [1776-1852] 315
Clarissa 316
Daniel Sullivan [1787-1862] 315
Hannah [-bef 1851] 315
James [1749-1828] 315
James, Jr. [1780-] 315
Margaret Marie [1801-1855] 316
Mary 316
Naomi 316
Noble 506
Polly 315
Sarah 156
Sarah [abt 1745-] 443
FAIRBANK
Clark [1807-1824] 539
Jacob [1799-1890] 538
James 517
Joel Whitcomb [1810-1889] 539
Joseph 538
Levi [1797-1812] 538
Lurenia [1812-] 539
Lydia [1793-] 538
Mary [1804-1884] 538
Sophia [1802-] 538
Susan [1795-1836] 538
Thomas [1769-1813] 538
FAIRBANKS
_____ 581
FAIRFIELD
Esther [1694-1777] 71
Patience [1724-1809] 329
FALLEY
Richard [1767-] 278
FARNHAM
Anna [-1762] 547
Peter 80
FARRAR
Anne [1707-] 484
Isaac [1671-] 484
Isaac, Jr. [1702-] 484
Jacob [1705-] 484
Joanna [1711-] 484
John 484
John [1704-] 484
Jonathan [1709-] 484
Mary [1699-] 484
FARRARD
Mary Ann 268
FARRINGTON
Lewis [1758-] 556
Sarah 352
Sarah "Sally" [1795-] 556
FARWELL
Rebecca [abt 1809-] 209
Samuel 287
FASSET
Susannah 284
FAXON
Calvin [1766-] 327
Thomas [1724-1792] 327
FAY
Chauncey Walcott [1838-] 555
Deborah [1764-1845] 329
Frances Adeliade [1844-] 555
Frank Walcott [1833-1868] 555
Frederick, Twin [1852-] 555
Hannah, Twin [1852-1899] 555
Helen M. [1842-] 555
Henry Walcott [1836-] 555
Jonas 555
Jonas A. [1841-1876] 555
Jonathan 448
Josiah [1732-1776] 329
Laura Jane [1844-1903] 553, 555
Sarah Elizabeth [1838-1846] 555
Thomas Barnes [1807-1872] 555
William [1813-1897] 553, 555
FELLOWES
Francis 136
FELLOWS
Priscilla 196
FELT
_____ [1794-1794] 513
Aaron [1715-] 485
Anna [1722-1816] 485
Anna [1762-1834] 494, 514
Benjamin [1752-] 494, 512
Benjamin [abt 1776-] 512
Charles [1780-1797] 513
Chloe [1770-] 494
Cyrus [1807-] 513
David [1793-] 513
Eliphlet [1754-1833] 494, 513
Elutheria [1799-1819] 513
Eunice [1787-] 513
George [1783-] 512
Ira [1799-] 513
Irene [1796-] 513
Jacob [1760-1765] 494
Jacob [1768-] 494
James [1785-1812] 513
John [1782-1805] 513
Jonathan [1719-1786] 485, 494
Jonathan [1802-] 513
Jonathan Wells [1789-] 512
Jonathan, Jr. [1748-1800] 494, 512
Joseph [1749-] 494
Joseph [1788-] 512
Joshua [abt 1685-abt 1746] 484
Louisa 513
Lovewell [1766-] 494
Mary [1687-abt 1762] 485
Mary [1751-] 494
Mary [1792-] 513
Moses [1651-] 484, 485
Moses [1714-1780] 484
Nancy [1793-] 512
Obediah [1795-] 513
Oliver [1758-1829] 494, 513
Oliver [1787-] 512
Oliver [1804-1834] 513
Patty [1785-] 512
Philenia [1790-] 513
Robert [abt 1780-] 512
Sarah [1756-1837] 494, 513
Timothy [1764-] 494
Tryphenia [1790-] 513
Waitsill 513
Warren [1793-] 513
Wells [1801-1822] 513
Willard [1796-] 513
FELTON
Benjamin [abt 1750-] 436
Hannah [abt 1747-] 436
FENNER
Adeline [1836-1883] 571
Arnold, Hon. [1794-1871] 571
Arnold, Jr. [1843-1906] 571
Helen [1835-] 571
Sarah W. [1837-1839] 571
Susan [1840-] 571
FENWCIK
David 626
FERRELL
Elizabeth [abt 1774-] 440
FERRI
Hannah [1776-] 342
FERRY
Abner 332
FEX
Margaret [1709-1798] 251
FIELD
Aaron 331
Aaron [1759-1760] 129
Aaron [1761-] 129, 346, 353
Alexander [1764-1831] 114, 129
Ann [1774-] 346
Caleb [1787-] 346
Clarinda [1767-] 324
Daniel [1723-1802] 42, 126
Diademia [1756-] 129, 346, 358
Elihu [1770-] 324
Elihu [1790-] 324
Elijah [1750-1767] 129
Elijah [1780-] 346
Elisha [1781-] 324
George William [1817-1823] 565
Isaac [1794-1855] 565
Joanna 331
John [1790-] 346
Jonathan [1737-1814] 324
Joseph, Jr. [1689-1754] 324
Joshua [1695-1783] 42
Lucy 122
Marianna [1772-] 324
Mary [1734-1782] 131
Mary Green [1831-1879] 565
Moses [1722-1815] 114, 129, 353
Moses, Jr. [1755-1831] 129
Naomi [1777-1777] 130
Naomy [1779-1807] 346
Oliver [1752-1801] 129, 346
Paris [1765-1849] 324
Pedajah 131
Polly [1784-] 346

FIELD
Rebecca [1748-1836] 129, 346
Rebecca [1778-] 324
Samuel [1651-1697] 42
Sarah [1683-1771] 120
Sarah [1755-1849] 126, 336
Sarah [1766-1777] 130
Sarah Ann Harriet [1827-] 565
Silas [1775-] 324
Sophia [1784-] 346
Susanna [1777-] 174
Thomas [1680-] 129
Walter [1788-] 324
FIELDS
Catherine 629
Thomas [abt 1762-] 47
FIFIELD
Huldah 214
FILLEY
Abigail [-1761] 103
Abigail [1679-1758] 126
Deborah [1661-1701] 39
Dorcas [1714-] 55
Josiah [1675-] 55
Loannah 397
FINCH
_____ 247
Hannah 376
FINKEN
Betty, Mrs. [abt 1782-1874] 209
FINNEY
Clark [abt 1776-] 446
Elkanah [abt 1777-] 446
Experience [abt 1771-] 446
George [1770-] 446
Josiah [abt 1778-] 446
Lydia [abt 1766-] 446
Robert [1741-] 446
Robert [1768-] 446
FISET
Genevievre 246
FISH
_____ [abt 1766-] 450
Dorothy 350
FISHER
George 351
Mary "Polly" [1779-1841] 568
Sybil Ann [1820-1906] 569
William [1788-1878] 569
FISK
Abigail 327, 328
Hezekiah 317
FISKE
Hannah [1712-1764] 314
James 461
Lydia 551
FITCH
Abigail 98
Augustus [1793-] 409
Bridget [1755-1832] 172
Catherine 181
Converse [1769-] 409
Eliza [1797-1883] 266
Elizabeth [1731-] 266
Florence 374
Jeremial 408
Jerusha [1699-1780] 151
Justin 168
Mary 95
Medina 172
Roxanna [1763-1842] 408
Ziporah [1751-1840] 450
Fitz RANDOLPH
Rhoda [1734-1798] 613
FLEMING
Elizabeth [1784-] 339
Jane [1767-1838] 594
Mary [1745-1815] 594
Matthew [abt 1740-abt 1810] 594
FLETCHER
Abigail [1768-] 284
Conrad 377
Eunice [1763-] 284
Jesse 361
Lucy 287
Remembrance 524
Roxanna 287
Susannah [1765-] 284
Zachariah 284
Zachariah, III 284
Zachariah, Jr. [1740-] 284
FLINT
Elijah 532
Gideon [-1764] 510
Hannah Putnam [1798-] 532
Huldah 492
John 510
John [1760-] 510
Lydia [1709-1784] 491
Lydia [1735] 510
Lydia [1757-1761] 510
Nathan [1762-] 510
Prudence [1754-] 510
Ruth [1758-1836] 532
Thomas [1678-bef 1757] 491
FLOWER
Mary [1737-] 278
FOBES
Gardner [abt 1822-] 468
FOLSOM
John 212
FOOTE
_____ 207
Abigail [-1769] 398
Abigail [1791-] 209
Allen [1801-] 207
Almira [abt 1762-] 208
Altha [1788-] 206
Altha [abt 1768-] 208
Alvan [1778-] 206
Appleton [1767-1831] 70, 209
Charlotte [abt 1766-] 208
Chauncey [1789-] 208
Chauncey [1815-1816] 209
Clarissa [1795-1822] 207
Clark [1791-] 207
Clemantha [abt 1760-] 208
Daniel [1689-1740] 70
Daniel H. [1792-1834] 208
Daniel, III [1748-1832] 70, 205
Daniel, IV [1786-1790] 205
Daniel, Jr. [1724-1801] 70
Daroxa [1797-1885] 207
Delia [1801-1802] 208
Delia [1803-] 207
Delia [1813-] 208
Evelina [1801-] 209
Freeman [1759-1842] 70, 207
George [1749-1830] 70, 206
Hanna 105
Harriet [1795-] 208
Henry [1791-] 208
Huldah [1756-1798] 70, 207
James [1781-1852] 205
Jerusha [1739-1803] 170
John [1765-] 70, 208
John B. [1790-1803] 205
John C. [1803-1804] 209
John Nelson [1805-] 209
Josiah [1713-1798] 170
Laura [1799-] 208
Lorain [1797-1798] 208
Lorenzo [1780-] 206
Lovica [1793-] 208
Lucy [1783-1814] 205
Luman [1777-1876] 206
Luther [1791-] 206
Lydia [abt 1724-1816] 271
Maria [1796-1812] 209
Martha [1751-] 70
Martha [1754-1831] 70, 206
Martha [abt 1764-] 208
Martin [1761-] 70, 208
Martin Nichols [1791-1833] 208
Mary [1793-] 208
Mary P. [1819-] 208
Mason [1782-1840] 206
Millesent [1757-] 70
Nancy [1780-] 206
Orrill [1785-] 206
Patty [1778-] 206
Patty [1788-] 205
Philip [1752-1827] 70, 206
Richard Groves [1803-] 209
Ruhama [1758-] 208
Samuel [1784-1813] 205
Sarah [1789-] 208
Stillman [1763-1834] 70, 208
Stillman, Jr. [1817-] 208
Weltha Ann [1786-] 206
William [1783-] 206
William Bott [1793-] 209
FORBES
Amelia W. [1831-] 464
Amos 458
Angela 416
Louisa 458
Mary [abt 1765-aft 1805] 395
Melinda 458
Rebecca [abt 1750-aft 1781] 147
FORCE
Deborah [abt 1733-] 443
FORD
Ann [1645-1690] 22
Ansel B. [abt 1804-1877] 225
Chloe [1753-] 87
Daniel [abt 1742-] 87
Dorcas [1712-1788] 29, 86
Esther [1710-1749] 85
Gamaliel [1745-] 87
Gamaliel [1750-] 87
Hannah [1738-] 87
Hannah [1752-] 87
John [1680-1722] 29
John [1748-] 87
John, Jr. [1716-] 30, 87
Judah 224
Lois [1746-] 87
Mary [1612-1645] 4, 15
Mary A. 224
Matthew [abt 1649-1694] 29
Rachel 49
Rhoda [abt 1748-] 87, 244
Richard 510
Ruth [1747-] 87
Samuel [1714-1757] 30, 87
Samuel, Jr. [1740-] 87
Sarah [1720-1743] 30
Sarah [1744-] 87
FORDHAM
Susan [-1879] 371
FOSDICK
Ezekiel [1720-1786] 66
Mary "Mercy" [1707-] 498
Samuel, Jr. [1684-1777] 498
FOSTER
_____ 518
Abigail [1739-] 497
Ann [1744-] 497
Anne [1681-1765] 24
Daniel, Rev. 550
Ebenezer [1766-] 517
Edward [1717-1753] 497
Eliphalet 518
Eliza [1826-] 550
Elizabeth [1695-1753] 326
Elizabeth Bradford [1810-1811] 550
Elizabeth Read [1809-1810] 550
Esther 517
Esther [1721-1808] 494
Fordyce [1780-1827] 550
Fordyce, Dr. [1815-1890] 550
Isaac, Rev. 24

FOSTER
Isabella E. [1794-1844] 551
James Wolcott, Dr. [1813-] 550
Jane Frances [1811-] 550
John, Maj. [1680-1791] 496
Julia Eliza [1820-1895] 550
Mary [1729-1820] 496
Polly 501
Samuel, Lt. [1743-1825] 517
Thankful [-1760] 532
Thomas [1686-1753] 497
FOUNTAIN
Abigail 364
FOWLER
Henry 397
John Hart 80
FOX
Experience [abt 1706-] 433
Joseph 427
FRANCIS
Ann Or Amy 68, 69
George 210
Josiah 71
Lydia [-1819] 197
FRANKLIN
Abiah 276
John 276
Thomas C. 369
FRARY
_____, Mrs. 507
Charles 214
Nathan 318
Orange N. 541
FRAYER
Abraham [abt 1758-] 47
FREAKE
John [-1675] 9
Mary [1674-1752] 9
FREEMAN
Abigail [1768-1831] 134, 354
Abraham Williams [1784-] 134
Charles Walcott [1826-1895] 553
Edmund [1711-1800] 134
Edmund [1764-] 134
Frederick [1799-] 135, 163
George Washington [1789-] 134
Hannah, Twin [1832-] 553, 555
Horatio Nelson [1799-1878] 553, 555
John 553
Jonathan Otis [1772-] 134
Martha [1670-] 134
Nancy [1780-] 134
Nathaniel, Br. Gen. [1741-1827] 134, 163
Nathaniel, Jr. [1766-] 134
Rebecca [1806-1894] 553
Rufus [1773-] 134
Russell [1782-] 134
Sarah [1778-] 134
Sarah [1829-1833] 553
Stephen [1829-1892] 553
Thyphosa Colton [1775-] 134
Tryhosa [1801-] 135
William, Twin [1832-1833] 553
FREER
Marytje [1709-] 141
FRENCH
Edwin 79
Eunice 509
Henry [abt 1816-] 367
Jacob [1739-1792] 507
Jonathan 491
Jonathan, Jr. [1726-] 491
Joseph 28
Miriam [1733-] 492
Obadiah [1766-] 320
Rachel [1731-] 491
Sarah [1729-] 491
Zara 509
Zeba B. [1788-1845] 507
FRINK
_____ 96
Betsy [abt 1807-] 308
Harvey 160
FRITZ
John [abt 1764-] 47
Peter 143
FROST
_____ [abt 1778-1779] 304
Abigail [1762-1848] 114
Abigail [1774-1821] 304
Charles L. [1793-] 304
Dorothy [1759-1838] 114
Dorothy [1789-] 304
Elizabeth [1728-1804] 85
Elizabeth [1777-1817] 304
George [1750-1819] 113, 304
George Pitts [1775-] 304
Jane [1757-1837] 113
John [1783-] 304
Joseph 119
Joseph [1717-1768] 113
Joseph [1791-] 304
Joseph, Jr. [1749-1839] 113
Margaret [1747-1805] 113, 303
Margaret [1772-1797] 304
Mary [1752-1819] 113, 304
Mary [1770-1849] 304
Miriam [1755-1756] 113
Samuel [1760-1827] 114
Sarah [1766-] 114
Sarah [1780-] 304
Thomas B. [1784-] 304
William C. [1786-] 304
William Clark [1764-] 114
FROTHINGHAM
Cornelia [1824-1850] 415
Harriet [1810-] 416
Mary Goodrich 418
Samuel 415, 416
Theodore 418
Theodore, Jr. 418
FRY
James Neal 505
FRYDENBERG
Matthew 139
FULKERSON
Anna "Annie" [1779-] 393
FULLER
Chauncey 208
David S. 274
Electa [abt 1781-] 157
Eunice 298, 372
Jacob 206
Joel B. 535
Lydia [1789-1858] 556
Mary 516
Nathan [1725-] 489
Olive 523
Orinda [1762-1835] 225
Sarah 523
FURBUSH
Martha 326
FURNESS
_____ [abt 1758-] 450
FYLER
Allyn [1763-] 138
Annis [1796-1808] 356
Anson Priest [1811-1871] 356
Asa [1761-1797] 138, 356
Asa, Jr. [1787-1863] 356
Charles Moore [1819-1846] 356
Elizabeth [1802-] 356
Henry [-abt 1863] 356
Jeremiah [abt 1714-1776] 137, 138
Jerusha [1769-1781] 138
Lydia 356
Marilla 356
Mary Ann [1815-] 356
Paris [1754-] 137
Phoebe [1791-] 356
Rhoda [1800-1866] 356
Roger [1743-1778] 138
Roger, III [1795-] 356
Roger, Jr. [1767-1846] 138, 356
Roxanne [1804-1865] 356
Roxy [1764-1811] 138, 356
Samuel [1799-1864] 356
GAGE
Addison [1815-] 466
Stephen 470
GAINES
Elizabeth 496
GAINS
Editha 341
John 340
GALE
John 363
John, Jr. 363
Lydia [1757-1830] 532
Samuel [1731-] 532
Thankful [1716-] 363
GALHAMPTON
Edward 22
GALLAGHER
Thomas [abt 1833-]
..... 367
GALLUP
John S., Dr. 523
GALPIN
Elizabeth [1689-] 62
GANNETT
Deborah [1691-] 487
Joseph 487
GARDNER
_____ 543
Asenath [1798-] 256
Daniel 445
Deborah [1624-1689] 13, 14, 17
Hannah [abt 1712-1805] 91
Lemuel 236
Reuben 181
Samuel 543
Sarah [1740-1813] 502
Sarah "Sally" [1785-1850] 543
Stephen 91
Thomas 502
GARFIELD
Benjamin 118
GARRETT
Charles 632
GARRISON
Nancy Ann 204
GATES
Elizabeth B. [1812-1888] 539
Henry 230
Nancy [1800-1870] 230
GAY
Hannah 439
Harvey Durkee 598
Lois 391
Lucy [1773-1852] 324
Mary 382
GAYLORD
Abiel 389
Alice [1594-bef 1668] 3
Eli 393
Eliza Ann 406
Elizabeth [1693-1764] 39
Esther [1702-1774] 116
Flavel 76
Harriet 554
Jerusha 211
Joanna [1653-1699] 38
Jonathan 406
Martha [1687-1744] 187
Nathaniel [1656-] 39
Sophia [1793-1824] 389
GAZAILLE
Francois 246
GEARY
Abigail 288

GEER
Elihu ... 369
Mary [1768-] ... 255
Nancy [1781-1835] ... 369
GENNINGS
Lydia ... 510
GEORGE
James ... 614
Jared ... 330
GIBBS
_____ ... 204, 364
Abraham [1720-] ... 430
Alfred, Maj.Gen. [1823-1868] ... 414
Austin [abt 1758-] ... 438
David [1731-] ... 430
Elizabeth "Eliza" Wolcott [1819-1906] 414
Francis Sarasen [1831-1882] ... 415
George [1735-1803] ... 414
George, Col. [1776-1833] ... 414
George, III [1815-1873] ... 414
Gibbs [abt 1744-] ... 430
Hannah [1722-] ... 430
Hannah [1766-] ... 438
Isaac ... 456
Isaac [1722-] ... 430
Jacob [1727-] ... 430
Jesse [1738-] ... 430
Joanna [1671-1742] ... 46
John [1663-1718] ... 430
John [1729-] ... 430
Joshua [1742-] ... 430
Laura Wolcott [1827-1908] ... 415
Lucy [1768-] ... 438
Lucy [abt 1762-] ... 438
Mary [1817-] ... 414
Mary Kane [1827-1876] ... 414
Oliver Wolcott "Wolcott" [1822-1908] 414
Sarah [1764-1848] ... 438, 455, 456
Sarah [abt 1717-] ... 126
Solomon [1736-1810] ... 430, 438
Solomon, Jr. [1770-1845] ... 438
Thomas [1689-1771] ... 430
William Channing, Gov. ... 414
GIBSON
_____ ... 499, 525
Mary ... 238
GIDDINGS
James ... 257
Levi ... 257
Linus ... 356
GIER
Aaron ... 492
GIFFORD
Forman ... 617
Gordon ... 617
John ... 617
Joshua ... 617
Joshua, Jr. ... 617
Rebecca Ann [1826-] ... 617
Sarah ... 617
William ... 617
GILBERT
Abilena ... 177
Capt. Samuel [1664-1733] ... 89
Desire [1762-1851] ... 93, 260
Elias [1769-1860] ... 334
Elizabeth [1732-1785] ... 318
Jeremiah [1782-1844] ... 85
John ... 91
Jonathan [1730-1825] ... 93
Joseph ... 334
Joseph, Jr. [1735-1806] ... 334
Levi ... 332
Lydia [1712-] ... 452
Mary ... 243
Mercy ... 119
Mercy [1709-] ... 89
Ruth [1742-1777] ... 179
Sarah ... 42, 199, 244
GILCHRIST
Peter ... 313
Thetis ... 313
GILLESPIE
Susan ... 80
GILLET
Jonathan [1716-1788] ... 384
GILLETT
Abby [1818-] ... 405
Abel [1705-1794] ... 306
Abel [1744-1807] ... 204
Alexander Wolcott [1812-abt 1814] ... 405
Amanda [1816-] ... 405
Amy [1770-1835] ... 156
Annis ... 405
Catharine W. [1805-] ... 405
Charlotte [1807-] ... 405
Clotilda "Chloe" [1733-1813] ... 306
Cornelius [1634-1711] ... 16
Daniel [1748-] ... 156
Eliza M. [-1846] ... 405
Joanna [1676-1773] ... 16
John [1707-1800] ... 336
Jonathan [1738-1779] ... 97
Jonathan [abt 1700-1714] ... 138
Leonard [1793-] ... 204
Lucinda [1757-1808] ... 384
Lucretia [1809-1881] ... 405
Lucy [1735-] ... 336
Mary ... 103
Mary [-1866] ... 397
Mary [1668-1729] ... 39
Mary [1735-1813] ... 138, 369
Mary Ann [1813-1840] ... 405
Nathan [1735-] ... 405
Nathan, Jr. [1781-] ... 405
Oliver W. [1823-] ... 405
Rebecca [1783-1855] ... 204
GILLETTE
_____ [1767-] ... 309
_____ [1775-] ... 310
Almerin [1765-] ... 97
Chloe [1768-1815] ... 385
Dorcas ... 181
Martin ... 181
GILMAN
Joanna ... 303
Oliver ... 169
GILMORE
Mary ... 533
GILSON
Mary ... 392
GLEASON
Anna [1667-1692] ... 430
Peter B. ... 391
GLOVER
Anne ... 540
John ... 125
GODFREY
Emeline D. [1820-] ... 579
GODLEY
Timothy [abt 1783-] ... 338
GOFF
Asahel A. ... 186
Lydia [1764-] ... 508
GOFFE
Abiah [1647-1718] ... 7
Edward, Hon. [abt 1620-] ... 7
GOLDSMITH
Maria ... 534
Theodore ... 286
GOODALE
Walter, Capt. [1667-1820] ... 368
GOODELL
Frances [1766-1829] ... 280
Jesse ... 50
GOODEN
_____ ... 593
GOODMAN
Joanna [abt 1734-1800] ... 277
Timothy [abt 1715-aft 1741] ... 277
GOODNOW
Sarah Griffin ... 513
GOODRICH
_____ ... 177
_____ [abt 1737-] ... 436
Abigail [1694-] ... 525
Abigail [1773-1843] ... 211
Abigail, Twin [1759-1831] ... 179
Chauncey, Sen. [1759-1815] ... 54
Elisha [1712-] ... 179
Elizabeth [1658-1698] ... 24
Elizur [1781-1858] ... 179
Elizur, Hon. [1761-1849] ... 387
Elizur, Rev. [1734-1796] ... 54
Gideon, Capt. [1705-1769] ... 62, 67, 69
Harriet [1793-] ... 179
Horace [1795-] ... 179
John ... 211
Joseph [1749-1796] ... 182, 200
Josiah [1740-1793] ... 179
Josiah, Jr. [1783-] ... 179
Levi [1785-] ... 179
Lois [1729-1775] ... 62, 67, 69
Martha ... 64
Mary Elizabeth [1818-1845] ... 417
Mary or Sarah ... 205
Nancy Allen [1793-1847] ... 387
Nathaniel [1717-1797] ... 179, 182, 200
Rebecca, Twin [1759-1788] ... 179
Rhoda [1763-1851] ... 185
Roger [1741-1828] ... 185
Ruth [1779-1780] ... 179
Samuel G. ... 417
Samuel, Rev. [1763-1835] ... 163
Sarah Worthington [1785-1842] ... 163
Sophia [1789-] ... 179
GOODSELL
Sarah [1740-1802] ... 153
Thomas, Rev. [1702-abt 1746] ... 153
GOODWIN
Lizzie A. ... 559
GOOKIN
Elizabeth [abt 1640-] ... 23
GOREE
John ... 84
GORIN
B.W. ... 533
Bartley W. ... 533
GORTON
Ansell Mccall [1805-1881] ... 220
Benjamin [1772-1814] ... 220
Caroline [1811-1866] ... 220
Delana [1804-] ... 220
Elijah King [1813-1887] ... 220
Hannah [1798-] ... 220
Hannah [1802-] ... 220
Sarah [1796-1879] ... 220
Stephen [1800-1884] ... 220
William H. ... 342
GOSLEE
Elizabeth [1759-] ... 216
GOSS
Comfort [abt 1751-] ... 317
David [1752-1778] ... 317
Ebenezer [1728-1729] ... 119
Ebenezer [1760-1832] ... 317
Experience [1747-] ... 317
Hannah [1726-1749] ... 119
Judith [1731-] ... 119
Keziah [1730-1815] ... 119, 317
Mary [1757-1832] ... 317
Nathaniel [1733-1734] ... 119
Nathaniel [1749-1812] ... 317
Philip [1676-1747] ... 119
Philip, III [1724-1778] ... 119, 317
Philip, IV [1746-1833] ... 317
Philip, Jr. [abt 1700-1742] ... 119
Sarah [1745-] ... 317
Solomon [1754-1828] ... 317
Thomas [1734-] ... 119
GOUCH
Eleanor Pamelia [1832-] ... 544
Francis Augustus [1826-] ... 544

GOUCH
Hannah F. [1823-] 543
James Henry [1825-] 543
Moses 543
GOULD
Benjamin [1792-1856] 531
Charles [1800-1836] 522
Dorcas 485
Edmond [1766-] 531
Fanny [1798-1829] 522
Foster [1806-] 522
George [1765-] 522
Jennie 578
Jeremiah [1731-1809] 444
Lucy [1802-] 522
Lydia [1761-] 444
Lyman [1796-1810] 522
Mary [1809-] 522
Nathan [abt 1764-abt 1798] . . . 444, 470
Samuel 360
Samuel [1701-1747] 444
Sarah [1810-1814] 522
GOWDY
Robert [1737-] 254
GOZZARD
John [1682-1760] 109
Sarah [1706-1776] 109
GRACE
Elizabeth 613
GRACIE
Archibald 162
William [1787-] 162
GRAHAM
_____ 233
Elizabeth 33
George W. 598
Phoebe 233
Silas 456
Susannah [1677-] 101
GRANGER
Anna [1764-1771] 324
Anna Q. [1772-1808] 324
Beulah 385
Eli [1763-1823] 324
Lancelot 426
Lucy [1775-] 324
Rebecca [-1693] 426
Robert [1710-1785] 324
Rufus [1766-1837] 324
Ruth [1769-] 324
Zasock [1736-1779] 324
GRANT
Abiel [1729-1762] 57
Abiel [abt 1763-] 157
Abigail [1680-1722] 47
Abigail [1695-1724] 49
Ann [1788-1851] 159
Ann Emily 410
Anna [abt 1783-] 158
Anna Stoughton [1846-1871] 411
Aruma [1769-] 157, 409
Augustus [abt 1768-] 157
Aurelia [1766-1815] 157, 408
Bridget [1727-1762] 270
Bulaura [1793-1816] 408
Catherine [1796-1872] 366
Charles 410
Clark [1795-] 465
Daniel Fitch [1791-1854] 408
Diantha [1787-1859] 408
Ebenezer [1706-1797] 158
Ebenezer [1785-1789] 158
Edward [1821-1850] 410
Elijah [abt 1775-] 157
Elisha [abt 1777-] 157
Elizabeth [1848-1849] 411
Elizabeth Lucy [1850-1851] 411
Elnathan [1761-1849] 157, 408
Francis [abt 1779-] 157
Frederick William, Jr. [1843-1856] . . 410
Frederick William, Maj. [1797-1886] 159, 410
Hannah [abt 1721-1759] 306
Harry [1783-1787] 158
Henrietta [1787-1789] 159
Henry Keyes [1830-] 410
Jabez [abt 1789-] 83
Lodice [abt 1795-] 408
Lorana [abt 1781-] 157
Mary 350
Mary Eleanor 410
Ozias [1733-1823] 157
Paschal Winthrop [1793-1869] 159, 410
Paschal Winthrop, Jr. [1832-1860] . 410
Philenda [1797-1830] 408
Roswell [1848-] 411
Roswell Henry [1790-1836] 159
Roswell, Lt. Col. [1746-1834] 158
Roxanna [1789-1857] 408
Samuel [1691-1751] 57, 157
Sidney 410
Sidney Algernon [1792-1827] . . 159, 410
Wareham [abt 1764-] 157
Zerviah [1771-] 157
GRAVES
Abigail 301, 495
Asaph 191
Benjamin 491
Isaac 121
Jerusha [1717-1801] 121
Jonah Or Josiah 320
Martha [1667-1740] 61
Moses 491
Seth [1767-] 323
GRAY
Alexander 81
Anna 272
John A. 618
John Henry 411
Mary [1728-] 266
Rebecca 81
Thaddeus 181
Zerviah [1741-1828] 278
GREEN
Benjamin 286
Benjamin, Jr. [1770-] 286
Ede [1773-] 286
Elijah 350
Emily 356
Jabez [1767-] 286
Leonard [1775-] 286
Ruth [1771-] 286
Timothy 563
GREENE
Almy [1770-] 255
Anna [abt 1742-] 257
Anna Witherspoon [1802-1832] 563
Benjamin, Capt. [1702-] 92, 255
Benjamin, Capt. [1716-] 257
Benjamin, Jr. [1752-1839] 260
Christopher [1733-1820] 255
Christopher, Jr. [1777-] 255
Delight [1735-1815] 92, 253
Eben [abt 1783-] 471
Frances [1796-] 255
Jonathan [1763-1791] 255
Junius [1779-] 255
Lucy [1766-] 255
Marcy [1774-] 255
Mary [1732-] 258
Mary [1768-] 255
Nancy [1783-1869] 260
Stephen [1781-] 255
Welthian [1761-1847] 255
William [1772-] 255
GREENLEAF
Clarissa Parsons [1779-1841] 263
Ebenezer [1781-1851] 263
Jonathan [1723-1807] 263
Jonathan [1785-1865] 263
Mehitable "Miriam" [1776-1803] . . . 578
Moses [1755-1812] 263
Moses, Jr. [1777-1834] 263
Parsons [abt 1780-] 263
Rebecca [1766-1847] 387
Simon [1783-1853] 263
Stephen 578
GREENLEE
Thomas Franklin 626
GREENOUGH
Samuel [1768-] 304
GREGG
Amanda 209
ann m. (Calloway) 533
Charlotte [1814-] 464
David 332
Sarah M. 332
GRIDLEY
Mary [1717-] 178
Noah 62
GRIFFEN
Jerusha [1777-1849] 308
GRIFFIN
Catherine [1753-1821 246
Charles [abt 1730-] 246
George 33
John [abt 1761-] 440
Phoebe 262
Russell 271
GRIFFITHS
Mary [1780-] 272
GRINNELL
Abigail [1771-] 175
Abraham [1783-] 176
Hiram Waters 176
John [1786-1790] 176
Jonathan [1743-1821] 175
Jonathan, Jr. [1874-] 176
Lydia [1780-1856] 176
Martha 176
Peabody 176
Rhoda 176
Sally 176
Sylvester Dayton [1791-1860] 176
Wealthy 175
Wealthy [1790-1833] 176
GRISWELL
Hannah [1659-1688] 424
GRISWOLD
_____ [1800-1800] 312
_____ [1807-1807] 312
Abiel [1755-] 403
Abigail 98
Abigail [-1879] 183
Alexander Howard [1807-1839] 312
Alexander Viets, Bishop [1766-1843] . . 118, 311
Amanda 312
Andrew [1745-] 33
Andrew [1778-] 97
Anna [1656-1721] 4, 13
Anne 313
Anne [1753-1760] 94
Anne DeWolf [1804-1832] 312
Anner [1762-1828] 197
Augustus Henry [1789-] 161
Benjamin [1701-1772] 116
Candace [1764-1814] 97
Candice 356
Charles Chandler [1787-] 161, 412
Charles Chandler [1791-] 161
Chloe [1779-] 310
Clarissa [1724-] 32
Clarissa [1732-1811] 32, 96
Clerine [1731-1732] 32
David [1701-1760] 165
Deborah [1696-1731] 12, 33
Deborah [1727-1809] 40
Deborah [1736-1811] 32, 96, 265
Deborah [1776-1850] 118
Deborah [1788-1827] 311

GRISWOLD
Delia . . . 312
Delight [1751-1842] . . . 117, 310
Diodate Johnson [1773-] . . . 160
Edward . . . 4
Edwin Javis [1801-1821] . . . 312
Elihu, Dr. . . . 156
Elisha [1731-1803] . . . 40, 118
Elisha [1783-] . . . 310
Elisha, Jr. [1762-] . . . 118, 311
Eliza Woodbridge [1799-] . . . 161
Elizabeth [1685-1704] . . . 12
Elizabeth [1718-1788] . . . 39, 117
Elizabeth [1728-1779] . . . 33, 97, 274
Elizabeth [1762-] . . . 97
Elizabeth [1778-1857] . . . 160, 412
Elizabeth [1786-1811] . . . 311
Elizabeth [1847-1914] . . . 413
Elizabeth [abt 1652-1727] . . . 4, 11
Elizabeth [abt 1805-] . . . 412
Ellen E. . . . 161
Ellen E. [1841-1927] . . . 413
Elsie Sophia . . . 313
Emily [1803-1820] . . . 312
Esther [1720-1739] . . . 39
Esther [1780-] . . . 309
Eunice [1742-1792] . . . 33, 99
Eunice [1766-] . . . 97
Eunice [1770-1849] . . . 118, 313
Eunice [1791-1811] . . . 311
Ezra [1767-1822] . . . 118, 312
Ezra, Jr. [1792-1863] . . . 312
Fanny Rogers [1848-] . . . 413
Frances Ann [1795-] . . . 161, 412, 414
Frank . . . 554
George [1633-1704] . . . 15
George [1766-] . . . 98
George [1794-1794] . . . 312
George [1830-1842] . . . 312
George Gilchrist . . . 313
George Harlow, Gen. [1795-] . . . 312
George, III [1777-] . . . 97, 269
George, Jr. [1726-1816] . . . 33, 97
George, Rev. [1692-1761] . . . 12, 32
George, Rev. [1802-1829] . . . 312
Giles [1736-1817] . . . 280
Giles [1780-] . . . 310
Giles, Jr. [1774-] . . . 280
Hannah . . . 98
Hannah [1725-1772] . . . 32, 94, 98
Hannah [1746-1755] . . . 53
Hannah [1767-] . . . 280
Hannah [abt 1738-1744] . . . 33
Hannah Lynde [1760-] . . . 97
Harriet [1793-1805] . . . 311
Harriet [1810-] . . . 312
Harriet [1816-] . . . 312
Henry Augustus [1811-] . . . 312
Hepzibah [1730-] . . . 116
Hepzibah [1778-1814] . . . 309
Hester [1689-] . . . 15, 40
Hezekiah [1687-] . . . 15
Hiram Roberts [1805-1805] . . . 312
Huldah [1739-1790] . . . 165
Isaac . . . 36
Isabel [1780-] . . . 98
James [1806-] . . . 269
James [1808-1810] . . . 161
Jane . . . 313
Jane [1770-] . . . 97
Jeremiah [1746-1813] . . . 117, 309
Jeremiah, Jr. [1770-1834] . . . 309
Joab [1769-] . . . 280
John . . . 312
John [1752-1812] . . . 53, 160
John [1772-] . . . 280
John [1776-] . . . 403
John [abt 1651-1655] . . . 4
John E. [1804-1888] . . . 403
John G. [1843-1865] . . . 413
John, Jr. [1730-1810] . . . 471
John, Jr. [1739-1742] . . . 32
John, Jr. [1783-] . . . 160
John, Judge [1690-1764] . . . 12, 32, 53
Julia [1789-1868] . . . 309
Julia [1798-1826] . . . 311
Juliette . . . 161
Kate [1842-1872] . . . 413
Katherine [1829-1889] . . . 412
Lester [1793-] . . . 311
Levi [abt 1777-aft 1812] . . . 310
Lois [1747-1804] . . . 94, 264, 265
Louisa [1751-1813] . . . 94, 96, 265
Louisa Mather . . . 413
Lucretia [1731-1820] . . . 33, 95, 98
Lucy [1726-1795] . . . 32, 95, 160
Lucy [1777-] . . . 197
Lucy Maria . . . 313
Lucy Marvin [1745-1795] 94, 263, 275
Lydia [1707-1770] . . . 197
Lydia [1722-1801] . . . 39, 117
Lydia [1742-] . . . 32, 96
Lydia [1763-1844] . . . 471
Lydia [1790-] . . . 311
Lydia Marie [1831-1923] . . . 412
Maria [1804-] . . . 269
Marian [1750-1829] . . . 45, 53, 95, 160, 162, 414
Marian [1835-1930] . . . 413
Mary . . . 98, 156, 313, 403
Mary [1694-1776] . . . 12, 33
Mary [1765-] . . . 280
Mary Ann [1786-] . . . 161
Mary Ann "Marian" [1802-1869] 161, 413
Mary Williams [1833-1857] . . . 312
Matthew [1620-1698] . . . 4
Matthew [1759-1759] . . . 97
Matthew [1768-] . . . 97
Matthew [1792-1879] . . . 161, 412
Matthew [1816-1884] . . . 269
Matthew, Gov [1714-1799] . . . 32, 45, 53, 93, 411
Matthew, III [1689-1712] . . . 12
Matthew, Jr [1653-1716] . . . 4, 12
Matthew, Jr [1717-1776] . . . 156
Matthew, Jr [1760-1842] . . . 53
Matthew, Jr [1833-1919] . . . 413
Melissa [1798-1836] . . . 312
Mindwell [1687-] . . . 166
Miranda . . . 312, 313
Nathaniel Lynde [1773-] 97, 269
Oliver [1754-] . . . 116
Oliver [1783-] . . . 280
Oliver [1784-1829] . . . 309
Ozias [1736-1815] . . . 197
Patience [1698-1776] . . . 13, 34
Phineas [1725-] . . . 39, 116
Phineas, III [1782-1829] . . . 309
Phineas, Jr. [1750-1789] . . . 116, 309
Phoebe [1684-1704] . . . 12
Phoebe [1716-1770] . . . 32, 94, 275
Phoebe [1773-] . . . 310
Phoebe Hyde [1743-] . . . 94
Phoebe Marvin [1838-1925] . . . 413
Polly [1775-] . . . 310
Prudence [1707-] . . . 64
Rachel [1771-] . . . 309
Richard Sill [1809-] . . . 269
Robert Harper [1806-] . . . 161
Roger [1772-] . . . 118, 312
Roger Wolcott, Jr. [1797-1878] . . . 161
Roger, Gov. [1762-1812] . . . 53, 161, 412
Ruth [1790-] . . . 312
Sally . . . 53, 161, 411
Samuel [1684-] . . . 15
Samuel [1685-1777] . . . 15, 39
Samuel [1737-1816] . . . 33, 98
Samuel [1790-] . . . 310
Samuel [abt 1695-1727] . . . 12
Samuel, Jr. . . . 313
Samuel, Jr. [1715-] . . . 39, 117
Samuel, Rev. [1780-] . . . 118, 313
Sarah [1657-1690] . . . 4, 13
Sarah [1687-1760] . . . 12
Sarah [1728-1777] . . . 32, 95
Sarah [1749-1815] . . . 94, 264, 265
Sarah [1781-] . . . 160
Sarah Johnson [1827-] . . . 412
Sophia . . . 156, 403
Susan Maria [1796-1825] . . . 311
Susannah [1714-1714] . . . 39
Sylvanus [1763-] . . . 98
Sylvanus, Jr. [1789-1815] . . . 98
Sylvanus, Rev. [1733-1819] . . . 33, 98
Sylvia [1800-1834] . . . 311
Sylvia [1808-1825] . . . 312
Sylvia [abt 1792-] . . . 310
Sylvia Arabella [1781-1858] . . . 118
Thomas [1658-1728] . . . 15
Thomas [1700-1716] . . . 13
Thomas [1718-1770] . . . 32, 94, 275
Thomas [1763-] . . . 280
Thomas [1779-] . . . 97
Thomas, III [1728-1806] . . . 39
Thomas, Jr. [1682-1753] . . . 15, 39
Ursula [1744-1745] . . . 53
Ursula [1754-1781] . . . 53, 161
Ursula [1775-] . . . 97
Ursula Wolcott [1775-1811] . . . 160, 412
Vashti [1786-] . . . 309
Viets [1788-1812] . . . 311
William Frederick [1804-1851] . . . 161, 413
William Noyes [1838-1895] . . . 413
Zoroaster . . . 312
GROSVENOR
Willard [1765-] . . . 302
GROVER
Maria [abt 1795-1868] . . . 293
GROVES
Mary [1772-1839] . . . 209
GUILD
Hannah [1747-1807] . . . 516
Increase Sumner . . . 178
Joseph . . . 516
GUNN
Alexander [1726-] . . . 40
Azubah [1716-] . . . 40, 118
Cynthia . . . 123
Daniel [1687-] . . . 40
Daniel, Jr. [1730-] . . . 40
Elizabeth [1689-1744] . . . 41
Hester [1713-] . . . 40
John . . . 491
John [1647-1691] . . . 42
John [abt 1663-] . . . 40
John, Jr. . . . 491
Mary [1719-] . . . 40
Mercy [1691-1758] . . . 42, 132
Samuel [1659-1755] . . . 41
GURLEY
Ann [1817-] . . . 412
Charles [1801-1827] . . . 412
Elizabeth [1803-] . . . 412
Ellen [1817-1866] . . . 412
Hannah [1807-] . . . 412
Hannah Brigham [1809-] . . . 412
Jacob . . . 412
Jacob Baker [1771-1856] . . . 412
John [1811-] . . . 412
Leonard Beatty [1804-] . . . 598
Lydia [1815-] . . . 412
Mary [1799-] . . . 412
Sarah [1797-] . . . 412
Ursula [1805-] . . . 412
GUSTIN
Joel . . . 500
GYLES
Hannah . . . 262
HACKETT
James . . . 454
John E. [1787-1825] . . . 471
Rachel [1778-] . . . 364

HACKLEY
Aaron [1783-] 403
Sophia Ellen [1819-1904] 403
HADLOCK
John 509
HAIGHT
Eleanor [1816-] 228
HAINES
Lucus M. [1810-] 326
HAKES
George [1757-] 298
HALCOMB
Huldah 274
HALE
Abigail 291
Abigail [1690-1793] 317
Abigail [1721-1812] 282
Clarissa 283
David, Rev. [1760-] 154
Dorcas [1679-1764] 124
Experience 93, 282
Flavia [1767-1840] 335
George 192
John 105
Jonathan 44
Jonathan, Col. [1738-1806] 44
Lucy [1755-1833] 343
Mary 211, 305
Miriam 354
Rebecca [1717-1803] 45
Silas 335, 354
Thomas 45
HALL
Abiah [1737-] 56
Artherton 198
Aseneth [1796-] 549
Aziel [1806-] 549
Benjamin, Col. [1704-1773] 56
Cynthia [1800-] 549
Cyrilla [1802-] 549
Dorothy [1739-] 56
Eldad 88
Eldad [abt 1759-] 85
Elijah [1773-] 452
Elijah [1784-1868] 545
Elizabeth 221
Ephraim [1732-] 510
Ephraim, Jr. [1760-1842] 510, 545
Eunice [1804-] 549
Ezekiel 319
Isiah 285
James 510
Jemima [1758-] 510
John, Capt. [1670-1730] 56
Lydia [1734-1817] 137
Mary 134, 353
Miriam [1757-] 510, 545
Nathan 77
Persis [1798-] 549
Persis Temple 505
Philo [1810-abt 1850] 549
Silas [1808-] 549
Storrs [1770-1813] 549
Storrs, Jr. [1812-] 549
Wells 221
William 480
William Brenton 263
HALLAM
Amos 34
HALLENBECK
Caroline [abt 1762-] 371
HALLETT
James 78
HALSEY
Charlotte Lavinia 402
Elizabeth [abt 1820-] 382
Henry [1784-] 402
James Roderick 382
Mary Richards 402
Phillip [1760-1846] 402
HAMILTON
Aaron [1771-] 450
Abigail [1777-] 450
Asa [1758-1801] 440
Asa [1763-1831] 448
Asa [1766-] 440
Betsey [1778-1858] 448
Beulah [1756-1838] 449
Cyrus [1764-] 440
Deborah [abt 1775-] 451
Dorothy [1772-1849] 448
Eli [1781-1752] 448
Elisha [1739-] 436, 450
Elizabeth [1771-] 451
Ezra [1733-1810] 436, 449
Hannah [1733-] 431, 435
Hannah [1749-] 436
Hannah [1760-] 448
Isaac [1787-] 459
Israel [1766-1809] 450
Jesse [1754-aft 1792] 449
Joanna [1757-] 440
Joel [1759-] 450
John 436
John [1747-] 436, 451
John [1768-] 440
John, III [1699-1746] 431, 435, 440
John, IV [1728-] 435, 440, 449
John, Jr. [1668-1747] 435
Joshua [1775-1824] 440
Katherine "Katie" [1771-] 440
Levi [1730-] 435, 449
Levi [1761-] 440
Lovisa [1773-] 451
Lucina [1767-] 450
Lucinda [1767-1845] 450
Lucretia [1758-1840] 448
Lucy [1763-] 440
Lucy [abt 1762-abt 1762] 440
Luke [1775-] 448
Lydia [1766-1768] 448
Martha [1760-] 450
Martha [1786-] 467
Mary 436
Mary [1739-] 436
Mary [1768-1852] 448
Mary Roxanna [1845-1915] 405
Mercy [1743-] 436
Miriam [abt 1768-] 450
Moses [1744-] 436
Nathan, Capt. [abt 1710-1795] 436
Nathaniel [1764-] 450
Persis [1769-] 440
Rachel [1756-] 449
Rebecca [1758-1840] 440
Reuben [1726-1790] 435, 448
Reuben, Jr. [1757-] 448
Rufus [1757-1817] 449
Ruth [1752-1820] 436
Sabra [1759-] 440
Samuel [1770-1847] 448
Silas [1736-] 436
Silas [1762-] 448
Silas [1773-] 450
William [abt 1753-1832] 449
Ziba [1755-1843] 450
Ziba [1769-1792] 450
HAMLIN
Benjamin 487
Lydia [1724-1798] 487
Susanna [1704-] 47
Willaim 47
HAMMOND
_____ 78
Ann 228
Innocent [1738-aft 1797] 354
John 453
William [1742-] 203
HAMPTON
Adam 618
Elwood 618
William 631
HANCOCK
Abigail [1734-1815] 130
John [1688-1770] 130
Mabel [1726-1806] 130
HANKS
Mary [1780-] 203
HANMER
Francis, III [1739-1816] 210
Mary [1764-1829] 210
HANSCOM
James S. 558
HAPGOOD
Betty [1773-] 286
Elizabeth [1717-abt 1777] 504
Hezekiah, Col. 491
Jabez [1781-] 286
Joel [1788-] 286
John [1771-] 286
Jonas 506
Jonathan [abt 1750-1801] 491
Lucy [1775-] 286
Mercy [1779-] 286
Shadrach, III [1783-] 286
Shadrack [1704-1782] 286
Shadrack, Jr. [1747-1818] 286
HARALSON
Paul A. 305
HARDIN
Martinette 598
HARDING
_____ [abt 1780-] 255
Russell [abt 1774-] 255
Seth 498
Timothy 77
HARDY
Lucy [1790-1825] 527
HARGERS
Joseph 306
HARLAKENDEN
Mabel [1614-] 8
HARLOW
Ransom Byrom 153
Sarah 60
HARMAN
Mary [1750-1812] 194
Reuben 194
HARPER
_____ [abt 1790-] 457
Catherine [1787-] 457
George [-1776] 457
George, Hon. [1758-1837] 457
George, III [abt 1792-] 457
Oliver [1784-1824] 457
HARRINGTON
Ephraim [1742-1793] 459
Salome [1772-1795] 459
HARRIS
Abigail [1773-] 196
Anna 374
Baltus 374
David 253
Elias 456
Elizabeth 11, 31
Grace [1707-1787] 89
Jefferson 631
Jesse 316
John 31, 91
Joseph [1672-1737] 89
Mary [1702-] 252, 273
Mary, Mrs. [-1738] 26
Phoebe [1702-] 89
Sarah 195, 383
Sarah [1734-] 69, 192, 202
Sarah [1775-1850] 196
Thomas [1712-abt 1774] 69, 192, 196
Thomas, III [abt 1771-1829] 196
Thomas, Jr. [1743-1774] 196
Timothy Russell 200

HARRISON
Ann ... 209
Ann Maria [1796-] ... 265
Hannah [1758-] ... 175
Henry ... 399
James [1720-1794] ... 398
James [1786-1861] ... 398
Jared [1716-1770] ... 175
Jared, Jr. [1749-1842] ... 175
Jeremiah W. ... 398
John ... 399
Lucy ... 405
Philemon [1761-1825] ... 398
Ransom ... 399
Reuben ... 306
Samuel [1673-1731] ... 175
Stephen [1752-1834] ... 175
Theodore [1756-1836] ... 175
HART
Elias ... 64
J. Clark, Rev. ... 190
Joseph [1764-1837] ... 320
Josiah [1742-1812] ... 196
Lucy [abt 1790-] ... 338
HARTSHORN
Hannah ... 217
HARTWELL
John [1669-] ... 26
Mary [1705-] ... 26
Rebecca ... 431
HARVEY
Joseph [abt 1795-] ... 471
Matilda S., Mrs. ... 407
Mehitable [1760-1826] ... 496
HARWOOD
Mary ... 283
HASKELL
Cornelius ... 456
Eli B. ... 384
Elizabeth Bissell [1831-1867] ... 388
Harris [1782-1869] ... 388, 395
Jabez [1746-1816] ... 388, 395
Jane Elizabeth [1823-1825] ... 388
Lucinda [1775-1830] ... 395
Lucy [1747-1803] ... 288
Molly ... 286
Nathaniel ... 456
Sarah [1747-1805] ... 317
Thomas Robbins [1827-1864] ... 388
Wealthy [1776-] ... 395
Zachariah [1718-1759] ... 317
HASKIN
Martha ... 271
HASKINS
Phoebe ... 176
Sarah ... 506
HASTINGS
Abigail [1739-1822] ... 75
Joseph ... 427
Samuel ... 326
Waitstill, Dr. [1714-1748] ... 75
HATAWAY
Levi ... 441
HATHAWAY
Charlotte ... 204
HAVEN
Charlotte ... 418
Philemon ... 273
HAWES
Abigail Simmons [1849-] ... 559
Aravesta Matilda, Twin [1831-] ... 559
Aravilla Avis, Twin [1831-] ... 559
Elizabeth [1756-1834] ... 525
Herman ... 559
Marietta Bartlett [1841-] ... 559
Mary [1813-] ... 559
Noah Bartlett [1839-1840] ... 559
Stephen Simmons [1809-] ... 559
HAWKINS
Frank ... 235
HAWKS
Eleazur ... 528
Experience [1740-1771] ... 329
Martha [1746-] ... 502
Nathaniel [1699-1754] ... 502
Silas ... 328
HAWLEY
Abiah [1690-1716] ... 18, 48
Chlor Ann [1789-1853] ... 468
Elizabeth ... 33
Elizabeth [1691-1765] ... 22
Hannah [1657-1726] ... 7, 18
Joseph [1603-1690] ... 7, 18
Mary [1713-1740] ... 57
Samuel ... 22
Thomas H. [1678-1722] ... 57
Truman ... 222
HAY
Claudius [abt 1788-] ... 296
Walter [abt 1786-] ... 296
HAYDEN
Allyn, Lt. [1753-1837] ... 166
Anna [1737-] ... 409
Caleb ... 507
Daniel, III [1742-1815] ... 379
David [1719-1772] ... 166
David, Jr. [1739-1813] ... 166
Dorothy [1748-] ... 166
Dorothy "Dolly" ... 540
Ebenezer [1681-1759] ... 166
Eleanor [1759-] ... 166
Elijah [1741-] ... 166
Jerusha [1757-] ... 166
Levi ... 395
Lucy [1749-] ... 166
Marah, Twin [1762-] ... 166
Mindwell [1755-] ... 166
Miriam [1709-1801] ... 144
Polly, Twin [1762-] ... 166
Prudence [-1798] ... 269
Sarah [1769-1850] ... 379
HAYES
George [1695-] ... 109
Jonathan [1722-] ... 109
Jonathan, Jr. [1743-1790] ... 109, 295
Mary [1745-] ... 109
Moses [1749-] ... 110
Philip [1747-] ... 109
Sarah [1687-] ... 109
HAYNES
Charles [1736-] ... 456
John, Gov. [1594-1654] ... 8
Lydia [1768-1844] ... 456
Mabel [1645-1676] ... 8
HAYS
Anna [1772-1849] ... 295
Daniel [abt 1779-] ... 296
Elizabeth [abt 1784-] ... 296
Griswold [abt 1778-] ... 295
Isaac [1773-1862] ... 296
Israel [1751-1841] ... 110, 296
Israel, Jr. [abt 1775-] ... 296
Jonathan, III [1782-1864] ... 296
Joseph Grant [1770-1824] ... 295
Noble [abt 1774-] ... 295
Polly [1784-1853] ... 296
Rosswell [abt 1782-] ... 296
Sally [1780-1856] ... 296
Sally [abt 1786-] ... 296
Shubal [1780-] ... 296
Warren [abt 1776-] ... 295
William [abt 1777-] ... 296
HAYWARD
_____ ... 312
Abigail ... 436
Anna ... 436
Darius H. [abt 1829-] ... 367
Ephraim [1697-1936] ... 436
George [1735-] ... 436
Joanna [1747-] ... 436
Judith [1675-1748] ... 119
Lucy [1743-] ... 436
Martha [1731-1778] ... 436, 449
Mary [1708-1728] ... 431, 441
Mary [1727-] ... 436
Mary [1743-] ... 436
Simeon ... 431
Thankful [1745-] ... 436
HAZEN
James A. [-1847] ... 379
Ruth [1699-1739] ... 433
Thomas [1657-1755] ... 433
HEALY
Joseph [-1850] ... 234
HEARD
Abigail [1679-1712] ... 490
HEARSEY
Elijah ... 440
HEATH
Rubah [1782-1841] ... 409
HEDGES
Mrs. Lettie M. ... 408
Sarah ... 594
HEMMINGWAY
Alzina ... 557
Anson Bartlett ... 557
Avis ... 557
Bickford Nelson ... 557
Cyrus Thomas [abt 1814-] ... 557
Gardner Ludwig ... 557
Gustavus Augustus ... 557
Rebecca Matthews ... 557
Sylvanus ... 557
HEMPSTEAD
Nathaniel ... 100
HENDEE
Achsah ... 341
HENDERSON
Daniel C. ... 414
Hugh [1809-1854] ... 414
James E. ... 414
John D. [1851-] ... 414
Margaret Sara [1839-1929] ... 414
Martha ... 497
HENSHAW
_____ ... 458
_____ [1837-] ... 459
Abigail [1770-] ... 439
Alvin [1800-1871] ... 458
Angeline Laurinda [1837-] ... 459
Baxter [1792-] ... 458
Caroline [1812-] ... 458
Deborah [1763-] ... 439
Eliza, Twin [1803-] ... 458
Hiram [1805-] ... 458
Isaac [1796-1806] ... 458
John ... 458
Joshua [1720-] ... 432
Joshua, Twin [1767-] ... 439, 458
Leonard [1798-] ... 439, 459
Lucy, Twin [1803-] ... 458
Marian [1831-] ... 459
Oliver, Twin [1767-1844] ... 439, 458
Royal [1808-] ... 458
Ruth [1759-] ... 439, 458
Ruth [1813-] ... 458
Seraph C. [1829-] ... 459
Thomas [1680-1726] ... 439
William ... 458
William [1715-1801] ... 439
William [1795-] ... 458
HERBERT
Elizabeth [-1668] ... 8
HERRICK
Ephriiam ... 65
Esther ... 112
Hiram ... 298
Orinda [1768-1836] ... 323
Polly ... 298
HERRING
Catherine ... 629

HERSEY
Lovinia [-1849] . . . 581
HESLEN
Margaret . . . 600
Richard . . . 600
HEWITT
Hannah [1701-1748] . . . 254, 256
Ruth [1737-1770] . . . 471
HEWLETT
Mary [1704-1782] . . . 138
HIGGENS
Uriah . . . 40
HIGGINS
Joseph [abt 1698-] . . . 102
Joseph, Dr. . . . 184
Rebecca [1724-1785] . . . 102
Silas . . . 185
Thankful [1717-1792] . . . 274
HIGGINSON
John, Lt.Col. . . . 25
HIGLEY
Almira . . . 356
Elizabeth . . . 145
HILDRETH
Experience "Peda" [1771-1862] . . . 287
Hannah [1750-1815] . . . 285
Hosea, Jr. [1774-1821] . . . 287
Hosea, Rev. [1744-1776] . . . 287
Nathaniel, Lt. [1770-1844] . . . 287
Rhoda [1772-1862] . . . 287
Ruth [1776-1862] . . . 287
HILL
Joanna [-1852] . . . 269
Jonathan . . . 439
Keziah [abt 1787-] . . . 469
Rhoda . . . 252
Sally . . . 238
HILLARD
Clarissa . . . 257
HILLHOUSE
David [1756-] . . . 95
Elizabeth [1787-1807] . . . 266
Harriet [1792-] . . . 266
James . . . 95
James [1754-] . . . 95
John Griswold, Hon. [1751-] . . . 95, 266
John Griswold, Jr. [1802-1808] . . . 266
Mary . . . 95
Mary [1753-] . . . 95
Mary [1787-] . . . 266
Mary Ann [1796-] . . . 266
Oliver [1764-1771] . . . 95
Rachel [1760-] . . . 95
Samuel [1762-] . . . 95, 266
Sarah [1773-1778] . . . 95
Sarah Griswold [1790-] . . . 266
Thomas [1766-] . . . 95
William [1757-1833] . . . 95
William [1788-1867] . . . 266
William H. [1728-1816] . . . 95
HILLIARD
_____ . . . 615
HILLIER
Andrew [1646-1714] . . . 14
John [-1655] . . . 14
HILLS
Abigail Ann [1822-1886] . . . 558
Frances [1605-] . . . 13
Hannah Walcott [1827-] . . . 558
Joel Fisher [1823-1897] . . . 558
John [1747-] . . . 361
Lucy . . . 408
Lucy [1777-1855] . . . 361
Samuel . . . 558
Samuel George [1829-] . . . 558
Sanford [1797-1832] . . . 558
Sanford Manning [1832-] . . . 558
Spencer Walcott [1825-] . . . 558
HILLYER
Mercy [1763-] . . . 308
HINCKLEY
Bethia [1713-1749] . . . 76
HINDS
Elizabeth . . . 430
Martha . . . 443
HINDSDALE
Daniel . . . 400
HINE
Abraham [1775-1856] . . . 407
Isaac . . . 247
Margaret [1803-1892] . . . 407
Sylvester, Rev. . . . 382
HINKLE
Catherine . . . 572
HINMAN
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1772-1833] . . . 176
HINSDALE
Lucretia Law . . . 400
Mary . . . 224
HINTON
John . . . 398
HIRCUM
Edward . . . 486
Hannah [1735-] . . . 486
HITCHCOCK
Aaron Charles [1804-] . . . 341
Abagail [1765-] . . . 128
Abel [1797-] . . . 341
Abigail [1758-] . . . 128
Abigail King [1795-] . . . 340
Abner . . . 407
Alfred [1796-] . . . 343
Almira [1797-] . . . 339
Amanda [1790-1869] . . . 340
Amarilda [1798-1863] . . . 341
Amos [1784-] . . . 341
Angeline [1817-] . . . 343
Anson [1796-] . . . 343
Antrim [1791-1841] . . . 248
Asher [1784-] . . . 340
Bethuel [1762-] . . . 128, 342
Bille [1796-] . . . 339
Caleb [1721-1767] . . . 43, 127
Caleb [1779-] . . . 341
Caleb [1782-] . . . 338
Catherine [1805-1805] . . . 342
Cena [1802-] . . . 339
Charles [1748-1780] . . . 127
Charles [1785-] . . . 340
Chauncey [1763-1842] . . . 128
Clarissa [1781-1855] . . . 339
Cutler [1800-] . . . 339
Cynthia [1782-1875] . . . 340
Daniel [1787-1863] . . . 339
Daniel [1796-1877] . . . 342
David [1788-] . . . 339
Dorothy [1750-1813] . . . 127
Dorothy [1752-1813] . . . 303
Edward [1793-1864] . . . 340
Edwin Milton [1800-] . . . 343
Elijah [1788-] . . . 343
Elisha [1753-1839] . . . 341
Elisha, Jr. [1782-] . . . 341
Elizabeth [1731-1812] . . . 43, 128, 380
Elizabeth [abt 1754-] . . . 127
Elizabeth McGhills [1701-] . . . 113
Elizur [1832-] . . . 407
Ellen Arabella [1831-1832] . . . 407
Emelia [1789-] . . . 340
Erastus [1793/1794-] . . . 342
Festus [1790-1877] . . . 342
Frederick [1829-1884] . . . 407
Gad [1766-] . . . 127, 339
Gad [1802-1853] . . . 342
George [1728-] . . . 43, 128
George Ellsworth [1835-] . . . 407
George King [1791-] . . . 340
Godfrey [1765-] . . . 128, 340
Hanson [1799-1820] . . . 339
Harriet [1810-] . . . 343
Heber [1769-1841] . . . 128, 343
Henry [1783-] . . . 339
Herbert Pascal [1841-1894] . . . 407
Hiram [1799-1865] . . . 341
Horris [1792-] . . . 339
Huldah [1768-1852] . . . 342
Irse [1808-] . . . 339
James [1780-1871] . . . 341
Jared [1777/1778-] . . . 440
John [1692-1777] . . . 128
John [1756-1757] . . . 128
John [1770-] . . . 128
John [1805-1826] . . . 342
John, Jr. [1708-1764] . . . 85
Joseph [1788-1878] . . . 341
Josiah [1792-1814] . . . 341
Josiah, Jr. [1767-1815] . . . 128, 342
Josiah, Lt. [1726-1819] . . . 128
Julia [1814-] . . . 343
Julius [1777-] . . . 341
Justin [1752-1822] . . . 127, 339
Lemuel . . . 248
Lineas [abt 1821-] . . . 343
Lois [1791-] . . . 341
Lois Stebbins [1794-] . . . 343
Louisa [1801-] . . . 339
Louisa [1805-1892] . . . 343
Louisa [1806-] . . . 339
Lucinda [1802-] . . . 341
Lucinda H. . . . 343
Lucius Stebbins [1797-] . . . 343
Lucius Warner [1801-1881] . . . 407
Lucy [1767-1791] . . . 128
Lucy [1819-] . . . 343
Luke [1752-1812] . . . 127, 338
Luke [1800-] . . . 343
Luke, Capt. [1655-1727] . . . 43
Luke, III [1691-1752] . . . 43
Luke, III [1760-] . . . 128
Luke, Jr. [1724-1777] . . . 43, 127
Luke, Jr. [1791-1845] . . . 339
Luther [1754-1806] . . . 128, 340
Maria Mariah [1798-] . . . 343
Martha [1726-1801] . . . 43, 128
Martha [1756-] . . . 127
Martha [1760-1776] . . . 128
Martha [1780-1829] . . . 340
Martha "Patty" [1772-1836] . . . 128, 340
Mary [1743-1820] . . . 302
Mary [1803-] . . . 343
Mary [abt 1733-1803] . . . 244
Medad . . . 341
Melinda [1802-] . . . 341
Mercy [1681-1774] . . . 41, 132
Merrick [1754-1820] . . . 127
Molly [1761-] . . . 127
Noah [1715-1799] . . . 302, 303
Oella Pamphilia [1839-] . . . 407
Pamelia [1799/1802-1878] . . . 342
Patty [1785-1852] . . . 338
Patty [1795-1882] . . . 341
Peresh [1759-1831] . . . 128, 343
Peresh, Jr. [1793-] . . . 343
Pliny [1786-1790] . . . 340
Pliny [1796-1798] . . . 341
Polly [1790-] . . . 339
Robert [1789-1843] . . . 339
Ruth . . . 344
Sally [1781-1817] . . . 338
Samuel . . . 122
Samuel [1794-] . . . 339
Silence [1795-] . . . 339
Simon [1786-1859] . . . 341
Sophia [1804-] . . . 339
Stephen . . . 341
Terise [1808-] . . . 339
Thankful [abt 1735-1804] . . . 85
Theodore [1791-1854] . . . 342
Theodosia [1793-] . . . 341
Ursula [1758-1834] . . . 128, 341
Ursula [1790-1835] . . . 341
Walter [1787-] . . . 340

HITCHCOCK
William [1730-1755] 43
William [1756-1806] 128
William [1809-1891] 342
Winchester [1763-] 127, 339
Wolcott Warner [1827-1871] 407
HITCHOCK
Alvin [1800-1859] 342
Bethuel [1804-] 342
Electa [1799-1885] 342
Fanny [1797-] 342
Harriet [1797-1889] 342
Lyman [1802-1890] 342
Otis [1795-1873] 342
Pamelia [1789-] 342
Quarters [1793-] 342
Zurvina [1787-1871] 342
HIXON
Elkanah [-1828] 247
HOAR
Asa [1787-] 303
Asenath [1764-] 302
Calvin [1795-] 303
Chester [1785-] 303
David [1769-] 302
Deborah [1739-1739] 113
Deborah [1744-1840] 113, 303
Emma [1775-] 302
Esther [1742-1818] 113, 281, 302
Flavia [1774-] 303
Gideon [1781-] 303
Hannah [1773-] 302
Jacob [1777-] 303
Joseph [1708-1797] 113, 281
Joseph, III [1767-1852] 302
Joseph, III [1777-] 302
Joseph, Jr. [1740-1816] 113, 302
Leonard [1682-1771] 113
Linus [1782-1853] 302
Lucina [1790-] 303
Lucy [1737-] 113, 301
Martin [1793-] 303
Mary [1779-1864] 302
Rachel [1779-] 303
Ruth [1766-1845] 302
Samuel [1746-1828] 113, 303
Samuel, Jr. [1783-1845] 303
Solomon [1771-1844] 302
Tirzah [1783-] 302
HOCTCHKISS
Jonah 503
Russell 503
HODGE
Abel [1771-] 73
Asa [1784-] 216
Benajah [1775-1845] 216
Eli [1758-] 72, 216
Eli, Jr. [1788-] 216
Elijah [1752-1821] 72, 216
Elijah, Jr. [abt 1772-] 216
Hannah [1786-] 216
Isaac [1768-] 73
John [1724-1799] 72
John [1748-] 72
Jonathan [1754-] 72
Levi [1756-] 72
Lydia [1769-] 73
Pamela [1798-] 216
Polly [1790-] 216
Rhoda [1761-] 73
Roswell [1766-] 73
Samuel 72
Sarah [1750-] 72
Sophia [1760-1762] 73
Vina [1792-] 216
HODGES
_____ 232
Laura 461
Mary [1727-] 247
HODGETT
William 170
HOFFMAN
Henry 398
Lucy 398
HOLBROOK
Hannah 499
Henry 352, 556
Henry Summer 352
Samuel 251
HOLCOMB
Abner 108
Asahel 313
Azariah [1707-1771] 108, 320
Benajah [1644-1736] 39
Benjamin [1746-] 108, 293
Bethia 108
Candace [1771-abt 1831] 294
Deborah [1690-1715] 39
Debra [abt 1793-] 300
Eldad 108, 294
Elizabeth 108
Erastus 195
Esther 111
Eunice 109
Hannah 108, 165
Hanning 111
Huldah 111
Isaac Terry 111
Lois 109, 294, 320
Lovina [1750-1822] 299
Mary 109, 111
Mary [-1708] 15
Mehitable [1722-1817] 293
Mehitable [abt 1768-] 293
Michael 294
Noah 111
Obed 108
Oliver 313
Sally [1804-] 309
Sarah 111
Sophia [1790-1874] 313
Thomas 111
Thomas [1715-1776] 37
Thomas, Jr. 111
Tirzah 111
HOLDEN
Sarah 458
HOLDER
Anthony 615
Charity [abt 1770-] 615
Elizabeth [1769-1841] 615, 632
HOLDREDGE
William 37
HOLGATE
Curtis 252
HOLLAND
Mary "Mercy" 495
HOLLENBECK
_____ 75
Elizabeth [1781-1861] 377
Lydia 377
HOLLIDAY
Elizabeth 368
HOLLISTER
Charlotte [1816-] 230
Cyrenus Newcomb [1808-] 230
Elizabeth 81
Hiram [1820-] 230
Isaac [1823-] 230
Isaac, Jr. [1781-] 81
Issac [1749-1818] 28, 81
John 81
Joseph 28
Joseph [1795-] 81
Josiah 81
Julia Ann [1821-1847] 230
Kinner [1783-1850] 81, 230
Lemuel [1818-1906] 230
Sarah 81
Sarah [1676-1715] 63
Stephen [1806-] 230
Susan [1814-] 230
Timothy [bef 1712-1763] 28
William [1793-1847] 81, 230
William [1811-] 230
HOLLOWAY
George [-1756] 23
HOLLY
Tabitha [1769-1845] 597, 599
HOLMES
A.L. 197
Abigail 518
Catherine 457
Elizabeth 353
George L., Judge 184
John, Jr. 495
HOLT
Mary 244
Mary [1754-] 443
Rachel 571
HOLTON
Abigail [1794-1794] 391
Abigail [1800-] 391
Damarius Howe [1802-1803] 391
Damarius Howe [1810-1876] 391
Edward Carlos [1816-1895] 391
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1796-1866] 391
John [-1799] 391
John Howe [1804-] 391
Mary [1814-1816] 391
Roger Wolcott [1812-] 391
Sophia [1792-1872] 391
Timothy Putnam [1807-] 391
HOLYOKE
Ann [1626-1665] 479
Hannah [1644-1677/1679] 17
HOMANS
Frances [abt 1804-abt 1865] 403
Thomas [abt 1780-1805] 403
HOOD
Jennie 518
HOODS
Hennrietta 399
HOOKER
Charles M. [1832-] 410
Frances [1826-] 410
Henry Edward [1824-1883] 410
Horace [1794-1865] 410
Horace B. [1837-] 410
James H. 410
James Wolcott, Lt. [1828-1871] 410
James, Capt. [1768-1805] 117
John Chaffee [1830-1832] 410
Julia Wolcott [1823-] 410
Nathaniel, Capt. [1710-1763] 117
Thomas [1836-1836] 410
HOOPER
Nelson 373
Ruth [1653-1688] 479
William [1617-1678] 479
HOPKINS
_____ [1684-] 13
Caleb [-1892] 391
Dennis, Jr. [-1739] 591
Jerusha [1767-] 153
Sally [1790-] 296
Susannah [abt 1719-] 591
HOPKINSON
Dorcas 492
HORMAN
Elizabeth [-1770] 151
HORSFIELD
Israel 341
HORSFORD
Jeremiah 63
HORTON
Mary [1703-] 29
Samuel [1667-] 29
HOSFORD
Ann [1747-1774] 319
Timothy, Jr. 319

HOSKINS
Betsy ... 83
Elizabeth [1731-1764] ... 39, 116, 307
George ... 356
Hannah [1724-1779] ... 39, 115, 309
Robert [1662-1729] ... 39
Robert [1733-] ... 39
Robert, III [1723-] ... 39
Robert, Jr. [1692-1782] ... 39
Thankful [1725-aft 1770] ... 39, 115
Thankful [abt 1805-] ... 308
HOSMER
Esther ... 383
Harriet ... 95
Mary [1736-1760] ... 48
HOTCHKISS
_____ ... 247
Caleb [1684-1763] ... 11
Enoch [1763-] ... 85
Enos [1731-1806] ... 85
Henry, Rev. ... 210
Herman [1796-] ... 212
Joseph ... 503
Mame ... 248
Mary ... 503
Mary [1679-1723] ... 29
Naomi [1741-1774] ... 577
Rachel [1709-1774] ... 11
HOUGH
Abigail [1783-1863] ... 462
HOUSE
Elijah ... 555
HOUSTON
Margaret [abt 1792-] ... 472
HOWARD
Anna ... 208
Caroline Elizabeth [1830-1904] ... 566
John ... 527
Mary ... 527
Sarah ... 433
Seth ... 566
HOWD
Hannah [abt 1724-] ... 87
HOWE
Abigail Cutter [1813-1815] ... 466
Albion Paris [1818-1897] ... 466
Alida [abt 1816-1852] ... 464
Alma [1813-] ... 467
Almira [1781-] ... 443, 465
Amanda [1812-] ... 464
Amanda [1815-] ... 467
Amos [1785-] ... 444
Amos [1805-1836] ... 469
Amy [1815-1816] ... 468
Andrew Jackson [1823-1825] ... 466
Ann Evans [1814-1889] ... 469
Anna Maria [1800-] ... 463
Asa [1795-] ... 465
Asa W. [abt 1812-1827] ... 463
Asahel [1796-] ... 463
Benjamin [1783-] ... 444, 469
Benjamin [abt 1816-] ... 463
Benjamin, Jr. [1804-] ... 469
Benjamin, Jr. [abt 1774-] ... 443
Benjamin, Twin [1743-] ... 432, 443
Betsey [1781-] ... 444
Betsey [1813-1813] ... 467
Calvin [1781-1885] ... 443, 466
Caroline Marie [1807-1886] ... 467
Catherine [1800-1863] ... 464
Charles [1730-1732] ... 432
Charles [1741-1761] ... 432
Charles [1769-] ... 443
Charles [1782-] ... 443, 467
Charles Edward Bishop [1827-] ... 464
Charles Franklin [1810-] ... 464
Charles Rice [1805-] ... 467
Clarissa Gardner [1816-1823] ... 469
Clark T. [1805-] ... 467
Daniel D. [abt 1814-] ... 464
Deborah [1776-1776] ... 443
Delinda [1782-1852] ... 225
Dudley [1794-] ... 463
Ebenezer [1697-1753] ... 432
Ebenezer [1811-1837] ... 469
Ebenezer [1818-1862] ... 468
Ebenezer, III [1773-1841] ... 443, 465
Ebenezer, Jr. [1747-] ... 432, 443
Egbert T. Newell [1834-1887] ... 468
Eleazar Williams [1756-1776] ... 442
Elias [1777-] ... 443, 466
Elias, Jr. [1802-] ... 466
Eliphalet [1767-1848] ... 442, 463
Eliphalet, Capt. [1710-abt 1785] ... 442
Eliphalet, Jr. [abt 1810-1832] ... 463
Eliza [1802-] ... 466
Eliza [1812-1854] ... 469
Elizabeth [1820-1860] ... 468
Emmons [1797-] ... 465
Eunice [1788-] ... 463
Ezekiel [1775-] ... 444
Fanny [1791-1857] ... 465
Frances Ellen [1828-1829] ... 469
Frederick Augustus [1799-] ... 463
Frederick William [1807-] ... 467
George Elliott [1808-] ... 464
George Henry [1831-1898] ... 469
George Rice [1806-1807] ... 466
George Rice [1807-] ... 466
Greenleaf [1807-1873] ... 466
Harley [1801-] ... 465
Harriet [1792-] ... 463
Harrison [1818-1891] ... 469
Harrison A. [abt 1826-] ... 463
Harrison Gray Otis [1810-] ... 466
Helen [abt 1826-] ... 467
Hephzibah [1742-] ... 442
Hepzibah "Zibah" [1781-] ... 443
Hiram [1811-1835] ... 468
Jabez [1771-] ... 443, 465
James Dunn [1813-] ... 464
Jane M. [1830-1850] ... 468
Joel David [1811-] ... 464
Joel Otis [1823-1825] ... 467
Joel Rice [1785-1862] ... 443, 467
John Dunn [1806-] ... 464
Jonas ... 505
Joseph [1777-1817] ... 442, 463
Joseph [abt 1814-] ... 463
Joseph Warren [1802-] ... 464
Joseph, Twin [1743-] ... 432, 442
Laura [1790-] ... 463
Leander [1815-] ... 466
Leonard [1792-1879] ... 443, 469
Leonard Hiram [1821-] ... 469
Loretta [1836-1885] ... 468
Louisa [1805-] ... 465
Lovica [1811-] ... 467
Lucinda [1757-1830] ... 442, 462
Lucinda [abt 1783-] ... 443, 465
Lucinda [abt 1804-] ... 464
Lucy ... 536
Lucy [1724-] ... 432
Lucy [1816-1837] ... 469
Lucy Amanda [1815-] ... 464
Lucy Ann [abt 1803-] ... 467
Luther [1787-] ... 443, 467
Lydia [1727-1730] ... 432
Lydia [1736-att 1753] ... 432
Lydia [1765-] ... 442
Lydia [1769-1841] ... 443
Lydia [1816-1841] ... 468
Malvina [1832-1882] ... 468
Mandana Taber [1806-] ... 466
Maria [1817-1892] ... 466
Maria [1822-1870] ... 468
Marshall Spring [1804-1878] ... 466
Martha Ann [abt 1802-1852] ... 464
Mary [1809-] ... 467
Mary Ann [1811-] ... 466
Mary Ann [1814-1848] ... 469
Mary Caroline [1823-1839] ... 469
Mary Rice [1819-1890] ... 466
Minerva [1802-] ... 465
Nancy Maria [1810-] ... 467
Nathan [1806-] ... 466
Nehemiah [1777-1855] ... 443, 464
Nehemiah [1779-] ... 442
Nehemiah, Dr. [1745-bef 1820] ... 432, 443
Newell [1790-1860] ... 443, 468
Newell, Jr. [1826-1826] ... 468
Norman [1813-1849] ... 468
Orpha [1774-] ... 442
Patty [1769-] ... 442
Perley [1772-] ... 444
Peter [1756-192 Dec 1842] ... 225
Philander M. [1801-1860] ... 467
Polly [1805-1878] ... 466
Rebecca [1668-1749] ... 430
Roxa [1772-] ... 442, 463
Russell [1807-] ... 465
Sabrina [1775-] ... 443
Salina [1827-1851] ... 468
Sally [1799-] ... 465
Sally [1824-1864] ... 468
Sally Dunn [1804-] ... 464
Samuel [1760-1838] ... 442, 462
Samuel Barnett [1818-1879] ... 469
Samuel, Dr. [1732-1760] ... 432, 442
Samuel, Lt. [1642-1713] ... 432
Sarah [1734-1736] ... 432
Sarah [1738-1802] ... 432, 442
Sarah [1767-] ... 443
Sarah [1777-] ... 444
Sarah [1808-] ... 469
Sarah [abt 1823-] ... 464
Sarah Rice [1806-] ... 466
Simeon [1813-1892] ... 469
Susan M. [abt 1819-] ... 463
Tamsin [1770-] ... 444
Thomas Cutter [1803-1892] ... 466
Ursula Amanda [1816-] ... 467
William [1786-] ... 463
William [1829-1829] ... 468
HOWELL
Samuel ... 80
Susanna ... 576
HOWES
Keziah ... 506
Sarah ... 509
HOWLAND
Abby Woolsey [1817-1851] ... 416
Charles ... 628
Charlotte [1816-1894] ... 628
Deborah [1815-] ... 628
Eseck ... 628
Gardiner G. ... 416
George ... 628
Hartshorne ... 628
Henry Wolcott [1818-] ... 628
Hubbard ... 628
Joseph Bloomfield [1838-] ... 628
Meribah Ann ... 628
Michael [1820-1884] ... 628
Thomas ... 628
William ... 628
HOWLETT
Mary [-1735] ... 433
William [abt 1776-] ... 296
HOXIE
Lydia [1791-1863] ... 581
Stephen ... 581
HOYT
David [1722-1814] ... 339
Mercy [1755-1834] ... 339
HUBBARD
Abigail [1718-1758] ... 384
Bathsheba [1762-] ... 281
Daniel [1694-1784] ... 448
David [1711-1787] ... 121
David, Jr. [1748-] ... 121
Deborah [1687-] ... 140
Elijah [1757-] ... 122

HUBBARD
Elizabeth [-1734/1735] 27
Esther [1685-] 113
Gideon [1751-] 121
Isacc [1667-1750] 121
John [1768-] 281
Jonathan [1733-] 281
Jonathan, Jr. [1774-] 281
Justin 326
Lucretia [1737-1805] 448
Lucretia [1762-1787] 266
Martha [1772-] 281
Mary [1689-] 186
Mary [1770-] 281
Miriam [1755-1833] 122, 325
Moses [1744-] 121
Russell, Capt. [1732-1785] 266
Samuel [1697-1750] 281
Samuel [1764-] 281
Solomon [1766-] 281
Stephen 263
Susannah 273
William [1754-] 122
HUBBELL
Lucius [-1873] 199
HUDSON
Lydia 249
HUGGINS
Sidney 503
HUGHES
Jonathan 372
Selinda "Sinda" [1797-1875] 372
HULBURT
Abigail [1741-1814] 188
Joseph [1710-1790] 188
Rebecca [1713-] 196
HULET
Jane [1625-] 489
HULL
Anna [1780-1857] 374
Eliphalet 374
Elizabeth [1688-1754] 122
Hiel 80
John 248
Sarah [1765-1841] 248
HUMISTON
Ebenezer [1759-abt 1797] 241
Esther [1778-1872] 241
Hannah [1757-1846] 241
Martha [1768-] 238
Samuel 238
HUMMISTON
_____ 248
HUMPHREVILLE
Samuel 11
Thomas [1705-1738] 11
HUMPHREY
Dorcas 310
Hannah [1743-1826] 214, 215
Lucy 117
Mary A. 225
Susannah 527
HUNN
Deborah 279
HUNT
Daniel 63
Elisha 332
Ellsworth 124
Jerusha 513
Jonathan [1665-1738] 47
Joseph [1708-1786] 47
Lydia [1749-1834] 332
Mary [1775-1833] 332
Mary [1780-1822] 227
Melzar 122
Rachel [1744-] 47
Sarah [1782-] 227
William 227
HUNTER
Elizabeth [abt 1759-1802] 338
Holly 74
Irene 508
HUNTINGTON
Abigail [-1769] 390
Andrew Griswold 100
Anne [1740-1790] 512
Annis 251
Benjamin, Jr. [1777-1850] 512
Benjamin, Sen. [1736-1800] ... 493, 512
Daniel [1676-1741] 493
Daniel, Rev. [1775-] 292
Edward [1817-1881] 550
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1774-1812] 135, 163
Faith Trumbull [1782-] 512
George [1770-1842] 512, 550
Hannah 163
Jabez, Col. [1691-1752] 512
Jedidiah, Gen. 512
Joshua, Col. 163
HURBURT
Mary [1777-] 386
HURD
Amanda [1779-1834] 205
Daniel [1748-1814] 205
Daniel [1758-1826] 450
Daniel, Jr. 204
Mehitable [1757-1828] 204
HURLBURT
Asaph [1769-] 256
Freelove 11
Hannah [1739-1781] 159
John 48
Joseph 260
Luman [abt 1788-] 395
Mary [1767-] 260
HURLBUT
Charles, Ensign [1707-1787] 201
Jerusha [1744-1803] 201
Keziah [1719-1800] 217
HURLEY
Deborah [1804-] 618
Dennis 618
Hannah [1802-] 618
Jacob [1800-1817] 618
John D. [1806-1864] 618
HUSTON
_____ 581
HUTCHINGS
Eliakim 534
HUTCHINSON
Hannah [1749-] 531
James [-1776] 524
Ralph 477
Ruth 501
Ruth [1722-1826] 501
HYDE
Ebenizer 196
Eleazur [1772-1865] 506
John 506
Josiah [1780-1844] 506
Mary [1777-1810] 506
Phoebe [1663-1704] 12
Rufus [-1807] 506
Rufus, Jr. [1777-1825] 506
Samuel [1636-1689] 12
Stephen [1784-1834] 506
INGALLS
Mary Or Mercy [abt 1759-] 497
INGERSOLL
Alice [1612-] 477
Benjamin Biggs [1804-1864] 373
Henrietta [1828-] 373
Isaac Newton [1837-1894] 373
John 373
John Briggs [1840-] 373
Leroy [1832-1832] 373
Leroy [1843-] 373
Lucy Eldula [1834-] 373
Lyman E. [1830-1911] 373
Margaret [1838-] 373
Nancy Alzina [1826-1908] 373
Richard [1587-1644] 477
William Oscar [1846-] 374
INGRAHAM
Nelson 522
William 198
INOTT
Alexander 525
IRISH
Robson 316
ISBEL
Huldah [1784-1843] 245
ISHAM
Benjamin [1757-] 187
IVES
Abraham [1709-1787] 103
Elizabeth [1735-] 103
Giles 209
Hannah [1708-1750] 103
John [1669-1747] 103
Sarah 240
Thankful [1708-1770] 85
JACKMAN
_____ 362
JACKSOM
Amos [1826-1826] 617
JACKSON
Ann 612, 618
Benjamin [1748-] 609, 611
Benjamin [1797-1803] 611
Benjamin [1819-1919] 617
Brittain [1785-] 611
Caroline [1827-1832] 617
Catherine Valena [1830-1918] 617
Charles [1816-1855] 618
Charles Henry [1843-1844] 416
Deborah 612
Elizabeth [1782-1795] 611
Frederick Wolcott [1833-1904] 416
Hannah Elizabeth 617
Hannah Wolcott [1839-1904] 416
Hartshorne [1795-] 611
Henry Griswold [1845-1846] 416
Hugh [1778-] 611
Hugh [abt 1715-1760] 609
Hugh, III [abt 1780-] 611
Hugh, Jr. [1754-] 609, 611
Huntington Wolcott, Lt. Col. [1841-1901] 416
Isaac [1750-] 609
Isaac [1819-] 617
James 611, 618
James [1780-] 611
Jane Mansfield [1820-1821] 617
Jane Mansfield [1822-1823] 617
Jesse [1795-] 611
Joel 617
John Peter [1805-1861] 416
John Peter, Hon. [1837-1880] 416
Joseph [1760-] 609
Joseph [1780-] 611
Joseph Cooke, Brig. Gen. [1835-1913] 416
Julia Huntington [1831-1905] 416
Laura Wolcott [1828-1901] 416
Leah [1791-] 611, 617
Mary 617
Mary [1720-] 514
Mary [1756-1816] 609, 612
Mary [1783-] 611
Mary [1784-1784] 611
Mary [1785-] 611, 617
Mary [1800-1853] 612, 618
Mary [abt 1723-] 492
Mary [abt 1752-1814] 332
Mary Elizabeth [1829-1885] 416
Mercy [1746-] 609, 611
Mercy [1787-] 611
Micajah Willett [1789-1849] 611, 617
Morris [abt 1780-] 611
Myron Willett [1832-1832] 617
Nathan 612

JACKSON
Peter ... 609
Peter [1758-] ... 609
Peter [1777-1859] ... 416
Peter [1782-1829] ... 611, 618
Peter, Jr. ... 618
Rebecca [1799-] ... 611
Samuel [1778-] ... 611
Sarah ... 617
Schuyler Brinckerhoff, Hon. [1849-] 416
Thomas Tilton [1824-1854] ... 617
William ... 611, 627, 631
William [1752-1802] ... 609, 611
William [1787-] ... 611
William M. [1810-1889] ... 617
JACOX
_____ ... 546
Betty "Betsy" ... 546
Sally ... 546
JAMES
Cora ... 571
Dorothy [1581-1615] ... 4
Hannah [1731-1813] ... 499
Mary "Polly" [1776-1841] ... 600
Sarah [1787-1879] ... 622
Sarah [abt 1739-1801] ... 81
Thomas ... 499
William [1749-1804] ... 622
JANES
Aaron ... 528
JANSEN
Caterina ... 484
JEFFERY
Gilbert ... 632
Hannah ... 632
John Lewis ... 632
Oliver ... 632
William ... 632
JEFFREY
Phoebe [1797-aft 1860] ... 624
JENISON
Samuel, Lt. [1733-1790] ... 72
William ... 72
JENKS
Hannah [1777-1823] ... 559
Jeremiah ... 559
Mercy ... 440
Stephen ... 524
JENNINGS
Benjamin [1730-1796] ... 119, 318
Eleanor [abt 1682-] ... 99
Eunice [-1823] ... 131
Hannah [1768-1811] ... 318
Joseph [1704-1746] ... 119
Sarah [1753-1842] ... 547
JESSUP
Comly ... 630
JEWELL
Abigail [1806-] ... 536
Arad [1805-] ... 536
Crittenden [1799-] ... 467
Frederick Walcott [1812-] ... 536
Isaac Willard [1800-1803] ... 536
Joel Whitcomb [1810-] ... 536
Lurenia [1802-] ... 536
Mary [1799-] ... 536
Sarah [1815-] ... 536
Silas [-1837] ... 536
Silas, Jr. ... 536
JEWETT
Achsah [1801-] ... 572
Anna [1764-] ... 96
Anna [1803-] ... 572
Deborah [1777-] ... 96
Dyar [1780-] ... 96
Elizabeth [1759-] ... 96
Enuice [1799-1853] ... 572
Ezekiel ... 571
Ezekiel [1790-] ... 571
Hannah [1757-] ... 96
Hannah [1797-] ... 572
Harvey [1809-] ... 572
Isaac [1763-1852] ... 571
Isaac, Jr. [1794-] ... 572
James [abt 1755-] ... 114
John Griswold [1771-] ... 96, 265
Lucinthy [1761-] ... 96
Lucy [1731-1811] ... 269, 273
Nathan [1710-1762] ... 96
Nathan, III [1767-] ... 96
Nathan, Jr. [1734-1802] ... 96, 265
Polly [1791-] ... 571
Samuel [1769-] ... 96
Susannah [1807-] ... 572
Willard [1805-] ... 572
JOHNSON
_____ [1788-] ... 238
Aaron [-1800] ... 247
Abraham [1721-] ... 85
Abraham, Jr. [abt 1759-1803] ... 85
Amy ... 617
Annis ... 317
Bela [1803-] ... 238
Benjamin ... 611
Bethia [1660-] ... 426
Betsey [1803-] ... 238
Deborah ... 618
Eleanor ... 305
Erick ... 484
Eunice [abt 1757-] ... 85
Eva [1849-1879] ... 563
Ezekiel ... 611
Fanny [1774-] ... 449
George ... 364, 611
George, Jr. ... 611
Hannah [abt 1728-] ... 128
Harvery [1803-] ... 238
Henry Ward ... 563
Herman [1782-] ... 238
Hugh ... 611
Isaac [1705-1758] ... 87
Isaac, Capt. [1672-1750] ... 87
James ... 235
John ... 426
John [1639-1661] ... 11
Jonathan ... 239
Logan ... 364
Lucy A. [1833-1884] ... 250
Lyman [1803-] ... 238
Matthias ... 484
Noah [abt 1761-] ... 85, 238
S.B. ... 318
Sally [1780-] ... 238
Sally [1803-] ... 238
Sarah [1664-1732] ... 11
Sarah [1676-] ... 29
Sarah [1748-1802] ... 160
Sarah [abt 1755-] ... 85
Seth ... 118
Stephen ... 160
Timothy [1753-] ... 85, 238
JOINER
Alvan [1783-] ... 216
Experience [1775-] ... 216
Polly [1779-] ... 216
Salmon [1777-1854] ... 216
Theram [1781-] ... 216
William [1751-] ... 216
William, Lt. [1719-1760] ... 216
JONES
_____ ... 241, 614
Alvah [1792-] ... 212
Anna [abt 1738-aft 1812] ... 181
Celia ... 515
Cephas ... 364
David ... 426
Eliakim ... 220
Emily F. [-1892] ... 408
Ephraim, Capt. [1706-1756] ... 431, 441
Harriet [1789-1838] ... 220
James ... 271
Jasper Davis, Rev. ... 118
Levi [1782-] ... 262
Levi [1798-] ... 262
Lovina [-1804] ... 330
Lucy [1784-1845] ... 262
Pamelia [1793-] ... 262
Patty ... 102
Phoebe [1786-] ... 262
Rebecca [1736-1823] ... 441
Robert ... 364
Sarah A. ... 558
Simeon [1799-] ... 262
Stephen ... 262
Stephen, Jr. [1781-] ... 262
Thomas ... 523
W. S. ... 221
JORDAN
_____ ... 221
JOSLIN
Clark M., Dr. [1816-] ... 542
Harrison ... 542
John G. ... 542
John W. ... 542
Martha ... 542
Orvilla ... 542
Thurston ... 542
JUDD
Anthony ... 64
Elizabeth [1635-1676] ... 36
John, Lt. [1718-1781] ... 64
Rhoda [1754-1824] ... 64, 189
JUDSON
_____ [abt 1777-] ... 465
Albert, Rev. ... 190
Almira Howe [abt 1803-] ... 465
John Work [abt 1805-] ... 465
Mary ... 68
JUMELLE
Caroline ... 413
JUNE
Azuba ... 118
JUSTIP
William ... 489
KANE
Mary ... 414
KARNER
Anna [abt 1717-1785] ... 72
Nicholaus [abt 1659-bef 1720] ... 72
KEELER
James [1748-] ... 219
Lydia [1773-1816] ... 219
M. ... 235
KEEP
_____ [1697-1697] ... 35
Abiah [1715-] ... 36, 106
Abigail [1730-] ... 104
Abigail [1744-1745] ... 107
Abigail [1748-] ... 107, 292
Abigail [1771-] ... 285
Abigail [1775-1858] ... 281
Abigail [1780-] ... 291
Albert [1826-] ... 394
Almeda [1781-1781] ... 289
Almeda [1782-abt 1869] ... 289
Alva [1791-1826] ... 287
Augustus [1829-] ... 394
Betsey [1787-1855] ... 287
Caleb, Hon. [1741-1816] ... 104, 282, 394
Calvin [1794-1838] ... 286
Charles [1823-1893] ... 394
Charlotte [1775-1852] ... 286
Chauncey, Hon. [1784-1853] ... 282, 394
Chauncey, Jr. [1819-1874] ... 394
Clarissa [1772-1849] ... 282
Clellis [1774-1838] ... 289
David Colton [1811-] ... 291
Delinda [1791-] ... 286
Editha [1772-] ... 291
Eleanor [1778-1810] ... 261
Elizabeth [1709-1720] ... 36
Elizabeth [1726-] ... 104

KEEP
Elizabeth [1750-1796] 106, 286
Elizabeth [1769-1796] 284
Elizabeth [1776-1861] 281
Elizabeth [1789-1881] 285
Esther [1777-1818] 281
Ethan [1783-1784] 281
Eunice [1720-1739] 36
Eunice [1734-1735] 104
Eunice [1736-] 104
Eunice [1741-] 106, 284
Eunice [1743-1807] 105, 134, 282
Eunice [1781-1855] 281
Eunice [abt 1757-] 284
Experience [1748-1750] 106
Experience [1752-] 106, 287
Experience [1772-1785] 261
Experience [1778-1842] 285
Experience [1787-1864] 261
Flavia [1768-1829] 261
Flavia [1803-1804] 289
Francis Brick [1807-1830] 291
George [1785-1848] 284
George R. [1832-] 394
Hannah [1750-1754] 106
Hannah [1758-] 107, 290
Hannah [1759-1841] 284
Hannah [1770-1842] 285
Hannah [1776-1849] 285
Hannah [1780-1844] 289
Hannah [1784-1863] 261
Hannah [1789-] 284
Heber [1776-1846] 261
Heman [1756-1756] 107
Heman Chandler [1782-1835] 291
Henry [1820-1897] 394
Hermena [1773-1778] 289
Imla, Dr. [1785-1854] 286
Isiah [1763-] 280
Jabez [1728-1805] 104, 280, 283
Jabez [1781-1855] 285
Jabez [1782-1784] 287
Jabez [1794-] 287
Jabez, Capt. [1736-1821] 105, 284
Jabez, Hon. [1706-1774] 35, 105, 288
Jabez, III [1759-1820] 284
Jabez, Jr. [1774-1849] 281
James [1792-aft 1850] 287
James [1793-1793] 291
James [1794-1837] 291
Jemima [1711-] 36
Jemima [1740-1815] 106
Jemima [1755-bef 1797] 106, 288
John [1640-1676] 35
John [1698-1757] 35, 104, 283, 302
John [1753-1838] 106, 287
John [1779-1842] 286
John [1782-1861] 285
John Cooley [1811-] 291
John, Jr. [1725-] 104
John, Jr. [1784-] 287
John, Judge [1766-1832] 280
John, Rev. [1749-1784] 105
John, Rev. [1781-1870] 261
Jonathan, Capt. [1745-] 106, 285
Jonathan, Jr. [1773-] 285
Joseph [1781-1821] 281
Josiah [1713-1777] 36, 106, 290
Josiah, III [1778-1851] 289
Josiah, Jr. [1745-1799] 106, 289
Leonard, Jr. [1767-1797] 285
Leonard, Maj. [1742-1829] 106, 285
Lester, Dr. [1797-1882] 287
Lettice [1779-] 281
Lois [1738-1813] 106
Lomena [1788-1852] 289
Lucinda [1787-] 286
Lucy [1734-] 105
Luther [1786-1870] 291
Luther [1787-] 286
Marah [1757-1757] 107
Marah "Mary" [1761-1825] 107, 289, 290
Marsena [1769-1851] 291
Martha [1800-1854] 291
Martin, Gen. [1774-1845] 282
Mary [1736-1816] 44
Mary [1739-] 104, 281
Mary [1744-1827] 106, 285
Mary [1808-1808] 289
Mary Wolcott [1817-1884] 394
Matilda [1789-1877] 286
Matthew [1722-1758] 36, 107, 137
Matthew, III [1767-1847] 291
Matthew, Jr. [1745-1827] 107, 291
Mehitable [1773-1822] 284
Mehitable [1778-1842] 291
Mercy [1771-1846] 282
Molly [1779-] 281
Moses [1747-1825] 106, 289, 290
Nancy [1783-1811] 289
Nancy [1787-] 284
Noble [1774-1778] 289
Noble [1786-1814] 289
Olive [1789-] 287
Polly [1774-1849] 285
Rebecca [1758-1835] 106, 288
Rebecca [1782-] 284
Rhoda [1779-1842] 282
Roxana [1774-] 281
Ruby [1784-] 281
Ruth [1743-1817] 106
Ruth [1747-] 106, 286
Ruth [1771-1794] 284
Sabina [1769-1835] 261
Sally [1770-1859] 285
Salome [1801-1862] 289
Samuel [1670-1755] 35, 44, 113, 137
Samuel [1772-1825] 285
Samuel [1781-1825] 286
Samuel [1786-1864] 287
Samuel, Capt. [1732-1802] 105, 284
Samuel, III [1739-1823] 104, 261, 282
Samuel, IV [1774-1850] 261
Samuel, Jr. [1700-1761] 35, 44, 104, 134, 261
Sarah [1703-1767] 35, 105, 280
Sarah [1731-1761] 105, 283
Sarah [1732-1814] 104
Sarah [1741-1746] 105
Sarah [1753-1838] 105, 282
Sarah [1763-1809] 284
Sarah [1767-1844] 280
Seth [-1747] 104
Seth [1771-1857] 281
Silence [1755-1755] 107
Silence [1755-1756] 107
Silence [1757-1842] 107, 292
Simeon, Jr. [1773-1829] 281
Simeon, Lt. [1737-1829] 104, 281, 302
Sophia [1813-1854] 394
Spencer [1776-1778] 289
Spencer [1785-1864] 289
Stephen [1717-1790] 36, 107, 113, 289, 335
Stephen Williams [1796-] 291
Stephen, Jr. [1765-1840] 107, 291, 335
Submit [1770-1836] 281
Susannah [1783-1827] 286
Sylvanus [1752-1753] 107
Sylvanus [1765-1849] 291
Sylvia [1777-1866] 286
Thomas [1772-1845] 281
Thomas [1776-1777] 289
Warham [1784-1851] 281
William [1798-1851] 291
William [1812-1865] 394
KEITH
Luke 528
Polly 582
KELLEY
Joanna 374
Shubael 374
KELLOGG
Dorothy [1716-] 188
Ebenezer [abt 1764-] 151
Joseph [-1666] 13
Joseph [1684-] 13
Lucy 316
Martin [1686-1753] 49
Mary [1725-] 49
Steven [abt 1740-] 296
KELLY
_____ 374
Hugh [1780-1854] 296
John [1745-1790] 296
John, Jr. [1767-1814] 296
Martin [abt 1769-] 296
Roger [1775-] 296
Wealthy [abt 1782-] 296
KELSEY
Jerusha 137, 138
Mabel [1712-abt 1726] 215
Priscilla [1632-1711] 16
KENDALL
Ebenezer [1695-1764] 293
John 317
Mary [1721-1821] 317
Mercy [1748-] 293
Simeon [1755-] 323
KENDRICK
Ariel, Rev. 131
James M. [1850-] 238
Thomas Sims [1846-1905] 237
KENNEDY
Mary [1812-1898] 472
KENT
Amelia Ann [1794-1841] 569
Hezekiah 569
Sarah 168
KIBBE
Amariah [1747-1829] 293
Daniel [1720-1810] 293
Edward 42
Hannah [1760-1823] 293
Jacob 346
Lucius [1776-1849] 293
Polly [1775-aft 1853] 293
KIBBLE
Love [1745-1824] 289
KILBORN
_____ [1764-] 191
Abigail 195
Allen [1775-] 192
Cecilia M. [1832-1915] 407
Charles [1754-] 191
Elisha [abt 1726-1815] 191
Elisha, Jr. [1749-] 191
Elizabeth [abt 1752-] 191
George [1798-] 407
Hezakiah [1752-1804] 191
Huldah [1756-1838] 191
Jonathan [1760-1828] 191
Robbins [1762-] 191
Robert [1766-] 192
Sara [1757-1851] 191
Sarah [1710-1785] 76
KILBORNE
Hezekiah [1700-1750] 191
KILLEAR
_____ 377
KIMBALL
James 560
James Madison [1814-] 523
Sarah 460
KIMBERLY
Ruth [1736-1769] 194
KING
Abigail 498
Abigail [1768-1803] 340
David C. 335
Edith Ann [1821-1910] 581
George 358
James 580

KING
Joshua Hedges . . . 594
Mary . . . 114
Mary [1719-] . . . 295
Mary [abt 1756-] . . . 497
Samuel . . . 340, 594
Silence [abt 1731-1803] . . . 339
Stephen . . . 181
Thomas . . . 335
KINGSBURY
Lydia [1717-1780] . . . 292
Polly [abt 1762-] . . . 449
KINNER
Sara . . . 81
KINNEY
Esther . . . 298
KINSLEY
Erasmus . . . 268
KINSMAN
Aaron . . . 455
KINZIE
Eleanor Marion [1804-1866] . . . 404
John [1763-1828] . . . 404
KIRBY
Anna [1799-1840] . . . 627
Richard [1758-] . . . 627
KITCHEN
Edward, Hon. [1700-1766] . . . 9
KITTREDGE
Mary . . . 572
KLINE
Jonathan . . . 236
KNAPP
Anna [1793-] . . . 447
David . . . 220
David [1783-bef 1809] . . . 447
Enoch [1754-1811] . . . 447
Enoch, Jr. [1788-1815] . . . 447
Eunice [1789-1791] . . . 447
Julia Ward [-1927] . . . 618
Lucinda [1803-1818] . . . 448
Lucy [1799-] . . . 448
Lydia [1786-1846] . . . 447
Nathan [1784-1833] . . . 447
Sally [1794-] . . . 447
Saphronia . . . 577
Samuel [1790-] . . . 447
Silas [1797-1845] . . . 447
William [1801-1875] . . . 448
KNICKERBOCKER
George . . . 375
KNIGHT
_____ . . . 580
Jonathan . . . 426
KNOLTON
John A. . . . 406
KNOTT
Elizabeth [1806-1893] . . . 631
Jacob . . . 631
Sarah Elizabeth [1820-1849] . . . 631
KNOWLES
Isaac . . . 75
Mrs. Prudence [abt 1752-1839] . . . 205
KNOWLTON
Ann . . . 355
Mary [1709-1750] . . . 282, 283
KNOX
Jeremia . . . 365
KOWSE
Thomas . . . 321
KRAMER
Thomas . . . 597
KYLE
Sarah C. [1844-] . . . 237
LADD
Ezekiel [1715-1803] . . . 141
Ezekiel [1755-] . . . 141
LAFETRA
Ann Robinson [1821-1889] . . . 629
Benjamin [1798-1871] . . . 615, 630
Benjamin Jackson [1834-1905] . . . 629
Catherine [1834-] . . . 630
David . . . 629
Deborah . . . 612
Deborah J. . . . 630
Edmund Robinson [1821-] . . . 629
Edward Burrough [1807-1855] . . . 619
Eleanor M. [1817-1844] . . . 619
Eliza Corlies [1822-1898] . . . 629
Elizabeth . . . 629, 630
Elizabeth R. [1819-1895] . . . 619
George . . . 630
George Wolcott [1793-1860] . . . 615, 629
Henry [1826-] . . . 630
Henry [abt 1831-] . . . 630
Henry Elwood [1822-1868] . . . 619
James . . . 615
James Henry [1836-] . . . 629
James Hubbard [1815-1883] . . . 629
James, Jr. [-1867] . . . 615
Jane [-1866] . . . 630
Jane [1817-1854] . . . 629
Joseph [1776-1854] . . . 619
Joseph Preston [1813-1892] . . . 619
Julia Ann [abt 1828-] . . . 630
Maria [1812-1812] . . . 619
Mary [1811-1811] . . . 619
Mary [1830-] . . . 629
Meribah . . . 629, 630
Nathan [1810-1810] . . . 619
Rebecca Ann . . . 630
Robert [1799-1844] . . . 615, 630
Robert Evilman [1827-1903] . . . 629
Susan Terrill [1825-1886] . . . 629
Tylee [1795-1877] . . . 615, 629
Tylee Wolcott [1819-1853] . . . 629
Wolcott G. [1817-] . . . 629
LAIRD
Angeline Samantha "Ann" [1805-] . . . 376
Glover [1781-1872] . . . 376
Glover, Jr. [1822-] . . . 376
Henry Wolcott [1812-1881] . . . 376
James [-1831] . . . 376
John Wolcott [1819-] . . . 376
Mary [1809-] . . . 376
Mitchell [1824-] . . . 376
Phoebe Jane [1817-] . . . 376
LAMB
Dorothy . . . 117
Joanna [1695-1768] . . . 125
Joshua . . . 120
Lois [1720-1793] . . . 292
LAMBERT
John . . . 487
LAMPHEER
James . . . 252
LAMPMAN
David . . . 377
Roxanna . . . 377
LANCTON
John . . . 334, 335
Martha [1765-1813] . . . 334
Mehitable . . . 346
Sarah [-1797] . . . 335
LANDON
Edward . . . 229
Edward Ruggles [1813-1883] . . . 229
George . . . 229
LANE
Abraham [abt 1795-] . . . 632
Alida M. . . . 211
Ann . . . 632
Ebenezer [1747-1808] . . . 160, 414
Ebenezer, Hon. [1793-] . . . 160, 412, 414
Eleanor [1805-1841] . . . 632
Gilbert . . . 632
Hannah [abt 1789-] . . . 632
Harry . . . 249
James [1803-1839] . . . 632
John [abt 1791-] . . . 632
Judith [1804-1880] . . . 561
Margaret [abt 1800-] . . . 632
Mary . . . 632
Samuel . . . 220
Sarah [abt 1797-] . . . 632
Susan [abt 1793-] . . . 632
Susanna . . . 500
Wolcott G. . . . 412
LANEUVILLE
Reine . . . 246
LANGDON
Joanna . . . 283
Samuel . . . 503
LANGLEY
Ann [abt 1590-1677] . . . 477
LANMAN
James . . . 160
LARRABEE
Rachel [1755-] . . . 92
LARRABY
Sabra . . . 123
LASHER
Catherine . . . 269
LATHAM
Grace . . . 309
Mary [-1773] . . . 274
LATHROP
Abigail . . . 391
Alfred . . . 263
Anna Phoebe [abt 1827-] . . . 471
Sarah [1753-] . . . 247
Sybil . . . 470
LATIMER
Alexander [1796-] . . . 272
Betsey [1792-] . . . 272
Boradill [1786-] . . . 271
Borodil [1801-] . . . 271
Christopher . . . 271
David [1806-] . . . 272
George [1800-] . . . 272
George Griswold [1791-] . . . 271
Jacob [abt 1778-] . . . 272
John [1802-] . . . 272
Jonathan [1794-] . . . 272
Jonathan, Capt. [1698-bef 1778] . . . 98
Jonathan, III [abt 1776-] . . . 271
Lucretia [1779-] . . . 271
Lydia [1775-] . . . 271
Lyons [abt 1780-] . . . 272
Maria . . . 309
Maria Catherine . . . 230
Martha [1781-] . . . 271
Mrs. . . . 98
Nicholas [1798-1865] . . . 271
Rachel [1777-1861] . . . 271
Sally [1798-] . . . 272
Sarah [1789-] . . . 271
Susan [1804-] . . . 272
LATTIMER
Boradel [1750-1752] . . . 98
Borodell [1755-] . . . 95, 98
Charles [1759-] . . . 98
Daniel [1771-] . . . 98
George [1749-1837] . . . 98, 271
Griswold [1764-] . . . 98
Hannah [1748-] . . . 98
Jonathan [1724-1806] . . . 95, 98
Jonathan, Jr. [1753-] . . . 98, 271
Joseph [1766-1846] . . . 98, 272
Nathaniel [1768-] . . . 98
Nicholas [1763-] . . . 98
Rebecca [1646-1734] . . . 43
Robert [1760-] . . . 98
Sarah [abt 1798-] . . . 272
Weatherell [1757-] . . . 98
LATTIMORE
George . . . 57
LAW
Richard, Capt. [1763-1845] . . . 154
LAWRENCE
Abigail, Mrs. . . . 485
Amy Ann [1802-1872] . . . 565
David . . . 495

LAWRENCE
Eleazer [1674-1754] 106
Experience [1719-] 106, 288
Jane Riker 175
John 565
Maria 453
Rosina [1761-1832] 277
LAWTON
James M. 565
Sandford 305
LAY
Abigail [1773-] 79
Alexander [1779-] 265
Alfred French [1794-1810] 80
Anna 229
Anna T. [1817-1838] 229
Asa Steuben [1823-1824] 229
Asa Wolcott [1770-1799] 80
Asa, Col. [1749-1814] 80
Betsey Denison [1802-] 228
Catharine [1779-1863] 80
Daniel [1712-1782] 80
Desire [1781-] 79
Edward Bliss [1792-1863] 80
Elizabeth [1775-] 79
Emmie Elizabeth [1828-1903] 229
Gordon [1787-] 265
Gregory 229
Hannah E.F. [1820-1841] 228
James Benjamin [1794-] 265
Jane [1815-] 228
John Ely [1825-1894] 229
John, III 265
Jonathan [1825-1893] 229
Josephta Whittlesey [1808-1826] . . 228
Katherine 229
Lee [1745-1813] 96, 265
Lee, Jr. [1782-] 265
Lois [1784-] 96, 265
Louisa [1777-] 265
Loxena [1790-] 79
Loxena [1810-] 228
Lucy [1784-1794] 79
Lucy Rebecca [1831-1891] 229
Lucy White [1797-1884] 80
Lucy Wolcott [1804-] 228
Lydia Austin [1819-] 229
Martha Hubbard [1821-1912] 229
Mary Ann [1800-] 265
Mary Helen [1815-1872] 229
Phoebe [1777-] 80
Phoebe [1797-1895] 265
Rebecca 229
Richard [1775-] 80, 229
Richard, Jr. [1807-abt 1895] 229
Robert [1705-1790] 79
Robert [1745-1813] 79
Robert, III [1812-] 228
Robert, Jr. [1778-1851] 79, 228
Sarah [1773-1852] 80
Sarah Ann [1817-1891] 229
Steuben [1787-1869] 80, 229
Susannah [1771-1813] 265
Theodora [1785-1787] 80
Theodora [1789-1851] 80
Theodore 229
Thomas Griswold [1775-1815] 265
Thomas Scott [1822-1841] 229
Uru [1783-1868] 80
Willoughby Lynde [1790-1790] 265
Willoughby Lynde [1792-] 265
Zerviah B. [1806-1809] 228
Zina E. [1817-1889] 228
LAZELLE
Nicholas 253
William 343
LEACH
Daniel 147
Rachel [abt 1620-] 479
LEAVENWORTH
Eli, Col. [1748-] 174
Sarah [1780-1840] 174
LEAVITT
Jemima [1721-1790] 147
Sarah [1659-1726] 432
LEE
_____ 97, 271
Allen Campbell [1799-] 175
Benjamin [1741-1826] 272
Benjamin Franklin [1796-] 175
Charlotte [1801-1858] 175
Daniel Mather [1798-] 175
Daniel, Dr [1762-1803] 175
Elizabeth [1701-1758/1759] 33
Elizabeth [1736-1797] 97
Fanny [1792-] 175
George [1767-1857] 272
Hannah 265
Hannah [1695-1773] 32, 53
Harriet [1791-] 175
Hepzibah 96
Isaac [1691-1780] 186
Jane [1640-1722] 12
Jerusha [1731-] 186
John 272
Joseph 254, 255
Lydia [1779-1820] 272
Mary 255
Nancy Atwater [1787-1846] 175
Naomi 578
Royal 567
Sara Marie [1803-1880] 175
Sarah [1761-] 254
Sophia [1789-1833] 175
Sophronia Spalding [1794-] 175
Stephen 97
Thomas 33
Thomas [1614-] 13
Thomas [1644-1704] 13, 32
William Eliot [1784-] 175
LEEK
Henry [1809-] 241
Timothy 243
LEETE
Charles Frederic [1820-1907] 229
Rhoda [1739-1812] 190
LEFFINGWELL
Zerviah 94
LEGG
James Elijah [1765-1832] 597, 599
Mary Elizabeth [1791-1861] 597
Susanna [1800-1857] 599
LEONARD
Abiah Elizabeth [1753-] 283
Cornelia [-1818] 413
Ely [1760-1787] 283
Ezekiel [1757-aft 1800] 283
Joseph [1680-1737] 105
Lucy [1752-] 283
Mary [1647-1724] 38
Nathaniel [1685-1734] 283
Preserved [1728-1801] 283
Preserved [1758-] 283
Rufus 292
Sarah 510
Sarah [1645-1676] 35
Sarah [1707-1739] 105
Sarah [1755-] 283
LESTER
Abigail [1754-1854] 287
Jonathan [abt 1770-] 255
Nancy [1785-1857] 581
LEWIS
Ann [1756-] 613, 621
Barbour, Hon. [abt 1814-] 381
Daniel [-1791] 615, 619
Dorothy [1733-] 309
Elihu 157
Elizabeth [-1799] 101
Elizabeth [abt 1787-] 615, 632
Esther 157
Jane [1714-1798] 201
Job 62
Martha 622
Mary 63
Mary [1789-1871] 615, 618, 619, 633
Nancy 233
Sarah 585
LICHFIELD
Noah 500
LIMING
Mary 630
LINCOLN
Priscilla [1712-1760] 526
Susee [1763-1813] 453
LINDALL
Abigail 72
LINES
_____ 86
LINSLEY
Electa [1811-1879] 405
LIPPINCOTT
Elizabeth 615
LITCHFIELD
Joab 500
Mary "Mercy" 529
LITTLEFIELD
Asenath 558
LLOYD
Sarah 95
LOCKE
Joanna 447
LOCKWOOD
Samuel 196
LOMIS
Ezekiel 335
Lucretia 335
Lucy [1784-] 335
Solomon 335
William [1786-] 335
LONG
Azubah [1777-] 323
Jonathan 121
Jonathan, Jr. 121, 323
LONGMAN
Winifred [abt 1610-] 421
LONGSTREET
Sarah 612
LOOK
Susan 328
LOOMIS
_____ 109
_____ [1744/1746-1744/1746] 57
_____ [1767-1767] 168
_____ [1809-1810] 367
Abigail 27
Abigail [1711-1802] 37, 109
Abigail [1713/1714-1795] 126, 186
Abigail [1738-bef 1782] 146
Almon Burton 582
Amasa [1737-1793] 159
Ann [1698-1732] 56, 166
Anna 361
Anna [1781-1874] 336
Aphia [1771-1851] 168
Belinda 204
Belinda [1762-] 110, 297
Benjamin 283
Benjamin [1799-1840] 218
Benjamin Newberry [1765-] 168
Benjamin, Jr. [1806-1807] 369
Benjamin, Jr. [1807-1852] 369
Benjamin, Twin [1770-1851] 140, 369
Betsy [1772-] 168
Catherine [1702-1738] 46
Charles [1697-1778] 141
Chauncey [1775-1776] 168
Chauncey [1780-1817] 168
Clarissa [1788-1806] 370
Damaris [1765-1828] 140, 368
Daniel 74

LOOMIS
Daniel [1758-1841] . . . 336
Daniel [1783-1840] . . . 218
Daniel, Twin [1747-1820] . . . 218
David, Jr. [1694-1752] . . . 151
Deborah [1769-] . . . 168
Delia [1801-1860] . . . 369
Diminis [1777-1857] . . . 168
Edify [1746-1837] . . . 74
Elihu [1758-1816] . . . 140, 367
Elijah [1730-1802] . . . 141
Elijah, Jr. [1761-1848] . . . 141, 370
Elilhu [1801-1858] . . . 367
Elizabeth [1655-1717] . . . 24
Elizabeth [1710-aft 1756] . . . 37
Elizabeth [1726-bef 1824] . . . 151
Elizabeth [1732-1759] . . . 57
Elizabeth [1809-] . . . 369
Ely . . . 239
Emily [1820-] . . . 369
Francis [1726-1783] . . . 216
George [1805-] . . . 218
Hannah [1685-1722] . . . 38, 115
Hannah [1705-] . . . 36, 108, 320
Hannah [1747-] . . . 57
Hannah [1765-1807] . . . 159
Hiram [1795-] . . . 218
Horace . . . 172
Hubbel . . . 134
James [1781-1847] . . . 218
Jerusha [1715-1801] . . . 37, 110
Jerusha [1768-] . . . 168
Job, Ensign [1686-1765] . . . 126
Job, Jr. [1711-1772] . . . 146
Joel [1708-1776] . . . 37, 109
John [1712-1755] . . . 218
John [1785-] . . . 168
John [1792-] . . . 360
John [1805-1850] . . . 367
John E. [1822-1835] . . . 369
John, III [1734-1807] . . . 140, 360
John, IV [1759-1786] . . . 140, 367
John, Jr. [1713-1793] . . . 140
Joseph [1783-] . . . 367
Joseph [1783-1845] . . . 140
Joseph [1803-] . . . 369
Joseph, Twin [1770-1771] . . . 140
Justin [1780-] . . . 168
Justus [1797-1857] . . . 218
Lovisa [1779-1854] . . . 168
Lucinda [1786-] . . . 368
Lucinda [abt 1778-] . . . 141
Luke [1766-1834] . . . 141
Lyman [1791-] . . . 218
Margaret [1719-] . . . 37, 110
Mary . . . 115
Mary [1713-1760] . . . 37, 109
Mary [1747-] . . . 110, 296, 306
Mary [1794-] . . . 360
Mary "Polly" [1787-] . . . 218
Mary Amanda . . . 582
Mary Ann [1814-1878] . . . 369
Mercy [1758-1800] . . . 216
Mindwell [1745-] . . . 110, 296
Morgan [1816-] . . . 369
Moses [1671-1754] . . . 46
Moses [1696-1761] . . . 57
Nancy Ellen [1811-1851] . . . 369
Nathaniel [1762-] . . . 323
Nathaniel [1771-] . . . 168
Newman [1802-] . . . 218
Oliver [1741-] . . . 57
Oliver [1742-] . . . 57, 168, 171
Oliver [1768-] . . . 168
Oliver, Jr. [1763-] . . . 168
Orin [1793-1815] . . . 218
Philip [1675-1746] . . . 36
Philip, III [1744-] . . . 109
Philip, Jr. [1707-1751] . . . 37, 109
Prudence [1728-] . . . 37, 111
Rachel [1756-] . . . 110
Rachel [1775-1798] . . . 141
Rachel [1785-1870] . . . 218
Rachel [1793-] . . . 370
Rachel [abt 1763-] . . . 141
Ralph J. [1818-] . . . 369
Redexelena [1761-1843] . . . 140, 368
Redexelena [1784-1863] . . . 367
Roger [1732-1817] . . . 141
Rowland . . . 249
Russell [1784-1867] . . . 370
Ruth [1725-aft 1751] . . . 37, 111
Ruth [1759-1822] . . . 110, 297
Ruth [1770-1831] . . . 141
Sabra [1782-] . . . 367
Samuel [1790-1858] . . . 336
Samuel [1807-1809] . . . 218
Samuel [abt 1628-1689] . . . 36
Sarah . . . 55, 109, 294
Sarah [1682-1756] . . . 37
Sarah [1722-1783] . . . 37
Sarah [1774-1860] . . . 140, 369
Sarah [1799-] . . . 370
Sarah [1803-1855] . . . 367
Seth [1782-1787] . . . 168
Silas [1770-1822] . . . 141
Silas [abt 1732-1791] . . . 127
Susan . . . 383
Susan [1799-] . . . 367
Sybil [1759-1817] . . . 141
Thomas, Jr. [1656-1746] . . . 38
Timothy [1661-1710] . . . 56, 57
Timothy [1717-1760] . . . 37, 110, 306
Timothy, Jr. [1750-] . . . 110
Uriah [1703-1788] . . . 57, 171
Uriah [1793-] . . . 169
Uriah, Jr. [1737-1787] . . . 57, 168
Warham [1767-1844] . . . 140, 360, 369
William Wolcott [1788-1873] . . . 218
Zeruiah [1766-] . . . 379
LORD
Abigail . . . 97
Deborah [1698-1777] . . . 96
Lewis . . . 377
Marvin . . . 151
Marvin, Jr. . . . 151, 394
Mary . . . 151, 394
Sarah [-1791] . . . 174
Thomas Bishop [1813-1888] . . . 394
William . . . 264
LORING
Joshua . . . 525
Sarah "Sally" [1750-1788] . . . 525
LOTHROP
Peter . . . 580
Priscilla N. [1801-1845] . . . 580
LOUDEN
Matthew Griswold [1777-] . . . 96
Samuel [1727-1813] . . . 96
Samuel, Jr. [-1795] . . . 96
LOVE
_____ . . . 146
James . . . 276
Jane . . . 610
LOVEJOY
Jason [1822-1908] . . . 553
LOVELAND
Asa . . . 76
LOVITT
Daniel [1769-1821] . . . 600
Lydia [1806-1870] . . . 600
LOWRY
William . . . 78
LOYAL
Nicholas . . . 253
LUCAS
Sally . . . 576
LUDDEN
Elizabeth [1783-1802] . . . 507
Ezra, Jr. [1781-] . . . 507
Ezra, Lt. [1748-1833] . . . 507
Hannah [1788-] . . . 507
John . . . 507
John [abt 1775-] . . . 507
Silas [1779-] . . . 507
Sylvanus [1785-] . . . 507
LULL
Joseph [1781-] . . . 333
LUPTON
Rebecca [1722-1812] . . . 68
LUTT
Rosetta . . . 373
LYMAN
Amanda O. . . . 553
Charles Adam [1831-] . . . 553, 555
Dolly [1772-1851] . . . 239
Elizabeth [1702-] . . . 192
Mary [1668-1740] . . . 56
Mary [1792-] . . . 462
LYNDE
Hannah [1697-1734] . . . 32
Nathaniel [1659-1729] . . . 32
Nathaniel, Jr. [1692-] . . . 94
Susannah [1722-1768] . . . 94, 275
LYNES
David . . . 376
LYON
Catharine [abt 1786-] . . . 453
Henry . . . 220
John [1799-1887] . . . 242
LYONS
Jacob [1798-] . . . 464
John [1819-] . . . 464
LYTLE
Eleanor [1771-1834] . . . 404
MACK
Elizabeth . . . 52, 158
MacKEY
Solomon [abt 1807-] . . . 308
Thankful [abt 1802-] . . . 308
MacKINTIRE
Benjamin . . . 489
MACY
Anna [1757-1815] . . . 593
MAGILL
Alexander Wolcot [1817-1867] . . . 403
Arthur [1813-1833] . . . 403
Arthur William [1783-1855] . . . 403
Henry Wolcott [1815-1818] . . . 403
Julian [1822-aft 1850] . . . 403
Juliette Augusta [1806-1870] . . . 403
Mary Ann Wolcott [1810-1816] . . . 403
William A. [1808-1835] . . . 403
MAIN
Dewey [1770-1847] . . . 298
MAINE
Content [1761-] . . . 298
Jabish Breed [1776-1856] . . . 298
Jonas [1735-1804] . . . 298
Jonas, Jr. [1772-1823] . . . 298
Lyman [1767-] . . . 298
Nancy [1778-1804] . . . 298
Patience [1765-1862] . . . 298
Paul B. [1782-] . . . 298
Reuben Peckham [1763-1842] . . . 298
Thomas . . . 298
Thomas [1774-1862] . . . 298
MAINS
Hannah [1657-] . . . 484, 485
MAKEN
Joseph, Deacon . . . 25
MALLORY
Alexander [1825-1904] . . . 221
Caleb [1791-1871] . . . 221
Ebenezer [1762-1816] . . . 221
Samuel S., Rev. . . . 560
MALTBY
Ester . . . 204
MANN
Hiram . . . 510

MANSFIELD
Joseph 87
Margery 51
Mary [1707-1741] 51
Moses 51
William 503
MANWARING
Anne [1752-] 100
Asa [1756-] 100, 273
Charles D. [1786-] 273
Christopher [1722-1801] ... 99, 100, 271
Christopher [1774-1832] 273, 400
Clarissa Bulkley [1794-1876] 273
Deborah [1747-1832] 99
Deborah [1773-1884] 273
Eleanor [1751-1781] 100
Eleanor [1780-] 273
Eleanor [1800-] 271
Elizabeth [1754-1838] 100
Elizabeth [1778-1854] 270, 273
Fanny [1776-1854] 273
Hannah [1749-1806] 99
Hannah Lynde [1793-] 271
Harriet [1802-] 271
Henry [1782-] 273
Hynes [1804-1829] 271
John [1763-1811] 100, 271, 274
John, Jr. [1795-1846] 271
Julia [1797-] 271
Lois [1767-1802] 100
Lucretia [1783-1835] 273
Mary Wolcott [1807-] 400
Phoebe [1786-1787] 273
Richard [1673-1763] 99
Robert [1745-1807] ..... .99, 273, 400
Robert [1791-] 271
Robert Alexander [1811-1890] 400
Roger [1758-1836] 100
Sarah [1762-1851] 100
Simon Wolcott [1809-1872] 400
Sybil [1760-] 100
MARAH
Experience [1788-] 447
MARCY
Laban [1780-1860] 465
Mark MACK
Sarah 508
MARKS
Experience 330
MARS
Ann 417
MARSH
Abigail [1716-1786] 75
Catherine [1763-1827] 301
Daniel [1746-] 338
Daniel, Jr. [1777-1853] 338
George [1781-] 338
Hannah [1681-1760] ..... .48, 49, 151
Jerusha [1772-] 338
Josiah Whiting [1775-] 338
M. 337
Margaret [1752-1819] 261
Patty [1785-] 338
Quartus 328
Rachel [1753-1797] 394
Rizpah [1791-] 333
Samuel Treat [1783-] 338
Sarah 325
Wolcott [1788-1849] 338
MARSHALL
Anna [1711-1801] 94
Edward Warren [1813-1889] 402
Eliakim [1754-1831] 402, 403
Elihu 403
Elizabeth [1812-1845] 402
Elizabeth [abt 1735-] 498
Emilia "Emily" [1794-1881] 403
James Christopher [1818-1888] ... 402
John Randolph, Dr. [1822-1891] ... 402
Lucy Ann [1815-1817] 402
Lucy Ann [1827-] 402
Oliver Wolcott [1816-1875] 402
Phila Theta [1778-] 453
Sarah [abt 1712-1800] 153
Warren [1789-1837] 402
MARSHFIELD
Hester [1667-1714] 14
MARTIN
Charity 632
Charlotte 83
Daniel 549
Elizabeth [1742-] 247
Elizabeth [abt 1710-] 139
John 492
Robert 247
MARVIN
Abigail 262
Elizabeth [1712-1755] ... 101, 262, 263
Elizabeth [1737-1797] 98
Mary [1741-1788] 98
Mary E. 204
Matthew, Capt. 98
Phebe Hubbard 412
Reinold 99
Samuel [-1743] 101
Sarah [1715-abt 1792] 99
MASON
_____ 378
David 171
Elizabeth [1759-1835] 266
Herbert N. 571
James 453
Jeremiah, Col. [1730-] 266
Lucinda 341
Lydia [1745-1812] 171
MASTERS
Eunice [1794-] 328
MATHER
Abigail [1721-1741] 47
Abigail [1757-1828] ..... .337, 402
Anna [1766-] 264
Benjamin [1732-1821] 327
Clarina [1758-1811] 152
Clarissa Wolcott [1817-] 396
Dorothy [1740-1812] 153
Eliakim [1732-1816] 152
Elizabeth 186, 336
Elizabeth [1731-1813] 167
Ellsworth [1783-1841] 402
Frances "Fanny" [1779-] 264
Frederick Edward, Gen. [1809-1900] 402
Henry [1777-1802] 264
Increase [1752-] 49
James [1785-] 264
Laura Wolcott [1812-1840] 402
Lydia [1790-1850] 265
Margaret [1787-] 264
Mary [abt 1766-1806] 49
Mehitable [1743-1802] 263
Mehitable [1774-] ..... .264, 265
Nathaniel [1716-1770] 49, 337
Oliver [1749-1829] 402
Oliver Wolcott, Rev. [1815-] 402
Phoebe [1772-] 264
Rebecca 102
Richard [1712-1790] 263, 264
Richard [1782-1805] 264
Samuel [1745-1809] 264, 265
Samuel [1760-1838] 152, 396
Samuel [1773-] 327
Samuel, Dr. [1677-1746] ... .47, 152, 167
Samuel, Jr. [1771-1854] 264
Sarah [1737-1822] 460
Sarah [1756-1756] 152
Sarah [1757-1817] 152, 155, 396
Sarah W. [1819-] 396
Sophia 146
Thomas [1768-1850] 264
Timothy [1710-1752] 153
William [1762-1800] 152
MATHEWS
Daniel 558
MATHIS
Jasper M. [1843-1897] 237
MATSON
David 265
Nathaniel 265
Nathaniel [abt 1735-] 275
Susanah [1761-1850] 275
MATTHEWS
Abel 244
Abigail [1741-1819] 244
Albert Dillingham [1821-] 558
Anastasia Rebecca [1831-] 558
Bickford C. [1800-] 558
Daniel 558
Elizabeth 623
Elizabeth [1777-1840] 555
Hannah Mary [1827-] 558
Jane Bishop [1824-] 558
John [1819-] 623
Lois Manning [1830-] 558
Meribah 623
Morrill [-1843] 558
Noah Morrill [1823-] 558
Noah Morrill [1834-] 559
Sarah Frances [1835-] 559
William 623
MATTOON
Elizabeth [1718-1776] 333
MATTSON
Elijah 176
MAURAN
Josephine [-1887] 414
MAXWELL
Emily [1792-1867] 78
MAY
Ann 487
Charlotte [1790-1800] 523
Elisha, Twin [1801-1866] 523
Eliza [1801-1864] 523
Hezekiah [1696-1783] 338
John 71, 523
John Foster [1810-1849] 523
Lucy 523
Nancy [1797-] 523
Oliver 496
Oliver [1767-] 523
William [1739-1809] 338
William [abt 1793-] 523
Wolcott [abt 1776-1784] 338
MAYHEW
Bethiah 427
MAYNARD
Betsey [1789-] 506
Calvin [1793-1846] 540
Christopher Whitman [1818-] 541
Eli [1778-] 505
Elisa [1798-1718] 541
Elizabeth [1790-1859] 537
Elizabeth Smith [1817-] 540
Ephraim 540
Jabez [1770-1849] 505, 540
Jabez [1809-] 540
Jacob [1795-] 540
Jason Bent [1799-] 540
John [1744-1821] 505
John [1798-] 540
John Clough [1802-] 540
John, Jr. [1772-] 505, 540
Joseph [abt 1695-1751] 505
Julia [1800-] 540
Luther [1807-] 540
Luther [1808-] 541
Lydia [1782-] 505
Martin [1804-] 540
Mary "Polly" [1780-] 541
Mary Stone [1805-] 540
Rufus [1811-] 541
Rufus [1814-] 541
Ruth Hasgood [1780-] 505
Susannah [1785-] 506

MAYNARD
Susannah Walcott [1805-] 540
Thomas Jefferson [1802-] 540
Uriah [1775-1840] 505, 541
William G. [1815-1817] 540
McCARTER
Elizabeth 556
McCAULEY
Nancy 573
Thomas 573
McCLESTER
Ralph 544
McCLINTOCK
_____ 381
McCLURE
David, Rev. [1748-1820] 381
Rachel [1783-1822] 381
McCOMB
_____ 600
McCOMBER
Tryphina 191
McCRACKEN
Anna 404
James 404
McCUNE
_____ 328
McCURDY
John [1780-1785] 161
Lynde [1755-1804] 161
Richard [1769-1857] 412
Richard Henry [1800-1880] 412
Ursula [1778-] 161
McFEE
Charlotte [abt 1843-] 598
McGEE
James [abt 1782-] 365
McINTYRE
Frances [1717-1807] 120, 294
William, Maj. 120
McKEE
Alexander R. [1815-1865] 598
McKENNIE
Augustus 170
McKINNEY
Alexander 400
Ann E. [1825-1901] 625
Aurora, Dr. 400
Daniel 155
Elizabeth Reed [1816-1882] 400
Mary 277
Samuel Treat [1811-1887] 400
McKINSTRY
Olive 259
MCLEAN
_____ 99
Hector, Capt. [1762-1800] 117
Lachian 117
Martha 619
McLESTER
Eleanor 369
McMAHON
Charles 268
McMASTER
Mary Martha 339
McNEIL
Rachel 266
MEACHAM
Asa 354
Hamilton 373
Lovice 354
MEAD
James, Jr. 575
MEECHAM
Barnabas 356
Phoebe [1772-1806] 356
MEEKER
George Todd 577
MEIGS
Sarah 79
MERCER
_____ 480
Thomas 480
MERCHANT
Charles S., Gen. [-1879] 417
Sarah Elizabeth [1822-] 417
MERRIAM
Hannah [1755-] 187
MERRICK
Lucy [1729-1791] 127
Thomas 127
MERRIHEW
Betsey 81
MERRILL
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1799-1878] 234
Solomon [1760-1844] 234
Thankful [1712-1801] 78, 189
Truman [1776-] 224
MERRY
Samuel 567
MESSENGER
Catherine 359
METCALF
Abigail [1737-1800] 400
Liberty 567
Ruth [1810-1895] 567
William 521
MILAM
Jarret C. 84
MILES
George 215
Luke 341
Mary [1721-] 104
Thomas 104
MILIAR
Susan [abt 1781-] 333
MILIKIN
Isabel [abt 1760-1785] 206
MILLER
_____ 563
Aaron [1782-] 509
Alanson [1783-] 509
Anna [1734-1825] 212
Anna [1794-] 509
Ephraim 563
Esther 185
Hannah [1792-] 509
Hezekiah [1798-] 509
Hiram [1803-] 509
Isaac 315
Jairus [1800-] 509
John [abt 1777-] 444
Lucy 102
Luke 341
Martha [1796-] 509
Mary 283
Orlando [1807-] 509
Phydena [1787-] 509
Rachel 577
Sally [abt 1809-] 308
Sarah 185
Stephen [1755-1834] 509
Stephen, Jr. [1789-] 509
Theodora [1785-] 509
MILLS
Abigail [1725-bef 1759] 439
Anne [1761-1789] 145
David 204
Esther [1773-1775] 201
Esther [abt 1755-] 121
Esther Wells [1781-1783] 201
Florilla [1779-1858] 201
Gideon, Rev. 145
Henry Z. [1812-1876] 402
Jeremiah Fuller [1777-1833] 201
Joanna [1730-1794] 166
John [1708-1760] 201
Joseph 439
Peletiah [1693-] 166
Samuel John [1743-1833] 201
Samuel John [1783-1818] 201
Samuel M. 598
Samuel Robbins [1775-1777] 201
Samuel Robbins [1777-1810] 201
Sarah [1670-1718] 55
Stone 46
MINER
Thomas 264
MINOR
Elisabeth [1719-] 258
MITCHEL
Abigail [-1835] 268
Elisha [1793-1857] 268
Elnathan [1797-1867] 268
Matthew Eliot [1799-1827] 268
MITCHELL
_____ 410
_____ [1776-] 177
Abner 268
David [1738-] 177
Eunice [abt 1717-1801] 254
James 410
James [1772-] 177
James [abt 1705-1776] 177
Mabel [1764-] 177
Mary 212
Mary [1762-] 177
Samuel 28
MITCHELSON
Eliphalet 311
Elizabeth 311
Rispah 311
Rispah [-1756] 172
MIX
Abigail 104
Esther [abt 1716-] 173
George [1702-1762] 87
Joseph, Rev. 261
Seth 90
Sybil [1726-] 87
Zina 244
MONCRIEF
Nancy 582
MONDESIR
Adele [abt 1810-aft 1830] 403
MONROE
James 89
William 535
MONTAGUE
Abigail [1800-] 201
Alice Frink [1793-] 329
Alvin [1792-] 201
Benjamin Franklin [1790-] 329
Caleb 325
Deborah [1784-] 329
Elijah, Rev. [1768-1791] 123, 330
George [1765-1802] 200
George [1802-] 329
Gurdon 200
Hannah [1752-] 123
Hannah [1798-] 329
Harriet [1786-] 329
Hibbard [1801-1846] 330
Irena [-1784] 325
John Frink [1788-] 329
Justus Noble [1797-1841] 201
Lucy [1794-] 329
Martha Robbins [1789-1867] 201
Mary [1642-1689] 36
Moses [1763-1763] 123
Nathaniel [1761-] 123
Oreb [1758-] 123
Richard [1729-1794] 123
Richard [1730-1815] 200
Samuel 123
Sarah [1794-] 201
Uriel [1756-1812] 123, 329
Zebina [1754-] 123
MOODY
Mary 165
Mary [-1725] 104

MOORE
Abigail Case "Nabby" [1785-1864] . 356
Abijah 165
Ann 512
Anna [1752-] 165
Asa [1744-] 165
Azuba [1761-] 215
Clarissa 341
Dorothy 457
Elisha [1739-] 165
Elizabeth [1746-] 165
Elizabeth Wakeman [1747-] 165
Esther [1762-] 402
Hannah [1742-] 165
Joseph [1679-1713] 165
Joseph, III [1736-] 165
Joseph, Jr. [1712-1790] 165
Josiah [1737-] 165
Parry 204
Sanders [1709-] 215
Sanders, Jr. [1735-] 215
Sarah [1755-1776] 165
Theophilus [1742-1794] 165
William 141
MOREHOUSE
Elizabeth [1695-] 21
MOREY
Phoebe 351
MORGAN
Eleanor 439
Eunice 124
Freelove [1790-] 256
Henry B. [1774-1829] 213
Jasper 274
Jonas 456
Joseph 40
Mary Elisa [1803-1827] 213
Seth 298
Sybil 125
MORLEY
Christina [1765-1791] 199
Timothy [1726-1810] 199
MORRIS
Amos 247
Ann [abt 1808-] 624
Benjamin [1806-1868] 624
Deborah [1803-1857] 624
Jacob 611
Jacob [1778-1858] 624
Jacob Wolcott [1810-1879] 624
John 624
John B. [1807-1854] 624
Lydia 624
Rebecca [1763-1806] 611
Samuel [1812-1879] 624
William W. [1818-1839] 624
MORRISON
Jeanette [1777-1803] 358
MORSE
Abigail [abt 1735-1821] 520
Asher 632
Hannah [1793-1861] 461
Harriet [1806-1893] 632
Hephzibah [1714-bef 1765] 442
Martha [1771-1833] 326
Sarah 556
Sarah Jane 407
MORTIMORE
Mary [abt 1657-abt 1718] 90
MORTON
_____ 312
Abigail 434
Bathsheba 207
Mary [1725-1803] 110, 306
Rachel [1717-1811] 297
Sarah [1711-] 203
MOSELEY
Abigail [1763-1833] 192
Abner [1766-1811] 192
Abner, Capt. [1699-1766] 192
Benjamin [1772-] 193
Charles 163
Ebenezer [1770-] 203
Elizabeth [1771-] 192
Hopy [1764-] 192
John 268
John [1769-1854] 192
Joseph, Capt. [1735-1806] 192
Joseph, Jr. [1768-] 192
Robbard [1775-] 193
Thomas 94
William [abt 1758-] 163
MOSELY
John, Col. 145
Sophia [1760-1784] 145
MOSES
Amy [1776-] 307
Anna [1769-] 307
Caleb [1781-] 307
Chloe [1767-] 307
Colleen [1778-] 307
Levi [1786-] 307
Lucy [1786-] 307
Luther [1788-] 307
Martin [1794-] 307
Michael [1743-] 307
Michael, Jr. [1766-] 307
Rebecca 495
Rhoda [1791-] 307
MOSIER
Sarah 30
MOSSMAN
Abigail [1792-] 535
Elizabeth 432
Ezra [-1848] 535
James 432
MOTT
Adam [1620-1693] 489
Benjamin [1758-] 501
Elizabeth [1756-] 501
Elizabeth [1787-] 531
Eunice [1788-] 531
Gershom [abt 1695-1776] 489
Jeremiah [1731-] 489
Jeremiah [1761-] 501
John [1730-1770] 489, 501
John, Jr. [1754-1839] 501, 531
Lucy [1783-1867] 531
Patience 489
Patience [1732-] 489
Patti [1791-] 531
Rachel [1795-] 531
Samuel [1781-1867] 531
Sarah [1769-] 501, 531
Sarah [1790-] 531
William [1779-] 531
MOULTON
Anna [-1812] 197
Josiah 121
Mary [1702-1790] 118
William 197
MOWERY
Bedford, Dr. 398
MUDGE
Abraham 272
Dinah [1759-1841] 272
MUIRHEAD
Elizabeth [1797-abt 1864] 184
James 184
MULHOLLAN
Eliza [-1847] 221
John 221
MULLILSEN
Samuel 262
MUMFORD
Giles, Capt. [abt 1759-1795] 154
MUNCH
Catherine 235
MUNGER
H. 499
MUNN
Abigail 127, 345
Abigail [1700-1787] 104, 283, 302
Charles [1799-1874] 231
Elijah [1803-1880] 231
Elizabeth [1807-1902] 231
Ezra [1819-1893] 231
Huston [1822-1884] 231
James [1656-1744] 104
John W. [1813-1885] 231
Joseph P. [1809-1855] 231
Lemuel [1811-1838] 231
Mary 303
Ransom [1815-1818] 231
Rowan [1805-1858] 231
Silas [1800-1884] 231
Thomas [1817-1895] 231
Thomas Atherton [1778-1850] 231
Ulysses T. [1824-1894] 231
William K. [1829-1895] 231
MUNROE
Joanna 447
Jonas 447
MUNSELL
Daniel 77
Elisha [1723-1803] 392
Hannah [1749-1785] 77
Miriam [1767-1850] 392
MUNSON
_____ [1782-] 247
Elihu [1774-1852] 576
Eneas 576
Jabez 86
MURDOCK
Mary 268
MUZZY
Reuben [1780-1832] 448
MYERS
Helen [1814-] 161, 414
Jacob 231
Michael [1787-1814] 161, 411
NASH
Abigail [1734-1806] 70
Ebenezer 408
Moses 70
Sylvester, Rev. [1795-1862] 408
NEAL
Chloe 290
NEEDHAM
Anthony [1696-1763]
118Elizabeth "Betsey" [1764-]315
John 490
Mary [1725-1799] 118
NEFF
Alvira [abt 1808-] 549
Amelia [1776-] 512, 549
Amos [1781-] 512, 549
Amos, Jr. 550
Ara [1783-] 512
Asenath [1774-1860] 512, 549
Eunice 550
John [1746-1822] 547
Joseph [1770-1862] 547
Lewis 550
Loami Lewis [1806-1896] 549
Lucinda [abt 1814-bef 1874] 549
Ludivicus 550
Lydia [1777-1863] 512
Martha [1779-] 512
Mary [1785-] 512
Orrin 547
Philura [abt 1808-] 549
Thomas [1744-1817] 511
Vera [1772-] 512
William [1708-1749] 511
William [1785-1811] 512
William [1817-] 550
NEILSON
Levi [abt 1791-] 236

NESBIT
Abigail [1761-1843] . . . . . 231, 233 -235
NEVINS
David H. 413
Henry 273
NEWBERRY
Abigail [-1884] 397
Abigail [1733-] 51
Abigail [1771-1773] 152
Abigail [abt 1776-] 152
Albert [1817-1849] 398
Almira [1814-1870] 352
Anna [1771-] 153, 397
Aurelia [1764-1778] 153
Aurelia [1815-1885] 398
Benjamin [1721-1804] 172
Benjamin [1738-1787] 51, 152, 306
Benjamin [abt 1779-] 153
Benjamin, Capt. [1669-1709] . . . 45, 50
Chauncey [1815-1881] 397
Dolly [1776-] 153, 397
Eliza A. [1813-1834] 397
Elizabeth [1728-1749] 50, 151
Elizabeth [1755-1834] 172
Elizabeth [1765-1766] 133
Elizabeth [1773-1796] 133, 352
Elizabeth [1804-1829] 352
Elizabeth Wolcott [1825-1831] 398
Emma Caroline [1821-] 398
Eunice [1815-1867] 352
Eunice, Twin [1779-1798] 133
Fanny [1775-1851] 133
Fanny [1810-1849] 352
Frederick [1774-1834] 153, 397
George [1804-1880] 397
Hannah [1679-1719] 22, 52
Hannah [1729-1806] 50, 151
Hannah [1780-1852] 153
Harriet [1812-1857] 398
Henry [1783-1854] 133, 352
Henry, Jr. [1817-1875] 352
Henry, Rev. [1806-1881] 397
Huldah [1817-1845] 397
James [1773-1775] 153
James [1775-] 153
James [1778-1865] 153, 397
James, Jr. [1806-1842] 397
John Strong, Prof. [1822-] 353
Josiah [abt 1774-1776] 152
Josiah Wolcott [1782-1855] 152, 397
Julia [1812-1880] 352
Julia Ann [1808-1881] 397
Lucius [1810-1879] 397
Maria [1804-1835] 397
Mary [1626-1688] 15
Mary [1710-1758] 45, 50
Mary [1801-1807] 397
Mary Ann [1768-1786] 153
Mary Ann [1786-] 153
Mary Ann [1808-1877] 397
Mary Strong [1808-1855] 352
Pericles [1768-1791] 133
Rhoda [1786-1874] 133, 353
Roger, Capt. [1706-1741] . . 50, 133, 306
Roger, III [1764-1764] 133
Roger, III [1779-1837] 133
Roger, Maj. Gen. [1735-1814] 51, 133, 152
Sally [1767-1786] 153
Samuel Baxter [1819-] 397
Sarah [1620-1684] 3, 18
Sarah [1736-1783] 51, 152
Sarah [abt 1769-] 152
Sarah Elizabeth [1825-] 353
Susan Aurelia [1810-1884] 397
Theron [1804-1881] 397
Thomas [1594-1635] 3
Thomas [1657-1688] 22
Thomas [1740-1804] 51, 153
NEWBURY
Sarah "Sally" 92
NEWCOMB
Cyrenus 81
Elizabeth [abt 1747-] 81
Hezekiah [1747-1821] 332
Phoebe 259
Sarah [1774-1797] 332
NEWELL
_____ 181
Abigail [1782-1782] 292
Abigail [1787-1803] 292
Eleazer, Twin [1778-1778] 292
Esther 35
Nathaniel [1749-1817] 292
Nathaniel, Capt. [1785-] 292
Nathaniel, Twin [1778-1778] 292
Silence [1777-] 292
Timothy [1715-] 292
Timothy [1779-] 292
NEWHALL
Rebecca 534
NEWLAND
Beriah Mann 176
NEWSOM
William [abt 1799-] 594
NEWTON
Adam 141
Dinah [abt 1739-] 275
John 326
Nancy [1779-bef 1813] 366
Phoebe [1704-] 135
Phoebe [1704-aft 1760] 300
NICHOLAS
Hannah [abt 1763-1838] 208
Josiah [1652-1691] 8, 18
NICHOLS
Asa C. 550
Benjamin 489
David 240
Desire [1773-1813] 242
Elizabeth [1760-1844] 458
Hester [abt 1638-1682] 30
James [1786-] 320
Joseph 245
Joseph W. 565
Lois [1776-1867] 301
Lot 579
Nathaniel 579
Nathaniel, Jr. 579
Samuel [1715-] 489
Sarah 252
Thankful [1795-1853] 579
NICOLAS
Susan Frances 567
NIELSON
Emeline [1817-] 236
NILES
William [abt 1785-] 179
NIMS
_____ [1754-1754] 123
_____ [1796-1796] 328
Abigail [1784-] 328
Barnard [1800-1828] 328
Bethia [1805-1806] 328
Edwin [1791-1852] 329
Electa [1799-] 329
Elijah Arms [1788-1857] 329
Elizabeth [1745-1827] 122, 326
Henry [1794-] 328
Israel [1751-1825] 123, 328
Israel, Jr. [1792-] 328
Jeremiah [1721-1797] 122
Jeremiah [1776-1805] 328
John [1679-1762] 122
Justus [1802-] 328
Lemuel C. [1786-] 328
Lucinda [1784-1857] 329
Mary [1749-1821] 122, 327
Mary [1786-1854] 329
Minerva S. [1804-1807] 329
Phila [1790-] 328
Pliny [1781-] 328
Rebecca [1757-] 123, 328
Rebecca [1777-1778] 328
Rebecca [1779-] 328
Ruth [1789-] 328
Seth [1762-1831] 123, 329
Seth [1798-] 328
Theodore [1795-1853] 329
NOBLE
_____ 109, 224
Aaron 109
Abigail 109
Anna [1745-1798] 295
Anna [1767-] 295
Anna [1787-1813] 207
Catharine [1759-] 295
Catharine [1769-] 295
Daniel 224, 231, 306
Daniel [1700-1779] 294
Daniel [1768-] 294
David [1709-1761] 109
David, Capt. [1732-1776] 109, 294
David, III [1755-] 294
Dwight [1775-] 295
Edward Wolcott, Rev. 224
Electa [1771-] 295
Electa [1780-] 206
Enoch 109
Enoch [1763-1851] 294
Ezekiel [1767-] 294
Hanna [1752-1813] 109, 295
Israel [1792-] 207
James 109
James, Capt. [1736-1817] 109, 295
James, Jr. [1761-] 295
John 109
John [1762-1842] 295
Katharine 109
Lois [1708-1737] 106, 290
Lucy [1774-] 294
Lydia 109
Mary 224
Mary [1680-aft 1749] 37, 107
Mary [1790-] 207
Mary [abt 1758-1814] 311
Oliver 109
Oliver [1764-] 295
Polly [1772-] 294
Rebecca [1760-] 294
Roger [1748-1813] 206
Roger, Jr. [1784-] 207
Russell [1773-] 295
Ruth [1732-1817] 294
Ruth [1753-] 294
Thankful 108
Thirza 109
Thirza [1770-] 294
Thomas 106
Thomas [1632-1704] 37
William [1782-] 207
NORMAN
James 600
NORTH
Abial 81
Alvin 190
Amy 173
Asa [1745-1801] 58
Charles 173
Charles [1736-] 58
Elizabeth [1732-] 58
James 189
James [1748-1833] 189
John [1669-1745] 58
John [1736-1803] 58, 173
John, Rev. [-1848] 173
Jonathan [1704-] 58
Mary [1734-abt 1788] 58, 173
Oliver [abt 1764-] 173
Orpha [1793-1847] 189
Rhoda [1776-1840] 189
Sally 173
Sarah [1738-] 58

NORTHROP
Bennett F., Rev. . . . 210
NORTHRUP
Anner [1769-1862] . . . 278
NORTON
Charles R., Dr. . . . 398
Elizabeth [1761-1824] . . . 145
Ichabod, Col. . . . 145
Isaac [1685-] . . . 62
John [1684-1750] . . . 63
Ruth [1724-1762] . . . 63
Ruth [abt 1711-1786] . . . 62, 336
Submit . . . 321
William [abt 1819-] . . . 367
NOTT
Abraham [1719-1794] . . . 74
Anne [1699-1769] . . . 69, 192, 196
Elizabeth [1750-] . . . 74
Gershom, Capt. [1693-1772] . . . 61
Olive [1735-1822] . . . 200
Sarah [1727-1800] . . . 61, 200, 202
NOYES
_____ . . . 164
Sarah Banks [1815-1903] . . . 413
William [1760-] . . . 413
NUSSMAN
Polly [abt 1805-] . . . 549
O'BRIEN
Lovicey . . . 257
OAKES
Abijah [1790-] . . . 503
Betsey [1798-1890] . . . 503
Darius [abt 1814-] . . . 533
David [1808-1887] . . . 533
David [abt 1746-abt 1776] . . . 491, 503
Ebenezer [1750-] . . . 491
Elizabeth [1733-] . . . 491
Esther [1776-1824] . . . 503
Esther [1820-1989] . . . 533
Experience [1742-] . . . 491
Henry [1794-] . . . 503
Horatio James [1830-1893] . . . 533
Jerusha . . . 491
John [1771-1848] . . . 503, 533
John [abt 1709-1767] . . . 490
John, III [1796-] . . . 503
John, Jr. [1749-1792] . . . 491, 503
John, Jr. [1802-bef 1864] . . . 533
Jonathan [abt 1740-] . . . 491, 502
Josiah . . . 527
Julia [1784-] . . . 503
Julus Ronidus . . . 533
Levina [1782-] . . . 503
Lucius [1765-] . . . 502
Lydia . . . 503
Mary . . . 491
Mary [1785-1843] . . . 503
Mary "Polly' [abt 1812-] . . . 533
Nathan [1747-1796] . . . 491, 503
Nathan [1816-1875] . . . 533
Nathan, Jr. [1776-1830] . . . 503
Orinda [1798-1875] . . . 533
Oscar F. [1823-1861] . . . 533
Phillip [1735-1762] . . . 491
Robert Cochran [1796-] . . . 533
Ruth [1725-1813] . . . 490, 502
Samuel [1752-1753] . . . 491
Samuel [1767-] . . . 502
Sarah . . . 491, 503
Sarah [1780-1840] . . . 503
Seranus [-1870] . . . 533
Seth [1809-] . . . 533
Thankful . . . 503
Thomas [1782-1820] . . . 527
Truman [abt 1810-bef 1845] . . . 533
OFFLEY
David . . . 421
OGLE
Mary "Polly" . . . 347
OLCOTT
Asahel [1754-1831] . . . 155, 396
Asahel, Jr. [1788-1858] . . . 155, 396
Benoni [1716-1799] . . . 22, 396
Clarissa [1787-] . . . 396
Eliakim M. [1790-1858] . . . 396
Elisha [abt 1765-] . . . 152
Fanny [1792-1793] . . . 396
Frances, Triplet [1795-] . . . 396
Margaret [1714-1739] . . . 49
Samuel, Triplet [1795-1795] . . . 396
Sarah [1783-1827] . . . 396
Sarah, Triplet [1795-] . . . 396
Timothy . . . 59
Timothy, Deacon . . . 22
OLMSTEAD
_____ . . . 170
Epaphras . . . 48
George . . . 262
George [1797-1845] . . . 386
Roswell [abt 1734-aft 1760] . . . 103
OLMSTED
_____ [abt 1771-abt 1771] . . . 152
_____ [abt 1778-abt 1778] . . . 147
_____ [abt 1803-abt 1803] . . . 395
Amelia [1765-] . . . 152
Anna [1801-1877] . . . 386
Ashbel [1725-1791] . . . 151
Ashbel, III [1797-1799] . . . 395
Ashbel, III [1798-1859] . . . 395
Ashbel, Jr. [1761-aft 1805] . . . 151, 395
Edwin [1801-1855] . . . 395
Elihu [1765-1844] . . . 151
Elihu [1789-1863] . . . 395
Eliphalet [1781-] . . . 147
Eliphalet [abt 1748-1751] . . . 48
Elizabeth [1762-1831] . . . 151, 396
George Newberry [1805-] . . . 395
Hannah [1765-] . . . 151
Heppie [1790-1854] . . . 395
Isaac [1745-1825] . . . 48, 147
Isaac, Jr. [1771-] . . . 147
James Madison [1811-] . . . 386
Jane [abt 1740-] . . . 146
John . . . 376
Joseph [1674-1762] . . . 48, 49, 151
Lucia [1794-] . . . 395
Lucia [1794-1794] . . . 395
Lucretia [1767-1785] . . . 147
Lucy [1742-1796] . . . 48
Lucy [1772-1863] . . . 146, 386
Mabel [1759-] . . . 151
Mabel [1759-1759] . . . 151
Margaret [1738-1814] . . . 48
Mary [1749-1803] . . . 48
Mary [1792-1868] . . . 395
Mary Jane [1813-] . . . 386
Naomi [1721-1775] . . . 48, 49, 157, 159
Naomi [1772-] . . . 152
Nicholas [1679-1717] . . . 48
Norman [abt 1768-] . . . 152
Olive [1770-] . . . 147
Orra [1806-1808] . . . 386
Orson [1808-1874] . . . 386
Persius [1787-1865] . . . 395
Rebecca [abt 1776-] . . . 147
Samuel Hurlburt [1817-1858] . . . 386
Seth Palta [1814-1814] . . . 386
Stephen [abt 1743-1776] . . . 48, 146
Stephen, III [1799-1802] . . . 386
Stephen, III [1803-] . . . 386
Stephen, Jr. [1774-] . . . 146, 386
Stephen, Lt. [1709-1799] . . . 48
Susannah [1753-1833] . . . 48
Timothy [1774-] . . . 147
Ursula [1764-1834] . . . 151
William [1708-1794] . . . 146
OMFREY
Margaret . . . 369
ORCUTT
John . . . 126
John [abt 1784-] . . . 459
ORNE
Almira . . . 517
Aseneth [-1795] . . . 517
ORTON
Pamelia . . . 209
OSBORN
Amanda . . . 46
Asa [1788-1826] . . . 540
Catherine . . . 198
Chloe [1755-1788] . . . 369
Elizabeth . . . 365
Elizabeth [1734-abt 1800] . . . 314
Lydia [1818-1821] . . . 540
Lydia Stone [1824-1825] . . . 540
Nehemiah . . . 367
Samuel [1768-1859] . . . 177
OSBORNE
John [1766-] . . . 304
Orrin . . . 239
OSTERMAN
_____ . . . 629
OSTRANDER
Martha [1779-1853] . . . 464
OTIS
Martha . . . 134
OUTWATER
George . . . 620
OVIATT
John S. . . . 393
OWEN
Lucretia [1778-1859] . . . 385
Margaret . . . 356
OYER
Ira [abt 1818-] . . . 468
Ira [abt 1834-] . . . 468
OZGOOD
Keziah . . . 150
PACKARD
Charles . . . 368
Fanny . . . 252
Mary Ann [abt 1763-] . . . 252
Reuben . . . 558
PAGE
_____ . . . 362, 363, 534
Amos . . . 503
Benjamin Cleveland . . . 456
PAINE
Aurel . . . 240
Ezra [1767-] . . . 272
Hannah [1627-1656] . . . 8
John Alsop [1795-] . . . 272
PAINTER
Esther [1738-1790] . . . 173
Thomas [abt 1712-] . . . 173
PAKER
Thomas . . . 4
PALMER
Amy . . . 156
Anne [1762-1842] . . . 402, 403
Caroline . . . 410
Cornelius [-1862] . . . 575
Elizabeth [1724-1775] . . . 99
Jeol [1736-] . . . 409
Reuben, Jr. [1784-1869] . . . 258
Ruby [1775-1858] . . . 409
Sally [1783-1823] . . . 255
Sally [abt 1780-] . . . 255
Sarah [1710-1742] . . . 299
PAPILLON
Elizabeth [abt 1708-] . . . 25
Peter, Capt. [-1733] . . . 25
PARCHER
Patience [1777-1844] . . . 242
PARDEE
Samuel . . . 11
PARISH
Lydia . . . 297

PARK
Avery G. [1834-1886] . . . 235
Charles C. . . . 234
Elizabeth [1786-1872] . . . 231
Elizabeth [1836-1889] . . . 235
Ellsworth [1831-1832] . . . 235
Frances Helen [1839-] . . . 235
Jane . . . 235
Joshua [abt 1784-] . . . 315
Mary Eliza [1833-1899] . . . 235
Minerva [1818-1907] . . . 234
Russell . . . 234
Samuel, III . . . 234
Samuel, Jr. [1791-1823] . . . 234
Shubael . . . 196
Susannah [1788-1808] . . . 233
Thomas . . . 234
Thomas [1745-1819] . . . 231, 233 -235
Thomas, Jr. [1796-1861] . . . 235
William . . . 234
PARKE
Dorothy . . . 255
PARKER
_____ . . . 609
Abigail . . . 247
Almon [1807-] . . . 467
Asa . . . 326
Desire . . . 399
Diane R. [1822-] . . . 545
Dorothy [1792-] . . . 287
Ebenezer, Dr. . . . 287
Ebenezer, Jr. [1780-] . . . 287
Edward . . . 411
Eri [1797-] . . . 287
Eunice . . . 572
Henry . . . 237
Isiah [1788-] . . . 287
Jabez, Dr. [1786-] . . . 287
James . . . 411
John [1778-] . . . 287
Loammi [1795-] . . . 287
Mary [1790-] . . . 287
Rebecca [1784-1808] . . . 287
Salome [1793-] . . . 287
Samuel . . . 572
Sarah [1782-] . . . 287
Susanna [1780-] . . . 319
Sybilla Rose [1821-1901] . . . 629
Tamzin . . . 111
Winifred E. [1816-abt 1914] . . . 237
PARLIN
David . . . 456
PARMALEE
Wealthy . . . 241
PARMELEE
Hannah [1629-1693] . . . 11
PARMENTER
Clarissa . . . 456
PARMETON
Lucy . . . 574
PARRISH
Susannah . . . 492
PARROTT
Isaiah [abt 1697-abt 1749] . . . 591
PARSON
William . . . 86
PARSONS
Abigail [1666-] . . . 17
Alice . . . 322
Alisha [1789-] . . . 356
Clarina [1756-] . . . 94
Electa [1798-] . . . 356
Enoch [abt 1769-] . . . 263
Ensign . . . 356
Eunice . . . 194
Ezra [1742-1742] . . . 94
Ezra [1751-1751] . . . 94
Gideon . . . 120
Hannah . . . 335
Henry Wolcott [1804-] . . . 356
Isaac Chandler [1801-] . . . 356
John . . . 155
John [1757-1815] . . . 262
John [abt 1830-] . . . 468
Jonathan, Jr. [1735-] . . . 94, 262
Jonathan, Rev. [1705-1776] . . . 94, 275
Joseph . . . 17
Lovica [1792-] . . . 356
Lucia [1752-] . . . 94
Lucia [1764-1825] . . . 263
Lucy [1762-1804] . . . 155
Lydia [1755-1834] . . . 94, 263
Margaret [abt 1785-] . . . 263
Marshfield [1733-] . . . 94, 262, 275
Mary . . . 121, 342
Mehetable [abt 1772-] . . . 263
Peletiah [1761-1814] . . . 356
Peletiah, Jr. [1793-] . . . 356
Phoebe . . . 262
Phoebe [1748-] . . . 94
Phoebe [abt 1775-] . . . 263
Roxy [1787-] . . . 356
Rufus . . . 328, 358
Samuel Holden, Gen. [1737-1789] . . . 94, 263
Samuel Holden, Jr. [abt 1777-1811] 263
Sylvia . . . 356
Thomas [1739-] . . . 94
Tryphene [1788-1859] . . . 356
William [1759-1761] . . . 262
William Kelsey [1806-] . . . 356
William Walter [1762-] . . . 263
PATCH
Abraham [1776-] . . . 505
Isaac [1778-] . . . 505
Jonathan [1774-] . . . 505
Lydia [1771-] . . . 505
Oliver [1768-] . . . 505
Ruth [1769-] . . . 505
Ruth [1785-] . . . 505
Samuel, Capt. . . . 505
Samuel, Jr. [1773-] . . . 505
Susannah [1766-] . . . 505
Susannah [1783-] . . . 505
PATCHEN
Huldah . . . 374
Samuel [abt 1731-] . . . 57
PATRICK
Catherine [1773-] . . . 302
PATTERSON
Arthur [abt 1811-] . . . 366
Elizabeth [1739-] . . . 470
William [1769-1840] . . . 301
PAULHEIMS
Elizabeth [1798-1888] . . . 452
PAULL
Joanna . . . 399
PAYNE
Ossin T. . . . 240
PAYSON
Madan King . . . 558
PEARCE
Allen R. [1824-1875] . . . 625
Ann [1802-] . . . 614
Ann [1807-] . . . 625
Ann Isabella . . . 626
Benjamin [1793-1865] . . . 614, 626
Benjamin, Jr. [1831-1831] . . . 626
Catherine [1833-1873] . . . 626
Charles . . . 625
Charles [1829-1877] . . . 626
Clementine Eliza [1801-1876] . . . 614, 627
Daniel [1784-1850] . . . 614, 625
Deborah [1786-1862] . . . 614, 626
Elizabeth [1795-1801] . . . 614
Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" [1822-1909] . . . 626
Emanuel Job [1758-1835] . . . 614
Emanuel Richard [1782-1870] . . . 614, 625
Henry . . . 625
Henry [1815-] . . . 626
Jacob White [1818-1903] . . . 626
James M. [1805-1892] . . . 625
Jane . . . 626
Jeremiah [1729-] . . . 614
Jeremiah [1791-1791] . . . 614
Job . . . 625
John . . . 625
John [1805-] . . . 614
Joseph . . . 625
Joseph C. [1807-] . . . 614
Lydia [1803-] . . . 614
Mary . . . 626
Mary W. [1820-1820] . . . 626
Meribah [1790-aft 1873] . . . 614
Morris [1811-1858] . . . 625
Moses . . . 625
Nathan [1825-1861] . . . 626
Nathan Allen [1795-] . . . 614, 626
Phoebe [1821-1822] . . . 626
Rebecca . . . 626
Ruth M. [1827-1899] . . . 626
Samuel . . . 625
Susan [1814-1861] . . . 625
Theophilus . . . 625
PEARLE
Nathan [abt 1781-] . . . 338
PEASE
Abiel . . . 32
Augustus Emery [1837-1837] . . . 544
Elizabeth "Betsey" . . . 460
Emery . . . 544
Gaius [1768-1846] . . . 544
Margaret . . . 544
Maria . . . 544
Noah . . . 262
Theodore . . . 262
PECK
_____ . . . 271
Abigail [1686-1782] . . . 526
Alexander Dean . . . 519
Daniel [1754-1840] . . . 496
Deborah [1672-1711] . . . 30
Esther [1753-1796] . . . 503
Ichabod, Jr. [1761-1848] . . . 496, 519
Ichabod, Lt. Col. [1722-1778] . . . 496
Jeremiah [1764-] . . . 496
Joseph [1767-] . . . 496
Lydia [1759-] . . . 496
Mary . . . 519
Mary [1751-] . . . 496
Parthenia [abt 1838-] . . . 472
Richard . . . 470
Seth [1757-] . . . 496
PECKHAM
Charles . . . 285
Robert . . . 535
Thomas H. [1764-1822] . . . 298
PEET
Lorin S. [1806-1881] . . . 405
Lyman Walker [1838-1917] . . . 405
PELTON
_____ [1755-] . . . 254
Charles Nathan [1838-] . . . 389
James [1778-1870] . . . 389
James Bennett [1834-] . . . 389
Nathan [1738-1813] . . . 389
PEMBER
Mary [abt 1767-] . . . 208
PENFIELD
Abigail . . . 65
Alpheus . . . 222
PENLEY
Dorcas [-1722] . . . 480
Sampson . . . 480
PERIT
Elizabeth Sanford [1785-1858] . . . 576
Job . . . 576
PERKINS
_____ [abt 1780-] . . . 255
Cornelia Leonard [1821-1866] . . . 413
David . . . 11
Elias [1767-1845] . . . 161, 413
Elizabeth . . . 483

PERKINS
Elizabeth [1703-1763] 257
Ellen Elizabeth [1799-1877] 161
Francis (Fanny) Griswold [1824-1856] 413
Fredrick William [1831-1899] 413
Icabod 30
John 175
Joseph [1838-] 413
Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge [1843-1938] 413
Lydia 65
Marian [1840-1842] 413
Maurice [1836-1901] 413
Nathaniel Shaw [1833-1836] 413
Robert Griswold [1827-1829] 413
Roger Griswold [1829-1861] 413
Ruth, Mrs. 485
Thomas Shaw [1793-1844] 413
Thomas Shaw, Jr. [1823-1839] 413
William 483
PERLEY
Martha 347
PERRIGO
_____ 232
Catherine "Katie" 232
John 232
William 232
PERRIN
_____ 515
PERRY
Abiel [1754-1834] 508
Abiel, Jr. [1780-] 508
Asahel [1784-1869] 508
David [1794-] 508
Doras [1792-] 508
Dosha [1800-] 508
Hannah [1789-] 508
Isaac [1781-] 508
John [abt 1780-] 296
Jonathan [1790-] 508
Lucy [1787-1869] 508
Mercy 534
Meriam [1786-] 508
Ruth [1782-] 508
PERSONS or PARSONS
Mehitable [1683-1725] 72
PETTE
Mary [1726-1805] 484
PETTEE
Abigail 131
PETTIBONE
Abel [1754-1833] 305
Abigail [1706-1787] 116
Daniel [1743-1808] 114, 306
Daniel, Jr. [1770-1820] 306
John [1774-] 306
John, Jr. [1665-1741] 114
Levi [1772-] 306
Roger [1727-1797] 114, 305
Roger, Jr. [1762-1828] 306
Samuel [1698-1787] 114
Samuel [1780-] 306
Sarah [1776-1833] 306
Sylvia [1784-] 310
PETTICE
Elizabeth 111
PETTIS
Abiel [1751-1818] 433, 445
Abiel, Jr. [1790-] 445
Allen [1798-] 445
Anna [1792-] 445
Caroline [1809-] 473
Cynthia [1798-] 445
Elizabeth [1782-] 445
Eunice [1880-] 445
Joshua 433
Joshua [1786-1862] 445, 473
Lecta [1784-1820] 445
Philander [1795-] 445
PEW
_____ 232
Benjamin 232
Fanny 232
John 232
Joseph 232
Mary Ann [1808-1862] 232
Reuben 232
Sarah 232
William 232
PHELPS
_____ 146
Abiah [1736-1804] 187
Abigail [1727-bef 1757] 141
Abigail [1735-1798] 116
Anson Green [1781-1853] 310
Charles [abt 1738-1814] 292
Charles, Jr. [1776-1776] 292
Daniel 165
David, Lt. [1710-1760] 116
Elizabeth [abt 1735-1783] 116, 312
Elizabeth Porter [abt 1776-] 292
Elizabeth Whiting [1779-] 292
Experience 506
George Augustus [1769-1778] 310
Hezekiah [1677-1763] 116
Hezekiah, Dr. [1725-aft 1752] 117
Huldah [-1835] 511
Ichabod 187
Isaac [1693-1753] 299
Josiah [1679-1733] 141
Lois [1718-1810] 118
Lois [abt 1725-1779] 250
Lucinda 359
Lydia [1750-] 117
Mary [1765-1861] 577
Mary [1794-] 309
Moses Charles [abt 1774-] 292
Moses Porter [1772-1857] 292
Orpha [-1828] 396
Rachel 368
Rebecca 311
Rebecca [1732-1812] 299
Samuel, Lt. [1675-aft 1741] 117
Sarah 167
Thaddeus 522
Thankful 506
Thomas [1711-1777] 310
Thomas Woodbridge, Col. [1772-] . 310
Thomas, Lt. [1741-1789] 310
Timothy [1783-] 309
William Haynes "Billy" [1767-] 310
PHILLIPS
_____ 311
Abigail 486
John [1814-] 556
Rachel [1729-1762] 499
Saba 351
Samuel 548
Sarah "Sally" [1774-] 548
Thomas 499
PHILLO
Phineas [1749-1791] 364
Samuel [abt 1706-1793] 364
PHINNEY
Joanna [-1766] 427
PHIPPEN
Mary [-1619] 421
PHIPS
Marcy 452
Mary [-1767] 125
PICKWORTH
Joseph 490
Joseph, Jr. [1746-] 490
Susannah [1741-] 490
PIERCE
Byfield [1764-1852] 448
Charity [1775-1852] 627
Chauncey 326
James 208
Keziah 276
Moses 524
Nancy 572
PIERPONT
Samuel [1729-1820] 85
Samuel [1756-] 85
PIERSON
David [1798-] 614
PIKE
Elizabeth 559
Mary 433
PINION
Experience 11
PINNEY
Abigail [1720-] 169
Amoret 312
Belinda "Linda" 297
Butler 313
Carlos 297
Elihu 297
Elizabeth [-aft 1782] 216
Emeline Minerva [1808-] 313
Erastus 312
Frances [1802-] 385
Huldah 403
Humphrey [1694-] 169
Isaac, Jr. [1686-1717] 103
Israel [abt 1758-] 297
Israel, Jr. 297
Jasper 297
Jonathan 313
Menda 297
Nathaniel 297
Norman [1800-] 313
Philo 312
Prudence [1710-1793] 103
Reuben 297
Viets Griswold [1815-1830] 313
PIPER
Reuben 208
PITCHER
Edward [1716-1797] 521
Eunice [1766-1826] 521, 565
George Walcott [1826-1899] 569
Jabez Walcott [1824-1843] 569
Julia Walcott [1822-1892] 568
Lamed [1783-] 519, 568
Sarah W. 558
Tamzen W. 558
PITKIN
Austin [1810-1831] 386
Charles [1804-1871] 386
Elizabeth [1710-1752] 146
Elizabeth [1719-1798] 107
George [abt 1755-] 151
Julie [1807-1836] 386
Martha [1639-1719] 5, 7, 39
Nathan [1773-1819] 386
Richard 159
Ruth [1764-1811] 159
William, Rev. [1608-1643] 5
PITT
Maud 8
PIXLEY
Effa "Effie" [1795-1875] 233
Enoch 233
PLATT
Ezra 375
Lois Margaret 375
PLIMPTON
Lucretia [1784-1819] 551
Oliver 551
PLOSS
William [abt 1811-] 308
PLUMLEY
Erastus [1781-] 512
POLLARD
Betsy 461
David S. [1808-1862] 461
Edward 461
Edward, Jr. [1795-] 461
Emerson [1798-] 461

POLLARD
Lucinda 535
Sewall [1803-] 461
Susanna [1794-] 461
Temperance 111
William [1800-] 461
POMEROY
Caleb 506
Clarissa [1783-1816] 541
Ebenezer 150
Enos [1746-1812] 506
Hannah 351
Hannah [abt 1752-1814] 381
Joshua [1717-1779] 250
Princess, Twin [1767-abt 1802] 250
Solomon 541
POMROY
Alexander [1806-] 385
Nathaniel 385
POOR
Zelinda May [1792-1865] 560
POPE
Abel H. 537
Abigail [1710-1776] 267
PORTER
Abel [1757-1850] 174
Abigail [1778-] 171
Annis [1801-1882] 405
Benjamin [1771-] 187
Catherine [1707-] 38, 115, 152
Charlotte, Twin [1789-1870] 174
Daniel, Dr. 166
David 48, 171
Elizabeth [1747-1817] 107, 292
Frances, Twin [1789-1867] 174
George [1767-] 171
Hannah [1662-1739] 38
Hannah [1665-1738] 62
Huldah 174
James [1744-1781] 186
James Burnham [1780-1854] 186
Jeptha [1776-] 171
John 550
John, IV [1651-1669] 38
John, Jr. [1674-1713] 38, 115
Joseph, II [1699-1759] 171
Joseph, III [1742-1778] 171
Joseph, IV [1771-] 171
Lemuel 405
Lucina [1765-] 171
Mary 407
Mary [1703-bef 1766] 38, 114
Miriam [1724-1762] 36, 108
Moses [1722-1755] 36, 107
Nancy 174
Naomi [1769-] 171
Rebecca [1666-1750] 56, 57
Reuben [1773-] 171
Ruth [1701-1792] 149
Samuel (Twin) [1685-1748] 36
Samuel, Jr. [1660-1722] 36
Sarah 95
Susannah 46
POST
Sibil [abt 1768-] 301
POTTER
Edgar Walcott [1817-] 565
Isabella "Sybilla" [1803-1890] 621
James 621
John Holliman [1807-] 564
Joseph [1730-] 612
Lydia [1758-1826] 612, 633
Mary Ann [1813-] 565
Nehemiah Allen [1809-] 564
Nehemiah, Dr. 564
William Henry [1815-] 565
POTWINE
Abigail [1784-1811] 361
Anson C. [1804-] 361
Betsy [1792-1832] 361
David W. [1794-] 361
Eunice [1788-1856] 361
George [1759-1835] 361
George, Jr. [1786-1833] 361
John [1728-] 361
John Stoughton [1790-1871] 361
Lydia [1762-1817] 137
Mary [1796-1815] 361
Nancy [1798-1868] 361
Sarah [1801-1815] 361
Seymour [1806-1815] 362
Thomas [1731-1802] 137
POWELL
James 306
Truman 277
POWERS
_____ 182
Charles 316
Charles, Dr. 314
Dolly [1756-] 314
Esther 430
Hannah 430
Huldah 341
James Rolland 557
Jeremiah [1710-1801] 314
Jeremiah, Capt, [1733-1801] 314
Mary Ann [-1884] 572
Thomas 350
PR....
Mary [1760-1786] 507
PRATT
_____ 83
Abigail "Nabby" [1788-] 455
Andrews Washington [1796-] 455
Ann [1786-] 455
Asahel 336
Benjamin [1709-] 79
Daniel 455
Daniel, III [1784-] 455
Daniel, Jr. [1760-1841] 455
Edward [1801-] 455
Ephraim 118
Jedediah [1740-1814] 79
Jedediah, Jr. [1770-1848] 79, 228
Jemima [1710-1766] 79
Joshua Hall [1798-] 455
Mary [1721-1803] 293
Mary "Polly" [1790-] 455
Matilda [1800-] 228
Oliver, Twin [1792-] 455
Orson [abt 1819-] 572
Peter [1647-1688] 12
Peter [abt 1680-] 12
Phineas [1590-] 12
Reuben [1794-] 455
Sarah [1668-] 60
Sarah [1689-] 94
Thomas, Twin [1792-] 455
PRENTIS
Anna [1730-] 89
Anson D. [1797-1815] 252
Benjamin [1707-1721] 30
Benjamin [1738-] 89
Benjamin [1778-1845] 251
Benjamin F. [1775-1817] 251
Daniel [1772-1846] 251
Edgecombe [1780-1865] 252
Elizabeth [1703-] 30
Elvira [1792-1868] 252
Esther [1706-] 30
Esther [1728-] 89
Gilbert [1773-1827] 251
Hannah [1696-1785] 30
Infant [1695-] 30
Jared [1769-] 251
John [1628-1691] 30
John [1693-] 30
John [1736-] 89
Jonathan, Dr. [1750-1833] 89, 251
Jonathan, Jr. [1777-1779] 251
Jonathan, Jr. [1784-] 252
Joseph [1701-] 30, 89
Joseph [1790-1860] 252
Joseph, III [1761-1830] 251
Joseph, Jr. [1734-1804] 89, 251
Lucy [1788-aft 1892] 252
Marcus D. [1795-] 252
Margeret "Peggy" [1778-1854] 251
Martha [1775-] 251
Mercy [1710-1734] 30
Mercy [1740-] 89
Nathaniel [1766-] 251
Samuel [1764-] 251
Sarah [1786-] 252
Stephen [1743-] 89
Stephen, Capt. [1666-1758] 30
Stephen, Jr. [1698-1728] 30, 89
Thomas [1732-abt 1761] 89
Thomas [1760-1841] 251
PRENTISS
Mary [1726-] 89, 250
Mercy [1782-1858] 252
PRESBURY
Mary [1723-1807] 263
PRESCOTT
Mary 558
Mercy 558
PRESTON
Betsy [1790-1820] 230
Sally [1768-1859] 546
Sarah [1754-] 358
PRICE
Harriett [1823-1906] 619
James 141
Jerusha 73
John, Capt. [-1691] 8
Walter 8
Walter, Capt. [1676-] 8
PRICHARD
Alice [1624-1692] 11
PRIDE
Absolom 90
Lydia [1778-1816] 256
William [1739-1811] 256
PRIEST
Mary [1613-] 12
PRIGNAL
James 480
PRIOR
Eleanor [abt 1755-1840] 172
John 172
Mehitable 389
PROCTOR
Experience [1783-1870] 285
Hannah [1778-] 285
Jabez [1780-1839] 285
John [1786-1837] 285
Leonard 287
Leonard, Capt. [1734-1827] 285
Leonard, Dr. 404
Lydia [1772-1853] 285
Mary "Polly" [1770-1853] 285
Solomon [1774-1842] 285
Thomas [1776-1867] 285
PROUT
Margaret 51
PROUTY
Lydia 444
PRUYN
Alida 210
PULVER
Susannah 230
PUTINTON
Moses 190
PUTNAM
Asa [1714-1795] 501
Asa [1742-] 438
Deliverance [1656-abt 1723] 479
Elizabeth [1767-] 501, 532
Josiah [1686-] 501
Josiah [1719-1795] 438
Josiah, Jr. [1749-] 438
Lydia 438

PUTNAM
Lydia [1680-1711] 491
Mary [1757-] 438
Mary [1765-1840] 501
Priscilla [1657-1704] 483
Rufus [1764-1836] 501
Ruth [1752-] 438
Sarah [-1762] 502
Thankful [1747-] 438, 453
Thomas [1615-1686] 479
PUTNEY
Eleanor [1740-1800] 511
Josiah 511
PYNCHEON
Elizabeth [1702-1776] 124, 132
QUINN
Patrick 142
RACE
Harriet [1791-bef 1850] 377
Lydia [1745-] 141
RAE
Phoebe 298
RALSTON
Ralph 403
RAMSDELL
Amos 495
RAMSOM
Amanda 365
Clarissa or Lovisa [1802-] 365
Laura [1795-] 365
Lucinda [1790-] 365
Luther N. [1799-1872] 365
Luther, Dr. [1758-1832] 365
Sophia [1792-] 365
RANDALL
Antoinette [1817-1909] 550
RANDOLPH
Peter 234
RANKIN
Catharine Almandia [1817-1889] ... 417
Francis Huntington, Dr. 417
Frederick Wolcott 417
Henry 417
Katherine Almedia [1843-] 417
Robert Grosman [1806-1878] 417
RANSFORD
Mary 11
RANSOM
Edward D. 229
Nancy Parker [1797-] 462
RATHBONE
Abigail [1766-bef 1821] 181
Ebenezer [1766-] 275
George Whitefield [1782-] 181
Job, Jr. [1770-bef 1821] 181
Job, Rev. [1736-1821] 181
John [1764-1781] 275
John [1774-] 181
Joshua, Rev. 181
Josiah [1762-1860] 181
Lucy [abt 1780-] 181
Martha [1760-1850] 181
Mehitable [1784-] 182
Russell [1772-] 181
Solomon [1764-1849] 181
Thomas [1730-1769] 275
Thomas [1768-] 275
RATHONE
Sarah [abt 1768-] 181
RAYMOND
Anna [1760-1842] 97, 270
Daniel F. 95
Edward [1792-1874] 270
Eleanor [1765-1819] 97, 271, 274
Elizabeth [1751-1841] 97
Elizabeth Griswold [1809-1836] ... 270
Eunice [1761-] 97, 270
Eunice [1790-1822] 270
Eunice Bolles [1803-1880] 270
George [1757-1852] 97, 270
George, Jr. [1801-] 270
Hannah [abt 1753-] 97
Jewett [1775-] 269
John [1785-1863] 269
John, Jr. [1748-1828] 97, 269
John, Lt. [1725-1789] 97, 274
Joshua 97
Joshua [1697-1763] 97
Joshua [1723-1750] 269, 273
Josiah [1756-1795] 273
Lemuel [1801-] 270
Louisa [1770-1849] 269
Mary [1672-1711] 59
Mary [1754-] 97
Mary, Twin [1781-1828] 269
Mercy [1751-1833] 269
Mercy [1794-] 270
Mercy Elizabeth [1802-1863] 269
Mulford [1796-1821] 270
Nancy [1798-1834] 270
Nathan, Twin [1781-1832] 269
Nathaniel Lynde [1756-1838] 97, 269
Nathaniel Lynde, Jr. [1787-1822] .. 270
Oliver [1800-] 270
Sarah [1772-1855] 97
William [1749-1778] 97
William [1778-1842] 269, 270
REDDING
John [-1919] 552
REDMAN
Dorothy, Mrs. 246
REED
_____ 375
Abner 203
Abner, Jr. [-1777] 203
Anthony 480
Augustus [1794-] 534
Elizabeth 400, 550
Elizabeth Ann [abt 1765-abt 1795] . 594
Festus [1783-] 203
Julia 380
Justus [abt 1759-] 389
Lucinda [1786-] 309
Nathan W. 559
Phillip 594
Priscilla [-1748] 439
Sarah [1785-1846] 389
William 82
REES
Neeltje [1713-] 180
Wilhelm [1710-1755] 141
REESE
Edward 542
Lydia 371
REEVES
Minerva [1789-1866] 441
Sarah [1796-] 623
REMICK
Mercy [abt 1702-] 102
REMINGTON
Elizabeth 610
Mary 624
REYNOLDS
Gamaliel 100
Hezekiah [1756-1833] 398
Lydia 53
Martha Davenport Wolcott 398
Sarah Goodsell [1796-1833] 398
RHOADES
Lydia 496
RHODES
Anna [1745-] 495
Chloe [1762-] 495
Daniel 495, 496
Deliverance 496
Eleazur [1714-1784] 495
Eleazur, Jr. [abt 1747-1821] 495
Eliphalet [1756-1823] 495
Esther [1753-] 495
Hannah 580
Jemima [1751-] 495
Levi 575
Lydia [1749-] 495
Lydia [1758-] 495
Mary [1741-1768] 495
Sarah [1743-] 495
Simeon 495, 496
Stephen [1720-] 496
Stephen, Jr. [1741-1770] 496
RICE
_____ 247
Dorcas 493
Jerusha 111
Jonas [abt 1726-] 443
Luther 322
Margery 111
Naomi 111
Nathan [1785-] 351
Peter 316
Peter [1658-1753] 430
Peter [1725-] 111
Peter, Jr. 111
Peter, Jr. [1700-1759] 430
Prudence 111
Sarah [1752-1796] 443
William 111
Zeruiah [1740-] 437
Zerviah [1721-1741] 437
RICHARDS
Calvin 518
Calvin, Jr. 518
Edward 518
Edward A 543
Hannah 266
Harriet 277
Harriet Draper 550
Ira 518
Joseph, Hon. 543
Manning [1789-1827] 518
Mary [1724-1817] 51, 145, 338
Moses 51
Spencer 518
RICHARDSON
_____ 431, 439
Barnard [1795-] 392
Chase 392
Daniel [abt 1774-abt 1857] 337
Deborah 317
Eleanor [1752-1834] 524
Gilbert [abt 1788-] 459
Hannah [1802-] 392
Harriet, Twin [1799-] 392
Henry, Twin [1799-] 392
Jesse 354
John [1804-] 392
John Barnard [1768-1841] 392
Lemuel [abt 1776-1856] 337
Lois 354
Lydia [1768-1844] 460
Mabel [1809-] 392
Mary [1812-] 392
Nathan 433
Ralf 431
Ralph [abt 1770-] 337
Samuel [abt 1772-1846] 337
Sarah "Sally" [abt 1778-] 337
Selina 524
Silas [abt 1768-] 337
Stephen 392
Stephen [1738-1831] 337
Stephen [1797-] 392
William [1816-] 392
William H. 209
RICHMOND
Alice [1782-] 442
Catherine Louisa [1826-1907] 628
Robert 443
RIGGS
Suzanna 375
RIGNEY
Mary 571

RILEY
Abigail Eliza [1815-] 556
Appleton [1761-] 280
Elizabeth [1799-1873] 597
Jane or Lydia 184
Margaret Jane [1817-1836] 556
Maria 313
Mary [1706-1788] 77
Samuel 313
William [1779-1856] 556
William Henry [1821-] 556
RINCKERBOCKER
Nancy [1802-] 378
RING
Susannah [1611-] 424
RIPLEY
Charles 487
James 201
Rebecca [abt 1787-] 179
RISING
Harriet Sophia [1817-1886] 554
Orestes 554
RISLEY
Sylvester 370
RIVELY
Sarah 625
ROAT
Hannah 491
ROBBINS
_____ [1782-1782] 193
Abigail [1749-1796] 65, 196
Abigail [1772-] 196
Abigail [1797-bef 1799] 200
Abigail [1799-1799] 200
Alba [1801-1814] 514
Allyn [1766-1784] 193
Amatus [1789-1854] 194
Anne [1731-1823] 298
Anne [1759-] 66
Anne [1759-1811] 192
Appleton [1739-1824] 65, 193
Appleton [abt 1770-] 193
Appleton, Jr. [1764-1850] 154, 193
Asa [1744-] 65
Ashbel [1790-1826] 183
Asher [1747-1761] 65
Asher [1761-1845] 192
Asher [1775-1829] 194
Asher [1787-1846] 195
Asher [abt 1769-] 193
Austin [1777-1787] 195
Austin [1786-] 194
Austin [1786-1867] 194
Bela [1791-1831] 194
Benjamin [1810-1898] 200
Betsy [1779-1808] 193
Billy [1790-] 193
Charles [1806-1819] 514
Chauncey [1808-] 200
Chloe [1759-1759] 67
Clarissa [1786-] 193
Comfort [1738-] 203
Cornwell [1790-] 195
Cynthia [1798-1874] 200
Daniel [1709-1767] 64
Daniel [1736-1777] 64
Daniel [1767-] 265
Elias [1750-] 65, 195
Elisha 258
Elisha [1729-1756] 25, 69, 192, 202
Elisha [1763-] 192
Elisha [1776-1860] 182
Elisha [1790-] 199
Elizabeth 128
Elizabeth [1730-] 64, 192, 224
Elizabeth [1755-] 65
Elizabeth [1793-] 194
Esther [1750-1810] 68, 201
Eunice [1743-1756] 65
Eunice [1784-] 194
Eunice "Hannah" [1757-1804] . . 65, 197
Fanny [1788-] 183
Franklin [1792-1868] 183
Frederick [1756-1821] 183
Frederick [1790-] 182
Frederick, Jr. [1784-1841] 183
George [1773-1775] 193
George [1776-1798] 193
George Rose [1776-] 195
George Stillman [1796-1886] 154
Hannah [1688-] 68
Hannah [1717-1807] 25, 68
Hannah [1747-1787] 65, 195
Hannah [1773-1845] 195
Hannah [1786-] 182
Hannah [1792-1792] 514
Hannah [1793-1813] 514
Hannah Rebecca 105
Harriet [1786-1858] 195
Hepsibah "Hepsy" [1790-] 193
Hopeful [1735-1826] 64, 192
Hopeful [1768-bef 1841] 192
Horace Wolcott [1786-1821] 183
Ira [1795-1881] 514
James 196
James [1779-] 182
Jerusha [1784-] 194
John [1649-1689] 24
John [1774-1836] 182
John [1799-] 183
John, Capt. [1716-1798] . . 182, 183, 195
Jonathan [1694-1777] 64, 69
Jonathan, Jr. [1737-1811] 64, 193
Joshua [1678-abt 1763] 65
Joshua [1776-abt 1866] 194
Joshua [1781-] 195
Joshua, Capt. [1652-1738] 64
Joshua, Capt. [1733-1776] . . 64, 69, 192
Joshua, Jr. [1720-1796] 65
Joshua, Jr. [1765-] 192
Josiah [1724-1794] 25, 62, 67, 69, 182, 202
Josiah [1761-1850] 514
Josiah [1803-] 200
Josiah, III 199
Josiah, Jr. [1750-1822] 67, 199
Josiah, Jr. [1788-1789] 514
Josiah, Jr. [1791-1865] 514
Judith [1752-1785] 67, 199, 202
Judith Welles [1805-1866] 200
Justus 192
Laura [1791-1858] 195
Levi [1749-abt 1813] 182
Levi [1755-1793] 65, 195
Levi [1775-1866] 195
Levi [1780-1881] 194
Levi, Jr. 196
Levi, Jr. [1772-] 182
Lovewell Wells [1803-1813] 514
Lucy [1714-] 24
Lucy [1757-1771] 67
Lucy [1782-] 195
Lucy [1783-] 195
Lydia [abt 1785-] 193
Lydia, Twin [1794-] 200
Mandana [1796-] 194
Maria [1796-1881] 183
Martha [1763-1789] 67
Martha [1781-1879] 182
Martha [1793-1881] 200
Mary [1692-] 68
Mary [1721-1797] 25, 68, 177, 182, 199, 203
Mary [1732-] 64
Mary [1746-1813] 65, 196
Mary [1768-1848] 193
Mary [1782-1851] 195
Mary "Polly" [1771-] 194
Mary Chase 519
Mary Welles [1791-1878] 200
Mehitable [1727-] 25, 69
Mehitable [1765-1766] 192
Mehitable [1766-] 192, 193
Mehitable [1782-1866] 183
Merod [1782-1783] 194
Merod [1794-1823] 194
Moses [abt 1733-1794] 613
Nancy [1778-1820] 195
Nancy [1789-] 514
Nancy [1887-1887] 514
Nathaniel 519
Oliver [1745-1826] 65, 195
Oliver [1782-] 194
Oliver [1797-1853] 514
Oliver, Jr. [1772-1829] 195
Orpah [1798-] 183
Osborn [1782-1788] 193
Philemon, Rev. [abt 1721-] 105
Prudence [1744-1802] 176
Rachel [1718-1807] 69
Rebecca [1759-1810] 613, 625
Rebecca [1770-1848] 193
Reuben [1778-1821] 194
Reuben [abt 1768-] 193
Rhoda [1755-1796] 67, 182, 200
Rhoda [1796-1862] 200
Richard [1687-1739] 69
Richard [1753-] 65
Robert [1741-1804] 65, 194
Robert [1765-1827] 67, 200
Robert [1773-] 194
Robert [1773-1833] 195
Robert [1802-1852] 200
Robert Chauncey [1786-1825] 194
Robert, Twin [1794-1796] 200
Rossiter [1800-] 200
Roxy [1794-1880] 183
Russell [1793-] 182
Ruth Kimberly [1782-1863] 194
Sally [1778-1836] 182
Sally [1782-1808] 193
Samson [1799-1853] 514
Samuel 199
Samuel [1680-] 24, 62, 67, 192
Samuel [1761-1781] 67
Samuel [1784-1848] 182
Samuel [1785-1787] 195
Samuel Wells [1787-1787] 194
Samuel, III [1719-1759] 25, 68
Sarah [1715-1734] 25
Sarah [1729-1810] 64, 191
Sarah [1751-] 65, 197
Sarah [1756-] 69, 202, 203
Sarah [1768-1802] 67, 200
Sarah [1779-] 195
Sarah [1789-] 194
Sarah [1807-] 200
Solomon [1743-1794] 65, 194
Solomon [abt 1767-] 193
Solomon, Jr. [1770-1867] 194
Stephen [1774-] 193
Susanna 125
Thomas [1706-1754] 176
Wait [1775-] 182
Wait, Capt. [1744-1826] 195
Wait, Jr. [1771-1806] 195
Welles [1771-] 195
William [1780-] 195
William [1784-] 195
Zebulon [1710-] 203
ROBERTS
Abner 75
Lemuel, Jr. 312
Ruth [1790-1847] 312
ROBERTSON
Frances 253
Guy [1775-] 442
Sarah 252
ROBEY
James 597
ROBINS
John 277

ROBINSON
Eathera [1767-] 173
Eliphas [-abt 1786] 548
Ichabod [1720-1809] 144
John [abt 1747-] 40
John Clark 370
Levi 378
Polly [abt 1785-] 445
William, Jr. [1781-1781] 144
William, Rev. [1754-1825] 144
ROCKWELL
Abigail [1776-1854] 360
Abigail [1799-] 379
Charles [1737-1777] 144, 344
Charles, Jr. [1765-1847] 144, 379
Elihu [1770-1776] 144
Emily, Twin [1796-1845] 379
Hannah [1772-1860] 204
Helen A. [1811-1840] 379
Job [1709-1751] 144
Julia [1805-] 379
Lucretia [1756-1804] 146
Mariah, Twin [1796-] 379
Mariam [1773-1848] 144, 380
Martha [1720-1790] 355
Mary [1767-1820] 144, 344, 380
Mary Ann [1802-] 379
Matthew, Dr. [1708-1782] 146
Naomi [1807-] 379
Waitstill [1723-1804] 359
William [1732-1825] 58
William Hayden, Dr. [1800-1873] . . 379
ROGERS
_____ 105
Abner 249
Abraham VanDeuzen [1799-1867] . 259
Alexander [1729-1815] 31, 92
Alexander [1775-] 92
Alexander, III [1809-1899] 260
Alexander, Jr. [1780-1832] 92, 260
Almy [1757-1841] 92
Almy [1794-] 260
Anne [1766-1846] 92, 259
Augustus 222
Bathsheba [1650-1711] 31
Bathsheba [1708-1753] 31, 90
Bathsheba [1734-1803] 89, 252
Bathsheba [1748-] 91
Bathsheba [abt 1760-] 257
Benjamin [1801-1890] 259
Benjamin Greene [1769-1805] . 92, 260
Benjamin Greene [1818-] 260
Benjamin Greene, Jr. [1799-1820] . 260
Betsy [1780-1839] 507
Christopher Greene [1825-] 260
Daniel 98
Daniel [1739-1773] 31
Daniel [1790-1874] 92
David [1776-] 258
Deborah [1716-] 31
Deborah [1736-] 91
Deborah [1753-] 252
Delight [1764-1805] 92, 259
Desire [1780-1820] 92
Elias Perkins [1822-1897] 260
Elizabeth [1581-1681] 4
Elizabeth [1671-1737] 11, 30
Elizabeth [1706-1774] 31, 90
Elizabeth [1734-1774] 31
Elizabeth [1738-1739] 89
Elizabeth [1741-] 273, 400
Elizabeth [1742-1824] 89
Elizabeth [1759-1836] 92
Elizabeth [1780-] 258
Elizabeth, Mrs. [1740-1818] 284
Esther 162
Esther [1736-1764] 89, 90, 253
Esther [1763-1814] 252
Eunice [1785-] 258
Fannie [1767-1863] 161, 412
Fanny [1769-] 257
Fanny Greene [1827-1856] 260
Grace [1730-1815] 89, 252
Grace [1761-1844] 252
Gurton [1771-] 258
Hannah [1740-1793] 91
Henry [1813-1848] 260
Ichabod [1709-1771] 31, 90, 253
Isaiah [1744-] 91
James 257
James [1615-1687] 11
James [1675-1735] 11
James [1701-1754] 31, 89
James [1752-] 252
James, III [1765-1835] 253
James, Jr. [1704-1753] 252, 273
James, Jr. [1740-1821] 89, 92, 253
Jason [1757-1832] 90, 253
Jeduthan [1724-1800] 547
Jemima [1756-] 547
Jemina [1714-1794] 31, 91, 93
Jeremiah [1767-1845] 257
John [1648-1721] 11
John [1732-1753] 89
John [1734-] 91, 257
John [1759-] 252
John [1815-1849] 260
John VanDeuzen [1795-1846] 259
John, III [1700-1721] 31
John, III [1724-1779] 31, 92, 253
John, IV [1761-1849] 92, 259
John, Jr. [1674-1753] 11, 31, 93
John, Jr. [1765-] 257
Jonathan [1711-1729] 31
Jonathan [1735-1809] 31
Jonathan [1745-] 91
Jonathan [1745-1769] 89
Jonathan [1767-1844] 92, 253
Joshua [1788-] 258
Lois [1721-1777] 445
Lucretia VanDeuzen [1794-] 259
Lucy [1752-1791] 154
Mary [1667-1756] 89
Mary [1725-1745] 31, 92
Mary [1747-] 89
Mary [1756-1851] 92, 258
Mary [1764-] 257
Mary [1769-1835] 222
Mary [1830-1831] 260
Mary "Polly" [1776-1860] 250
Nancy [1788-] 92
Nancy [1812-1855] 260
Nathaniel [1732-1802] 31
Noah, III [1732-] 190
Peter, Capt. [1725-1767] 252
Peter, Jr. [1755-1849] 252
Rachel [1787-1821] 92
Samuel [1703-1704] 31
Samuel [1704-1708] 31
Samuel [1713-1805] 31, 91
Samuel, Jr. [1738-] 91
Sarah [1730-1766] 31, 93
Sarah [1733-] 255
Sarah [1768-1845] 190
Sarah [1772-1850] 92, 253
Sarah [1783-] 92
Sarah [abt 1750-] 91
Silence 314
William [1820-] 260
Zabdiel [1737-1808] 161
ROLLINS
Ichabod [abt 1720-] 114
ROLPH
Mary 168
Stephen 321
RONELL
Mehitable 351
ROOD
Abigail [1723-1776] 368
ROOSA
Sara Ann 230
ROOT
Amy [1793-] 188
Asahel [1753-1835] 63, 187
Asahel, Jr. [1785-] 187
Curtiss [1773-1773] 186
Elisha, Lt. [1739-1776] 186
Elizabeth 267
Elizabeth [1783-] 187
Elizabeth [abt 1758-] 359
Eunice [1789-1873] 188
Hannah [1765-1794] 186
Israel [1795-] 188
Jacob [1710-1795] 63
Joel 187
Joel [1770-1847] 186
John [1781-] 187
Jonathan [1708-1795] 186
Laurency 188
Loren [1780-] 187
Lucy [1768-1806] 186
Lucy [1786-] 187
Margaret 63
Sarah 112
Sarah [1791-] 188
ROSCOE
Emily Eliza [1813-1862] 395
John Boughten, Dr. [abt 1777-] 394
ROSE
_____ 249
Amos 128
Elizabeth [1665-1736] 64
Erastus 257
Hannah [1762-1839] 317
John [1719-1788] 317
Jonathan [1679-1768] 317
Mary [1757-1795] 195
Samuel [1715-1779] 195
ROSSETER
Abigail [abt 1775-] 196
Appleton Wolcott [1748-1779] 65, 196
Appleton Wolcott, Jr. [1771-1840] 196
Asher [1715-1781] 65
Asher, Jr. [1747-1773] 65
Erastus [1752-] 65
Ester Denison [abt 1779-] 196
Mary 196
Sarah [1755-] 65
Sarah [1777-1848] 196
Timothy [abt 1683-] 65
Timothy Wells [1751-1845] 65
ROSSITER
Lucy 210
ROSWELL
Lydia 51, 59
ROUSE
James 298
Patience 257
ROWAN
Margaret [1756-1844] 82
ROWE
Eunice 122
Nicholas 393
Sarah A. 619
ROWELL
Elizabeth 165
Roger 165
ROWLAND
_____ [1796-1796] 352
Althea "Thea" [1757-1822] 155
David Sherman, Rev. [1719-1794] . . . 117, 155, 352
Elizabeth [1621-1709] 11
Henry Augustus, Rev. [1764-1835] . . . 352
Mary [1770-1844] 117
ROWLEY
Ezra 74
Jane [1785-1836] 191
RUDD
Lucinda 176
Mary [1649-] 493

RUMRILL
Asa [1795-] . . . 322
Betsey [1797-] . . . 322
Chauncey [1798-] . . . 322
Levi [1768-] . . . 322
Lorin [1793-] . . . 322
Miranda [1801-] . . . 323
Nehemiah . . . 322
Penelope . . . 130
Sophia [1803-] . . . 323
RUMSEY
Laura Almyra [abt 1825-aft 1845] . . 403
RUNDALL
Hannah . . . 617
RUPERT
Betsey . . . 616
RUSS
Elisha . . . 282
RUSSELL
Abigail [1779-] . . . 181
Abigail [1833-1865] . . . 367
Abigail [abt 1740-1807] . . . 61, 181
Abner [1759-1819] . . . 140, 365
Abner, Jr. [1787-] . . . 365
Abraham [abt 1763-] . . . 75
Achsah . . . 325
Alexander [1798-] . . . 366
Alma [1807-1866] . . . 325
Alvan [-1857] . . . 325
Alvira [1819-1870] . . . 367
Amanda [1835-1895] . . . 367
Amy . . . 173
Ann [1758-] . . . 181
Archelaus [1771-1783] . . . 140
Austin [1803-1848] . . . 366
Betsey [1792-1793] . . . 366
Calvin [1803-1838] . . . 366
Charles [1794-] . . . 366
Chloe [1763-1832] . . . 181
Clarissa [1782-] . . . 365
Cynthia [abt 1776-] . . . 75
Cyrus, Col. [1795-1860] . . . 262
Daniel [1685-] . . . 8
Daniel [1691-1737] . . . 41
Daniel [1737-1812] . . . 61, 181
Daniel, Jr. [1775-1775] . . . 181
Daniel, Jr. [1777-1808] . . . 181
Daniel, Rev [1732-1759] . . . 184
David [1805-] . . . 366
David S. [1806-1880] . . . 223
David Wolcott [1798-] . . . 366
Delane [1796-] . . . 366
Dolly [1783-1809] . . . 262
Ebenezer . . . 140
Elias [1730-aft 1802] . . . 140
Elias [1780-1840] . . . 365
Elijah [1731-] . . . 61, 180
Elisha [aft 1752-] . . . 61
Elisha Samuel [1789-1865] . . . 223
Eliza [abt 1798-] . . . 223
Elizabeth [1757-] . . . 75
Elizabeth [1784-bef 1785] . . . 365
Elizabeth [1785-] . . . 365
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1805-1851] . . . 366
Elmer C. [1810-1889] . . . 223
Elvin C. [1809-1881] . . . 223
Gordin [1789-] . . . 365
Hannah [1760-bef 1809] . . . 181
Henry Franklin [1774-1813] . . . 180
Hiram . . . 325
Jabez [1836-1865] . . . 367
James [1792-1831] . . . 223
James, Hon. [1640-1709] . . . 8
Jane C. [1829-] . . . 367
John [1667-1746] . . . 61
John [1749-1826] . . . 261
John W. [1818-1893] . . . 367
John, Jr. [1779-] . . . 261
Jonathan . . . 325
Jonathan [1706-] . . . 61, 75
Jonathan [1768-1825] . . . 75, 223
Jonathan [1783-1855] . . . 181
Jonathan [abt 1760-1855] . . . 180
Jonathan, Jr. [1796-1885] . . . 223
Joshua S. [1804-1865] . . . 223
Julia Ann [1826-] . . . 367
Justin [1787-1860] . . . 325
Libby I. [1848-1874] . . . 405
Lovica [1781-] . . . 261
Lucinda [1791-] . . . 262
Luscinda "Lucy" [1773-1863] . . . 140
Lydia [1741-1822] . . . 318
Lydia [1756-1805] . . . 184
Martha [1701-1763] . . . 192
Martha [1735-] . . . 61, 180
Martha [1766-1809] . . . 181
Mary [1680-] . . . 8
Mary [1754-1846] . . . 140, 365
Mary [abt 1759-] . . . 75
Mary C. [abt 1802-] . . . 223
Mary M. [1814-] . . . 367
Mehitable [1756-] . . . 180
Mehitable [1765-] . . . 75
Mehitable [1771-] . . . 181
Miriam [1756-] . . . 140
Miriam [1757-] . . . 140
Moses . . . 325
Nancy [1799-1889] . . . 366
Nathan [abt 1765-] . . . 180
Neri . . . 325
Olive [-abt 1791] . . . 573, 576
Oliver [1777-1841] . . . 140, 366
Oliver Newton [1801-1863] . . . 366
Orra . . . 325
Philip [-1693] . . . 41
Phillip [1752-1821] . . . 325
Pricilla [1814-] . . . 223
Rhoda, Twin [1758-] . . . 180
Rhonda, Twin [1758-] . . . 180
Richard, Hon. [1611-] . . . 8
Robert [1721-1794] . . . 485
Roswell [1778-] . . . 140
Roxann [1762-] . . . 140
Sally [1773-] . . . 181
Samuel [1733-abt 1801] . . . 61, 75, 180
Samuel [abt 1772-] . . . 180
Sarah [1758-] . . . 61
Sarah [1786-] . . . 262
Sarah [1811-] . . . 366
Sarah "Sally" [1822-1860] . . . 367
Solomon [1752-] . . . 61
Solomon [1808-1886] . . . 366
Sophia [1790-] . . . 366
Sophia [1793-] . . . 366
Spencer . . . 122
Stephen [1752-1783] . . . 140
Stephen [1783-] . . . 365
Susan [1827-] . . . 367
Sylvia [1769-] . . . 181
Sylvia [1789-] . . . 262
William [1706-1776] . . . 261
William [1792-] . . . 262
William [1793-1824] . . . 262
William [1820-1897] . . . 367
William, Rev. [1690-] . . . 51
William, Rev. [1725-1775] . . . 51
Willis . . . 150
Wolcott [1766-1820] . . . 140, 366
RUST
Elam . . . 208
RUTLEDGE
Elizabeth . . . 183
RYDER
Elizabeth [1650-1711] . . . 10
SABIN
Abishai . . . 135
John . . . 134
SACKETT
Abigail [1690-] . . . 39
Catherine [1730-] . . . 139
Hannah [1669-1749] . . . 45, 50
John [1660-1745] . . . 39
John [abt 1703-] . . . 139
Orpha . . . 268
SADD
Eunice [1763-1793] . . . 359
Hepzibah [-1833] . . . 383
Thomas [1723-1806] . . . 359
Waitsill [-1786] . . . 383
SAFFORD
Mary . . . 493
SAGE
David . . . 207
Esther . . . 263
SALLEDAY
Sarah [1800-] . . . 535
SALNAY
George . . . 535
SALTER
John [1740-1814] . . . 113
Titus [1770-] . . . 304
SALTONSTALL
Harriet . . . 102
SAMPLE
Anna . . . 342
SANDERS
David [abt 1819-] . . . 367
SANFORD
Amos [1832-] . . . 631
Ann Eliza [abt 1830-] . . . 631
Borden [1829-] . . . 631
Daniel . . . 631
Daniel [1778-] . . . 451
Denty [1780-] . . . 451
Elizabeth [1761-1842] . . . 316
Hannah . . . 238
Huldah [1770-] . . . 451
John [1736-] . . . 451
John, Jr. [1763-] . . . 451
Josiah [1772-] . . . 451
Martha [1751-1839] . . . 245
Samuel . . . 245
Sarah . . . 576
Sarah Bliss . . . 568
Thomas . . . 316
William Henry [abt 1826-] . . . 631
SARGENT
Hannah [1767-1834] . . . 537
John [1770-1829] . . . 133
Samuel [1730-1804] . . . 133
SARL
Benjamin . . . 123
SAUNDERS
Elizabeth [1584-1655] . . . 1
Thomas [1559-1609] . . . 1
William . . . 454
SAVAGE
Abigail [1700-1753] . . . 104
SAVOL
Mary . . . 90, 253
SAWTELLE
Hannah . . . 504, 536
SAWYER
Achsaw [1785-] . . . 535
Asenath [1791-] . . . 535
Eunice [1783-] . . . 534
Joel [1805-] . . . 535
Joseph [-1828] . . . 534
Joseph, Jr. [1787-] . . . 535
Nathan [1807-] . . . 535
Ruth [1789-] . . . 535
Sarah [1797-] . . . 535
Zilpah [1786-] . . . 535
SAXON
Edward . . . 217
SAXTON
Desire [1748-1816] . . . 177
James . . . 177
SCARBOROUGH
Polly [1775-1820] . . . 164
Samuel . . . 164
SCHURER
Katherine . . . 484

SCHUTT
Clarence . . . 230
Rebecca [1756-] . . . 143
SCONE
Sarah [1678-] . . . 26
SCOTT
_____ . . . 74
Abigail [1689-1741] . . . 494
Anna [1762-] . . . 123
Calvin [abt 1757-] . . . 440
Eleazer [1749-1826] . . . 123, 329
Eleazer, Jr. [1795-1886] . . . 329
Eunice [1764-] . . . 123
Ira [1757-] . . . 123
Jonothan Eastman [abt 1814-] . . . 468
Joshua [1719-] . . . 41
Levinia [1780-1860] . . . 329
Lucretia [1783-1823] . . . 329
Martin, Capt. [1790-1840] . . . 329
Patty [1788-1856] . . . 329
Polly [1785-1872] . . . 329
Reuben [1719-1805] . . . 123
Reuben, Jr. [1755-] . . . 123
Rufus [1778-1834] . . . 329
Ruth . . . 286
Stephen [1746-1760] . . . 123
Stephen [1760-] . . . 123
Susan . . . 632
Trypheme [1753-] . . . 123
William [1655-1717] . . . 494
William [1676-] . . . 41
SCOVILLE
_____ [1771-] . . . 187
Cyrus . . . 239
Elizabeth [1767-1812] . . . 228
Matthew [1743-] . . . 228
SCRHANTZ
_____ . . . 236
SCRIPTURE
Mary [1680-1761] . . . 106
SEAGER
Jemima [1713-1773] . . . 72
Joseph [1682-1745] . . . 72
SEARS
Mary . . . 34
SEELEY
David Damon [1791-1872] . . . 217
Eleanor [1793-1871] . . . 217
Electa [1799-] . . . 217
Ephraim . . . 73
Ephraim [1748-1840] . . . 217
Ephraim, Jr. [1789-] . . . 217
Ephriam [-1777] . . . 217
Minerva [1797-1834] . . . 217
Miranda [1785-] . . . 217
Olive [1802-] . . . 217
Rebecca . . . 577
SEELY
Orson . . . 249
SELLECK
Abby [abt 1823-] . . . 308
SELLERS
Charles [1840-] . . . 236
SELLEW
Asa . . . 222
Elisha Wolcott [1806-] . . . 222
SELLS
Samuel . . . 83
SEVERANCE
Elihu [1766-1841] . . . 340
Experience [1750-1828] . . . 329
Jonathan [1725-1822] . . . 340
Martin [1718-1810] . . . 329
Ptolemy Philadelphus [1805-1883] . 340
Ralph Abercrombie [1803-] . . . 340
SEWALL
Hannah [1751-1832] . . . 212
Henry [1720-1771] . . . 212
SEWARD
Enos . . . 317
Samuel . . . 277
SEXTON
Channcey G. . . . 358
Experience [-1833] . . . 353
Huldah . . . 283
Mary . . . 359
Rhoda . . . 283
Samuel . . . 353
SEYMOUR
Anne [1712-1773] . . . 324
Ashbel [1748-1814] . . . 189
Ashbel, Jr. [1777-] . . . 189
Bevil [1782-1852] . . . 189
Bevil [abt 1708-1774] . . . 78, 189
David [1772-1795] . . . 78
Elias [1746-1828] . . . 78
Elias, Jr. [1785-1863] . . . 78
Elizabeth [1775-1795] . . . 78
Elizabeth [1818-] . . . 228
Erastus [1779-] . . . 189
Eunice [1732-1768] . . . 361
Eunice [1780-1842] . . . 78
Hannah [1776-] . . . 78
Henry . . . 228
Jeremiah [1787-1867] . . . 78, 228
Jerusha [1770-1862] . . . 78
John Deming [1821-] . . . 228
Mary [1670-] . . . 58
Mary [1825-1847] . . . 228
Nancy [1774-1851] . . . 78
Rachel [1782-] . . . 78
Rebecca [1711-1792] . . . 179
Samuel [1770-1851] . . . 204
Sarah . . . 189
Sarah [1796-] . . . 204
Thankful [1790-1846] . . . 78
Theodore [1778-1842] . . . 78
Wolcott [1813-] . . . 228
SHAN
Rufus . . . 456
SHARES
William . . . 85
SHARPE
Augustus [abt 1776-] . . . 453
SHATTUCK
Hannah [1746-1776] . . . 318
Samuel . . . 318
SHAW
_____ . . . 136
Cloe . . . 456
Millury J. [1831-1915] . . . 581
Rufus . . . 456
SHEDD
Edgar R. . . . 555
SHEERER
Erock . . . 484
SHELDEN
Jonathan [1756-1835] . . . 501, 532
SHELDON
Amos [1759-1803] . . . 501
Aphia [1744-] . . . 168
Betsy [1780-abt 1825] . . . 532
Fanny [1781-] . . . 532
Fanny [1799-1887] . . . 532
Frances [1781-] . . . 532
Hannah [1789-abt 1835] . . . 532
Hannah [abt 1754-] . . . 501
Hezekiah Flint [1787-abt 1845] . . . 532
Jeremiah [1757-] . . . 501
Jonathan [1711-] . . . 168
Mary "Polly" [1783-] . . . 532
Persis [1757-1852] . . . 330
Polly [1783-abt 1835] . . . 532
Remembrance [1717-1787] . . . 330
Sarah . . . 154
Skelton [1730-aft 1756] . . . 501
Socrates . . . 330
SHEPARD
Elizabeth [1734-1819] . . . 85
Francis W. . . . 358
Jeremiah . . . 571
Sarah . . . 26
SHEPHERD
_____ . . . 371
Benjamin . . . 370
Jane . . . 569
SHEPLER
Emma E. . . . 407
SHERIDAN
_____ . . . 374
SHERMAN
_____ . . . 60, 417
Aaron [1794-1848] . . . 302
Abigail [1769-] . . . 302
Benjamin [1765-1845] . . . 301
Betsey . . . 342
Bezealeel . . . 301
Bezeleel [1759-1845] . . . 301
David . . . 34, 617
Eliza H. [1811-1866] . . . 213
John [1738-1825] . . . 301
John, Jr. [1767-1827] . . . 301
Nathaniel [1685-1750] . . . 61
Noah [1761-] . . . 301
Prudence . . . 34
Reuel [1763-] . . . 301
Revel [1762-] . . . 301
Sarah [1715-1794] . . . 61
SHUMWAY
Edward Hutchinson [1791-1875] . . . 213
Franklin [1797-1846] . . . 213
Isabell [1793-] . . . 213
Jacob [1717-1801] . . . 213
John [1713-1810] . . . 213
Joshua [1795-1847] . . . 213
Josiah [1758-1842] . . . 213
Mariah [1745-1819] . . . 213
Mehitable [1799-] . . . 213
Naomi [1801-1888] . . . 213
Samuel [1792-1864] . . . 213
SHURTLEFF
Elizabeth . . . 548
William . . . 548
SIBLEY
John [abt 1615-1661] . . . 479
Mary [1644-1683] . . . 479
SICKLES
Anna B. [-aft 1860] . . . 269
SIGOURNEY
Andrew, Capt. [1752-1838] . . . 213
Andrew, Jr. [1799-1850] . . . 214
Anthony [1718-1761] . . . 213
Clarissa [1791-1859] . . . 214
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1789-1821] . . . 214
Martin [1793-1862] . . . 214
Mary "Polly", Twin [1799-1860] . . . 214
Susannah [1797-] . . . 214
William, Capt. [1788-1863] . . . 213
SIKES
Dinah [1765-1851] . . . 349
James . . . 349
Nathaniel . . . 40
SILL
_____ . . . 97
David [1775-1775] . . . 265
David Fithen [1733-1813] . . . 264, 265
John [1773-1794] . . . 265
Lois [1771-] . . . 265
Mary [1768-] . . . 265
Thomas [1769-] . . . 264, 265
SIMMONS
Abel . . . 353
Abel, Dr. [1787-1818] . . . 353
Abel, III [1814-1838] . . . 353
Abigail . . . 559
Eunice Newberry [1813-] . . . 353
Mrs. Cynthia [abt 1776-1855] . . . 281
Nathan, Capt. . . . 550
SIMONDS
Elizabeth [1748-1776] . . . 347
Elizabeth [1748-1847] . . . 454, 455

SIMPSON
Robert . . . 393
Sarah [abt 1753-] . . . 113
Sophia . . . 393
SKINNER
Abigail [1729-1802] . . . 380
Ann Grant [1823-1893] . . . 382
Azariah [1719-1797] . . . 172
Azariah [1750-1778] . . . 172
Deborah . . . 170
Mary Gay [1818-1898] . . . 382
Moor B. . . . 181
Newton, Rev. [1782-1825] . . . 382
Roswell [1754-] . . . 382
Samuel Wolcott, Dr. [1820-1903] . . 382
SLAPP
Nancy [1796-1862] . . . 472
SLATE
Ann . . . 442
SLATER
Ann . . . 317
Mary [abt 1731-1779] . . . 178
SLAYTON
Ebenezer [1759-1841] . . . 440
Patience [1757-1836] . . . 435
SLOAN
Alice W. . . . 538
Sarah . . . 120
SLOANE
Alma [abt 1790-] . . . 207
Campbell [abt 1784-1787] . . . 207
Electa [abt 1786-] . . . 207
George [abt 1749-1840] . . . 207
Horace [abt 1780-] . . . 207
Huldah [abt 1776-] . . . 207
Lucretia [abt 1782-] . . . 207
Millissent [abt 1778-] . . . 207
SLOCUM
Abby R. . . . 523
SLUMAN
Abigail [-1777] . . . 197
SMALLWOOD
Sarah M. . . . 236
SMITH
_____ . . . 326, 576
Abigail . . . 54
Abigail, Twin [1756-1835] . . . 100
Alexander [1717-1787] . . . 325
Ann [1784-1852] . . . 620, 628
Anne [1748-] . . . 118
Azubah [1738-1823] . . . 118, 313
Bathsheba . . . 545
Bathsheba [1678-1721] . . . 31, 93
Benjamin . . . 17
Benjamin, Jr, . . . 17
Bernard . . . 178
Calvin . . . 505
Catherine . . . 387, 540
Charles . . . 541
Charles [1791-] . . . 470
Charlotte [abt 1763-1791] . . . 100
Chester [1791-1828] . . . 391
Daniel . . . 138
Denison [abt 1769-1860] . . . 100
Dorothy [1813-] . . . 568
Eli J. . . . 228
Elijah T. . . . 460
Elizabeth [1710-] . . . 490
Elizabeth [abt 1746-1789] . . . 100, 274
Elizabeth [abt 1756-1796] . . . 287
Ephraim . . . 456
Etta . . . 566
Ezra [1753-] . . . 504
Fanny . . . 327
Francis B. . . . 226
Frank Emmons [1857-147] . . . 568
Gideon . . . 179
Gilbert [1742-1814] . . . 270
Graves . . . 391
Henry . . . 504
Henry [1787-] . . . 470
Henry O. . . . 555
Ichabod . . . 25
Isaac . . . 568
Jacob . . . 350
James [1716-] . . . 118
James, Jr. [1736-] . . . 118
James, Jr. [1744-] . . . 118
John . . . 60
John or Samuel [1746-] . . . 118
Jonathan, Rev. . . . 566
Joseph . . . 64
Joseph [1752-1812] . . . 331
Justin . . . 346
L. H. . . . 276
Larenda [1789-] . . . 470
Livingston H. . . . 276
Lovisia [1767-] . . . 280
Lucy [1767-1819] . . . 366
Lucy [abt 1748-] . . . 100
Lucy Kent [1770-1831] . . . 225
Lydia [1757-] . . . 118
Lydia [1759-] . . . 100
Martha [1776-1860] . . . 270
Marvin, Dr. [1784-1859] . . . 470
Mary . . . 276, 325, 391, 456
Mary [1697-1767] . . . 324
Mary [1709-1785] . . . 39
Mary [1757-1847] . . . 100
Mary [abt 1743-] . . . 450
Melvin . . . 204
Nathan [1702-1784] . . . 100
Nathan, III [1750-] . . . 100
Nathan, Jr. [1724-1810] . . . 100
Nathaniel [1751-] . . . 118
Nathaniel [abt 1799-] . . . 448
Norman . . . 71
Peter [1753-] . . . 118
Phoebe [1773-1813] . . . 575
Phoebe [abt 1765-] . . . 100
Polly [1784-1845] . . . 224
Prudence [-1789] . . . 368
Rachael [1752-1818] . . . 271
Rebecca [1753-1809] . . . 325
Rebecca [abt 1686-1750] . . . 25
Rebecca [abt 1757-1806] . . . 205
Remember . . . 568
Reuben . . . 316
Rhode [1740-] . . . 118
Richard [1640-1682] . . . 31
Robert, Jr. [1769-] . . . 302
Rosanna [1784-1867] . . . 332
Rufus . . . 100
Ruth . . . 410
Samuel . . . 25
Sarah . . . 535
Sarah, Twin [1756-1834] . . . 100
Simeon, Maj. . . . 100
Sophia [1795-] . . . 566
Stephen [1759-] . . . 187
Sylvanus . . . 101
Thadeus . . . 557
Thankful . . . 503
Thankful [1742-] . . . 118
Thomas, Jr. [abt 1729-1813] . . . 271
Waity . . . 100
William . . . 100
William [1758-1858] . . . 470
SMITHSON
Hannah [1693-1761] . . . 96
SMYTH
John . . . 620
SNOW
Hannah . . . 56
SNYDER
Henry [1764-] . . . 468
Jane [1790-1861] . . . 468
SOPHIA
_____ . . . 507
SORNBERGER
Alexander [1804-] . . . 376
Diantha [1813-1874] . . . 376
Elizabeth [1809-1872] . . . 376
George [1759-1841] . . . 376
Jane . . . 376
Licktin [1802-] . . . 376
Margaret [1800-] . . . 376
SOUTHER
Sarah Wilson Hobart, mrs. . . . 580
SOUTHWORTH
John . . . 617
Julia Ann . . . 617
SPAFFORD
Anne [1773-] . . . 323
SPALDEN
Rebecca . . . 206
SPALDING
Mary [-1807] . . . 117, 155, 352
SPARHAWK
Hannah . . . 252
SPAULDING
Joel . . . 331
Mary A. . . . 404
Philip [1779-] . . . 302
SPEAR
Cornelius . . . 555
John . . . 359
SPECK
Sarah [1645-1683] . . . 58
SPEER
Sarah . . . 80
SPELMAN
Rufus . . . 320
SPENCER
_____ [1771-] . . . 310
Ichabod . . . 96
Jonathan . . . 79
Lois [abt 1769-] . . . 301
Lucy . . . 316
Nathan [abt 1772-] . . . 147
Rebecca . . . 385
Roderick [-1871] . . . 171
SPERRY
Ann [1696-bef 1769] . . . 30
Daniel [1665-1750] . . . 30
Hannah [1702-] . . . 87
Nathaniel . . . 87
SPICER
_____ . . . 77
Priscilla . . . 254, 255
SPOFFORD
Asa [1725-1808] . . . 492
Francis [1702-] . . . 492
Hannah [1732-1777] . . . 492
John [1736-1812] . . . 492
John, Capt. . . . 492
Lydia [1734-] . . . 492
Mehitable [1729-1793] . . . 492
Miriam [1727-] . . . 492
Moses [1723-1808] . . . 492
SPRAGUE
Eunice [1781-1812] . . . 203
SPRING
Catherine [1780-] . . . 465
Gardner, Rev. . . . 576
Henry [abt 1741-] . . . 436
Lewis [1798-] . . . 466
Mercy Amelia [1761-1846] . . . 418
SQUIRES
Hannah [abt 1803-] . . . 341
Maria . . . 226
Rosetta . . . 218
STACY
Calvin [1804-1856] . . . 456
Fanny [1802-1856] . . . 456
Hannah [1786-1837] . . . 456
Jacob [1798-1851] . . . 456
John [1794-] . . . 456
Lucy [1796-1889] . . . 456
Malinda [1805-1856] . . . 456
Mary [1792-1848] . . . 456
Nymphas [1764-1837] . . . 455, 456
Nymphas, Jr. [1784-1838] . . . 456

STACY
Sally [1788-1864] . . . 456
Salome [1800-] . . . 456
William [1789-1829] . . . 456
STALEY
Sarah E. [1844-] . . . 237
STANDISH
Elizabeth [-1850] . . . 556
Hannah [1739-1826] . . . 209
James . . . 556
STANLEY
_____ [1774-1775] . . . 278
Abiel Hatch [1785-1785] . . . 278
Abigail [1742-] . . . 104
Abigail [1765-] . . . 278
Abraham [1705-1788] . . . 35, 103
Abraham, Jr. [1731-1804] . . . 103
Alexander [1761-abt 1850] . . . 278
Allyn [1767-1793] . . . 278
Amanda . . . 315
Amanda [1771-] . . . 278
Amaziah [1733-1790] . . . 103, 278
Amelia, Twin [1759-1846] . . . 278
Amos [1739-1811] . . . 103, 278
Amos, Jr. [1766-1830] . . . 278
Anna, Twin [1713-bef 1730] . . . 35
Anne [1728-1798] . . . 102
Anner [1742-1825] . . . 197
Asa, Twin [1717-bef 1730] . . . 35
Benjamin [1740-1740] . . . 104
Desire [1743-1825] . . . 103, 279
Ebenezer, Twin [1713-bef 1730] . . . 35
Edward [1769-1772] . . . 278
Edward Augustus [1773-] . . . 278
Elizabeth [1714-1714] . . . 35
Elizabeth [1715-] . . . 35, 103
Elizabeth [1749-] . . . 103
Elizabeth [1770-] . . . 278
Elizabeth [1771-] . . . 278
Elizabeth [abt 1735-bef 1782] . . . 103
Esther [1709-] . . . 35
George Washington [1775-] . . . 279
Hannah [1736-1750] . . . 103
Joanna [1755-1816] . . . 277
John . . . 35
John [1707-] . . . 35, 103
John Gray [1778-1835] . . . 278
John, Jr. [1737-] . . . 103
Josiah, Twin [1717-1756] . . . 35, 104
Lucretia [1748-1813] . . . 103, 280
Lucy [1776-] . . . 278
Mary [1740-1840] . . . 103, 280
Mary [1744-] . . . 104
Oliver [1737-1741/1743] . . . 103
Oliver [1743-1813] . . . 103, 279
Prudence Pinny [1734-1814] . . . 103, 279
Ruth [1719-] . . . 35
Sally Chauncey [1778-1821] . . . 279
Samuel [1677-1747] . . . 35
Samuel [abt 1754-] . . . 277
Samuel, III [1730-] . . . 102
Samuel, III [1731-1793] . . . 102, 277
Samuel, Jr. [1703-] . . . 35, 102
Sarah [1745-] . . . 103
Thomas [1743-] . . . 103
Timothy, Twin [1759-] . . . 278
Waity . . . 518
Zerviah [1763-] . . . 278
STANTON
Hannah [abt 1754-] . . . 110
Joanna [1679-1715] . . . 33, 34
STARKIE
Hannah [1678-1734] . . . 60
STARKWEATHER
Horace . . . 329
STARNS
Benona [abt 1788-] . . . 531
STARR
Jehoshaphat, Maj. . . . 404
Lydia . . . 358
Mary Elmira [abt 1800-aft 1835] . . . 404
Sarah [1778-] . . . 280
STATON
Esther [abt 1763-] . . . 501
STAUNTON
Roswell [1768-] . . . 452
STEARNES
Charles Woodard . . . 401
STEBBINS
_____ . . . 130
Abigail [1695-1777] . . . 128
Benjamin [1702-1783] . . . 129
Caleb [1742-1787] . . . 343
Chester [1777-1844] . . . 282
Ebenezer . . . 130
Experience [1727-] . . . 364
Ezra [1731-1796] . . . 349
Francis . . . 36
Heman [1774-] . . . 303
Henry [1793-1875] . . . 282
James [1740-1821] . . . 303
James, Jr. [1777-] . . . 303
James, Jr. [1787-1869] . . . 303
Jonathan [1709-1788] . . . 282, 283
Jonathan Chauncey [1787-1849] . . . 282
Lewis [1782-] . . . 282
Lois [1760-1836] . . . 149
Lois [1772-] . . . 343
Lucinda [1779-] . . . 303
Lucy [1769-] . . . 303
Margaret [1741-1807] . . . 283
Mary . . . 132
Mary [1726-1794] . . . 129
Mary [1771-1833] . . . 345
Mary [1779-1834] . . . 282
Mary "Mercy" [1747-1837] . . . 282, 394
Medad [1751-1804] . . . 282
Mercy [1705-1780] . . . 41, 44, 114, 125, 137
Mercy [1763-1807] . . . 349
Moses [1731-1765] . . . 125
Nancy [1784-] . . . 303
Noah [1741-1818] . . . 283
Rachel [1758-] . . . 125
Rebecca [1701-1760] . . . 294
Rhoda [1771-] . . . 303
Rufus [1781-1846] . . . 303
Samuel [1646-1708] . . . 44
Samuel [1708-1754] . . . 282, 283
Samuel [1791-1833] . . . 282
Sarah [1654-1721] . . . 40
Thankful [1729-1806] . . . 340
Thomas [1698-1793] . . . 303
Thomas [1727-1804] . . . 149, 345
Titus [1767-] . . . 303
STEEL
Mary . . . 321
Salter . . . 219
STEELE
Almira [1805-1876] . . . 390
Anna [1765-1820] . . . 279
Elisha [1728-1773] . . . 149, 390
Elisha, III [1801-1868] . . . 390
Elisha, Jr. [1765-1844] . . . 149, 389
Elizabeth [1741-1815] . . . 97
Emily . . . 390
James [1737-] . . . 390
James, Jr. [1756-1819] . . . 390
Mary Ann [1763-1853] . . . 149, 389, 390
Mehitable [1770-1812] . . . 149
Oliver Wolcott, Hon . . . 390
Polly [1795-1875] . . . 390
Rhoda [1767-1839] . . . 279
Roger [1768-] . . . 149
Sarah [1759-] . . . 149, 389
Stephen [1724-] . . . 149
Thomas [1742-] . . . 279
Thomas, Jr. [1764-1826] . . . 279
STENT
Eleazer . . . 244
Sarah . . . 244
STEPHEN
Joseph . . . 623
STEPHENSON
Calvin [abt 1762-] . . . 140
Jerome [1792-] . . . 529
John, Jr. . . . 529
Levina [1790-] . . . 529
STEVENS
Elizabeth . . . 431
Esther [1762-1818] . . . 147
Hannah [1747-] . . . 432, 444
Henrietta . . . 574
Jeduthan [1766-1844] . . . 444
John . . . 260
John, Maj. . . . 147
Lydia [1748-1790] . . . 193
Mary . . . 89
Roger [1708-1794] . . . 432
Sarah [abt 1761-] . . . 449
Silas [1734-1825] . . . 432, 444
Susanna [1773-1823] . . . 260
Wealthy . . . 277
William S. . . . 215
STEWART
Allen, Capt. . . . 388
Maria [1802-1874] . . . 388
Olive [1781-1861] . . . 372
Salmon . . . 523
STILES
Asahel Chapin [1793-1866] . . . 355
Asahel, Capt. [1753-1833] . . . 355
Asahel, Jr. [1783-1785] . . . 355
Elijah . . . 127
Ezra [1799-1844] . . . 355
Israel [1719-1794] . . . 355
Jane [1788-1864] . . . 355
Margaret [abt 1737-1758] . . . 300
Mehitable [1700-1733] . . . 444
Patty [1791-] . . . 355
Samuel [1796-1861] . . . 355
Tryphean [1785-1862] . . . 355
STILLMAN
_____ [1802-1802] . . . 209
Abigail [1723-1728] . . . 25
Abigail [1733-1818] . . . 25, 70
Abigail [1761-] . . . 70
Allyn [1756-1818] . . . 67
Amelia [1793-1874] . . . 210
Anna [1734-1808] . . . 66
Anne [1699-1767] . . . 338
Appleton [1734-] . . . 25
Appleton [1773-] . . . 70
Appleton Jonathan [1757-1817] . . . 70, 204
Charles [1805-1814] . . . 209
Chester [1797-1865] . . . 204
Clarissa . . . 204
Daniel . . . 204
Dexter [1804-1852] . . . 205
Edmund . . . 204
Elisha [1730-1803] . . . 25, 70
Elisha, Jr. [1766-] . . . 70
Elisha, Jr. [1769-1814] . . . 70, 209
Eliza [1804-1861] . . . 205
Elizabeth [1746-1824] . . . 70, 203
Elizabeth [1783-1859] . . . 210
Erastus [1793-1869] . . . 204
Frederick [1792-1887] . . . 204
George . . . 209
George [abt 1654-1728] . . . 25
Hannah [1741-] . . . 70
Hannah [1741-abt 1774] . . . 25
Huldah [1737-1827] . . . 25, 71
Huldah [1763-] . . . 70
Huldah [1776-1815] . . . 70
Huldah [1817-] . . . 210
James E. [1813-1885] . . . 209
Jannette [1815-] . . . 209
Jason [1802-1838] . . . 205
John [1693-1775] . . . 25
John [1779-1853] . . . 70, 209
John, III [1743-] . . . 70

STILLMAN
John, Lt. [1717-1789] 25, 69
Jonathan [1787-1856] 205
Joseph, Capt. [1739-1794] 210
Joseph, III [1799-] 210
Joseph, Maj. [1761-1844] 210
Josiah, Capt. [1739-1809] 69, 203
Julia 209
Julia [1797-1831] 210
Laurel 204
Levi [1791-1871] 210
Lucia Emily [1814-1815] 205
Lucius [1817-1895] 205
Lucy [1813-] 209
Lydia 204
Lydia [1752-1780] 70, 203
Martha [1726-1801] 25, 70
Martha [1750-1816] 70
Martha [1802-1844] 210
Mary [1721-] 25
Mary [1744-1813] 193
Mehitable 204
Nathaniel [1691-1770] 66, 193
Nathaniel, Capt. [1719-1811] 67
Osborn 204
Polly [1798-] 205
Rachel [1789-1790] 204
Rebecca [1719-] 25
Rebecca [1776-1828] 203
Robbins [-1841] 205
Robert [1761-1836] 70, 205
Roger [1754-1832] 70, 204
Roswell [1795-1826] 204
Roxana 204
Sally [1798-] 205
Sally Fidelia [1808-] 205
Samuel [1788-1807] 210
Samuel [abt 1810-1843] 209
Sarah [1728-] 25
Sarah [1798-1799] 204
Sarah Wright [1768-1865] 210
Simeon, Capt. [1764-] 67
Sylvester [1806-1807] 205
Sylvester [1810-] 205
William [1775-1862] 204
STODDARD
Abigail [1745-1835] 90, 256
Abigail [1768-1833] 234
Anna [1759-] 254
Asa [1771-1859] 256
Bathsheba [1755-1839] 254
Bethsheba [1732-1771] 90
Cephus [1784-1869] 256
Daniel [1761-1840] 254
Daniel [1793-] 258
Elizabeth [1749-1749] 90
Elizabeth [1750-1844] 90, 257
Elizabeth [1769-] 255
Hannah [1773-1823] 256
Ichabod [1741-1825] 90, 256
Ichabod, Jr. [1767-1851] 256
Increase [1767-] 255
Jonathan [1737-] 90
Jonathan [1764-1847] 255
Jonathan [1783-] 256
Josephus [1775-1778] 256
Lucy [1747-1830] 90, 257
Mark [1743-1829] 90, 256
Mary [1734-aft 1774] 90
Mary "Polly" [1782-1842] 256
Mercy [1740-1830] 90, 255
Mortimer [1736-1794] 90, 255
Prudence [1734-] 148, 386
Robert [1652-1749] 90
Robert, III [1729-1807] 90, 254
Robert, IV [1757-1842] 254
Robert, Jr. [1703-1771] 90
Sanford Billings [1778-1860] 256
Seth [1787-1862] 256
Sophia [1780-1780] 256
Tabitha [1769-1853] 256
STODDER
James 527
Susanna [1762-1849] 527
STOMBAUGH
Samuel R. 597
STONE
Almira [1815-1879] 394
Alphonso [1818-1885] 394
Andrew [1838-] 236
Bathsheba 78
Catharine [1766-bef 1839] 435, 447
Cynthia Minerva 407
Ebenezer 285
Emily A. [abt 1823-1903] 394
Hadassah [1803-1806] 394
Hadassah [1810-1853] 394
Henry B. 376
John [1805-] 236
Josiah Wolcott [1807-1877] 394
Matthias [abt 1740-] 435
Melissa [1805-1883] 394
Nathan [1780-1851] 394
Ruth [1745-] 285
Sarah [abt 1750-abt 1775] 451
Thomas [1752-1819] 394
Vernon Thompson [1824-1900] 394
STONER
John 236
STORRS
Constant [abt 1755-1828] 462
Constant, Jr. [1786-] 462
Daniel [1788-] 462
Eleazer William [1799-1880] 305
Experience [1795-] 462
George [1796-1879] 462
Jerusha 216
John 442
Lucinda [1792-] 462
Luther [1784-1804] 462
Richard Salter 305
Seth [1790-1812] 462
William [1781-] 462
STOUGHTON
Abiah [1734-1788] 48, 145, 166
Abigail [1755-1756] 58
Abigail [1762-1833] 139, 361
Abigail [1791-] 172
Alice 139, 362
Almira [1796-] 172
Ann [1699-1736] 128
Ann Ellsworth [1810-] 410
Anna [abt 1791-] 362
Betsey 139, 363
Chloe [1806-1849] 385
Cicero 385
Clarissa [1783-] 172
Clarissa [1787-1803] 146
Clondin 362
Dolly [1786-] 146
Dorothy [1732-1808] . . 48, 145, 158, 380
Edward [1796-1880] 172
Eleanor [1794-] 172
Elijah [1744-1823] 48, 146
Elijah [1787-1810] 146
Elisha [1750-1823] 48, 146
Elizabeth [1660-1702] 23
Elizabeth [1711-1769] 139
Elizabeth [1767-1805] 162
Elizabeth [1789-1789] 172
Elizabeth [bef 1774-] 360
Elmira [1796-] 172
Esther 139
George 362
George [1791-] 172
Guy 362
Harvey 362
Harvey [1785-1846] 146, 385
Israel [1775-1816] 146, 385
James Carter [1803-1873] 362
Jerusha [1725-1780] 172
John 362
John [1657-1712] 16
John [1746-1823] 58, 172
John [1772-1841] 410
John [1786-1861] 172
John, Capt. [1735-1766] 162
Joseph [1738-1815] 139
Joseph, III [1795-] 362
Joseph, Jr. [1770-1852] 139, 362
Julia Frances [1824-] 385
Juliana [1794-1794] 172
Lemuel [1793-1837] 362
Lucy [1784-1824] 172
Luke 362
Lydia [1789-1879] 172
Mary [1693-] 55, 145
Miranda [abt 1805-] 362
Nancy 362
Naomi [1744-] 58, 171
Nathaniel [1702-1753] 139
Olive [1787-] 146, 385
Oliver [1727-1815] 360
Patty [1787-] 146, 385
Phoebe [1799-] 362
Polly 139, 362
Russell [1752-1832] 58, 172
Russell, Jr. [1792-1814] 172
Ruth [1781-1784] 146
Ruth [1784-] 146
Ruth B. [1813-] 385
Samuel [1665-bef 1713] 48
Samuel Oscar [1826-] 385
Samuel Wolcott [1800-] 385
Samuel, Capt. [1702-] 48, 166
Samuel, Capt. [1737-1806] 48, 146
Samuel, IV [1766-1818] 146, 385
Thomas 139, 362, 385
Thomas A. [1801-1872] 362
Thomas, Ensign [1624-1684] 23
Thomas, Jr. 362
Thomas, Jr. [1662-1748] 55
William [1686-1750] 16, 58
William [1789-] 172
William L. [1797-] 362
William, III [1750-1831] 58, 172
William, Jr. [1715-1781] 58
STOW
Rebecca [-1759] 184
STOWELL
_____ 371
STRAFFORD
Charles J. [1795-] 525
Eleanor 525
Henry [1749-1804] 525
Henry B. 525
Kent B. [1791-] 525
STRATTON
Asa 287
STRICKLAND
Abigail 127
Elizabeth 16, 58
Margaret 127
STRONG
Abel 165
Abigail [abt 1645-] 21
Achsah 544
Charlotte [1816-] 383
Charlotte Maria [1815-1879] 409
Clara [1831-1888] 409
Daniel 541
David Austin [1830-] 383
Electa [1794-] 295
Electa Lucretia [1824-] 383
Elisha [1747-1826] 352
Elizabeth [1782-1857] 352
Ellen Raynor [1759-] 52
Elnathan [1740-1751] 52
Elnathan [1782-1834] 158
Emily Elizabeth [1823-] 409
Erastus [1780-] 383
Ezra, Jr. [1721-] 295
Frederic Alexander [1822-1834] 383

STRONG
Hannah [-1719] 15
Hepzibah [1742-] 52, 158
Huldah [1790-] 295
Jane Naomi [1814-1885] 409
John [1760-] 52, 158
John, III [1665-1749] 52
John, IV [1707-1793] 52
John, V [1754-] 52
King [1744-1839] 295
King, Jr. [1782-1782] 295
King, Jr. [1783-] 295
Lorana [1739-1817] 52, 157
Lucy [1783-1840] 541
Lucy [1792-] 295
Lucy Terry [1817-] 409
Lydia [1785-] 295
Mary [1749-1751] 52
Mary [1751-1814] 324
Mary Manwaring [1820-] 383
Melvina Or Melinda 326
Nathan 578
Nathaniel [-1836] 383
Noble [1772-1846] 295
Patty [1780-] 295
Polly [1770-] 295
Rhoda [1774-] 295
Rhoda [1786-] 578
Richard Law [1818-] 383
Ruth 145
Ruth [1688-1743] 79
Sarah [1727-] 203
Sarah [1761-] 52
Sarah [1778-] 295
Sophia [1788-] 158, 409
Tirzah [1776-] 295
Tirzah [1795-] 295
William [1785-1841] 158, 409
William [1787-] 295
William Sumner [1820-1888] 409
Wolcott Hinsdale [1826-] 383
Zerulah [1745-1751] 52
Zeruiah [1752-] 52
STUDLEY
_____ 487
Jonathan 500
Lois [1731-1808] 500
STULTS
Hannah [1807-1872] 235
STURDEVANT
Hannah Shove [1765-1828] 190
STURTEVANT
Horatio M. 221
STURTZ
_____ 235
SUCHFORTH
Andrew 519
SULLIVAN
Margaret 315
SUMNER
Huldah [1759-1775] 71
Huldah [1786-1807] 212
John H. [1788-] 212
Joseph [1793-1798] 212
Joseph [1798-1799] 212
Joseph [1805-] 212
Lydia 158
Lydia [1760-] 52
Maria [1802-] 212
Nancy [1796-] 212
Rebecca [1792-1843] 212
Reuben 52, 158
Sarah [1728-] 320
Sarah A. [1800-1834] 212
William [1705-1739] 71
William, III [1757-1846] 71, 212
William, IV [1784-] 212
William, Jr. [1732-1758] 71
SUTHERLAND
Sally [1760-1842] 187
SUTTON
Tamar [1776-1859] 578
SWAN
Jesse 518
SWANN
Albert D. [1812-] 467
SWEATLAND
Abigail 523
SWEET
Fanny 564
Maria Ann [1826-] 411
SWETT
Jonathan [abt 1777-] 339
SWIFT
Clarinda [1785-1856] 267
Elisha Pope, Rev. Dr. [1792-1865] . 267
Ephram [1782-1857] 267
Jabez [1699-1767] 267
Joseph [1794-1893] 267
Lucy Eliot [1788-1862] 267
Nathan Eliot [1790-1852] 267
Rebecca 553
Sabrina [1798-1854] 267
Seth, Rev. [1749-1807] 267
Zephaniah, Rev. [1786-] 399
SWITSER
_____ [1802-] 457
_____ [1803-] 457
Betsy [1793-] 457
Isabella [1797-] 457
John 457
John, Jr. [1791-] 457
Lucy [1796-] 457
Oshea [1800-] 457
Seraph [1794-] 457
SYLVESTER
Lydia [1787-] 218
TABER
Benjamin [1752-] 610
Beulah 616
Charlotte 616
Deborah 616
Deborah [1765-] 610
Elisha Perkins 616
Elizabeth 616
James Nayland [1798-] 616
Jesse 616
Jesse [1756-1844] 610, 615
Jesse, Jr. [1784-] 615
Job 260
Mary 616
Meribah 616
Noah [1727-1820] 610
Noah [abt 1786-] 616
Phillip [1689-1750] 610
Richard [1762-1827] 610, 616
Sarah [1754-1810] 610, 615, 619
Susan 616
Tucker [1749-1827] 610
TAFT
Almira [1813-] 470
Amasa 470
Anna [1800-] 470
Betsey [1802-1880] 470
Huldah 470
Marjory [abt 1769-] 389
Mary, Twin [1810-1840] 470
Matthew [1762-1838] 470
Matthew Davis, Twin [1810-1891] . . 470
Nathaniel [1809-] 470
TAINTER
Polly 336
TALCOT
Charlottte [abt 1794-] 366
TALCOTT
_____ 408
Abigail 311
Benjamin [1674-] 63
Daniel 402
Dorothy [1666-1696] 55
Eunice [1709-1795] 117
Eunice [1776-] 402
Hart, Rev. 267
Helena 33
Henry, Capt. 155
Jerusha 140
John [1704-1745] 63
John, Jr. [1732-1760] 63, 187
Mary [1757-1827] 187
Rachel [1676-1725] 17, 49
Samuel [1635-1691] 17
Sarah [1735-1809] 63, 187
TALMADGE
Robert [1684-1755] 526
Robert [1715-1753] 526
TAPPON
Edmond [1776-] 304
TARBOX
John 369
TATE
William [1797-] 597
TATREAU
Augustus 575
TAYLOR
Abigail [1793-] 350
Calvin 537
Dorothy 327
Emily [1780-] 293
Er [1760-] 349
Ethan [1790-] 349
Eunice [1792-] 349
George W. 222
Ithamar [1797-1802] 349
John [1649-] 26
John, Jr. [1701-] 26
John, Jr. [1729-] 26
Jonathan 283
Kezia [1726-1784] 392
Kezziah, Mrs. 506
Loran [1788-] 350
Martha [1722-] 26
Mary [1789-] 350
Mary [1823-1886] 537
Mary "Molly" 504
Moses 350
Nathaniel 349, 350
Othniel [1753-1819] 327
Rowland [1804-1880] 136
Sarah 377, 542
Sarah [1724-1781] 26, 72
Seth 542
Seth [1785-1835] 349
Silas [-1873] 136
TEMPLE
_____ 537
Abigail "Nabby" [1787-] 537
Jonas 506, 537
TERR-BROECK
Ann 95
TENNEY
_____ [abt 1816-] 472
Peter, Capt. 538
TERRY
_____ 233
Abigail [1646-] 13
Hannah 44, 104
James Y. 256
Naomi [-1869] 409
Samuel 409
THAYER
Lucy [abt 1771-1827] 208
Zene 509
THEGLEY
Louise 518
THOMAS
_____ 83, 585
Abigail [1748-] 434
Amos 533
Amy 533
Dorcas [1774-1842] 249
Ebenezer [1743-1808] 550
Elam 191

THOMAS
Eliza . . . 230
Eunice [1732-] . . . 88
Hannah [1774-1848] . . . 550
Israel . . . 30
John . . . 434
Jonathan [1759-] . . . 434
Mary . . . 245
Mary Anne [1772-aft 1813] . . . 327
Priscilla . . . 92
Richard . . . 88
Samuel . . . 88
Sarah [1752-] . . . 434
Sarah Ann, Mrs. [1796-] . . . 562
Simeon . . . 253
THOMPSON
Abigail [1760-1795] . . . 273
Anna [1689-] . . . 63
Benoni . . . 359
Charles . . . 244
Chloe . . . 357, 360
Chloe [1782-] . . . 78
Clement . . . 204
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1797-] . . . 551
Elmira R. . . . 558
Eunice [1754-] . . . 531
Israel [1768-] . . . 78
Jane . . . 271
John . . . 78
John Milton . . . 554
John, Jr. [1765-] . . . 78
Mary . . . 22, 34
Rebecca [1707-1729] . . . 153
Robert P. [1815-1896] . . . 242
Ruth [-1789] . . . 389
Samuel . . . 77
Samuel [1722-] . . . 531
Samuel [1760-] . . . 302
Sylvanus . . . 551
William . . . 23, 615
William [1808-] . . . 464
THOMSON
Penelope [abt 1790-] . . . 297
THORNTON
John W. . . . 83
THORPE
Joel . . . 104
THRALL
Horatio [1791-1869] . . . 408
Moses . . . 408
Roxy [abt 1791-] . . . 408
William [1768-1851] . . . 408
THROCKMORTON
Austin Hall [1821-1889] . . . 618
Barnes [abt 1800-] . . . 618
Elizabeth S. [1793-1861] . . . 629
Jackson Clayton [1825-1902] . . . 618
Job . . . 618, 629
Job [1827-] . . . 618
Mary [abt 1823-] . . . 618
William Nathan [1834-1908] . . . 618
THROOD
Dryer [1738-1789] . . . 94
THURBER
Elizabeth, Mrs. [1762-1851] . . . 219
THURLAY
Mary [1636-1661] . . . 423
Richard [abt 1606-1685] . . . 423
THURSTON
Delia [abt 1787-] . . . 471
THWING
James . . . 515
TIBBALS
Hannah [1657-1711] . . . 31
TIBBETTS
Richard Salter [abt 1762-1830] . . . 114
TICKNOR
Eloria [abt 1806-] . . . 471
Elvira [abt 1810-] . . . 471
Harriett [abt 1806-] . . . 471
TIFFANY
Horace . . . 524
Isaiah . . . 36
TIFFIN
Samuel . . . 263
TILDEN
John . . . 211
Olive [1771-] . . . 211
Thomas Turner . . . 70
TILLOTSON
Martha . . . 187
TILTON
Abigail [1734-] . . . 612
TINGLEY
Sylvanus . . . 522
TINKER
Caroline . . . 264
Joanna . . . 271
TISDALE
Susannah [1743-] . . . 306
TITUS
Mary "Molly" [1767-1816] . . . 522
Mary Mason [1829-] . . . 571
Otis T. [1797-1883] . . . 571
Sally . . . 176
Simeon . . . 522
TOBY
Abigail . . . 581
Alvin [1779-] . . . 302
TODD
Gideon [1705-1781] . . . 85
Hannah [1702-1771] . . . 243
Rhoda [1729-] . . . 85
Whiting . . . 244
TOLLES
Henry [-1772] . . . 86
Mabel [1738-abt 1767] . . . 86
TOLMAN
Joseph R. . . . 527
Thomas J. . . . 578
TOPPONG
Robert . . . 197
TORRANCE
Timothy . . . 342
TOWER
Adeline J. . . . 550
Betsey . . . 580
Charles [1794-] . . . 551
Saran Ann [1824-1910] . . . 551
Thankful . . . 579
TOWN
Isabella H. [1781-1860] . . . 213
TOWNE
Elizabeth . . . 222
Lydia [1770-1833] . . . 136
Mary . . . 573
TOWNSEND
Aaron . . . 499
Caleb Atwater [1779-1858] . . . 576
Ebenezer [1742-1824] . . . 576
Hannah [1791-] . . . 413
Lydia [1774-1818] . . . 548
TRACY
Christoper . . . 297
Deborah [1722-] . . . 297
Elam . . . 181
Elisha . . . 33
Elizabeth . . . 95
Elizabeth [1737-1772] . . . 161
Isaac . . . 89
Lucy . . . 298
Mundator . . . 94
Wallace . . . 361
TREAT
Anna Lucy "Amy" [-1828] . . . 575
Charles, Twin [1752-1753] . . . 68
Clarissa [1794-1877] . . . 155, 396
Elisha, Lt. [1720-1778] . . . 68
Elisha, Twin [1752-1794] . . . 68
Elizabeth [1627-1706] . . . 3
Esther, Twin [1786-] . . . 154, 400
Hannah [1749-1824] . . . 68
Harriet [1792-1796] . . . 155
Harry [1793-] . . . 155
James, Capt. [1634-1709] . . . 43
Jerusha [1753-] . . . 127, 338
Jerusha [1787-1858] . . . 155
John C. . . . 406
Joseph [abt 1680-1756] . . . 68
Lucy [1759-] . . . 68
Martha Wolcott [abt 1756-1802] . . . 127, 338
Martha Wolcott "Patty" [1778-1849] . . . 338
Mary [1747-1824] . . . 68
Patty W. . . . 155
Rebecca [1686-1753] . . . 67
Richard, Hon. [1584-1669] . . . 3
Samuel [abt 1669-1733] . . . 43
Samuel, III [1752-1795] . . . 127, 154, 337, 390, 396
Samuel, IV [1790-1799] . . . 155
Samuel, Jr. [1723-1756] . . . 43, 127, 154, 390
Sarah [1718-1733] . . . 43
Sarah [1748-1831] . . . 127, 337
Sarah, Twin [1786-1787] . . . 154
Wolcott [1749-1751] . . . 127
TREMAINE
Sarah [1620-1684] . . . 16
TROWBRIDGE
William . . . 284
TRUMBULL
Hannah [1666-1747] . . . 52
Sabra [1742-1768] . . . 367
TRYON
Benjamin . . . 320
TUBBS
Amy [1806-1891] . . . 277
Andrew . . . 102
David [1851/1852-] . . . 102
Elizabeth [-abt 1850] . . . 102, 277
Elizabeth [1766-1849] . . . 276
Esther [1784-1840] . . . 277
Flavia F. [1802-1875] . . . 276
George [1799-] . . . 277
Ira [1789-1863] . . . 277
John [1748-] . . . 102
John [1785-1845] . . . 277
Joseph [1750-] . . . 102
Josiah Earl [1770-1825] . . . 276
Lawrence Wait [1794-1880] . . . 277
Lucy Eunice [1787-1857] . . . 277
Mary . . . 152
Mary [1744-] . . . 102
Nathan [1738-aft 1798] . . . 102, 276
Nathan Wait [1775-] . . . 276
Phobe [1742-] . . . 102
Phoebe [1772-1777] . . . 276
Phoebe [1781-1856] . . . 276
Phoebe, Twin [1791-1791] . . . 277
Polly, Twin [1791-1791] . . . 277
Remember, Twin [1788-1788] . . . 277
Rosina [1797-1875] . . . 277
Ruth, Twin [1788-] . . . 277
Sarah [1740-] . . . 102
Sarah [1763-1826] . . . 276
Simon [1711-1797] . . . 102
Simon, Capt. [1780-1828] . . . 276
Simon, III [1793-] . . . 277
Simon, Jr. [1746-bef 1756] . . . 102
Simon, Jr. [1756-1824] . . . 102, 277
Thankful [1765-aft 1850] . . . 276
Thomas [1801-1823] . . . 277
Thomas [abt 1754-abt 1836] . . . 102, 276
Thomas I. . . . 276
Wealthy . . . 276
TUCKER
Ann [1807-] . . . 411
Charles Church Chandler [1803-1836] . . . 411
Elizabeth Plant [1811-] . . . 411
Mary [-1845] . . . 197
Nathaniel [1748-1776] . . . 411
Richard Dalton [1771-1842] . . . 411
Ruth . . . 611

TUCKER
Sarah [1805-] 411
Susannah [1688-] 610
TUDOR
Elihu Smith [1733-1826] 171
Naomi [1764-1847] 384, 388
Owen, Capt. [1777-1818] 170
Rhoda [1735-1832] 39
Samuel [1705-1757] 39
Samuel [1737-1822] 148, 384
Ursula [1765-1854] 148
TUFTS
Lucy 460
Lucy [abt 1792-] 460
Mary 460
Rebecca 460
Walter [1766-1806] 460
Walter, Jr. 460
TULLAR
Charles [1778-] 216
Daniel [1718-] 26
David [1723-] 26
Elizabeth [1721-] 26
Hannah [1727-] 26
Reuben [abt 1781-] 316
William, Jr. [1732-] 26
TULLER
Anna [1742-] 72
Damaris [1736-] 72, 215
Daniel [1746-] 72
David [1748-] 72
James [abt 1712-] 26, 72
Joel [1757-1835] 72, 216
John [1744-] 72
John [abt 1660-] 26
John L. [1715-1797] 26, 72
Martin [1753-] 72
Orson [1783-1866] 216
Paulina [1755-1785] 72, 216
Seneca [1751-1828] 72, 216
William [1687-1740] 26
TURNER
Abraham 577
Bathsheba [1769-] 253
Bela [1788-] 577
Benajah [1779-] 577
Bethiah [1782-] 288
Deloma [1771-] 254
Elizabeth [1753-] 253
Eunice [1775-] 442
George [1790-] 288
Jabez [1756-1846] 577
Jabez, Jr. 577
James [1757-] 253
James [1784-] 288
Jerusha [1785-] 577
John [1728-1817] 253
John, Jr. [1751-1814] 253
Lucinda [1780-] 288
Lucretia [1701-1756] 250
Luther [1775-] 288
Matthew [1764-] 253
Nabby [1777-] 288
Nancy 102
Prince [-1800] 288
Rebecca 41
Rebecca [1789-] 288
Sally [1786-] 288
Samuel [1761-bef 1817] 253
Susannah [1685-1753] 498
Thomas [1699-1792] 253
Thomas [1759-] 253
Timothy [1784-] 577
William Wolcott [1800-1887] 577
Zina [1782-] 577
TURRELL
Lois [1769-1813] 574
TURVEY
Eliza 359
TUTTLE
Abigail [1744-1813] 240
Caleb [1674-1751] 29
Jemima [1712-1760] 88
Katherine [1699-1759] 87
Martha 277
Sarah [1699-bef 1728] 29
TWINING
Anna [1776-1861] 76
Susan 225, 226
TWITCHELL
Mary [1775-] 448
TYING
Stephen H., Rev. 312
TYLER
Abigail [1697-1786] 279
Job [abt 1760-] 47
Ralph 229
Sally 277
TYRELL
_____ 525
UNDERWOOD
Sarah 204
UNKNOWN
_____ 532, 631
UPHAM
James 327
UPTON
Sarah 543
USHER
George F. 311
UTLEY
Mary 111
VALENTINE
Hosea 227
VALLIEU
Samuel 630
Van BUREN
Peter 199
Van DEUSEN
Jacomyntje "Jemima" [1736-] 180
Van DUSEN
Jacob 377
Levi 377
Van PELT
Levi 230
VanAERMAN
Sara M. 230
VANCE
David Lindsay [1832-] 627
VANDERLINDE-BRINCKERHOFF
Hester [1782-1883] 416
VANDERSLICE
Elizabeth 627
VanDEUSEN
Hendrick [1707-] 180
VanDEUZEN
Abraham 259
Mary "Molly" [1770-1842] 259
VanDUSEN
Jacob T. 377
VANHOEN
Lester Vanhorn 343
VanNOTE
Abigail 617
Ann 620
Elizabeth 620
Henry 620
James [1775-] 620
James, Jr. [1831-] 620
Louise [1820-] 620
Peter 620
Sarah 620
William 620
VanWINKLE
Cyrus [1819-] 221
VanWORMER
Phoebe 374
VAUGHAN
Arthusia Jane [1852-] 237
VAUGHN
Clark 632
VEDDERW
John R. 210
VERPLANCK
_____, Mrs. 417
James Delances 417
Samuel [1840-1911] 417
VERRY
Daniel 569
VERY
Hannah 490
VICKERY
Thomas [1805-] 467
VICTOR
Burton 626
VIETS
Eunice [1742-] 118
John [1712-1777] 118
Julia 410
Seth 410
VOSE
Elizabeth [1733-1788] 445
Patience, Twin [1733-] 333
WABRATH
Jacob [1806-] 228
WADE
Mary 264
WADHAMS
Seth 400
WADSWORTH
_____ 232, 337
Cornelia [abt 1810-] 380
Elizabeth [1815-1851] 380
Epaphras 277
Esther 186
Gordon 309
Harriet [1805-1834] 380
James [1768-1844] 380
James Samuel, Maj. Gen. [1807-1864] 380
Joanna [1710-aft 1741] 277
John Noyes [1732-] 380
Mary [1632-1712] 23
William Wolcott [abt 1806-] 380
WAINWRIGHT
Alfred [abt 1791-] 207
Rachel [-1750] 609
Rebecca A. 630
WAIT
Martha [abt 1717-] 502
Mary [1740-] 101, 275
WAITE
_____ [1783-1783] 264
_____ [1799-1799] 276
_____, Triplet [1778-1778] 264
Abby Maria [1804-] 276
Alpheus [1773-1846] 440
Benjamin [1796-1801] 463
Betsy Burnham [1790-] 276
Beulah [1753-] 440
Calvin [abt 1785-] 348
Charles William [1789-1876] 276
Chloe [1738-1832] 101, 274
Daniel [1751-1784] 102
Daniel [1786-] 264
David [1780-] 264
Elizabeth [1714-1725] 34
Elizabeth [1742-1768] 101
Elizabeth [1768-] 263
Eunice [1755-] 440
Eunice [1792-] 459
Ezra [1763-1834] 102
Fanny [abt 1788-] 459
Harvey [1814-] 463
Henry Matson [1787-1869] 275
Horace [1793-1850] 276
James [1777-] 264
John 463
John [1707-1713] 34
John [1708-1761] 439
John [1749-1819] 102

WAITE
John [1782-] 459
John, Capt. [1730-1815] 439
John, III [1764-] 440
John, Jr. [1799-] 463
Joseph [1709-1712] 34
Joseph [1715-] 34
Joseph [1757-] 440
Lamira [1804-] 463
Lemuel [1766-1795] 440, 459
Lois 264
Lois [1735-1764] 102, 262, 275
Lois [1766-] 263
Lois Susan [1802-] 276
Lucy [1773-1848] 264
Lynde [1769-] 264
Martha [1784-] 459
Marvin [1746-1815] 102
Mary [1709-1712] 34
Mary [1718-1743] 35
Mary [1801-] 463
Mercy [1717-] 485
Nancy [1794-] 276
Nathaniel [1761-1834] 440
Nathaniel Matson [1800-1848] 276
Phoebe [1723-1726] 35
Phoebe [1734-1791] 101
Phoebe [1782-1786] 264
Phoebe [1788-1837] 264
Rebecca [1760-1761] 102
Remick [1758-1830] 102, 275
Richard [1711-1790] . . 34, 101, 262, 263
Richard, Jr. [1739-1810] . . 101, 263, 275
Richard, Jr. [1771-] 264
Sally [1793-] 459
Sarah [1705-1718] 34
Sarah [1717-1759] 35, 102
Sarah [1738-1741] 101
Sarah [1745-1820] 101, 275
Sarah Ann [1796-] 276
Sophia [1806-] 463
Susannah [1775-1825] 264
Thomas [1640-1722] 34
Thomas [1759-1814] 440, 459
Thomas Griswold [1765-] 263
Thomas, III [1706-1779] 34, 101
Thomas, Jr. [1677-1725] 34
Thomas, Jr. [1789-] 459
William [abt 1791-] 459
WAKEFIELD
Martha [-1684] 15
WALCOTT
_____ [1694-1694] 483
_____ [1762-] 495
_____ [1786-1786] 507
_____ [1791-1791] 547
_____ [1830-1830] 553
_____ [1845-1845] 563
_____ [abt 1797-] 548
Aaron [1808-1859] 536
Abigail [1690-] 480
Abigail [1722-1744] 486, 497
Abigail [1800-1814] 536
Abigail [1810-1844] 537
Abigail [abt 1744-] 491
Abigail "Nabby" [1781-1859] . . . 516, 556
Abigail "Nabby" [abt 1763-1843] . . . 504
Abijah Warren [1792-1860] 521, 566
Abraham [abt 1641-] 477, 479
Achsah [1780-1785] 504
Adeline [1806-1871] 523, 571
Adeline [1852-] 554
Albert [1804-] 559
Albert [1804-1879] 519, 563
Albert Henry [1835-1894] 563
Albert Kent, Capt. [1822-1866] 569
Alice [1840-1932] 567
Alice [abt 1637-1714] 477
Almira [1802-] 541
Almira [1809-] 547
Almira [1811-] 547
Almira [1827-1879] 552
Almon T. [1790-] 508
Althea Maria [1842-1869] 554
Alzina [1808-] 519, 559
Amanda [1804-1885] 547
Amelia Ames [1847-] 563
Amelia Ann "Amy" [1814-1845] 569
Amy [1792-1794] 521
Amy Ann [1830-1830] 566
Andrew Phillips [1803-] 548
Angelica [1812-1823] 541
Angeline Maria [1822-1906] 567
Ann [1726-] 486
Ann Eliza [1835-] 572
Ann Elizabeth [1822-1854] 562
Ann Elizabeth [1829-1832] 566
Ann Elizabeth [1835-1860] 566
Ann Frances [1816-1896] 569
Anna [1685-bef 1736] 479, 484
Anna [1713-1726] 485
Anna [1761-1845] 494, 515
Anna [1798-1824] 547
Anna Greene [1823-1876] 563
Anna Rosalie [1838-1893] 568
Anna, Twin [1718-] 483
Annette Boyden [1843-1917] 554
Artemus [1795-1818] 537
Artemus [1819-1826] 539
Asa [1764-] 511, 547
Asa Gardner, Dr. [1825-1858] 543
Asa Whitcomb [1823-1904] 537
Asahel [1766-] 511
Asahel [1788-1811] 506, 542
Asahel [1799-1801] 548
Asahel [1807-] 548
Asenath [1788-1853] 509, 543
Augustine Gilman [1825-1910] 537
Augustus Calvin [1814-1833] 543
Augustus Stuart [1840-1873] 563
Avis [1799-1877] 519, 558
Bella Whipple [1818-1842] 560
Benjamin [1808-] 522
Benjamin Edward [1808-1874] . . .521, 568
Benjamin Edward, Jr. [1856-1932] . 568
Benjamin Stuart [1809-1878] 560
Benjamin Stuart, Capt. [1755-1824] 496, 519, 523, 569
Benjamin Stuart, III [1829-1890] . . . 561
Benjamin Stuart, Jr. [1785-1862] 519, 561
Benjamin, Capt. [1695-abt 1745] 479, 486
Benjamin, Capt. [1731-bef 1789] 486, 498
Benjamin, Capt. [1754-aft 1836] 498, 525
Benjamin, Lt. [1729-1781] 485, 496
Betsey [1782-] 507
Boyde Rising [1838-1841] 554
Caleb Wright 508
Calvin [1798-1817] 538
Calvin, Rev. [1787-1861] 509, 543
Candace [1792-1880] 508, 542
Caroline [abt 1804-] 538
Catherine Marcy [1811-1838] 561
Celestina [1801-1854] 522, 571
Charles [1758-1791] 494, 515
Charles [1788-1819] 507
Charles [1795-] 515
Charles [1796-1885] 546
Charles [1814-1816] 536
Charles Brigham [1832-1833] 537
Charles Doolittle [1818-1852] 561
Charles Stuart [1826-1871] 570
Charles Winfield [1837-1903] 552
Charles, Hon. [1795-1879] 515, 552
Charlotte Maria [1816-1837] 564
Charlotte White [1816-] 562
Chauncey [1809-1890] 516, 554
Chloe [1797-1799] 536
Chloe [1819-1898] 536
Christopher, Ens. [1756-1777] 498
Clarissa [1832-] 569
Clarissa Maria [1817-1886] 566
Cornelia [1813-] 523
Cornelia [1815-1893] 560
Cornelia Elizabeth [1823-1853] 549
Cornelia Maria [1832-1896] 563
Cynthia [1785-1831] 520
Cyrus [1817-] 544
Daniel Henry [1819-1896] 537
Daniel Pomeroy [1829-1902] 542
Delilah [1803-] 510
Deliverance [1724-1804] 485, 496
Dexter Esek [1828-1887] 562
Ebenezer [1693-] 479, 485
Ebenezer [1765-1806] 496, 522
Ebenezer [1820-1822] 569
Ebenezer Gardner [1795-bef 1824] . . . 532
Edgar Hartley [1842-1915] 559
Edward [1796-1870] 519, 563
Edward [1819-1844] 562
Edward [abt 1850-] 554
Edward Taylor [1839-] 561
Edward, Jr. [1827-1891] 563
Edwin Augustus [1842-1914] 545
Eleanor [1795-1801] 547
Eleazur [1768-1862] 511, 548
Eli [1806-1891] 536
Elijah [1740-1823] 493, 511
Elijah [1764-1848] 492, 509
Elijah [1792-1880] 547
Elijah, Jr. [1811-1874] 510, 545
Eliphalet [1750-1751] 493
Eliphalet [1760-] 511, 548
Elisha [1770-] 511, 548
Elisha [1789-1801] 547
Elisha, Jr. [1802-] 548
Eliza [1782-] 525
Eliza Davis [1804-] 521
Eliza Freeman [1848-1901] 553
Elizabeth [1693-] 483, 489
Elizabeth [1715-] 485
Elizabeth [1719-] 485, 497
Elizabeth [1728-1802] 490, 501
Elizabeth [1758-1847] 492, 508
Elizabeth [1765-1788] 502
Elizabeth [1788-] 515
Elizabeth [1798-1859] 537
Elizabeth [1803-1803] 521
Elizabeth [1805-] 555
Elizabeth [1814-] 516, 553, 555
Elizabeth [abt 1643-] 477
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1786-] 534
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1795-1838] 538
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1801-1877] 547
Elizabeth "Betty" [1775-1843] 505, 539
Elizabeth Frances [1816-1896] 561
Elizabeth Gardner [1812-1846] 543
Elizabeth Southwick [1814-] 564
Elizabeth Wetherbee [1808-1888] 539
Elizabeth, Twin [1830-1872] 569
Ellen [1829-] 554
Emily [1808-1817] 547
Emily [1835-1916] 552
Emmeline Ellis, Twin [1840-1840] 568
Ephraim [1771-1837] 505, 538
Ephraim, Jr. [1800-] 538
Erastus [1799-1846] 522, 570
Erastus Loring [1836-1893] 570
Esek Dexter [1792-1843] 519, 562
Esther [1752-] 494
Esther [1761-1837] 504, 534
Esther [1786-1860] 515
Eugene [1837-1844] 562
Eunice [1744-1835] 493, 511
Eunice [1766-1799] 504, 535
Eunice [1794-] 521, 567
Experience [1709-] 483, 490
Faniah [1771-] 497, 523
Fanny [1795-] 518, 558
Fidelia E. [1836-] 544
Foster [1778-1803] 520
Frances Keziah [1822-] 566
Frances Maria [1816-1818] 564
Frances Rebecca [1831-1910] 553

WALCOTT
Francis Dexter [1817-1898] 537
Franklin Hamilton [1842-1867] 561
Frederick [1740-1822] 491, 504
Frederick William [1804-1843] . 522, 571
Freeman Moss, Twin [1807-1884] .. 537
George [1757-] 494
George [1759-1826] 496, 520
George [1796-1796] 535
George [1802-] 516, 553
George Dexter [1831-1899] 563
George Kendall [1815-1842] 537
George Morris [1825-1896] 541
George Spencer [1828-1877] 566
George Theodore [1827-1851] 543
George Washington [1810-1820] .. 537
George Washirgton, Dr. [1802-1854] 547
George Whipple [1799-1857] . . .521, 565
George William [1824-1824] 566
Grace Minerva [1841-] 563
Halsey Draper [1827-1864] 566
Halsey Draper, Dr. [1788-1842] ... 521
Halsey Foster [1817-] 567
Hanna Ware [1826-1902] 553
Hannah [1667-1699] 479
Hannah [1715-] 483, 493
Hannah [1750-1785] 492, 507
Hannah [1772-1830] 516
Hannah [1792-] 548
Hannah [1792-1873] 547
Hannah [1801-] 510
Hannah [1802-] 555
Hannah [1811-1852] 516, 555
Hannah [1831-1898] 559
Hannah [abt 1747-] 495, 516
Hannah Bartlett [1816-1841] 541
Hannah L. [1840-] 554
Hannah Sargent [1801-1874] 537
Harriet [1790-1809] 521
Harriet [1828-] 553
Harriet [abt 1825-1903] 544
Harriet Elizabeth [1841-1893] 554
Harriet Whipple [1839-1897] 566
Helen Ann [1826-1827] 562
Helen Douglas [1825-] 569
Henrietta Blake [1823-] 543
Henry [1762-] 494
Henry Lawrence [1826-1910] 566
Henry Sleighmaker [1813-] 547
Herman Hawes [1838-1929] 559
Hiram [1803-1870] 537
Horatio Nelson [1806-1867] 560
Huldah [1821-1884] 597
Ida Frances [1854-1856] 564
Ira [1805-] 548
Irena [1825-1826] 561
Irena Emma [1833-] 561
Irene [1836-] 567
Irving Homer [1848-1862] 568
Isaac [1781-1805] 506
Isaac Stebbins [1806-1892] 541
Isaac Young [1839-1844] 552
Jabez [1711-1781] 483, 491
Jabez [1756-1825] 503, 534
Jabez [1758-] 511, 547
Jabez Ellis [1833-1898] 568
Jabez Sargent [1793-1858] 537
Jabez, Capt. [1785-1825] . .520, 565, 567
Jabez, Jr. [1790-1855] 534
James [1800-1872] 516, 553
James Albert [1841-1864] 553
James Chittenden [1847-1849] 564
James Dexter, Jr. [1807-1881] 560
James Dexter, Maj. [1778-1852] 519, 559
James, Dr. [1754-1830] 494, 514
Jane [1831-1915] 552
Jane Eliza [1823-1832] 566
Jane Maria [1826-] 569
Jeanette C.V. [1833-1862] 562
Jemima [1782-1862] 517
Jeremiah Whipple, Rev. [1812-1880] 560
Jerusha [1696-] 483, 489
Jesse [1734-1794] 491, 503
Joel [1799-1874] 536
John [-1651] 477
John [1666-1738] 479, 483
John [1732-1811] 490, 502
John [1755-1835] 492, 508
John [1773-1849] 504, 535
John [1787-1819] 507
John [1788-1862] 532
John [1798-1829] 516, 553
John [1829-1910] 552
John Foster, Capt. [1781-1836] 520, 564
John Marshall, Capt. [1835-1864] .. 561
John Milton [1789-1853] 521, 566
John Milton [1824-1881] 557
John Taylor [1812-1863] 536
John Truman [1841-] 554
John Whipple [1838-1840] 554
John, Capt. [1757-1809] .. 496, 520, 567
John, Jr. [1767-1790] 502
Jonas Temple [1805-1877] 537
Jonathan [1700-1738] 483, 490
Jonathan [1767-1823] 504, 537
Jonathan [1776-1819] 511, 547
Jonathan, Capt. [abt 1639-1699] ... 477, 479
Jonathan, III [1747-1791] 492, 506
Jonathan, IV [1779-] 506, 541
Jonathan, Jr. [1670-1745] 479, 483
Jonathan, Jr. [1791-1862] 537
Jonathan, Jr. [1792-1826] 532
Jonathan, Lt. [1762-1844] 502, 532
Jonathan, Twin [1710-1788] ... 483, 492
Joseph [1673-1674] 479
Joseph [1767-1862] 511, 546
Joseph Cantero [1836-1908] 563
Joseph Dadmun [1840-1895] 559
Joseph, Jr. [1801-1803] 546
Joseph, Jr. [1807-1811] 546
Joseph, Twin [1710-] 483, 493
Joshua Brown [1806-1885] 539
Joshua R. [1810-1860] 546
Josiah [1775-1775] 504
Josiah [1781-1870] 504, 537
Josiah [1784-Young] 534
Josiah, Jr. [1813-1902] 537
Josiah, Twin [1787-1849] 534
Judith [1794-] 505, 540
Julia Helen [1824-1883] 563
Julia Mann [1822-] 561
Julia Maria [1861-1942] 568
Kate [1767-] 495
Katherine 562
Katherine [1769-] 505, 538
Katherine [1807-] 555
Keziah Pitcher [1802-1803] 521
Lavinia Dexter [1818-1894] 569
Lemuel Chandler [1780-] 506, 542
Letha Macy "Lettie" [1787-1815] ... 593
Lewis [1779-1818] 520, 564
Lewis [1804-1873] 536
Lewis [1832-1860] 566
Loana Maria [1835-1904] 559
Loretta [1795-] 521, 565, 567
Louisa Irene [1826-1855] 562
Lucinda [1804-1877] 516
Lucinda [1816-1904] 544
Lucy [1774-] 497, 524
Lucy [1775-1866] 504, 536
Lucy [1785-] 505
Lucy [1798-1803] 546
Lucy [abt 1742-] 491
Lucy [abt 1765-] 498, 525
Lucy Jane [1846-] 554
Lucy Strong [1810-1891] 541
Ludowick Stanton [1795-] 522, 570
Luke Brown [1799-1863] 539
Luther, Jr. [1816-] 544
Luther, Rev. [1791-] 509, 544
Lydia [1727-] 485, 496
Lydia [1747-] 491, 505
Lydia [1771-] 511, 546
Lydia [1773-1863] 505, 538
Lydia [1792-] 534
Lydia [1802-] 536
Lydia [1809-] 555
Lydia [1811-Young] 548
Lydia [abt 1764-] 496, 518
Lydia Ann [1818-1886] 564
Lydia Miller [1815-] 556
Lydia Townsend [1820-1834] 549
Malinda [1819-] 597
Mandana [1788-1790] 517
Manning [1813-1887] 519, 559
Marcy [1818-1818] 562
Margaret [1762-] 511
Marian Smith [1845-1849] 568
Marietta [1803-1812] 523
Martha [1777-1798] 516
Martha [1817-1858] 597
Martha Clotilda [1849-] 559
Martha Hetty [1845-1852] 564
Martha Miranda [1817-] 557
Mary [1675-] 479, 484
Mary [1696-1746] 483
Mary [1699-] 483, 490
Mary [1720-1809] 485, 495
Mary [1730-] 490, 501
Mary [1743-1743] 492
Mary [1745-1823] 492, 506
Mary [1750-] 495, 517, 557
Mary [1767-] 496, 522
Mary [1779-] 517, 557
Mary [1780-1783] 511
Mary [1783-] 515
Mary [1796-] 505, 540
Mary [1815-1836] 555
Mary [1816-1897] 536
Mary [abt 1722-] 484
Mary "Polly" [1765-] 495
Mary "Polly" [1782-1856] 534
Mary Adams [1837-1890] 559
Mary Ann [1837-] 544
Mary Arnold [1815-1892] 566
Mary Buttrick [1811-1869] 539
Mary Cook [1835-] 554
Mary Elizabeth [1833-1840] 553
Mary Elizabeth [1838-1888] 563
Mary Elizabeth [1847-1911] 554
Mary Ellis [1825-] 565
Mary Ellis "Molly" [1794-] 520, 565
Mary Foster [1812-1857] 569
Mary Joslyn [1839-] 545
Mary Maria [1818-1841] 541
Mary Ray [1833-] 572
Mehitable [1704-] 483, 490
Melissa [1844-] 545
Mercy [1781-] 505, 539
Mercy [1787-1861] 519, 569
Michael, Dr. [1762-1821] 496, 521, 565
Michael, Jr. [1806-1861] 521, 568
Milton Edwin [1824-1878] 566
Miriam [1754-] 492, 508
Miriam [1774-] 511, 547
Miriam [1791-1882] 506
Miriam [1804-1811] 546
Miriam, Twin [1718-] 483
Moses [1721-1813] 485, 495
Moses [1738-1826] 493, 511
Moses [1804-1878] 519
Moses, Jr. [1752-1816] 495, 517, 557
Nancy [1780-1819] 519, 560
Nancy [1793-] 522, 570
Nancy Maria [1822-] 557
Nathaniel [1693-] 480
Nathaniel [1741-aft 1780] 493, 510
Oliver [1800-1820] 520
Oliver [1806-] 516, 554
Oliver [1834-1835] 561
Ophelia [1848-] 545
Otis [1768-1833] 496, 523, 561

WALCOTT
Pelemon, Col. [1788-1845] 522, 569
Pelemon, Twin [1830-1851] 569
Pentecost [1745-1814] 495, 516
Pentecost, Jr. [1774-1844]..... 516, 555
Perley [1794-1821] 523
Philadelphia [1782-1832] .. 519, 523, 560
Philura [1794-] 548
Phoebe [1758-] 504
Phoebe [1764-] 511
Polly [1780-1782] 502
Polly [1785-1854] 547
Polly [1793-1820] 509
Polly [abt 1765-1843] 504, 535
Polly [abt 1782-] 507
Polly, Twin [1787-] 534
Priscilla [1760-] 492, 509
Priscilla [abt 1700-] 483, 492
Prudence [1699-] 479, 486
Prudence [1732-1732] 485
Rachel [1718-] 483, 493
Rebecca [1733-] 486
Rebecca [1756-1816] 495
Rebecca [1769-1775] 504
Rebecca [1776-1778] 504
Rebecca [1797-186] 519, 558
Robert [1793-1885] 538
Robert [1813-1814] 555
Robert Folger, Rev. [1797-1884] 525, 572
Roswell Bill [1806-1886] 548
Royal [1783-1813] 516, 556
Royal E. [1813-] 556
Rufus Pitcher [1798-] 521
Ruth [1737-1784] 491
Ruth [1763-1830] 504, 534
Ruth [1777-] 517
Ruth [1787-18] 505
Ruth [1816-1862] 539
Ruth, Twin [1812-1852] 542
Sally [1807-] 548
Samantha [1791-1823] 522
Samantha [1823-1824] 569
Samuel [1678-abt 1728] 479, 484
Samuel [1721-bef 1745] 483
Samuel [1746-1752] 493
Samuel [1752-] 492, 507
Samuel [1797-1823] 532
Samuel [abt 1850-] 545
Samuel Baker, Sen. [1795-1854] .. 534
Samuel Gardner, Dr. [1820-1883] .. 543
Samuel Titus [1806-1828] 522
Samuel Titus [1830-] 571
Samuel, Jr. [1778-] 507
Sanford Hills [1839-1906] 559
Sarah [1774-] 495
Sarah [1775-1788] 502
Sarah [1778-abt 1816] 504, 536
Sarah [1792-1836] 518, 557
Sarah [1797-1865] 516, 553, 555
Sarah [abt 1698-] 483, 491
Sarah [abt 1802-] 538
Sarah "Sally" [1779-] 507
Sarah "Sally" [1783-1851] 520, 564
Sarah "Sally" [1786-] 532
Sarah "Sally" [1788-1876] 534
Sarah "Sally" [1797-] 548
Sarah "Sally", Twin [1762-1825] ... 496, 519, 522
Sarah Ann [1794-1855] 521, 565
Sarah Ann [1813-1891] 556
Sarah Ann "Sally" [1797-] 523, 561
Sarah Ann "Sally" [1820-1888] 543
Sarah Arvilla [1844-1871] 554
Sarah Elizabeth [1827-] 537
Sarah Henrietta [1826-1849] 570
Sarah Lewis [1821-1869] 564
Sarah Royal [1814-1840] 556
Seth Taylor, Twin [1812-1873] 542
Silas [1778-1837 ..... 505, 539
Silas, Jr. [1804-] 539
Solomon [1785-1846] 506
Solomon, Rev. [1749-] 492, 506
Sophia [abt 1825-] 567
Spencer [1767-1826] 496, 518
Spencer, Jr. [1807-1884] 519, 559
Stephen [1712-] 483, 493
Stephen Bartlett [1814-1900] 541
Susan [1800-] 523
Susan [1823-1824] 562
Susan Maria [1846-] 544
Susanna [1736-] 490
Susanna [1791-] 515
Susannah [1706-] 483
Susannah [1749-] 491, 505
Susannah [1810-1863] 536
Susannah [abt 1760-] 495, 518
Thane [abt 1769-] 496
Theodora [1788-1858] 507
Theodore George [1835-] 562
Thomas [1688-1688] 479
Thomas [1689-] 479
Thomas [1758-1840] 498
Thomas Witherbee [1813-1881] ... 539
Timothy [1769-1862] 511, 546
Truman Sheppard, Twin [1807-1884] 537
Tryphosa Bush [1807-1885] 541
Vina [1801-] 519, 558
Wealthy [1798-] 510, 544
Willard [1791-1850] 538
Willard [1796-1804] 510
Willard [1808-1838] 510, 544
Willard, Jr. [1839-] 544
William [1691-1777] 479, 485
William [1693-] 480
William [1745-1827] 491, 504
William [1787-] 547
William [1793-1878] 546
William [1794-1859] 519, 562
William [1806-] 537
William [abt 1620-] 477
William [abt 1820-abt 1858] 567
William Augustus [1796-1796] 523
William Augustus [1799-1855] . 521, 567
William Dexter [1813-1890] 561
William George [1838-] 554
William Guild [1819-1839] 557
William Harrison [1840-1844] 562
William Henry, Col. [1828-1901] ... 570
William Herbert [1853-1901] 564
William Stuart [1829-1904] 563
William Young [1834-1909] 552
William, Capt. [1786-1825] 516, 556
William, Hon. [1801-1880] 532
William, III [1751-] 494
William, III [1770-1856] 495, 515
William, Jr. [1717-1799] 485, 494
William, Jr. [1799-] 505
William, Twin [1840-1840] 568
Zebina [1795-] 548
WALCUTT
_____ 599
Absalom M. [1836-1901] 599
Alexander [1837-1859] 600
Amelia "Millie" [1839-1912] 599
Ann [1834-] 600
Anna [1821-1869] 599
Anna [1823-1895] 598
Charles Carroll, Gen. [1838-1878] .. 598
David Broderick [1825-1885] 598
Elias [1818-1902] 600
Eliza [1825-1887] 597
Elizabeth [abt 1827-] 597
Elizabeth Mary [1799-1825] 593
Emily [1828-1862] 600
George D. [1832-1910] 600
George Evans [1821-1881] 598
Harriet [1822-1879] 600
Harrison [1823-1867] 597
Henry [1821-1887] 597
Jacob [1788-1835] 593, 597
Jacob [1826-1869] 599
James [1791-1876] 593, 597
James Addison [1824-1899] 600
James Russell [1835-1902] 597
James W. [1830-1897] 599
Jane [1823-] 597
John [1827-1904] 600
John Legg "Squire" [1834-1885] 599
John Macy [1794-1870] 593, 598
John Macy [1824-1864] 597
John Macy, Capt. [1822-] 598
Lafayette [1828-1846] 599
Lorinda [1832-] 598
Louisa A. [1837-1900] 599
Lucinda [1830-] 597
Lydia Ann "Letty" [1824-1909] 597
Margaret [1832-] 599
Margaret E. [1834-] 598
Martha Jane [1830-] 600
Mary [1832-1840] 599
Mary Ann [1812-1855] 600
Mary Broderick [1818-1847] 598
Mason [1819-1896] 597
Nancy [1816-1872] 600
Oliver S. [1826-1894] 598
Phoebe F. [1831-] 598
Rhoda Ann [1828-] 597
Richard [1817-1876] 597
Robert [1797-1877] 593, 599
Robert [1832-] 597
Robert, Jr. [1840-1915] 599
Sarah [1814-1882] 600
Susanna [1819-1868] 600
Susannah "Susan" [1828-1891] 597
Tabitha [1823-] 599
Virginia [1830-1885] 598
William [1810-1884] 599
William [1842-1911] 599
William R. [1834-1847] 597
William Wallace [1819-1882] 598
WALDEN
John 493
Sarah [abt 1712-] 493
WALDO
Lucy 156
Samuel 156
WALDRON
John [abt 1743-] 303
WALES
Abby E [1836-] 469
Sarah [1773-] 442
WALKER
_____ 96
Aaron, Lt. 523
Deborah [abt 1705-bef 1743] 431, 436, 449
Dinah [1706-1785] 430
Edward [1663-1735] 430, 431
Elvira S. [1835-1898] 472
Experience [1727-] 438
Hannah [1744-1821] 516
Jerusha [abt 1763-] 450
John [1796-] 464
Lucintha Jewett [1799-] 290
Martha 213
Mary [abt 1712-1796] 61
Miriam 453
Relief [1769-1848] 523, 561
Samuel 359
Sarah [1706-1764] 179
Sylvanus, Jr. [1754-] 290
WALLES
Margaret [abt 1803-] 339
WALTER
Parena 267
WALTERS
Abigail 486
Thomas 486
WALTON
Anna 489
WALWORTH
John 101
Mary "Polly" [1762-1785] 101

WARD
Andrew Henshaw, Jr. [1824-] 565
Eunice [1744-1821] 302
Moses 350
Ruth 155
WARDELL
Mary [1760-1826] 365
Samuel 365
WARE
Dorothy 568
Joseph 605
Margaret 496
WARHAM
Abigail [1638-aft 1696] 16, 17, 21
WARNER
_____ 247
Abia [1768-] 320
Abigail [1685-] 65
Anna [1669-1750] 121
Anna [1768-] 244
Anna [1779-] 244
Anna [1788-1855] 365
Asenath [abt 1795-1873] 244
Beulah [1752-1759] 120
Beulah [abt 1792-1848] 320
Clarina [1799-] 267
Daniel [1713-1762] 77
Daniel [1771-1827] 320
David [1752-1808] 87, 244
David C. [1758-1831] 365
David C., Jr. [1785-1876] 365
David, Jr. [-1830] 244
Desire [1738-aft 1799] 86, 243
Dorcas [1745-1817] 87
Ebenezer [1748-1748] 120
Ebenezer [1754-] 120
Eli [abt 1780-1804] 244
Elihu [1796-1884] 365
Elizabeth 136
Elizabeth [1711-1790] 169
Elizabeth [1754-1841] 296
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1794-1857] 365
Eunice [1790-1820] 320
Ezra 244
Griswold Eliot [1791-1873] 267
Hannah [bef 1790-] 320
Harriet [1793-1868] 365
Heman [1779-1853] 320
Henry [1781-1818] 320
Jared [1782-1812] 244
Jemima [1749-] 120
Jesse 365
John [1740-1796] 86, 243
John [1798-1871] 365
John Eliot [1797-1835] 267
John, Jr. [1764-] 244
Jonathan [1747-1823] 267
Joseph [1714-1753] 86
Joseph [1778-1859] 244
Joseph, Jr. [1736-] 86
Joseph, Jr. [1750-1776] 87
Levi 27
Lois [1780-1852] 244
Lucinda [1780-1825] 365
Lucretia [1783-1803] 365
Lucy [1773-] 320
Luther [1798-1850] 365
Mary 407, 491
Mary [abt 1792-1860] 244
Mary Ann [1754-1836] 338
Mary, Twin [1745-] 120
Mehitabel [1742-] 87
Mehitabel [1748-1760] 87
Mehitable [abt 1776-1804] 244
Milly [abt 1785-1827] 244
Nathan [1795-1842] 267
Noah [1760-] 121
Patience [abt 1790-] 320
Phoebe [1766-] 244
Polly [1782-1864] 365
Prudence [1744-] 77
Rebecca [1714-1801] 325
Russell [1790-1828] 365
Sally [1777-] 244
Samuel [1681-bef 1758] 120
Samuel [1743-bef 1745] 120
Samuel [1745-1788] 87, 244
Samuel, Jr. [abt 1778-1782] 244
Samuel, Twin [1745-1812] 120, 320
Sarah 244
Sarah [1770-] 320
Seth [1775-1858] 320
Stephen [1789-1834] 365
Thomas [-1714] 86
Thomas [1754-1845] 68
Thomas [1792-1848] 267
Warham [1779-1854] 365
William [abt 1790-] 320
William, Lt [1717-1776] 68
Zachariah [1719-] 120
Zachariah, Jr. [1741-1813] 120
WARREN
Lovina [1775-aft 1850] 458
William 364
WARRINER
Anne Gregory [-1853] 305
Benjamin 347
Daniel [1763-1804] 140
Eleanor [1739-1819] 317
Esther [1755-1834] 347
Eunice [1765-1842] 350
Hannah [1643-1721] 37
Joanna [1682-1755] 36, 93
Joseph [1645-1697] 36
Lydia [1757-1839] 334, 348
Martha 124
Noah 305
Parmelia Pamella 340
Reuben [1733-1758] 300
Sarah 126
Willaim 317
WASHBURN
Asahel [abt 1772-1856] 448
Salome [abt 1791-1852] 378
WASHBURNE
Rufus 383
WATERHOUSE
Abigail 60
Abraham [1674-1750] 60
Abraham, Capt. [1700-1765] 60
Abraham, Capt. [1732-1817] 60, 175
Abraham, IV [1761-1819] 175
Hannah [1730-] 60, 175
John [abt 1728-] 60
Josiah [abt 1740-] 60
Judith [abt 1750-1819] 60, 175
Lucy 60
Mehitable 12, 60
Rebecca 60
Samuel [abt 1736-] 60
Sarah 60
Sarah [1702-1779] 61
Theodore [abt 1727-] 60
WATERMAN
Elijah, Rev. 155
Gurdon 271
Harriet [1797-] 462
Martha [1800-] 462
WATERS
Eunice 502
WATKINS
Enoch 233
WATROUS
Gideon [-1721] 35
Gideon, Jr. [abt 1719-] 35
Jabez [abt 1773-] 254
Jedediah [abt 1717-] 35
Lydia 31
Samuel [abt 1695-] 35
Timothy [1740-1814] 254
Timothy, Jr. [1765-1820] 254
Zephaniah 92
WATSON
Amanda 356
Anna [1686-] 43
Clarissa [1786-1807] 389
Dolly [abt 1780-] 440
Esther [abt 1743-] 450
Harriet A. 237
Henry 380
Joseph H. [1813-] 466
Julia 380
Margaret [1715-1777] 310
Mary C. [1821-] 466
Nathaniel [1663-1690] 43
Robert 389
WEATHERBEE
Elizabeth [1714-1808] 286
WEAVER
Horatio B. 383
Sarah 208
WEBB
Anna [abt 1694-1771/1775] 130
Elizabeth [1743-] 278
Louisa [abt 1812-] 549
WEBER
Anna [abt 1762-] 301
WEBSTER
Emily Scholten [1790-1861] 387
Grace [1713-bef 1768] 511
Noah 243
Noah, Jr. [1758-1843] 387
WEED
Joseph Belden 62
WEEDON
Isaac 564
Lydia [1789-1821] 564
WEEKS
Anna 99
Anne [1766-] 99
Ebenezer 99
Ebenezer, III [1772-] 99
Ebenezer, Jr. [1741-1813] 99
Elizabeth [1764-] 99, 272
Eunice [1767-1767] 99
Eunice [1774-] 99
Eunice Griswold [1801-1881] 272
Hannah [1771-1777] 99
James 227
Joseph [1769-1776] 99
Joseph Holland [1776-] 99, 272
Lewis 211
Lydia [-1811] 227
William [1783-] 99
WELCH
Anna 101
Susan Wales [abt 1813-] 468
Thomas 494
WELLER
Joseph 336
WELLES
Abigail [1715-1776] 24, 65
Abigail [1736-] 63
Abigail [1749-1786] 64, 189
Abigail [1761-1771] 66
Abigail [1764-] 188
Abigail [1794-] 197
Absalom, Capt. [1766-] 188
Anna Stanly [1787-] 197
Appleton [1753-1785] 64
Asa [1744-] 64
Chester, Maj. [1739-1815] 198
Chloe [1746-1837] 64, 188
Christopher [1760-] 69
Elijah [1751-1796] 68, 202
Elijah, Jr. [1775-1830] 202
Elisha 195
Elisha [1758-] 68, 202, 203
Elisha Griswold [1788-] 203
Elisha, Jr. [1784-] 203
Elizabeth [1759-1842] 66, 198
Esther [1718-1800] 68
Esther [1781-] 199

WELLES
Esther [1781-1812] 202
George [1786-1861] 202
Hannah [1742-1810] 63, 188
Hannah [1769-] 188
Hannah [1776-] 198
Hannah [1783-1857] 202
Hannah Belden [1804-] 198
Henry [1789-1858] 202
Hezekiah [1725-1804] 24, 66
Hezekiah [1763-1763] 66
Hezekiah [1779-1859] 66, 198
Hezekiah [1796-] 197
Hezekiah, Jr. [1750-1750] 66
Huldah [1760-1860] 180
Ichabod [1722-1800] 180
Joseph [1680-1744] 68
Joseph, III [1746-1809] 68, 201
Joseph, IV [1782-1836] 201
Joseph, Jr. [1720-1788] 68, 177, 182, 199, 203
Joshua 66
Josiah [1756-1821] 66, 197
Judith [1731-1771] . . .24, 67, 69, 182, 202
Judith [1765-] 66
Judith [1772-1780] 199
Levi 67
Levi [1801-] 197
Lucy [1777-] 199
Lydia Judith Robbins [1797-] 202
Mabel [1774-1856] 68
Martha [1729-1811] 24, 67
Martha [1767-] 66
Mary [-1791] 200
Mary [1719-abt 1758] 24, 65
Mary [1748-1803] 66
Mary [1756-1828] 68, 182, 202
Mary [1777-1854] 202
Mary [1798-] 197
Mehitable [1782-] 199
Moses [1790-] 202
Oliver [1794-] 202
Ozro [1808-] 198
Patty [1779-1855] 202
Prudence [1713-1764] 176
Rhoda 197
Rhoda [1753-] 66
Rhoda [1756-1827] 64, 189
Rhoda [1779-] 199
Rhoda [1792-] 197
Robert [1788-1861] 197
Robert [1792-] 202
Robert, Capt. [1649-1714] 24
Robert, Capt. [1684-1738] 24, 63, 69
Robert, IV [1740-1812] 63, 188
Robert, Lt. [1710-1786] 24, 63, 65
Robert, V [1761-1815] 188
Ruth 192
Samuel [1686-1750/1751] 68
Samuel [1753-] 68
Samuel [1766-] 197
Sarah 195
Sarah [-1698] 7, 16
Sarah [1708-1776] 24, 64, 69
Sarah [1738-] 63
Sarah [1747-1792] 68, 177, 201
Sarah [1751-1778] 66
Sarah [1773-1823] 202
Sarah [abt 1725-] 188
Seth [1749-1828] 68, 199, 202
Seth, Jr. [1774-1781] 199
Seth, Jr. [1788-] 202
Sylvanus [1804-] 197
Sylvester [1786-] 203
Thomas 78
WELLINGTON
Anna [1711-] 439
WELLMAN
David 350
WELLOR
John 258
WELLS
_____ 66, 363
Abner 575
Appleton [1712-] 24
Billy 66
Christorpher [1724-] 24
Deborah 628
Elisha 303
Elizabeth [1717-] 24
Ephraim 97
Eunice [1750-1828] 216
Experience [abt 1759-bef 1801] . . . 330
Hannah 188
Jemima [1776-1820] 332
John 216
Jonathan 171
Joshua [1721-1768] 330
Josiah [1721-] 24, 66
Lovewell [1719-1764] 494
Mary [1760-1806] 350
Mary "Polly" [1800-1843] 406
Sarah 126, 274
William, Capt. [1770-1812] 406
WELTON
Margaret 405
WENTWORTH
Dorothy F. [1779-] 303
Elizabeth [1774-] 303
John, Col. 303
John, III [1772-] 303
John, Jr. [1745-1787] 303
Joseph [1775-] 303
Margaret [1773-] 303
Martha [1733-] 501
Meshach W. [1777-] 303
Paul [1782-1855] 303
William [1708-1792] 501
WESCOTT
Alice 374
William 374
WESLEY
John 622
Mary 622
Rebecca 622
WESSON
Sarah A. [1855-1921] 541
WEST
Huldah [1787-] 280
Jeremiah 45
Joshua 97
Loving 519
WESTOVER
Abijah [1778-] 297
Alexander [1798-1834] 297
Ambrus [1780-] 297
Amos [1753-1822] 297
Amos Loomis [abt 1786-1857] 297
Hulda [1781-] 297
John, Sr [-1784] 297
Levi [1783-1862] 297
Olive [abt 1790-] 297
WETHERBEE
_____ 458
WETHERBY
Elizabeth [1747-] 504
Elizabeth "Betty" 538
Thomas [1715-aft 1783] 504
WETHERELL
Leona [1762-1845] 513
Timothy 200
WETMORE
Grace 561
Jacob Ogden [-1841] 352
Sarah [1700-1783] 512
Sarah [1778-1836] 410
William 352
WHEATON
_____ 312
WHEELER
Amos [1746-] 437
Amos [1768-1863] 224
Ann [1820-] 224
Clarissa [1792-1793] 224
Clarissa [1809-] 224
David, III [1726-1793] 56
Debby Ann 528
Elizabeth [1711-1717] 429
Elizabeth [1796-] 407
Gertrude [1743-] 142
Hannah [1753-] 437
Hannah [abt 1705-] 56
Hepzibah [1718-] 437
Hepzibah [1750-] 437
Horace [1798-] 224
Joanna [1708-aft 1745] 429, 436
John [1793-] 224
Jonathan [1705-aft 1755] 429
Joseph [1723-1770] 224
Josiah [1716-1806] 429, 437
Lucy [1805-] 224
Lydia [1720-1805] 429, 438
Mary [1706-1743] 429, 431, 435, 440
Mary [1755-] 363
Mary [1772-] 451
Mary Ann [1806-] 464
Mary Maria [1804-] 224
Mehitable [1746-] 437, 451
Mercy [1718-1819] 429, 437
Meriam [1742-] 437
Obediah [1650-1696] 429
Rezinah [1739-] 437
Rice [1749-] 437
Ruth [1712-aft 1780] 429, 436
Samuel 316
Samuel [1680-1761] 429
Samuel, Jr. [1714-aft 1774] 429, 437
Sarah [1818-] 224
Sarah Elizabeth 142
Solomon [1737-] 437
Sylvester [1795-1883] 224
Thankful 437
Thankful [1722-1745] 429
Wealthy [1799-] 224
Wonson 321
Zerviah [1740-] 437, 451
WHEELOCK
_____ 563
Amelia Ames [1813-1855] 563
Joseph 563
Relief [abt 1770-] 465
WHEELWRIGHT
Eleazer [1756-] 500
Gershom [1754-] 500
John 500
Keziah [1750-] 500
Sarah [1748-] 500
Zerviah [1752-] 500
WHIPPLE
Bathsheba [1731-] 90
Bathsheba [1732-] 90, 253
Benjamin Walcott [1814-1818] 560
Betsy 570
Christopher 520
Content [1743-abt 1830] 90, 254
Elizabeth [1729-] 90
Eunice [1764-] 254
Hope [1741-1829] 90, 254
Ibrook 517
Irene Angeline [1810-] 560
John [1738-1753] 90
John Gray [1773-] 560
John Gray, Jr. [1812-] 560
Jonathan [1769-1795] 254
Lucy 559
Mary Blake [1808-1839] 560
Noah [1742-1774] 254
Noah, Jr. [1771-] 254
Ruth [1749-1812] 517, 557
Sabra [1757-1843] 520
Samuel [1669-1728] 90
Samuel [1766-1843] 254
Samuel, III [1722-1794] 254

WHIPPLE
Silas [1773-bef 1835] 254
William Edward [1817-1837] 560
Zachariah [1707-1760] 90
Zachariah, Jr. [1745-] 90
WHITAKER
Julia Maria [1818-] 568
WHITCOMB
Abel [1744-1805] 288
Abel, Jr. [abt 1783-] 288
Abigail [1799-] 536
Asa 538
Benjman 539
Betsey [1785-] 288
Elizabeth [abt 1807-1853] 539
Frederick [1807-1828] 536
Hannah [1775] 288
James 491
James [1793-] 288
Jemima [1789-] 288
Jeremiah [1801-1854] 539
Joel [1747-1842] 504
Jonas 504, 505, 536
Jonas, Jr. [1764-1827] 536
Laban 527
Lois [1776-] 288
Lucy [1798-1842] 536
Lucy [1798-1873] 539
Marcy [1791-] 288
Mark [1804-1886] 539
Oliver [1755-1828] 539
Richard [1802-] 536
Salome 456
Sarah "Sally" [1780-] 288
WHITE
Ann [-1755] 212
Austin Hervey 543
Catherine [1795-1871] 626
Charlotte [1792-1831] 562
Chester 543
Daniel 321
Daniel, Capt. [1671-1726] 27, 45
David [1790-] 509
Elizabeth 123
Elizabeth [1652-1672] 429
Elizabeth [1763-21 Apr 1829 or 21 Jun 1834] 614
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1784-] 509
Experience [1715-] 334
George 495
George W. 543
Hannah 516
Henry Kirk 542
Hervey [1793-1868] 509, 542
Horace 124
Horace C. 226
Joel [1705-] 45
John [-1816] 626
John Lippitt [-1831] 621
Jonathan [1791-] 509
Joseph 543
Lucy 340
Lucy [1715-1760] 27
Mary [1763-] 173
Mary E. [1830-] 543
Miriam [1777-] 509
Nehemiah [1758-1826] 509
Nehemiah, Jr. [1780-] 509
Olive 507
Rebecca 627
Samuel 361
Sarah 319, 543
Sophia 543
Sophronia [1801-] 509
Submit [1764-1850] 321
Susanna [1767-] 451
Sybil [1782-] 509
Sylvia 543
Vinus [1779-] 509
William 371, 430
Zerviah [1758-1832] 344, 411
WHITEHEAD
Asa [1795-1860] 415
Frederick Wolcott [1846-] 415
Silas 415
WHITEN
Joel 572
WHITING
Abigail 571
Alice [1783-1810] 517
David 516
David, III [1770-1806] 517
David, Jr. [1736-1800] 516
Hannah [1772-] 517
Jason [1773-] 517
John [1767-] 516
Lemuel [1776-1823] 517
Lewis [1778-] 517
Mary 23
WHITLOCK
Abigail [1750-1830] 219
WHITMORE
Abigail 408
WHITNEY
_____ 504
Abraham 534
Abraham [1794-1815] 534
Eunice [1807-] 534
Isaac [1798-1844] 534
Jacob [1756-1844] 534
Jacob, Jr. [1787-1820] 534
James [abt 1755-] 440
Jesse [1790-1858] 534
Joshua 108
Josiah [1785-1823] 534
Keziah [1782-] 534
Levi [1780-] 534
Lydia [1796-] 534
Sarah 491
Wealthy [abt 1789-] 179
WHITRCOMB
Job 500
WHITTEMORE
Joseph 442
Joseph, III [1764-] 442
Joseph, Jr. [1736-1811] 442
Samuel [1767-] 442
Shubael [1771-] 442
WHITTINGTON
Ophelia 580
WHITTLESEY
Asaph [1779-] 188
Asaph [1782-1824] 188
Chauncy [1775-] 188
Chauncy [1777-] 188
Dorothy [1770-] 188
Eliphalet, Capt. [1714-] 188
Hannah [1765-] 188
Lemuel [1772-1785] 188
Roger [1763-] 188
Roger [1767-] 188
Samuel [1740-1823] 188
WIARD
John [1773-] 310
WIGHT
Olive 552
WIGHTMAN
Mary 181
Samuel [1757-] 101
WILCOTT
_____, Mrs. 477
Andre [1790-] 246
Andre [1796-1871] 246
Anna [abt 1815-] 84
Anne [1795-] 246
Anne [abt 1757-] 28
Barnabas [abt 1767-] 28, 84
Belden [abt 1797-] 84
Betsy 236
Caleb 601
Caleb [abt 1765-] 591
Catherine [1780-1834] 246
Catherine [abt 1820-] 84
Charlotte [1792-1871] 246
David [1762-] 28, 84
David, Jr. [abt 1796-] 84
Dorcas [abt 1684-] 480, 486
Elizabeth 498
Elizabeth [1688-] 480
Elizabeth [abt 1808-] 84
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1786-] 246
Esther [abt 1682-] 480
H. C. [1834-] 601
Hugh [abt 1650-1691] 477, 480
James Lister [1842-1898] 601
Jeremiah M. [1811-1859] 84, 237
John [1772-1847] 246
John [1813-] 84, 238
John [abt 1725-] 10, 28
John [abt 1800-] 594, 601
John H. [1841-] 238
Jonathan [abt 1795-] 84, 236
Joseph [1826-] 601
Joseph Benjamin [1844-] 238
Josiah [1793-] 594, 601
Levin [1825-] 601
Levin [abt 1768-] 591, 594
Louis Abner [1774-1853] 246
Louise [1788-1867] 246
Lucinda [1839-] 238
M.G. [1834-] 238
Purnell 601
R.E. [1848-] 238
Rachel A. [1837-] 601
Rebecca [abt 1805-] 84
Samuel 477
Samuel [1708-1773] 486, 498
Samuel [1810-1888] 84, 236
Sarah 84
Sarah [abt 1775-] 591
Silas [abt 1799-] 84
Solomon [1778-1815] 246
Therese [1784-1804] 246
Thomas [abt 1643-] 477
Thomas [abt 1700-] 486
Wesley 84
William [abt 1770-] 591, 594
William R. [1846-] 238
William, III [abt 1680-] 480, 486
William, IV [abt 1705-] 486, 498
William, Jr. [abt 1645-abt 1700] . . . 477, 480
WILCOX
Amos 376
Anne [1759-] 187
Asa [1756-1840] 187
Betsie [1788-1870] 307
Cherissa [1775-1857] 307
Ebenezer [1682-1746] 187
Eunice [1771-1803] 187
Gaylord [1769-] 187
Jedediah Jr. [1785-1830] 307
John [1752-1798] 187
Lucinda [1780-1800] 187
Lucy [1754-1843] 187
Lydia [1775-] 187
Martha [1761-] 187
Mary Louisa [1767-1798] 187
Obediah [1724-1810] 187
Obediah, Jr. [1750-] 187
Phoebe [1763-] 187
Prudence [1778-1796] 187
Sarah [1758-] 187
WILCOXEN
Amos [1730-1775] 115, 309
Amos, Jr. [1750-1844] 115, 307
Betty [1777-1847] 307
Calma [1781-1842] 307
David [1753-1825] 115
Debby [1798-1891] 307
Elizabeth [1765-1810] 115
Hannah [1755-1801] 115
Hannah [1779-1851] 307
James [1775-] 115

WILCOXEN
Jedediah [abt 1770-] 115
Jeffry [1796-1863] 307
Joel [1765-1826] 115
Mary [1777-] 115
Milton [1788-1857] 307
Phoebe [1758-1828] 115
Robert [1767-1847] 115
Roger Hervey [1784-1809] 307
Royal [1790-1847] 307
Sylvia [1786-1860] 307
Zelek [1763-1807] 115
WILDER
Abiah [1656-1725] 424
Aholiab 328
Clarissa [1777-1846] 328
Dorothy 327
Dorothy [1714-] 431
Electra 328
Ephraim, Capt. 431
Samuel [1752-] 328
WILDS
Lucinda [abt 1763-1841] 322
WILEY
Elizabeth [1690-1748] 485
Sarah 325
Timothy 485
WILKINS
Phoebe 489
WILKINSON
James 564
Judith [1786-1866] 564
Margaret 7
Mindwell [1711-] 109
WILLARD
Aaron [abt 1747-] 436
Asaph [1786-] 189
Caroline [1745-1771] 135
Daniel [1710-1800] 189
Daniel, III [1784-1868] 189
Daniel, Jr. [1753-1817] 189
Elias [1724-1794] 102
Ephraim [1707-] 197
Ephraim [1774-] 197
Eunice [1779-1854] 197
Honor 189
Josiah, Dr. 66
Mary "Mercy" [-1740] 27
Miriam 505
Persis 347
Rhoda [1792-1792] 189
Rossiter [1787-] 197
Sarah [1736-1816] 300
Sarah [1770-1854] 197
Simeon [1701-aft 1760] 300
Simeon [1776-] 197
Simon [1701-] 135
Simon [1745-] 197
WILLCOXEN
Roger [1752-1825] 115, 307, 309
WILLCUTT
_____ [-1811] 578
Abigail "Nabby" [1783-1876] 528
Adeline [1829-] 580
Alpheas 580
Alpheus 529
Alpheus [1789-1831] 528
Alvin [1825-1894] 581
Andrew Sutton [1800-1825] 578
Anna [1797-1844] 578
Benjamin 582
Betsy [1789-] 527
Betsy [1805-1863] 578
Betsy T. [1828-] 580
Catherine [1798-] 529
Charles [1805-1819] 578
Charles [1823-] 579
Chloe [1785-] 527, 579
Clarissa [1809-] 578
Clarissa [1822-1839] 581
Clarissa [1841-] 582
Daniel [1780-1810] 527, 579
Daniel [1806-1878] 578
David [1798-1825] 528
David [1826-] 580
Deborah [1714-] 487
Edward 582
Edwin [1831-] 580
Eliza 583
Elizabeth [1712-1713] 487
Elizabeth [1724-] 487
Elizabeth [1823-] 579
Elvira 582
Emma Strong [1825-1826] 579
Emma Strong [1827-] 579
Enoch [1764-] 500
Enoch [1778-1841] 528, 580
Ezra Stephenson [1837-1837] 580
Festus 582
Francis [1798-] 529
Francis [abt 1801-] 529
George [1786-1822] 527
George B. [1834-] 580
George, Twin [1814-1826] 578
Hannah [1720-] 487
Hannah [1762-] 500
Hannah [1780-1862] 528
Harriet [1824-1903] 583
Hester 582
Irena [1792-1878] 528
Isabella [1796-1871] 578
Jackson [abt 1820-] 582
James [1801-1864] 528, 580
James Thomas [1831-] 580
Jane [1799-] 578
Jane [1838-] 580
Jason [1822-] 582
Jason [abt 1800-] 529
Jason Beal [1787-1870] 28, 581
Jesse [abt 1784-] 529
Jesse, Capt. [1730-1815] 487, 500
Jesse, Jr. [1820-1902] 581
Jesse, Lt. [1752-1834] 500, 528
Joel [1771-1843] 527, 578
Joel [1796-1882] 528, 581
Joel, Jr. [abt 1835-1842] 582
John [1716-1816] 487
John [1746-1828] 499, 526
John [1783-] 529
John [1816-1890] 579
John, Jr. [1787-1873] 527
Joseph [1718-1782] 487, 499
Joseph [1777-1793] 527
Joseph [1785-] 529, 582
Joseph [1795-] 528
Joseph [1798-1841] 578
Joseph, Jr. [1757-] 499
Joseph, Jr. [abt 1810-] 582
Justus [1838-] 582
Levi [1797-1861] 528, 580
Levi [1818-] 579
Levi Lincoln, Hon. [1826-1912] 580
Lewis [1803-] 578
Lewis [1820-1832] 579
Lewis [1835-] 580
Lewis, Twin [1777-1777] 528
Lila "Lilly" [1785-] 528, 580
Lois [1755-] 500
Lois [1778-1778] 528
Lorenzo 583
Lot [1773-1848] 527, 578
Lot [1807-1889] 578
Louis [abt 1805-] 529
Lucinda R. [1838-] 582
Lucretia D. [1836-] 582
Lucy [1793-1875] 528
Lydia [1726-] 487
Lydia [1776-] 528
Lydia [1833-] 582
Margaret [1818-1894] 578
Maria [1829-] 582
Martha 582
Martin [1827-1904] 581
Mary 582
Mary [1801-] 578
Mary [1811-1811] 578
Mary [1816-] 579
Mary "Polly" [1781-1812] 527
Mary Lincoln [1817-1895] 578
Mehitable [1820-] 579
Melinda [1824-] 581
Minerva 529
Miriam [1749-] 499
Miriam [1784-] 527
Myra [1809-1885] 578
Nephus 529
Noah 529
Pamela [1810-] 579
Peter L. [1824-] 580
Philip [abt 1690-1771] 480, 487
Rachel [1775-1864] 527
Rachel Phillips [1795-] 528
Rhoda [1791-] 528
Rhoda [1833-] 582
Sally [1781-] 527
Sally Phillips [1793-] 527
Samuel [1793-1793] 528
Sarah [1722-] 487, 500
Sarah [1767-] 500
Sarah [1808-1811] 578
Sarah [1818-] 579
Serviah [abt 1802-] 529
Silence [1751-] 499, 527
Stephen [1790-] 528
Susan [1783-1809] 527
Susan Lothrop [1826-] 580
Susanna [1772-] 500, 529
Theodosia, Twin [1814-] 579
Thomas [1754-] 499
Thomas [1760-1814] 499, 527
Thomas, III [1814-] 579
Thomas, Jr. [1790-1864] 527, 579
Warren [1802-1879] 578
Washington 582
William [1788-1837] 527
William [1795-1796] 528
William [1798-1801] 578
William [1802-1803] 578
William, Jr. 583
William, Rev. [1797-abt 1863] . . . 529, 582
Zebulon [1759-1852] 500, 529
Zebulon, Twin [1777-1777] 528
WILLEY
Henry 313
WILLIAMS
_____ 83
Amelia Sumner [1826-1826] 418
Amelia Sumner [1829-1886] 418
Augustus Davenport [1805-] 353
Cecilia [1801-1837] 164, 418
David Burt [1803-] 353
Ebenezer 259
Edward [1799-1805] 164
Edward [abt 1665-abt 1702] 603, 605
Eli K. 597
Eliakim Hall [1764-] 134
Elizabeth [-1779] 198
Elizabeth [1741-1804] 327
Elizabeth [1784-1835] 346, 358
Ellen Dickinson [1837-1925] 418
Eunice [1711-1736] 442
Ezekiel 148, 386
Ezekiel, Jr. [1765-1860] 386
Frances [1797-1816] 164
Godfrey [1804-1811] 164
Henry [1779-] 346
Herbert [1795-1867] 164, 418
Israel, Capt. [1733-] 184
Jane [1750-1843] 622
Joanna 92, 259
John 346
Lucy Maria [1831-1832] 418
Margaret [1776-1819] 390

WILLIAMS
Martha 149
Martha [1671-1751] 47
Martha [1716-1770] 182, 183, 195
Mary [1653-1711] 42
Mary [abt 1665-] 40
Mary S. 538
Maryann [1806-1834] 164
Nancy [1766-1824] 184
Nathan 134, 353
Nathan [1795-] 353
Nathaniel [abt 1700-] 605
Oliver Ellsworth [1796-1870] 386
Polly [1797-] 353
Rebecca [1649-1715] 43
Roger Wolcott [1764-1821] 54, 164
Sarah 305
Sarah [abt 1702-] 605
Sarah "Sally" [1773-1810] 191
Solomon [1732-] 197
Solomon, III [1783-] 197
Solomon, Jr. [1756-1784] 197
Sophy Maria [1801-] 353
Stephen [1755-] 346, 358
Theadorius Deckerman [1808-] . . . 353
Thomas 259
Thomas [1725-1778] 54
Thomas Scott, Hon. [1777-1861] . . 148
Ursula [1813-1814] 164
William 572
William [1766-] 353
William [abt 1698-] 605
William, Jr. [1799-] 353
Wolcott Bigelow [1823-] 418
Zipporah 31
WILLIAMSON
Mary Emma [1831-] 619
WILLINGTON
Ebenezer 178
WILLIS
Hannah 611
WILLOUGHBY
Susannah [1664-1710] 32
WILSON
_____ 337, 376
Charles Frazier 376
Esther [1765-1852] 178
James 286
Maria "Mary" Anna 373
Maria L. [1792-] 378
Mary 181
Stebbing [1744-1798] 181
WINCHELL
Calvin 377
James 81
Lemuel 81, 230
Mary "Polly" [1784-1849] 230
Peter 81
Polly 81
Rebecca 230
Ruth 81
WINCHESTER
Henry [abt 1781-] 206
Sarah [abt 1729-] 127
WING
Abby 207
WINGATE
Jane 304
WINN
Elizabeth 456
WINSLOW
Elizabeth [abt 1631-] 9
Job [1754-1785] 316
Job, Jr. [1783-1828] 316
Lucina 341
Thomas [1780-1829] 316
WINTER
Patty [1803-] 463
Susanna [abt 1789-] 463
WISEMAN
Catherine [abt 1730-] 246
WITHAM
Isaac 519
Mary [1810-] 519
WITHINGTON
Henry [1696-abt 1780] 494
Mary [1729-1781] 494
WITT
Bethia 437
WITTEMORE
Sarah [1779-] 442
WITTER
Arthur 405
William 405
WITTINGTON
Sarah 84
WOLCOTT
_____ 233, 239-241
_____ [-1781] 441
_____ [1659-1659] 423
_____ [1772-1772] 75
_____ [1774-] 150
_____ [1776-1776] 212
_____ [1782-1782] 150, 389
_____ [1784-] 574
_____ [1795-1795] 159
_____ [1798-] 574
_____ [1805-1805] 242
_____ [1807-1809] 239, 250
_____ [1839-1839] 234
_____ [1840-1840] 234
_____ [abt 1758-] 591
_____ [abt 1788-] 573
_____ [abt 1790-] 573
_____ [abt 1796-] 573
_____ [abt 1808-] 240
_____ [abt 1819-1826] 242
_____, Twin [1771-1771] 75
Aaron [1806-aft 1850] 248
Aaron [1835-] 623
Aaron D. [1834-1904] 230
Abby Howland [1863-] 417
Abel [1750-] 88, 247
Abel, Jr. [1780-1822] 247
Abiah [1669-1696] 7
Abiah [1708-] 18, 48, 166
Abiah [abt 1803-1881] 241
Abiathar [1772-] 176
Abiel, Jr. [1802-1802] 148
Abiel, Maj. [1761-1840] 49, 148
Abigail [1690-1714] 9
Abigail [1707-1761] 23, 60
Abigail [1716-] 22, 58
Abigail [1721-1809] 46, 107, 137
Abigail [1741-1825] 48, 144, 344
Abigail [1751-1752] 49
Abigail [1752-] 61, 179
Abigail [1755-1818] . . . 49, 147, 382, 383
Abigail [1770-1862] 150, 391
Abigail [1781-1869] 176
Abigail [1782-1787] 612
Abigail [1784-] 157
Abigail [1785-1830] 157, 405
Abigail [1809-1891] 618, 619
Abigail [1811-1826] 215
Abigail [abt 1779-1856] 178
Abigail Amanda [1831-] 407
Abigail Marsh [1773-] 76
Abigail, Twin [1771-] 75
Abigail, Twin [1795-1795] 612
Abijah [abt 1773-1820] 85, 241
Abner [1749-1833] 88, 246
Abner [1762-1762] 149
Abner [1798-1854] 390
Abraham [1779-1865] 143, 377
Adam [1803-] 370
Ahira [1791-1868] 239
Alanson [1793-] 217
Alanson [1805-1871] 225
Albert [1761-] 53, 159
Albert [1823-] 358
Albert, Jr. [1787-1810] 159
Alcena [1810-] 178
Alden [1786-] 143
Alexander [1708-1711] 18
Alexander [1775-] 154, 399
Alexander [1800-1842] 398
Alexander [1814-] 404
Alexander [1828-1829] 401
Alexander [1830-] 401
Alexander Field [1806-1836] 358
Alexander Simon [1805-abt 1844] 399
Alexander, Dr. [1712-1795] 18, 51, 60, 145, 338
Alexander, Dr. [1790-1830] 156, 404
Alexander, Hon. [1758-1828] 52, 156
Alexander, IV [abt 1829-] 404
Alexander, Jr. [1736-1757] 51
Alfred [1769-1835] 150, 392
Alfred [1806-] 393
Alfred, Hon. [1812-1892] 393
Alice [1865-] 417
Allen [1793-1864] 239
Allyn Ellsworth [1809-] 157
Almira [1793-1865] 159
Almira [1799-] 157, 407
Almira [1800-1802] 227
Almira [1830-] 404
Almira P. [1826-1864] 234
Almon [1802-1891] 575
Alvah [1824-1882] 227
Alvin [1765-1834] 525, 574
Alvira [1825-1825] 219
Amanda [1802-1815] 157
Amanda [1803-] 249
Amanda [1838-] 235
Amanda [abt 1800-] 250
Amanda [abt 1812-] 377
Amanda Fitzlane [1818-] 375
Ambrose [1813-1878] 377
Amelia [1750-] 50, 151
Amelia [1776-1776] 150
Amelia [1778-] 150
Amelia [1805-1872] 391
Amelia [1842-1864] 408
Amos [1773-1830] 609, 615
Amos [1796-] 461
Amos A. [1836-1908] 632
Amos Prentice [1826-1898] 232
Amos, Jr. [1810-1856] 615, 631
Amy [1759-] 47
Amy [1779-1813] 514
Amy [1804-] 575
Andrew Jackson [1828-] 632
Angeline 378
Ann 589
Ann [1698-1730] 10
Ann [1777-1847] 212
Ann [1784-1860] 613, 624
Ann [1810-] 242
Ann [1821-] 623
Ann [1834-] 625
Ann [abt 1762-] 591
Ann [abt 1793-] 594
Ann [abt 1810-] 614
Ann Amanda [1840-1875] 631
Ann Elizabeth [1829-1889] 621
Ann M. [1827-] 631
Ann Marie [1818-] 622
Anna [1744-1744] 27
Anna [1745-1745] 28
Anna [1749-] 28, 79
Anna [1753-1810] 88, 247
Anna [1782-] 247
Anna [1797-1881] 157, 407
Anna [1803-1888] 361
Anna [1815-1897] 375
Anna [abt 1620-abt 1701] 1, 4
Anna [abt 1788-] 574
Anna Louisa [1829-1919] 407
Anne [1711-1766] 22, 57, 168
Anne [1746-] 57
Anne Margaret [1814-1878] 371

WOLCOTT
Anne Marie [1839-] 632
Annette Rankin [1857-] 418
Annie 233
Annis [1805-1806] 242
Anson [1787-1864] 392
Ariel W. [1790-1870] 575
Armena [1819-1819] 227
Armenia [1808-1885] 240
Arodi [1760-1805] 53, 159
Arodi Pitkin [1791-1842] 159
Arthur [1815-1873] 381
Asa [1798-1852] 374
Asero or Azra [1827-] 372
Asher Morse [1837-1878] 632
Augusta Maria [1811-1812] 220
Augustus [1814-1835] 220
Augustus Fairfield [1820-] 215
Augustus Stone [1808-1885] 225
Augustus, Dr. [1780-1841] 143, 379
Belden [1773-1824] 77, 227
Belden A. [1806-1859] 227
Belinda [1828-] 231
Benajah [1760-1832] 526, 577
Benjamin [1687-] 605
Benjamin [1717-1801] 46
Benjamin [1722-1722] 22
Benjamin [1724-1790] 607, 609
Benjamin [1729-] 432
Benjamin [1744-1793] 57, 169
Benjamin [1768-1850] 138, 360
Benjamin [1793-1794] 612
Benjamin [1799-1878] 82, 234
Benjamin [1808-] 233
Benjamin [1808-1892] 620
Benjamin [abt 1685-abt 1730] 7, 22
Benjamin Franklin [1827-] 462
Benjamin L. [1819-] 622
Benjamin Lewis [1824-1902] 622
Benjamin Robbins, Jr. [1782-1844] . 613, 621, 625
Benjamin, III [1789-1859] 613, 624
Benjamin, IV [1820-] 624
Benjamin, Jr. [1758-1792] 609, 613, 621
Benjamin, Jr. [1778-1850] 170
Benjamin, Twin [1815-1815] 219
Betsey [1802-] 364
Betsey [abt 1798-] 454
Betsey [abt 1822-] 250
Betsey [abt 1830-] 461
Betsy Jane [abt 1830-] 230
Brewer Thompson [1824-] 551
Caleb [1703-bef 1725] 10
Caleb [1728-] 26, 73
Caleb [1743-] 27
Caleb [1794-] 219
Caleb [1819-1885] 378
Calvin [1793-1867] 574
Candace [1803-1878] 357
Caroline 377
Caroline [1769-1797] 169
Caroline [1808-] 184
Caroline [1810-] 377
Caroline [1822-] 242
Caroline [1826-] 371
Caroline "Carrie" [1844-1932] 234
Caroline A. [1824-1847] 621, 628
Caroline Matilda [1829-1910] 401
Caroline Matilda [1833-] 631
Caroline Sardinia [1855-] 630
Caroline Starr [1818-1901] 404
Catharine [1780-] 184
Catharine [1786-] 154, 400
Catharine [1800-] 377
Catherine 621
Catherine [1766-] 139
Catherine [1770-1846] 143, 376
Catherine [1816-1863] 249
Catherine [1824-] 231
Catherine "Geddy" [1813-1872] . . . 370
Celestia [1798-] 218
Celestia N. [1801-1897] 219
Chandler [1804-1863] 542
Charles 551
Charles [1791-] 454
Charles [1813-1894] 357
Charles [1830-1831] 623
Charles [abt 1840-] 230
Charles C. [1836-1855] 234
Charles E. B. 379
Charles Henry [1834-1882] 632
Charles Merchant [1855-1858] 417
Charles Moseley [1816-1889] . . 163, 417
Charles Southwick [1833-1899] . . . 622
Charles, Capt. [1768-1858] 74, 219
Charles, Jr. [1716-1716] 22
Charles, Jr. [1795-1863] 219
Charles, Lt. [1681-1754] 7, 22
Charlotte [1784-1789] 154
Charlotte [1802-1896] 222
Charlotte [1812-] 184
Charlotte [1847-1903] 230
Charlotte Amanda [1827-1891] 405
Charlotte Bosworth [1806-] 225
Chauncey [1772-] 247
Chauncey [1819-] 372
Chauncey Appleton [1795-1853] . . . 183
Chauncey Goodrich [1819-1820] . . . 163
Chauncey H. [1811-1885] 242
Chester [1775-1842] 170
Chester [1782-] 177
Chester [abt 1800-] 574
Chester Goodrich [1803-1889] 185
Chester Jefferson [1803-] 218
Chloe [1745-] 61
Chloe [1762-] 47
Chloe [1786-] 158
Chloe [1803-] 546
Chloe [1808-1861] 361
Christina 377
Christina [abt 1792-] 83
Christine [1812-] 83
Christopher [1615-1662] 1
Christopher [1672-1693] 5
Christopher [1696-1727] 16
Christopher [1832-1732] 46
Christopher Columbus, Hon. [1787-1853] 156, 401
Christopher Drake, Dr. [1754-1821] . . 52, 155
Christopher Parsons, Hon. [1820-1863] 401
Clara [abt 1819-] 371
Clarence E. [1859-] 630
Clarinda Matilda [1819-] 393
Clarissa [1781-1799] 170
Clarissa [1782-1849] 178
Clarissa [1802-] 360
Clarissa [1804-] 360
Clarissa [1805-] 178
Clarissa [abt 1802-] 239
Claudius [1754-] 46, 143
Clementine [1784-] 612, 620
Clementine [1830-] 628
Content [1762-1782] 88
Cornelius [1765-1816] 149, 390
Cornelius [1782-] 249
Cornelius [1789-1869] 143, 378
Cornelius, Jr. [1807-1848] 390
Custer [abt 1791-] 184
Cynthia [1789-1848] 159, 411
Cynthia [1798-] 220
Cyrenius Brooks "Cyrus" [1823-1897] 541
Cyrus [abt 1810-] 594
Dan 371
Daniel 233
Daniel [1676-] 5
Daniel [1790-1859] 183
Daniel [1793-1813] 242
Daniel [1793-1863] 574
Daniel [1801-1858] 217
Daniel [abt 1775-] 609
Daniel [abt 1830-] 625
Daniel A. [1794-1848] 613, 625
Daniel A., Jr. [1840-] 625
Daniel Foster [1823-1895] 551
Daniel Huntington [1815-1865] 379
Daniel Russell [1782-1867] 184
Daniel, Twin [1795-1795] 612
Darius [1816-] 393
Darius Twining [1812-] 226
David [1711-1779] 10, 27
David [1766-] 88, 249
David [1774-1775] 74
David [1781-1854] 74, 221
David [1806-] 374
David Amos [1832-] 631
David Ferdinand [1821-] 221
David File [1820-1891] 620
David W. [1815-1892] 242
David, III [1776-1850] 77, 227
David, IV [1802-1850] 227
David, Jr. [1744-] 27, 77
Deborah [1695-1731] 10, 26
Deborah [1821-1899] 627
Deborah [abt 1830-] 628
DeForest [1811-] 222
Desire [1751-1835] 28, 79
Desire [1803-1806] 242
Desire Nichols [1809-1874] 243
Dexey [1809-] 364
Dinah [1787-1804] 239
Dolly [1808-] 239
Dorcas [1780-] 81
Dorcas [1784-] 82, 232
Dorcas [1784-1855] 138, 358
Dorcas [1797-1877] 242
Ebenezer [1703-1729] 11
Ebenezer [1729-] 29, 85
Ebenezer [1769-1842] 86, 242
Ebenezer [1784-] 247
Ebenezer, Jr. [1808-1833] 242
Edgar Columbus [1843-1889] 230
Edify [1799-1799] 219
Edify [abt 1800-] 219
Edith [1808-1878] 393
Edmond E. [1816-1890] 624
Edmund Pinkney [1800-1881] 184
Edna [1819-1857] 624
Edward [1781-1823] 77, 225, 226
Edward [1819-] 358
Edward [1821-] 404
Edward [abt 1570-] 421
Edward Cowles [1815-1876] 226
Edward Kitchen [1754-1815] 71, 212
Edward Kitchen [1813-] 215
Edward, Col. [1788-1832] 158
Edwin [1817-] 361
Edwin [1829-1904] 625
Edwin Jones [1821-] 220
Edwin S. [1836-1841] 623
Eldad [1767-1842] 85, 240
Eleanor [1762-] 139
Eleanor [1770-1776] 170
Eleanor [1776-1798] 170
Eleanor [1804-1873] 157, 407
Eleanor [1833-1834] 405
Eleanor [abt 1785-] 141
Eleanor Sturd [1820-1879] 622
Eleazur [1793-1852] 359
Electa [1785-1859] 248
Electa R. [1816-1858] 243
Elias [1777-1872] 77, 225
Elias [1803-1851] 227
Elias Howe [1803-1883] 225
Elihu, Hon. [1784-1858] 144, 381, 409
Elihu, Jr. [1808-] 381
Elijah [1741-1829] 29, 86
Elijah [1750-1813] 88, 245
Elijah [1781-1840] 82, 231
Elijah [1829-] 178
Elijah Dean [1759-1759] 75
Elijah, III [1802-1806] 242

WOLCOTT
Elijah, Jr. [1771-1837] 86, 242
Elijah, Jr. [1816-1904] 232
Elisha 370
Elisha [1717-1793] 23, 61, 200, 202
Elisha [1756-] 28
Elisha [1776-1856] 142, 374
Elisha [1777-1861] 86, 241
Elisha [1829-] 178
Elisha M. [abt 1810-] 242
Elisha, III [1787-1862] 183
Elisha, Jr. [1755-1827] 62, 182, 202
Eliza [1795-1832] 398
Eliza [1823-] 226
Eliza [abt 1823-] 371
Eliza [aft 1820-] 83
Eliza Ann 406
Eliza Ann [1813-] 378
Eliza Bosworth [1807-1826] 225
Eliza Jane [1813-1850] 377
Eliza Jane [abt 1813-] 627
Eliza Jane [abt 1828-] 631
Elizabeth [1622-] 421
Elizabeth [1650-] 3, 10
Elizabeth [1662-1708] 5, 15
Elizabeth [1665-1734] 7, 21
Elizabeth [1666-bef 1690] 423
Elizabeth [1688-1702] 9
Elizabeth [1692-1765] 9
Elizabeth [1693-1770] 10
Elizabeth [1705-1716] 9
Elizabeth [1706-1775] . 18, 50, 133, 306
Elizabeth [1712-1728] 22
Elizabeth [1746-1832] 27, 78
Elizabeth [1761-1829] 71, 213
Elizabeth [1761-1838] 609, 614
Elizabeth [1763-] 52, 145, 157
Elizabeth [1774-] 77
Elizabeth [1779-] 77
Elizabeth [1780-] 212
Elizabeth [1783-] 81
Elizabeth [1783-1868] 514, 550
Elizabeth [1785-] 155
Elizabeth [1785-1786] 156
Elizabeth [1786-1875] 613, 624
Elizabeth [1787-] 594, 613, 622
Elizabeth [1788-] 154, 359
Elizabeth [1790-] 155
Elizabeth [1791-1873] . . . 144, 383, 387
Elizabeth [1792-1832] 156, 402
Elizabeth [1793-1883] 390
Elizabeth [1794-1875] 614, 628
Elizabeth [1795-] 142
Elizabeth [1797-] 160
Elizabeth [1806-1875] 163, 416
Elizabeth [1811-1884] 620
Elizabeth [1812-1894] 371
Elizabeth [1814-] 358
Elizabeth [1815-1890] 627
Elizabeth [1815-1898] 623
Elizabeth [1824-] 624
Elizabeth [1825-] 231
Elizabeth [1827-] 373
Elizabeth [1831-] 623
Elizabeth [abt 1760-] 591
Elizabeth [abt 1774-] 245
Elizabeth [abt 1786-] 612
Elizabeth [abt 1791-] 83
Elizabeth [abt 1828-] 631
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1777-] 178
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1793-1851] . 148, 384, 388
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1801-1866] . . 142, 373
Elizabeth "Betty" [1771-1853] . . 138, 357
Elizabeth "Betty" [1779-1781] 441
Elizabeth "Betty" [1780-] 75
Elizabeth Ann [1805-1859] 370
Elizabeth Ann [1807-] 381
Elizabeth Bosworth [1804-] 220
Elizabeth Brewer [1823-1824] 551
Elizabeth Bryant [1820-] 401
Elizabeth Cordelia [1824-] 361
Elizabeth Elvira [1824-1845] 405
Elizabeth H. [1815-1855] 551
Elizabeth Huntington [1860-] 417
Elizabeth J. "Betsy" [1808-1826] . . . 215
Elizabeth R. "Betsy" [1823-] 577
Elizabeth Stoughton [1795-] 162
Elizabeth Stoughton [1825-1825] . . 415
Elizur [1760-1828] 48, 145, 157
Elizur [1792-] 157
Elizur [1799-1877] 361
Elizur [1817-1901] 381
Elizur V. [1833-1873] 405
Ella [abt 1852-] 629
Ellen [1819-1901] 379
Ellen [1828-1829] 404
Ellen Coe [1844-1871] 405
Ellen Louisa "Ella" [1828-1912] 381
Ellen Maria [abt 1826-] 404
Ellsworth [1833-1914] 234
Elmyra [1812-] 461
Elsie [1807-] 370
Elton Romeo [1836-] 408
Emeline [1744-1745] 50
Emeline [1809-] 391
Emeline [1823-] 371
Emerson 453
Emerson [1797-] 461
Emerson Adams [1777-1861] . . 441, 461
Emerson J. [1823-1894] 250
Emerson W [1822-] 461
Emerson, Ens. [1738-1811] 431, 441
Emily [1788-1865] 225
Emily [1813-] 249
Emily [1817-] 234
Emily A. [1828-1913] 552
Emily B. 406
Emily Fatima [1809-] 185
Emma [1832-] 623
Emma [1832-1848] 404
Eneas [1801-1804] 242
Eneas [1806-1804] 242
Epaphras [1721-1733] 19
Epaphras [1740-1825] 50, 150
Epaphras [1789-1852] 392
Ephraim [1714-1762] 18, 49
Ephraim, III [1795-1826] 149
Ephraim, Jr. [1762-1826] . . . 50, 148, 384
Erastus [1721-1722] 19
Erastus [1767-1849] 177
Erastus [1775-] 142
Erastus [1793-1800] 218
Erastus [1801-] 218
Erastus [1824-] 372
Erastus Bradley, Brig. Gen. [1804-1880] 374
Erastus, Capt. [1795-1867] 184
Erastus, Hon. [1752-1797] 52, 158, 381, 383
Erastus, III [1784-1812] 158
Erastus, Jr. [1747-1751] 52
Erastus, Maj. Gen. [1722-1793] . 19, 52, 58, 144, 383
Eseck [1832-1914] 628
Eseck [abt 1790-1825] 614, 627
Eseck [abt 1828-] 628
Esther [1733-] 27, 75, 180
Esther [1746-1746] 51
Esther [1749-1841] . . . 51, 154, 338, 396
Esther [1757-] 139
Esther [1761-] 75
Esther [1765-] 138
Esther [1775-1849] 85
Esther [1781-1829] 514
Esther [1785-] 77
Esther [1786-] 147
Esther [1787-] 77
Esther [1802-] 222
Esther [1803-] 178
Esther Belden [1777-] 76, 224
Esther Rowena [1834-1908] 408
Eunice [1697-1725] 16
Eunice [1705-1747] 10
Eunice [1725-1750] 22
Eunice [1733-] 29
Eunice [1738-] 493, 510
Eunice [1744-1747] 27
Eunice [1747-1749] 49
Eunice [1748-1822] 27
Eunice [1750-1826] 49
Eunice [1755-] 73
Eunice [1756-] 88
Eunice [1783-1861] 86, 243
Eunice [1793-] 239
Eunice [1796-] 360
Eunice [1798-1859] 219
Eunice [abt 1757-1759] 526
Eunice Maria [1799-1851] 242
Eveline [1804-1888] 148, 388
Ezra [1808-1826] 219
Fanny [1768-] 177
Fanny [1788-] 147
Fanny [1814-] 83
Flavia [1750-1751] 52
Flavia [1754-] 52, 158
Flavia Colton [1809-] 358
Frances [1786-aft 1835] 156, 403
Frances [1818-] 403
Frances Burbank [1823-] 404
Frances Caroline [1803-] 154
Frances Jane [1819-] 381
Frances S. [1845-1848] 621
Frances Tudor [1794-1849] 148, 388
Francis [1744-] 46, 141
Francis Custis [1816-] 371
Francis, III [1797-] 370
Francis, Jr. [1771-] 141, 370
Franklin Maginnis "Frank", Hon. [1837-1896] 405
Franklin Waterhouse [1800-1800] 183
Frederick [1795-] 157, 406
Frederick [1806-1873] 219
Frederick [1821-1821] 226
Frederick [1834-1903] 406
Frederick [1844-1846] 417
Frederick Calhoun [1834-1864] 406
Frederick Halsey [1825-1832] 401
Frederick Henry [1808-1883] 163, 416
Frederick Henry, Jr. [1845-] 416
Frederick, Hon. [1767-1837] . . 54, 135, 163
Freke [1696-1696] 9
Freke [1712-1746] 9
Freke Kitchen [1759-1839] 71, 213
Gad Fuller [1792-] 225
Gardiner Howland [1848-] 416
George [1612-1662] 1, 3
George [1683-bef 1719] 7
George [1714-1728] 22
George [1751-1751] 51
George [1789-] 74
George [1795-1873] 242
George [1800-1860] 371
George [1806-1857] 157, 407
George [1821-1864] 378
George [1822-1872] 619
George [1828-] 377
George [1829-] 372
George [1829-1919] 235
George [1838-] 379
George [1847-] 629
George [abt 1760-] 28
George A. [1824-1853] 552
George C. [1822-] 401
George Francis [1821-] 358
George Gideon [1819-1898] 371
George Henry [1823-] 220
George LaFetra [1823-1895] 622
George S. [1817-] 462
George Todd [1805-1856] 222
George W. [abt 1857-] 630
George Washington [1828-1890] 372
George Washington [abt 1810-1837] . . 224

WOLCOTT
George Washington, Hon. [1811-1883] 374
George, Hon. [1753-1822] 51, 155
George, III [1701-] 10, 26
George, IV [1731-1744] 26
George, IV [1747-1809] 27, 74
George, Jr. [1653-1726] 3, 10, 28
George, V [1774-1819] 74, 222
Gershom [1680-1682] 8
Gershom [1748-1782] 62, 182, 200
Gershom Nott [1776-1845] 182
Gideon [1750-1794] 46, 142
Gideon [1769-1840] 138, 357
Gideon [1776-1857] 141, 371
Gideon [1798-1887] 374
Gideon Edward [1817-] 374
Gideon Peter [1780-1867] 143, 377
Gideon, Capt. [1712-1761] 17, 47, 49, 157, 159
Gideon, Jr. [1756-1806] 48
Gideon, Jr. [1784-] 142
Gideon, Jr. [1805-1867] 357
Gilbert Brewster [1837-1911] 551
Giles, Capt. [1734-1819] 47, 143
Giles, Jr. [1787-] 143
Gordon [1827-1858] 625
Gustavus Henry [1832-1906] 372
Guy [1760-1823] 52, 157
Guy [1793-1825] 357
Guy, Jr. [1787-1865] 157, 405
Hannah [1653-1683] 3
Hannah [1679-1745] 423, 427
Hannah [1684-1748] . . . . . , 24, 65
Hannah [1691-1693] 426
Hannah [1699-] 11
Hannah [1706-1760] 22, 57, 171
Hannah [1762-1784] 62
Hannah [1762-1856] 73, 218
Hannah [1769-1769] 150
Hannah [1770-] 77
Hannah [1773-] 88
Hannah [1785-1864] 183
Hannah [1786-] 159
Hannah [1788-] 612, 620
Hannah [1800-] 374
Hannah [1806-1847] 142, 373
Hannah [1806-1891] 83
Hannah [1814-] 227
Hannah [1817-] 461
Hannah [abt 1795-] 219
Hannah [abt 1815-] 573, 576
Hannah [abt 1817-] 371
Hannah Bryant [1816-1834] 401
Hannah G. [1819-1831] 581
Hannah Huntington [1803-] . . . 135, 163
Hannah McClure [1811-1858] 381
Hannah Moore [1823-1898] 232
Hannah R. [1791-1863] . . .613, 621, 625
Hannah Sewall [1785-] 212
Hardin [1809-Young] 360
Harriet [1786-1876] 218
Harriet [1791-] 218
Harriet [1814-] 575
Harriet [1820-] 364
Harriet Eliza [1840-1916] 551
Haskell M. [1818-1852] 243
Hazael [1792-] 249
Hazen 453
Helen [1794-1840] 158, 410
Helen [1819-1820] 551
Helen [1826-] 401
Helen Elizabeth [1831-1834] 551
Helen Maria [1824-1831] 381
Henrietta [1826-] 621
Henrietta [1842-] 629
Henry [1679-1680] 7
Henry [1690-1750] 605, 607
Henry [1764-1834] 609, 614
Henry [1774-] 71
Henry [1782-1812] 180
Henry [1783-1810] 143
Henry [1791-] 143, 378
Henry [1801-1870] 514, 552
Henry [1805-1805] 162
Henry [1809-] 393
Henry [1810-] 377
Henry [1810-1891] 218
Henry [1811-1841] 358
Henry [1824-] 628
Henry [abt 1650-] 585
Henry [abt 1720-] 22
Henry [abt 1790-] 217
Henry [abt 1827-] 235
Henry "Harry" [1801-] 370
Henry Augustus [1807-1858] 379
Henry Bissell [1811-1850] 357
Henry Brown, Rev. [1824-1895] . . . 234
Henry C. "Harry" [1845-] 631
Henry Calvin [1835-1911] 235
Henry Campbell [1809-1828] 215
Henry Clay [1829-1882] 406
Henry Goodrich [1853-1906] 417
Henry Griswold [1820-1852] 163
Henry H. [1802-1874] 615, 632
Henry Hiram [1821-1858] 378
Henry Huntington [1816-1890] 404
Henry L. [1829-1906] 619
Henry Philip "Harry" [1824-] 401
Henry Rowland [1786-1817] 155
Henry Sewall [1782-] 212
Henry W., Hon [1799-1883] . . . 612, 621
Henry W. [1827-] 577
Henry, Dr. [1788-1846] 156, 404
Henry, Hon. [1578-1655] 1
Henry, Hon. [1610-1680] 1, 3, 18
Henry, Hon. [1643-1710] 3, 7
Henry, III [1729-1813] 46, 138
Henry, IV [1667-] 7
Henry, IV [1673-1697] 7
Henry, IV [1766-] 138
Henry, IV [1779-1838] 138, 358
Henry, Jr. [1697-] . 17, 46, 107, 131, 167
Henry, Jr. [1805-1888] 614, 628
Henry, Lt. [1670-1747] 5, 7, 17, 49
Hephzibah [abt 1736-] 499
Hephzibah [abt 1738-] 499
Hepzibah [1717-1780] 19, 52
Hepzibah "Seba" [1807-] 249
Hester "Hattie" [1810-1898] . . . 83, 236
Hiland Grieve, Dr. [1818-1891] 376
Hiram [1800-] 575
Hiram [1800-1866] 360
Hiram [1817-] 364
Hiram Alonzo [1827-1888] 461
Hiram Whitney [1814-1892] 242
Hobart [1839-] 406
Honor [1736-1809] 27, 76
Honor [1772-1831] 76
Hopeful [1742-1815] 57, 169
Horace [1784-1872] 184
Horace [1793-1881] 180
Horace [1796-] 360
Horace [1798-1850] 360
Horace [1804-1886] 240
Horace Butler [1807-1829] 223
Horace Douglas [1817-] 220
Horace, Capt. [1794-1838] 144
Horace, Hon. [1769-1833] 76, 225
Horace, Jr. [1799-1875] 225
Horatio [1798-1799] 183
Horatio Gates [1777-1778] 183
Hugh Erwin [1819-] 221
Huldah [1786-] 359
Huldah [1791-] 357
Huldah [1791-1865] 180
Huntington Frothingham, Lt. [1846-1865] 415
Ira [1771-1843] 85, 241
Ira [1797-1813] 242
Ira [1816-] 219
Ira H. [1816-] 227
Ira, Jr. [abt 1809-1838] 241
Irena James [1826-1893] 581
Irving Gillis [1819-] 220
Isaac [1796-] 245
Isaac [abt 1805-] 377
Isaac, Twin [1797-1806] 249
Isabella [1819-1903] 551
Israel 370
Jacob [1755-1806] 609, 613, 625
Jacob [1795-1872] 615, 630
Jacob [1817-1819] 623
Jacob Addison [1849-1925] 631
Jacob B. [1818-1887] 614, 629
Jacob C. [abt 1821-abt 1902] 373
Jacob Robbins [1812-1861] 621
Jacob, Jr. [1795-abt 1870] 613, 623
James [1700-1748] 16
James [1734-] 26
James [1766-1849] 150, 392
James [1775-1848] 177
James [1784-1816] 170
James [1806-1878] 219
James [1810-] 227
James [1817-1818] 622
James [abt 1690-1752] 587, 589
James Bodwell [1785-] 454
James Brinley [1828-1905] 627
James Fleming [1799-] 594, 600
James Harvey [1802-] 220
James Henry [1831-1832] 621
James Henry [1832-] 621
James Henry [1836-1838] 621
James Hervey [1832-] 462
James Keeler [1813-1883] 219
James Monroe "Tip" [1838-1918] 406
James Orin [1823-1876] 405
James Plimpton [1815-] 551
James, Hon. [1789-1873] 157, 406
James, III [abt 1765-abt 1795] . . 591, 594
James, IV [abt 1785-abt 1866] . . 594, 599
James, Jr. [1727-] 589, 591
James, Jr. [1787-] 514, 551
James, Jr. [1791-1866] 392
Jane [1710-1711] 17
Jane [1758-] 47
Jane [1786-] 143
Jane [1807-] 615, 631
Jane [1824-] 624
Jane [1830-] 625
Jane [1847-] 621
Jane [abt 1834-] 235
Jane "Jennie" [1777-1846] 138, 357
Jane "Zene" [1809-] 370
Jane Allyn [1719-1788] 46, 137
Jane C. [1828-1848] 234
Jane Elizabeth [1852-] 630
Jane Thompson [1838-1851] 551
Jason [abt 1816-1838] 241
Jeanette Morrison [1816-] 358
Jemima [1763-1800] 149, 390
Jemima [abt 1790-] 83
Jeneth [1836-] 462
Jeremiah [abt 1805-] 241
Jeremiah, Dr. [1733-1792] 51, 153
Jerusha [1719-1789] . . 22, 52, 58, 144, 383
Jerusha [1755-1844] 53, 144, 159, 384, 386, 387, 409
Jerusha [1775-] 144, 380, 384
Jerusha [1783-1843] 363
Jerusha [1792-] 363
Jerusha [1803-] 391
Jerusha [abt 1716-1793] . . . 127, 154, 390
Jerusha [abt 1758-] 139
Jesse [1732-1814] 30, 88
Jesse [1798-1876] 615, 631
Jesse [1828-1909] 581
Jesse [abt 1760-1835] 525, 574
Jesse, III [1786-1828] 249
Jesse, Jr. [1754-] 88, 249
Joan [1670-bef 1732] 22

WOLCOTT
Joan Catherine [1733-] 46, 140
Joanna [1668-1755] 5, 17, 50, 104
Joanna [1687-1693] 426
Joanna [1804-] 377
Joanna [1815-1906] 364
Job [abt 1803-] 614, 628
Joel [1794-1830] 248
John [1599-1638] 421
John [1606-] 1
John [1656-1725] 3, 11
John [1740-] 46
John [1752-1825] 71
John [1759-1824] 28, 83
John [1774-1832] 247
John [1775-] 141, 249, 371
John [1777-1859] 182
John [1780-1826] 612, 620, 628
John [1780-1864] 74, 220
John [1783-] 454
John [1784-abt 1816] 76, 224
John [1786-1787] 170
John [1789-1856] 614, 627
John [1790-1792] 185
John [1790-bef 1840] 248
John [1791-] 142, 372
John [1793-1850] 185
John [1793-1851] 81, 230
John [1810-] 378
John [1821-1908] 622
John [1825-1828] 623
John [1826-] 628
John [1828-1831] 551
John [1834-] 621
John [1835-1927] 372
John [abt 1630-abt 1669] 585
John [abt 1640-1700] 22
John [abt 1755-] 591, 593
John [abt 1770-bef 1784] 609
John [abt 1796-] 593
John [abt 1796-1848] 83, 235
John [abt 1800-] 573
John [abt 1827-] 628
John Borden [1843-] 630
John Dorsey [1825-1874] 376
John Franklin [1844-] 235
John Greg, Dr. [1821-1862] 375
John Hitchcock [1766-1836] 85, 240
John Hollinshead [1786-1868] 613, 622
John Jay [1808-] 364
John Jay [abt 1820-] 250
John Lippincott, Twin [1830-1830] 622
John N. [abt 1807-] 240
John R. [1789-1877] 82, 233
John Saxton [1777-1838] 177
John Solomon 233
John Stoughton [1787-1789] 162
John Stoughton, Dr. [1802-1843] 162
John T. [1815-1898] 620
John Treat [1812-] 575
John William [1835-] 600
John, Hon. [1645-1712] 3, 7, 18
John, Hon. [1701-1747] 9, 25
John, III [1709-1773] 22, 57
John, III [1726-] 30, 87
John, IV [1745-] 87, 245
John, Jr. 371, 373
John, Jr. [1677-1750] 7, 22, 52
John, Jr. [1696-1743] 11, 30
John, Jr. [1731-1731] 25
John, Jr. [abt 1545-1623] 1
John, Jr. [abt 1635-1690] 421, 423
John, M.D. [abt 1660-] 585, 587
Jonathan [1770-] 138
Jonathan [1776-] 81
Jonathan Cook [1804-1877] 219
Jonathan Gillett [1813-1888] 360
Joseph [1663-1710] 423, 426
Joseph [1728-] 30, 88
Joseph [1740-1808] 27, 76
Joseph [1760-1845] 73, 217
Joseph [1775-1866] 138, 361
Joseph [1778-1829] 612, 618, 619, 633
Joseph [1789-1861] 81
Joseph [1811-] 364
Joseph [1825-] 622
Joseph [1838-] 462
Joseph [abt 1733-] 589, 591
Joseph [abt 1795-] 594
Joseph Bloomfield [1793-] 613, 623
Joseph Bloomfield, Jr. [1823-1859] 623
Joseph Bosworth [1818-1839] 226
Joseph Gilbert [1816-1900] 546
Joseph Luke [1845-] 406
Joseph Newton [1817-1836] 226
Joseph, III [1780-] 247
Joseph, Jr. [1689-abt 1735] 426, 432
Joseph, Jr. [1736-1737] 493
Joseph, Jr. [1756-1791] 88, 247
Joseph, Jr. [1771-1771] 76
Joseph, Jr. [1775-1847] 76
Joseph, Jr. [1816-1891] 619
Joshua [1708-1753] 10, 27, 180
Joshua [1769-1842] 71, 214
Joshua [1791-1791] 77
Joshua Huntington [1804-1891] 163, 415
Joshua, III [1758-1835] 75, 222
Joshua, Jr. [1730-1766] 27, 75
Joshua, Jr. [1806-1848] 215
Josiah [1682-1712] 8
Josiah [1713-1784] 10, 27
Josiah [1719-1802] 19
Josiah [1733-1796] 25, 71
Josiah [1746-1793] 27, 77
Josiah [1776-1797] 150
Josiah [1782-] 178
Josiah [1787-] 185
Josiah [1789-] 594
Josiah [1802-] 227
Josiah [1811-1811] 225
Josiah [1814-1828] 393
Josiah Bissell [1812-1839] 226
Josiah Eames [1800-1870] 214
Josiah Willis "Willis" [1793-1859] 184
Josiah, Hon. [1658-1729] 3, 9
Josiah, Hon. [1783-1859] 77, 226
Josiah, Jr. [1690-1691] 9
Josiah, Jr. [1700-1700] 9
Josiah, Jr. [1755-1838] 62, 184
Josiah, Jr. [1759-] 28
Josiah, Rev. [1720-1773] 23, 62, 69
Judith [1752-] 28
Julia 378
Julia [1798-1800] 227
Julia [1798-1817] 248
Julia [1817-1828] 391
Julia Almira [1832-1838] 408
Julia Ann [1826-1910] 381
Julia Anne [1794-] 245
Julia Maria [1837-1891] 388
Julia Rosanna [1822-] 361
Julian [1837-] 378
Julianna [1791-1832] 158, 381, 409
Juliet Adeline [1802-1804] 223
Juliette [1835-1836] 404
Julius [1793-1851] 249
Julius [1813-1851] 239
Julius Hastings [1800-1802] 223
Justin [1791-] 249
Justus [1735-1831] 26, 73
Justus [1809-1811] 227
Justus [abt 1791-] 217
Justus, Jr. [1763-] 73, 218
Katharine Rankin [1855-] 417
Katy "Kitty" [1803-] 83
Killear [1821-] 377
Laura [1739-1824] 57, 169
Laura [1761-1814] 54, 163
Laura [1783-1789] 156
Laura [1789-1831] 156, 402
Laura [1793-1793] 160
Laura [1794-1795] 160
Laura [1794-1870] 162, 414
Laura [1796-] 575
Laura [1797-] 249
Laura [1798-1804] 147
Laura [1801-1861] 393
Laura [1805-] 575
Laura [1814-1823] 241
Laura [1819-1833] 234
Laura [1852-1916] 552
Laura [abt 1793-] 240
Laura [abt 1807-] 377
Laura Elizabeth [1831-1833] 402
Laura G. [1801-] 391
Laura Maria [1811-1887] 163, 417
Laura Melissa [1848-1897] 600
Lavina [1802-] 248
Lavinia [1789-] 218
Lavinia [abt 1795-] 240
Lawrence [1778-1846] 142, 372
Lawrence [1804-1889] 371
Lawrence [1814-] 378
Lemuel Porter [1831-1876] 405
Leonard [1822-] 373
Leonora 575
Leva [1803-] 240
Levi [1810-1890] 574
Levi [1815-] 391
Levi, Twin [1785-] 178
Lewis [1785-1868] 185
Lewis [1812-1889] 227
Lewis [1818-1852] 620, 628
Lewis [abt 1820-] 250
Lewis N. [abt 1825-] 625
Littoria [1804-] 393
Lois [1742-1820] 27, 74
Lois [1761-1830] 62, 185
Lois [1796-] 248
Lois [abt 1761-] 85
Lois Ann 575
Lois Eliza [1809-] 225, 226
Loren Ford [1800-1900] 546
Lorenzo Scott [1817-] 221
Loretta [1845-] 630
Loring [1781-] 525
Louisa 378, 575
Louisa [1812-1815] 361
Louisa [1813-1849] 551
Louisa [abt 1788-bef 1818] 82, 233
Louisa Jane [1828-1880] 232
Louisa M. "Lois" [1814-1906] 233
Louisa Maria [1819-] 361
Loviah [1838-1888] 233
Loviah [abt 1786-] 82, 232
Lovis Eliza [1811-] 225
Lucia [1710-1764] 18, 48
Lucina [1804-] 83
Lucinda [1817-] 83
Lucinda [1825-] 373
Lucinda [abt 1800-1853] 575
Lucretia [1775-] 154
Lucretia [1805-] 398
Lucretia [1817-] 551
Lucy [1688-1753] 9, 24, 62, 67, 192
Lucy [1742-] 27, 78
Lucy [1762-1799] 525, 574
Lucy [1764-] 47
Lucy [1767-1828] 76, 224, 226
Lucy [1780-] 155
Lucy [1780-1782] 154
Lucy [1783-] 145, 154, 383
Lucy [1784-1875] 74, 221
Lucy [1794-] 225
Lucy [1796-1855] 361
Lucy [1797-] 222
Lucy [1798-] 575
Lucy [1802-1866] 225
Lucy Ann [1832-] 406
Lue [1801-1802] 240
Luke [1730-1762] 46, 139
Luke, Jr. [1776-1864] 363
Luke, Jr. [abt 1760-1761] 140

WOLCOTT
Luke, Lt. [1755-1813] 139, 363
Luther [abt 1786-] 574
Lydia 235
Lydia [1673-bef 1690] 423
Lydia [1737-] 51, 153
Lydia [1772-1781] 77
Lydia [1786-] 612, 620
Lydia [1787-] 141, 454
Lydia [1790-1797] 151
Lydia [1799-] 393
Lydia [1804-1834] 392
Lydia [1808-] 227
Lydia [1810-1888] 371
Lydia [1822-] 581
Lydia [abt 1794-] 83
Lydia [abt 1801-] 83
Lydia [abt 1836-] 230
Lydia Ann [1830-1832] 621
Lydia Ann [1831-] 632
Lydia Ann [1837-1873] 600
Lydia Ann [abt 1840-] 630
Lydia Potter [1825-1893] 619
Lydia Russell [1807-] 184
Lyman [1784-] 249
Lyman [1809-] 239
Lyman [abt 1792-] 454
Lyman D. [abt 1803-] 613, 623
M. Harriet [1792-1863] 594, 600
Mabel [1770-1812] 150, 392
Malinda [1807-] 393
Marah [1730-1737] 50
Mareva [1806-1845] 240
Margaret 233
Margaret [1795-] 359
Margaret [1808-] 375
Margaret [1823-] 631
Margaret [1836-] 628
Margaret [1875-] 629
Margaret [abt 1755-] 591
Margaret [abt 1825-] 235
Margaret "Peggy" [1798-1890] . 82, 234
Maria [abt 1800-] 377
Maria Augusta [1825-] 221
Maria Cook [1813-1901] 232
Marian [1801-] 364
Mariann [1729-] 19, 54
Mariann [1765-1805] 54
Marinda [1802-1803] 214
Marion Elizabeth [1831-1917] 232
Marshall Franklin [1838-1902] 408
Martha [1628-1628] 421
Martha [1664-1687] 5, 16
Martha [1670-bef 1690] 423
Martha [1692-1751] 16
Martha [1716-] 18, 50
Martha [1739-] 46, 139
Martha [1753-1753] 50
Martha [1757-] 49
Martha [1757-1782] . . 149, 155, 337, 390
Martha [1780-1802] 245
Martha [1818-] 401
Martha Burnham [1794-1853] 389
Martha Davenport [1762-1839] . 153, 398
Martha Davenport [1803-1835] 398
Martha Sarah [1817-] 375
Martha Treat [1809-1899] 390
Martial [1804-1805] 219
Martin [1780-1795] 177
Martin [1788-] 248
Martin [1815-] 377
Marvin [1808-] 357
Mary 179, 227, 235, 372
Mary [1624-] 421
Mary [1651-1683] 3, 8
Mary [1654-] 423
Mary [1674-1676] 5
Mary [1704-1706] 22
Mary [1706-1706] 9
Mary [1709-] 22, 58
Mary [1724-] 26, 73
Mary [1726-aft 1790] 29, 85
Mary [1730-1823] 64
Mary [1736-] 57
Mary [1741-] 61, 177
Mary [1742-] 50
Mary [1756-] 52, 156
Mary [1763-] 138, 360, 369
Mary [1767-] 176
Mary [1773-] 150
Mary [1778-1860] 155, 400, 401
Mary [1781-1832] 154, 400
Mary [1785-1806] 613, 622
Mary [1786-] 81
Mary [1790-1807] 225
Mary [1791-1794] 389
Mary [1792-1832] 220
Mary [1797-1858] 159
Mary [1799-1800] 359
Mary [1801-] 178
Mary [1805-] 360
Mary [1807-] 222
Mary [1808-] 227, 371
Mary [1809-1861] 379
Mary [1811-1833] 241
Mary [1813-] 624
Mary [1816-] 215
Mary [1818-1875] 619
Mary [1819-] 393
Mary [1820-] 376
Mary [1841-] 379
Mary [abt 1622-1689] 1, 4
Mary [abt 1687-abt 1746] 7, 23, 51
Mary [abt 1720-] 607, 609
Mary [abt 1772-] 177
Mary [abt 1780-] 86
Mary [abt 1781-] 612
Mary [abt 1791-] 594
Mary [abt 1802-] 615
Mary [abt 1822-1891] 628
Mary [abt 1832-] 235
Mary [abt 1838-] 630
Mary "Mercy" [1659-] 3
Mary "Mercy" [1694-1777] 9, 25
Mary "Mercy" [1728-] 499
Mary "Mercy" [abt 1742-] 499
Mary "Molly" [1754-] 85, 239
Mary "Molly" [1773-1815] 441, 461
Mary "Molly" [1779-1869] 82, 231
Mary "Polly" [1770-] 141
Mary "Polly" [1778-1856/1858] . 150, 394
Mary "Polly" [1786-] 74, 221
Mary "Polly" [1789-1808] 184
Mary "Polly" [1807-1875] 361
Mary Ann [1784-1858] 389
Mary Ann [1792-1865] 156
Mary Ann [1819-1843] 233
Mary Ann [1826-] 361
Mary Ann [1827-1891] 406
Mary Ann [abt 1824-] 404
Mary Ann Goodrich [1801-1864] . . . 163, 415
Mary C. [1836-] 406
Mary Eliza [1830-] 632
Mary Elizabeth "Polly" [1765-1837] . . 71, 214
Mary Ellen [1836-1841] 552
Mary Frances [1823-] 163, 418
Mary Frances [1848-1863] 552
Mary Hastings [1780-] 76
Mary Jane [1827-1850] 600
Mary Jane [1830-] 378
Mary Jane [1832-] 628
Mary Jane [1832-1914] 628
Mary Jane [1832-1923] 231
Mary Moore "Polly" [1819-1900] . . . 232
Mary N. [1779-] 183
Mary Nott 222
Mary Sydna [1827-] 221
Mary T. [1815-] 622
Mary Thompson [1833-] 551
Matilda [1805-] 594
Matilda [1833-] 623
Matthias [abt 1730-] 589, 591
Mehitabel [1799-] 249
Mehitable [1689-] 11, 29
Mehitable [1698-1721] 9
Mehitable [1715-1763] 23, 61, 75
Mehitable [1759-1806] 62, 183
Mehitable [1771-1825] 71, 215
Mehitable [1776-1852] 178
Mehitable [1782-] 183, 222
Mehitable [1786-1787] 389
Mehitable [1788-1788] 389
Melinda [1804-aft 1824] 248
Melissa D. [1832-1911] 461
Mercy [abt 1758-] 525
Meribah [1728-1793] 607, 610
Meribah [1766-1867] 609, 615
Meribah [1811-] 627
Meribah [abt 1800-] 614
Meribah S. [1804-1885] 620
Merrill Cyprean [1820-1862] 243
Minerva 82
Miriam [1729-1817] 46
Miriam [1735-1762] 493, 510
Miriam [1766-1773] 169
Miriam [1772-1792] 139
Miriam [1795-] 360
Miriam [1795-1878] 392
Miriam [1815-Young] 360
Miriam [1819-] 377
Molly [1751-] 88
Molly Clark [1767-] 86
Morgan [1826-] 372
Morris [1814-] 250
Morris [1850-1933] 630
Moses [1787-1843] 573
Moses [abt 1759-1837] 525, 573, 576
Moses [abt 1798-] 250
Nancy 371, 372
Nancy [1788-1791] 613
Nancy [1797-] 185
Nancy [1798-] 222
Nancy [1805-] 379
Nancy [1806-] 371
Nancy [1813-] 364
Nancy [1819-] 378
Nancy Ann [1796-1875] 613, 623
Nancy Green [1791-1840] 398
Nancy Williams [1834-1917] 184
Naomi [1754-1782] 48, 144
Naomi [1777-1831] 144, 380
Naomi [1795-] 239
Nathan, Twin [1815-1815] 219
Nathaniel [1748-1810] 61, 178
Nathaniel [1772-1842] 138, 360
Nathaniel [1787-] 217
Nathaniel [1804-1813] 375
Nathaniel [abt 1672-1691] 603
Nathaniel P. [1823-1864] 378
Nathaniel, Jr. [1730-] 431, 435
Nathaniel, Jr. [1784-1840] 178
Nathaniel, Jr. [1806-] 360
Nelson [1815-] 378
Nelson [1822-] 372
Nelson, Hon. [1802-1860] 219
Newberry [1812-1828] 391
Newell [1812-] 371
Newton [1799-1872] 185
Newton [abt 1771-] 245
Newton [abt 1803-1803] 240
Noah [1685-] 11, 29
Noah [1795-1847] 242
Noah [1798-] 240
Noah [1811-1886] 242
Noah, III [1763-1842] 85, 239
Noah, Jr. [1737-1803] 29, 85
Noble King [abt 1785-] 573, 576
Norman 377
Norman [1765-1859] 73, 219
Norman [1794-1852] 392
Norman [1817-] 378

WOLCOTT
Norman W. [1812-1812] 219
Nott [1783-] 75
Olive 576
Olive [1779-] 142, 375
Olive [1780-1834] 573
Olive [1797-] 374
Olive [1825-1834] 226
Olive [abt 1794-] 454
Olive Ann [1812-] 375
Oliver 406
Oliver [1709-1734] 23
Oliver [1738-1788] 61
Oliver [1757-1757] 53
Oliver [1772-1848] 177
Oliver [1780-1781] 150
Oliver [1784-1834] 180
Oliver [1789-1794] 389
Oliver [1796-] 390
Oliver [1798-1799] 222
Oliver [1800-] 222
Oliver [1804-] 222
Oliver [1806-1828] 575
Oliver [1821-1823] 415
Oliver [1823-1856] 415
Oliver [1826-] 551
Oliver Campbell [1804-] 214
Oliver Huntington [1850-1851] 416
Oliver Platt, Dr. [1802-1901] 374
Oliver Stoughton [1800-1832] . . 162, 415
Oliver, Gov. [1726-1797] 19, 53
Oliver, Gov. [1760-1833] 54, 162
Oliver, III [1790-1791] 162
Oliver, Jr. [abt 1794-] 456
Oliver, Twin [1841-] 621
Olivia Mary, Twin [1841-1929] 621
Orlow [1827-] 226
Pamelia [1813-1881] 361
Pamelia [1817-1849] 233
Parmela 508
Parmenio [1746-1812] 50, 150
Parmenio [1810-1871] 393
Parmenio, III [1813-] 393
Parmenio, Jr. [1770-] 150, 393
Patience [abt 1782-] 86
Patience Maritta [1818-1891] 242
Patty L. [abt 1810-] 250
Paul [1752-abt 1825] 28, 81
Paul [abt 1828-] 235
Paul, Jr. [1791-] 81
Paulina [1800-] 220
Pauline Saxton [1826-1880] 375
Penelope [1724-1818] 46, 131, 137
Perez Bradford [1789-1851] . . . 514, 551
Perez Bradford, Jr. [1814-1906] . . . 551
Persis [1801-1819] 225
Persis E. [1818-] 215
Peter [1689-1689] 605
Peter [1706-1733] 17, 47
Peter [1717-1752] 607
Peter [1736-1758] 46
Peter [1753-1816] 609, 612, 633
Peter [1756-bef 1800] 47, 143
Peter [1758-1808] 138, 359
Peter [1773-] 141
Peter [1802-] 377
Peter [1823-1853] 370
Peter [abt 1665-1690] 603, 605
Peter [abt 1799-] 83
Peter Augustus [1839-] 621
Peter Papillon [1763-] 71
Peter Perhamus [1849-1929] 235
Peter S. [1806-1874] 620
Peter Tilton [1791-] 612
Peter, Jr. [1790-1864] 359
Phila [abt 1796-] 454
Philemon [1768-1832] 525, 575
Philip [1794-1850] 156, 403
Phineas [1794-] 363
Phineas Bradley [1807-1829] 220
Phoebe 594
Phoebe [1755-1832] 526, 576
Phoebe [1769-1811] 28, 80
Phoebe [1796-] 577
Polly 370, 371
Polly [1799-] 364
Polly [1799-1885] 242
Polly [abt 1797-] 240
Princess [1795-1860] 250
Prudence [1763-] 61
Prudence [1763-1821] 176
Prudence [1772-1776] 150
Prudence [1789-1869] 150, 394
Prudence [1804-] 227
Rachel 594
Rachel [1708-] 17, 47
Rachel [1737-1836] 46, 141
Rachel [1768-1789] 139
Rachel [1776-] 74, 220
Rachel [1795-1 363
Rachel [1805-] 374
Ransom [1791-1881] 248
Ransom [1800-] 143, 378
Ransom [1821-] 234
Rebecca [1789-1828] 212
Rebecca [1795-1800] 180
Rebecca [1810-1880] 621
Rebecca [1814-1893] 622
Rebecca [1818-1899] 627
Rebecca [1828-] 373
Rebecca [abt 1694-aft 1728] 426
Rebecca [abt 1759-1838] 526, 577
Rebecca [abt 1763-] 525
Redexelena [1735-1815] 46, 140, 360
Reuben [1761-1854] 591, 594
Reuben [1808-] 83
Reuben I. [1800-1863] 248
Rhoda 574
Rhoda [1763-] 88
Rhoda [1776-] 178
Rhoda [1782-1868] 182
Rhoda [1785-1827] 150, 391
Rhoda [1786-] 177
Rhoda [abt 1759-] 85
Rhoda C. [1781-1849] 613
Richard [1794-1871] 615, 630
Richard [1847-] 235
Richard Colton [1814-1884] 621
Richmond [1840-1908] 381
Riley [abt 1785-] 573
Robert [1773-1856] 245
Robert Fulton [1824-1836] 406
Robinson [1816-1892] 620
Roger [1729-1729] 50
Roger [1733-1736] 50
Roger [1770-] 74, 220
Roger [1770-1804] 139, 364
Roger [1778-1829] 178
Roger [1800-] 390
Roger B. [abt 1794-] 374
Roger, Capt. [1773-1863] 142, 374
Roger, Gov. [1679-1767] . . .5, 18, 39, 45
. . . . . 58, 60, 93
Roger, Gov. [1847-1900] 415
Roger, III [1737-1798] 50,
149, 155, 337, 389
Roger, IV [1760-1799] . . . 149, 389, 390
Roger, Lt. [1746-1828] 61, 178
Roger, Maj. [1704-1759] 18, 45, 50
Rosanna [1737-] 27
Roswell [1810-1810] 361
Roswell [1815-] 361
Roxy [1797-] 546
Russell Burton [1793-1855] 573
Ruth 217
Ruth [1780-] 454
Ruth [1799-1861] 357
Ruth [1801-] 222
Ruth [1810-1826] 627
Ruth [abt 1773-] 86
Ruth [abt 1838-] 230
Ruth Ann [1834-1835] 623
Sabiah 217
Sabiah [1765-] 74
Sabrina [1803-1866] 242
Sabrine [1811-] 374
Salinda Elizabeth [1814-1834] 375
Sally 233
Sally [1800-] 249
Sally [abt 1788-] 573
Sally "Polly" [1796-1844] 546
Sally M. [1807-] 243
Sally, Twin [1796-1824] 364
Samantha [1783-1852] 143, 376
Samuel 603
Samuel [1630-1687] 603, 605
Samuel [1647-1648] 3
Samuel [1710-1717] 18
Samuel [1727-1809] 498, 525
Samuel [1751-1813] 48, 144, 159, 384, 386,
387, 409
Samuel [1760-1840] 88, 248
Samuel [1781-1795] 144
Samuel [1786-1786] 180
Samuel [1790-] 81
Samuel [1793-] 212
Samuel [1803-1864] 575
Samuel [1808-1808] 248
Samuel [1810-] 239
Samuel [1815-abt 1873] 393
Samuel [1820-1899] 627
Samuel [abt 1783-] 247
Samuel B. [1809-1884] 248
Samuel B. [1825-] 378
Samuel Beecher [1786-] 245
Samuel H. [1769-1835] 177
Samuel Keeler [1797-1797] 219
Samuel Keeler [1800-1851] 219
Samuel L. [1775-1857] 182
Samuel Merwin [1822-1848] 401
Samuel Park [1811-] 232
Samuel Potter [1796-1830] 612, 621
Samuel Tudor, Capt. [1799-1887] 148, 388
Samuel, Capt. [1679-1734] 8, 23, 69
Samuel, Capt. [1765-] 176, 249
Samuel, Hon. [1656-1695] 3, 8
Samuel, Hon. [1679-1709] 7
Samuel, III [1713-1800] 23, 60, 201
Samuel, III [1784-1828] 573
Samuel, Jr. [1750-1825] 525, 572
Samuel, Maj. [1736-1824] 61, 176
Samuel, Rev. [1813-1886] 381
Sarah [1649-1698] 3, 8
Sarah [1657-1687] 423, 425
Sarah [1671-1671] 7
Sarah [1676-1698] 7, 21
Sarah [1686-1738] 8, 24, 63, 69
Sarah [1690-1743] 16, 43
Sarah [1692-] 11
Sarah [1696-aft 1728] 426
Sarah [1707-1727] 22
Sarah [1708-1720] 9
Sarah [1712-1712] 18
Sarah [1715-1735] 19
Sarah [1716-1769] 10, 28
Sarah [1723-] 30
Sarah [1726-1805] 26, 73
Sarah [1732-] 493, 510
Sarah [1732-1789] 29
Sarah [1735-1812] 50, 149, 390
Sarah [1749-] 88, 245
Sarah [1751-] 62, 182
Sarah [1753-1840] 28, 80
Sarah [1760-1786] 49
Sarah [1764-1852] 150
Sarah [1767-] 153, 398
Sarah [1769-1801] 177
Sarah [1777-] 81
Sarah [1779-] 613, 624
Sarah [1782-] 75
Sarah [1793-1817] 77
Sarah [1798-] 142, 373
Sarah [1799-1801] 392

WOLCOTT
Sarah [1802-1803] 392
Sarah [1805-1885] 378
Sarah [1819-] 226
Sarah [1826-] 552
Sarah [1827-] 231
Sarah [1829-] 623
Sarah [1836-] 235
Sarah [1848-] 379
Sarah [abt 1637-1676] 421, 424
Sarah [abt 1757-] 85
Sarah [abt 1803-] 594
Sarah [abt 1811-] 242
Sarah [abt 1814-] 371
Sarah "Sally" [abt 1798-] 83
Sarah Ann [abt 1848-] 630
Sarah Ann "Sally" [1800-] 81, 231
Sarah Bidwell 227
Sarah Elizabeth [1833-1847] 600
Sarah Elizabeth [1837-1838] 381
Sarah Elizabeth [1842-] 372
Sarah Goodsell [1790-] 398
Sarah Jane [1843-1843] 600
Sarah L. [1813-1901] 619
Sarah Lewis [1822-1901] 622
Sarah Martha [1831-] 373
Sarah Melvina [1811-] 461
Sarah Nott [1793-1847] 183
Sarah Steele "Sally" [1796-1892] . . 389
Sarah Waterhouse [1779-1824] . . . 182
Saville [1813-] 374
Sebastian [1784-] 142
Selima [1798-] 577
Sence 370
Seraph [1817-] 575
Seth [1773-1828] 150, 391
Sewall [abt 1773-1815] 453
Sewell Adams [1815-1888] 461
Seymour [1784-1850] 573
Seymour [1806-] 227
Seymour [1811-] 370
Sheldon [1796-] 218
Sidney [1807-1831] 391
Sidney [1847-aft 1925] 631
Sidney Butler [1804-1806] 223
Sidney Hastings [1810-] 223
Silas [1755-1834] 28, 82
Silas Andrew Jackson [1833-1905] . 231
Silas B. [1793-1840] 82, 233
Silas Park [1809-1870] 232
Silence, Twin [1796-1844] 363
Silvina [1817-] 378
Simeon [1780-1859] 178
Simon [1624-1687] 1, 4, 7, 39
Simon [1802-1835] 359
Simon Perkins [1821-1821] 393
Simon Peter [1804-1888] 361
Simon, Capt. [1733-1784] . . 46, 138, 369
Simon, Dr. [1747-1809] 51, 154
Simon, III [1694-1742] 16
Simon, Jr. [1666-1732] 5, 16
Simon, Jr. [1761-1831] 138, 359
Solomon [1735-1829] 27, 75
Solomon [1745-1811] 61, 177, 201
Solomon [1762-1839] 85, 239
Solomon [1767-1852] 88, 250
Solomon [1787-] 441, 462
Solomon [abt 1782-1846] 239
Solomon Asa [1819-1866] 250
Solomon Belding [1812-1860] 223
Solomon W. [1806-] 242
Solomon, Dr. [1769-1818] 75, 223
Solomon, Jr. [1775-1796] 178
Solomon, Jr. [1789-1868] 454
Solomon, Jr. [1797-1873] 239
Sophia [1786-1870] 144, 382, 386
Sophia [1798-] 361
Sophia Lee [1822-] 376
Sophronia [1794-] 546
Spencer [1815-1815] 378
Stephen [1806-1835] 375
Stephen Ashley [1781-1857] 142, 375
Stephen Hoxie [1831-1906] 581
Stephen, Capt. [1783-1868] 506, 541
Stockton Lippincott, Twin [1830-1881] 622
Susan 372
Susan [1775-] 441
Susan [1811-] 186
Susan [1835-] 379
Susan Amelia [1814-] 226
Susan Maria [1827-1833] 401
Susanna 233
Susanna [1787-] 184
Susanna [1804-1892] 364
Susanna [1810-] 219
Susannah [1747-] 28
Susannah [1757-] 62
Susannah [1770-1790] 526
Susannah Park [1805-1843] 232
Sybil [1776-] 245
Sylvanus [1811-] 372
Sylvanus Howe [1820-1897] 226
Sylvanus Norman [1838-1929] 372
Sylvester 377
Sylvester [1805-1888] 250
Sylvester [1811-1885] 240
Sylvester "Vet" [1831-1905] 234
Sylvester, Twin [1785-1865] 178
Sylvia [1801-1835] 242
Talcott [1772-1825] 170
Thankful [1769-1842] 85
Thankful [1781-1841] 363
Thankful [abt 1800-] 240
Thankful [abt 1805-] 239
Theodora [1746-1814] 28, 78
Theodore [1763-1837] 62, 185
Theodore [1845-1905] 629
Theodore, Twin [1797-] 249
Theodosia [1762-1825] 140, 364
Thomas [1697-1697] 9
Thomas [1749-] 27
Thomas [1764-] 139, 363
Thomas [1769-1859] 176
Thomas [1774-1830] 363
Thomas [1778-] 142, 143, 374, 377
Thomas [1791-1835] 213
Thomas [1807-] 378
Thomas Bradley [abt 1802-abt 1863] 542
Thomas Freke [1757-abt 1791] . 71, 213
Thomas Goodsell [1764-1847] . . 153, 398
Thomas Hubble [1806-1875] 364
Thomas Park [1807-1886] 232
Thomas, Jr. [1726-abt 1773] . . . 46, 139
Thomas, Lt. [1702-aft 1764] 17, 46
Timothy [1735-1745] 30
Timothy [1747-] 88
Timothy [abt 1763-1767] 526
Timothy Pickering [1813-1862] 379
Timothy, Rev. [1778-1854] 454
Tryphena [1726-1825] 46, 137, 167
Tylee Brown [1841-1921] 630
Uriel Smith [1809-1841] 225
Ursula [1724-1788] . . 19, 45, 53, 93, 411
Ursula [1788-1868] 144, 382
Ursula [1793-] 148
Vashti [abt 1801-1820] 241
Vernera S. [aft 1807-] 250
Vernon [1809-1847] 575
Vilaty Susan [1815-1883] 226
Waitstill Hastings [1782-1833] 76
Waity Catherine [1818-1903] 581
Walter [1795-1797] 357
Walter [1797-1871] 357
Walter [1809-1868] 374
Walter, Dr. [1791-1876] 142, 376
Walter, Lt. [1827-1863] 376
Warren [1793-1810] 360
Warren [1810-1881] 360
Warren [1820-] 581
Warrick Martin [1831-1873] 600
Wheeler [1779-1866] 363
Wheeler [1786-1822] 142, 372
Wilfred May [1830-] 372
Wilhelmus "William" [1745-1829] . . . 46, 142
Wilhelmus "William" [1784-] 143, 378
Wilhelmus "William" [1813-1838] 372
Willard [1801-1825] 357
William [1677-1749] 5, 18, 48
William [1750-abt 1751] 61
William [1754-1841] 61, 179
William [1761-1833] 591, 593
William [1767-1769] 71
William [1794-] 454
William [1795-1824] 374
William [1795-1826] 185
William [1798-1861] 81, 230
William [1802-1802] 148
William [1818-] 372
William [1821-] 233
William [1821-1886] 371
William [1838-] 623
William [1840-] 235
William [abt 1770-] 526, 573, 576
William [abt 1782-1836] 613
William [abt 1785-1847] 141, 371
William [abt 1795-] 594
William [abt 1850-] 629
William Alexander [1832-1907] 378
William Alfred [1809-1838] 220
William B. [1805-1832] 577
William Eaton [1806-] 546
William Frederick [1788-] 155, 401
William Grosvenor, Dr. [1812-] 576
William Henry [1811-1899] 391
William Henry [1821-1845] 551
William Henry [1824-] 401
William J. [1816-] 622
William L. "Bill" [1843-] 631
William L., Rev. [1818-1884] 372
William Lansing [1837-1905] 231
William Lewis [1827-1859] 622
William Morse [1824-] 461
William Nott [1776-1807] 74, 222
William Reed [1821-1876] 232
William Riley [1812-1877] 226
William Wadsworth [1811-1898] 379
William Wallace [1804-1869] 364
William Wells [1821-1905] 406
William Williams [1791-1811] 390
William, Capt. [1730-] 499, 526
William, Capt. [1774-1843] 176
William, Dr. [1753-1825] 49, 147
William, Hon. [1711-1799] 18, 48, 49
William, Jr. [1756-1782] 526
William, Jr. [1781-1866] 180
Wyatt [1739-1821] 61, 177
Ziba Hull [1787-aft 1820] 248
Zilpha [1835-] 630
WOLF
Christopher [1780-1845] 273
William [1805-1886] 273
WOLKITT
Alice Amorantha [1855-] 237
Barnabas [1838-] 236
Emmeline [1851-] 237
George W. [1836-1879] 236
Harriet [1835-1895] 236
James Andrew [1862-] 237
Jeremiah Willis [1848-] 237
John F. [1842-1905] 237
Mary Jane [1844-] 237
Purlaetta [1858-] 237
Samuel [1840-1887] 236
Sarah Dora [1846-] 237
William Isaiah [1853-] 237
WOLLCUTT
_____ 581
Elmer 581
Lucy 581
Margaret 581
Marlo 581
Warren [1794-1868] 528, 581

WOOD
_____ 286, 289
_____ [abt 1824-] 387
Cynthia 200
David 386
Delia Williams [1820-1883] 387
Elizabeth 257
Elizabeth [1744-] 335
Elizabeth [1763-1857] 615
Emeline 359
Frances Wolcott [1810-1873] 387
George 615
George Ingersoll, Rev. [1814-1899] . 387
Joseph [1779-1856] 386
Joseph, Jr. [1816-1816] 387
Lydia [-1813] 99
Mary 199, 264, 275
Mehitable 510
Nathaniel 490
Oliver Ellsworth [1812-1883] 387
Patience 91
Phoebe 126
Sally 500
Silas [abt 1773-] 444
Sophia E. 264
William Cowper [1822-1889] 387
WOODBRIDGE
Abigail E. [1771-1833] 223
Charlotte [1761-1831] 154
Dorothy Lamb [1745-1792] 117, 310
Dudley [1778-1853] 265
Dudley, Dr. [1705-] 154
Dudley, Jr. [-1900] 266
Elizabeth [1747-] 117
Esther [1743-] 117
Haynes [1717-1754] 117
Haynes Noble [1777-1825] 311
Lucretia Shaw [1773-1802] 161, 413
Mary [1749-1833] 117, 310
Susanna [1751-1753] 117
Theophilus, Lt. [1754-1815] . . . 117, 311
Timothy [abt 1686-1742] 117
WOODBURY
Andrew 552
Elizabeth [1759-] 448
Hannah [1748-1796] 289
John 289
WOODCOCK
David 518
Hannah [1774-] 518
WOODFORD
Esther [1750-] 310
Mark 185
Ruth 312
Susannah 64
WOODHOUSE
Lemuel [1748-] 61
William [1717-1771] 61
WOODHULL
Elizabeth [1784-1810] 269
WOODING
Samuel 244
Sarah [abt 1752-1828] 244
WOODIS
Ebenezer 457
Ebenezer, Jr. [1767-1834] 457
Edward [1763-1814] 457
Edward [1790-] 457
Mariott [1791-1871] 457
WOODMAN
Jeremiah [1776-] 305
WOODRUFF
Elijah 211
Elizabeth [1737-1768] 278
Lydia 356
Maria Porter 410
Rose 414
WOODS
Chloe 168
Chole 169
WOODWARD
Anna [1778-1858] 229
Daniel 277
David [abt 1762-bef 1834] 277
Jesse 316
Joseph, Capt. [1726-1805] 206
Lydia Ann 277
Polly 277
Rebecca [1794-1875] 277
Wealthy Ann [1756-1835] 206
WOODWORTH
Abner 142
Darius 321
Dyer 222
Erastus B. 375
Hannah [1754-1826] 142
Mary [abt 1768-] 301
WOOLCOTT
_____ [abt 1795-] 458
_____ [abt 1801-] 458
Abigail [1758-1837] 438, 455
Asahel [1798-1859] 456
Barnabas James [1843-1894] 237
Betsey [1781-] 454
Charles [1796-] 456
Charles [1799-] 460
Deborah [1736-] 431
Edward H. [1840-] 237
Elizabeth [abt 1770-abt 1805] . . 439, 457
Elizabeth [abt 1804-] 456
Elmira Jane Rebecca [1849-abt 1914] 237
Eunice [1770-] 438, 455
Experience [1751-] 438
Hannah [1712-1794] 425, 432
Henry [abt 1790-] 460
Hepzibah, Twin [1769-1846] 441
Joanna [1687-1751] 425, 429
Joanna [1732-] 431, 440, 449
John [abt 1794-] 460
John, Capt. [1734-1807] 431, 441
John, III [1660-] 423, 425
John, III [1696-1728] 425, 430
John, III [1793-] 460
John, IV [1728-] 430, 438
John, Jr. [1762-1844] 441, 460
John, V [1766-] 438, 454
Jonathan [abt 1678-aft 1734] 425
Joseph [1755-abt 1784] 438, 454
Joseph [1802-aft 1872] 456
Joshua [1768-] 438, 455
Joshua, Jr. [1802-] 455
Lewis [1811-aft 1850] 456
Lucinda C. [1847-1911] 237
Lucy [1767-] 441, 460
Lydia [1703-abt 1750] 425, 432
Lydia [1804-] 460
Martha [1729-1807] 431, 439
Martha [1772-] 441
Martha Ellen [1850-1928] 237
Mary [1765-1843] 439, 457
Matilda [1790-] 460
Melvinia S. [1854-] 238
Nancy, Twin [1802-] 455
Nathaniel [1764-abt 1840] 441, 460
Nathaniel [1806-] 460
Nathaniel, Capt. [abt 1700-1771] . . 425, 431, 436, 449
Newton [abt 1808-1835] 456
Oliver, III [1761-1845] 439, 456
Oliver, Jr. [1724-1802] 431, 439
Perez Bradford [abt 1784-] 454
Polly [abt 1783-] 439
Polly, Twin [1769-] 441, 460
Rachel A. [1833-abt 1905] 237
Rebecca [1774-1795] 441
Ruth [1690-1723] 425
Ruth [1727-1813] 431, 439
Ruth [1763-] 439, 457
Samuel C. [1826-1906] 581
Sarah [1698-] 425, 430
Sarah [1761-] 438
Sarah "Sally" [1795-] 460
Sarah "Sally" [abt 1771-] 439, 457
Sarah "Sally" [abt 1800-] 458
Sarah M. [1835-] 237
Solomon [1753-aft 1830] 438, 454
Tertius [1804-] 541
Thomas [abt 1773-abt 1840] 439, 458
Thomas Jefferson [1845-1915] 237
Timothy [1749-1778] 438, 453
William [1801-1894] 460
William Henry [1838-1899] 237
WOOLEY
Abigail [1817-1869] 624
Ann [1810-1849] 624
Asher B. [1821-1892] 619
Brittain [1805-1850] 624
Charles [1815-1891] 624
Daniel [1783-1823] 624
Davis [1820-1891] 618, 619
Deborah [1776-1856] 612, 618
Elihu [1756-1832] 612
Elihu, Jr. [1788-] 612
Elizabeth [1807-1862] 624
Ezra [1818-1896] 618
Forman [1812-1896] 618
Hannah [1803-1852] 624
Jacob [1820-1865] 624
Jacob B. [1826-] 619
Jane 629
Jedediah 624
John [1807-] 624
Joseph Corlies [1814-1843] 618
Mahlon L. [1810-1839] 618
Mary [1785-] 612
Mary [1812-] 624
Miriam [1808-1852] 618
Ruth 611
Ruth [1781-1854] 612, 619
Samuel [1778-1875] 612, 618, 619
Stephen 611
Timothy [1820-] 618
Tylee [1791-] 612
William Jackson [1793-1881] 612, 619
WOOLSEY
Rebecca 95
WOOLSON
Beulah [1714-1775] 431
Joseph 431
WOOLWORTH
Azariah [1747-1814] 346
Azariah, Jr. [1779-] 346
Danforth [1785-] 334
Fanny 346
Lucretia [1765-1848] 352
Mary [1781-1783] 334
Rebecca [1774-1777] 346
Rebecca [1783-] 346
Richard [1717-1802] . . 136, 334, 346, 352
Richard, Jr. [1754-1824] 334
Samuel Phips [1783-] 334
Sarah [1777-1813] 346
Thankful [1759-1797] 136
William [1788-] 346
WORRICK
Paul 528
WORSDELL
_____ 575
WORTH
William [abt 1655-1710] 605
WORTHINGTON
Abigail [abt 1731-] 327
WRENTMORE
Mary [abt 1600-abt 1630] 421
WRIGHT
_____ 69, 193
Abiah [1737-] 106
Abigail [1775-1776] 179
Almira [1782-] 290
Archibald [1776-1776] 290
Asel, Twin [1780-] 290

WRIGTH
Betty [1770-] 290
Caleb [1722-1780] 203
Caleb [1776-1830] 203
Caleb, Jr. [1747-1786] 203
Carmi 318
Catherine Ann [1809-1895] 235
Charles [1719-1793] 86
Clotilda [1753-1829] 175
David 120
David [1703-] 180
David [1743-] 106, 290
David, Jr. [1731-] 180
Dorcas [1750-1813] 86
Edmund [1813-] 290
Elijah [1769-1832] 203
Elizabeth [1772-1838] 203
Esther [1795-] 290
Eunice [1741-1741] 106
Eunice [1793-1793] 290
George [1774-] 290
George [1788-] 290
George W. 558
Henry 106
Henry [1774-] 290
Isaac [1759-1842] 180
John [1745-] 106
John [1748-] 106
John [1783-] 290
John Stillman [1782-1849] 203
Jonathan 106
Jonathan, Jr. [1739-] 106
Josiah [1780-1835] 203
Lauchlin [1770-1854] 203
Levi [1745-1776] 179
Lorenzo 567
Lovisa [1784-1824] 295
Lucy [1729-] 525
Luthert 305
Lydia [1636-1699] 14
Martha [abt 1802-] 229
Mary 73
Mary [-1803] 240
Methetable [1754-] 180
Minna [1791-] 290
Moses [1750-1804] 106, 290
Moses, Jr. [1776-] 290
Moses, Jr. [1789-] 290
Mrs. Eunice 312
Naomi 136, 334, 346
Oliver [1779-] 290
Rachel [1779-1864] 203
Rebecca 240
Sally [1774-] 203
Samuel [1756-] 180
Samuel, Capt. [1693-] 525
Sarah [1713-1797] 327
Sarah [1740-1780] 210
Sibyl [1752-] 106
Silas [1810-] 290
Sophia 574
Thaddeus 124
Timothy, Capt. [1703-1763] 179
Weight 314
William, Twin [1780-] 290
WYATT
Elizabeth Bronson [-1737] 41
Israel [1667-] 60
Margaret [1654-] 421
Mary [1707-1758] 60, 201
WYLLIS
Mehitable 24
WYMAN
Rebecca [1787-1869] 533
WYNCOOP
Andrew 84
YALE
Elihu [1747-1806] 280
Elihu, Jr. [1780-] 280
Ira [1783-1864] 280
Jason [abt 1790-] 280
Lois [1776-1814] 280
Lucretia [1778-1800] 280
Lyman 206
Rebecca [1784-1850] 280
Roswell [1786-] 280
Sylvia [1777-1825] 280
Theophilus [1714-1759] 280
YARRINGTON
Nancy 298
YEOMANS
Ralph 271
YETMAR
George 630
YORK
Deborah [1696-] 111
William 111
YOUNG
Eliphalet [1714-] 110
Eliphalet, Jr. 110
Ely 110
Margaret 110
Sarah 110
Susannah 110
Theodosia 110
Tryphena 110
YOUNGLOVE
Sarah 81
YOUNGS
George 362

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04665 793 6